

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOL. 48
2011



GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOLUME 48, 2011



**GUIDE TO
INDIAN PERIODICAL
LITERATURE**

**VOLUME 48
2011**



INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE

132024

५



GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

132024

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

132024

(Social Sciences and Humanities)

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

VOLUME 48, 2011

FOUNDER EDITOR
SATYAPRAKASH

EDITOR
PANKAJ JAIN

COMPILERS
HAR SARAN SHARMA
M.A., B.Lib. Sc.

SYED MOHAMMED ALI
M.A., B.Lib. Sc.



132024



INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON . HARYANA 122 001 . INDIA

Rs. 3000 : \$ 300

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE
IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN MAY, AUGUST, NOVEMBER
AND FEBRUARY, WITH ANNUAL CUMULATION
REGISTRATION NO. 7454/63
ISSN 0017-5285
THIS CUMULATIVE VOLUME 48, 2011
FIRST PUBLISHED 2012
BY INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
SET IN 8 POINT SWITZERLAND AND
PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE ACADEMIC PRESS
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
© INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE 2012
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HOW TO USE THE GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

The Guide is a subject-author index to articles and other reading material appearing in selected Indian journals in the fields of Social Sciences and Humanities. The entries have been arranged alphabetically on the dictionary pattern.

Headings :

Whenever possible, entries are made under "subject" headings, *e.g.* Agriculture, Architecture, Community Development, Folklore. Under geographic headings will be found, usually, material on the government, general defences, economic conditions, politics and social conditions etc., of the country, *i.e.* material too broad to be classified under subject headings. Entries are made under the most specific heading *e.g.* material on Jute has been listed under 'Jute' or 'Jute industry and trade' and not under 'Fibres', except where the amount of material is too small or where it is advantageous to collect related material under a single heading.

Sub-Divisions :

Headings are subdivided whenever the amount of material entered there warrants it and nature of the material permits it. The two types of subdivisions used in the Guide are (i) subheads (set in bold face type) and (ii) second subheads (set in light face italics). These subheads are also arranged in alphabetical order. Exceptions have been made in the case of headings which have been subdivided by general subheads as well as geographically in which case general subheads precede the geographical subheads. Thus Education—Standards will precede Education—India. Second subheads are also arranged alphabetically under the first subheads.

Alphabetization :

Headings are alphabetized on the word by word basis. Inverted headings precede uninverted headings. Abbreviated headings viz., AIR appear at the beginning of each alphabet.

Inversions :

Multiple-word headings are inverted if a word other than the first is deemed to be the "key word" in identifying the heading (e.g. articles on American economic assistance are listed under 'Economic assistance, American', and not under 'American economic assistance').

Entries :

There are at least two entries for each article—an author entry and a subject entry except where there is no author. Additional subject entries have been made wherever the articles deal with more than one subject. The entries under subject headings are also arranged alphabetically.

Bibliographic Data :

Each entry starts with the title of the article followed by the name of the author (where there is any), the abbreviated title of the journal, volume and issue number, page numbers and other information such as illustrations, bibliography etc. A plus(+) sign following the page number indicates that the article has been carried over to some other page in the same issue. Explanations of other abbreviations used in the Guide have been given under "Abbreviations & Signs." A sample entry given under "Abbreviations & Signs" will illustrate the above procedure.

Cross-References :

All related headings are covered by cross-references or by duplicate entries. While a 'See also' reference drawn attention of the readers to related subject headings which they might usefully look up, a 'See' reference indicated that entries have been listed under the subject heading to which the reference has been drawn.

Abbreviations & Signs Used

Acad	...	academy	Ja	...	January
Ag	...	August	Je	...	June
Am	...	America, American	Jl	...	July
annex	...	annexure	jt. auth.(s)	...	Joint author(s)
Ap	...	April	Kan	...	Kannada
appdc	...	Appendices	£	...	Pound
appdx	...	Appendix	Mal	...	Malayalam
Aus \$...	Australian dollar	Mar	...	Marathi
Aut	...	Autumn	Mon	...	Monsoon
B	...	Bengali	Mr	...	March
bibliogr	...	Bibliography	My	...	May
BWI \$...	British West Indian \$	N \$...	Nigerian dollar
Cb	...	Cloth binding	Nv	...	November
Ch	...	Chinese	Oc	...	October
Comp	...	{ Compilation	Pa	...	Paperback
		{ Compiled	pl(s)	...	Plate(s)
		{ Compiler	por(s)	...	Portraits
contd	...	Continued	Portu	...	Portuguese
Cr \$...	Cruzeiro dollar	pseud	...	Pseudonym
d	...	Pence	Repr	...	{ Reprinted
De	...	December			{ Reprint
diag(s)	...	Diagram(s)			{ Reproduced
e	...	edition	s	...	Shilling
E	...	English	Se	...	September
ed	...	{ Editor	Sk	...	Sanskrit
		{ Edited	Spr	...	Spring
fasc	...	fascicle	Sum	...	Summer
Fe	...	February	Suppl	...	Supplement
fig(s)	...	Figure(s)	SW fr	...	Swiss franc
fr	...	franc	tab(s)	...	table(s)
Fr	...	French	Tam	...	Tamil
ft-n	...	Foot note(s)	Tel	...	Telugu
G	...	Gujarati	Tr	...	{ Translation
g.m.	...	General meeting			{ Translator
gld	...	Guilder, Gulden	U	...	Urdu
H	...	Hindi	vol	...	Volume
Ill(s)	...	Illustration(s)	Wint	...	Winter
Inst	...	Institute	+	...	{ Continued on later
Int	...	International	-	...	{ pages of the same issue
					{ Continuing to date

Sample entry :

SECURITY, International

Geopolitical dynamics and its impacts on peace, security and cooperation. Lok Raj Baral *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr2011 121-26

Explanation :

An article entitled "Geopolitical dynamics and its impacts on peace, security and cooperation" by Lok Raj Baral will be found in the journal *Man and Development* Volume 33, No. 1 dated March 2011 at pages 121-26

The Journals Indexed in the GUIDE with their abbreviations

- AJSDJ : Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice
Abhigyan
Administrative Change
Administrator
Advent
Adyar Libr Bull : See Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Africa quart : Africa Quarterly
Ageing and Soc : Ageing and Society
Aligarh Critical Misc : The Aligarh Critical Miscellany
Aligarh J English Stud : The Aligarh Journal of English Studies
Aligarh Law J : Aligarh Law Journal
Alternatives
Amritsar Law J : Amritsar Law Journal
Andhra Pradesh J Archaeol : Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology
Andhra Univ Law J : Andhra University Law Journal
Ann Bhandarkar orient Res Inst : Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute
Ann Libr Inf Stud : Annals of Library and Information Studies
Ann Libr Sci Docum : Annals of Library Science and Documentation See Ann Libr Inf Stud
Anvesak
Art India
Artha Vijnana
Artha-Vikas
Asian econ Rev : Asian Economic Review
Asian J Econ : The Asian Journal of Economics
Asian J Econ soc Stud : Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies
Asian J Management Cases : Asian Journal of Management Cases
Asian J Psychol Educ : Asian Journal of Psychology & Education
Asian Stud : Asian Studies
Bangalore Theological Forum
Bank Quest
Banking Fin : Banking Finance
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika
Bharatiya Vidya
Biblio
Bihar Puravid Parisad
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Bull Cult Res Inst : Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute
Bull Deccan College : Bulletin of the Deccan College
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult : Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture
Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ : Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education
Bull Tibetology : Bulletin of Tibetology
Business India
CIEFL Bull : Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin
Chartered Accountant
China Report
Civil & Military Law J : Civil & Military Law Journal
Cochin Univ Law Rev : Cochin University Law Review
Contemporary India
Contemporary Vibes
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) : Contribution to Indian Sociology (New series)
Cooperative Perspective
Cyber Lit
Deccan Geographer
Decision
Defence Management
Delhi Business Rev : Delhi Business Review
Disabilities and Impairments
Dreloma
Eastern Anthropologist
econ Affairs : Economic Affairs
econ and Pol Wkly : Economic and Political Weekly
econ Stud : Economic Studies
Edutracks
Experiments in Educ : Experiments in Education
Foreign Trade Rev : Foreign Trade Review
Gandhi Jyoti
Gandhi Marg
Gandhian Perspectives
Geogr and you : Geography and you
Geogr Rev India : Geographical Review of India
Global Business Rev : Global Business Review
Grassroots Governance J : Grassroots Governance Journal
Guru Nanak J Sociol : Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology
Haryana Sahitya Akad J Indological Stud : Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies
Health and Population
Herald Libr Sci : Herald of Library Science
Himalayan Central Asian Stud : Himalayan and Central Asian Studies
Himalayan Misc : Himalayan Miscellany
Humanist Outlook
Humanscape
IASLIC Bull : IASLIC Bulletin
IASSI quart : Indian Association of Social Science Institutions Quarterly
IIMB Management Rev : IIMB Management Review
IJDB : International Journal of Development Banking
IJDL : International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics
IJDS : Indian Journal of Defence Studies
IJLIS : Indian Journal of Information, Library and Society
IJPE : Indian Journal of Psychometry and

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

ix

- Education
 ILA Bull : Indian Library Association Bulletin
 IPE J Institute of Public Enterprise Journal
 India int Centre quart : India International Centre Quarterly
 India Perspectives
 India quart : India Quarterly
 Indian Accounting Rev : Indian Accounting Review
 Indian Arch : Indian Archives
 Indian econ soc Hist Rev : Indian Economic and Social History Review
 Indian educ Rev : Indian Educational Review
 Indian Fmg : Indian Farming
 Indian Hist Rev : Indian Historical Review
 Indian Horizons
 Indian J Accounting : Indian Journal of Accounting
 Indian J Adult Educ : Indian Journal of Adult Education
 Indian J agric Econ : Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
 Indian J appl Linguistics : Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics
 Indian J appl Psychol : Indian Journal of Applied Psychology
 Indian J Commerce : Indian Journal of Commerce
 Indian J Criminology : Indian Journal of Criminology
 Indian J Econ : Indian Journal of Economics
 Indian J educ Res : Indian Journal of Educational Research
 Indian J Gender Stud : Indian Journal of Gender Studies
 Indian J Human Rights : Indian Journal of Human Rights
 Indian J Industr Relations : Indian Journal of Industrial Relations
 Indian J int Law : Indian Journal of International Law
 Indian J Lab Econ : Indian Journal of Labour Economics
 Indian J Management and Tourism : Indian Journal of Management and Tourism
 Indian J Phys Anthropol and Hum Genet : Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics
 Indian J Politics : Indian Journal of Politics
 Indian J Publ Adm : Indian Journal of Public Administration
 Indian J Quantitative Econ : Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics
 Indian J Regional Sci : Indian Journal of Regional Science
 Indian J soc Wk : Indian Journal of Social Work
 Indian J Strategic Stud : Indian Journal of Strategic Studies
 Indian J Training and Devel : Indian Journal of Training and Development
 Indian J Transport Management : Indian Journal of Transport Management
 Indian Linguistics
 Indian Lit : Indian Literature
 Indian Management
 Indian Mus Bull : Indian Museum Bulletin
 Indian Numismatics Chron : Indian Numismatics Chronicle
 Indian Philosophical quart : Indian Philosophical Quarterly
 Indian Psychol Rev : Indian Psychological Review
 Indian Rly : Indian Railways
 Indian Soc Sci Rev : Indian Social Science Review
 Indian Socio-Legal J : Indian Socio-Legal Journal
 Indian Worker
 Indica
 Indo-Asian Culture : See Indian Horizons
 Indo-Iranica
 Industr Relations : Industrial Relations
 Inf Stud : Information Studies
 Inf Today and Tomorrow : Information Today and Tomorrow
 int J Adult and Lifelong Educ : International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education
 int J Behavioural Sci : International Journal of Behavioural Sciences
 int J System Dynamics Pol Plan : International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning
 int J Translation : International Journal of Translation
 int Stud : International Studies
 Islam and mod Age : Islam and the Modern Age
 Islamic Cult : Islamic Culture
 Itihas
 JEFL : Journal of English and Foreign Languages
 JFEIF : Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance
 JICPR : Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research
 JSL : Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies
 J Accounting and Finance : Journal of Accounting & Finance
 J Annamalai Univ (H) : Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
 J Anthropological Survey of India : The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India
 J Asian Stud : Journal of Asian Studies
 J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) : Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
 J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) : Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai (New Series)
 J Central Asian Stud : Journal of Central Asian Studies
 J Comm Stud : Journal of Communication Studies
 J Community Guidance Res : Journal of Community Guidance and Research

- J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics** : Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics
J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud : Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies
J Dharma : Journal of Dharma
J educ Planning and Adm : Journal of Educational Planning and Administration
J Emerging Mkt Fin : Journal of Emerging Market Finance
J Entrepreneurship : Journal of Entrepreneurship
J Extn Res : Journal of Extension and Research
J Family Welfare : Journal of Family Welfare
J Fin Management and Analysis : Journal of Financial Management and Analysis
J Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sk Vidyapeetha : Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha
J Haryana Stud : Journal of Haryana Studies
J Health Management : Journal of Health Management
J Henry Martyn Inst : Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute
J Higher Educ : Journal of Higher Education
J Human Values : Journal of Human Values
J ITC Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of ITC Sangeet Research Academy See Ninad
J Indian Acad Philosophy : Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy
J Indian Anthropol Soc : Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society
J Indian Hist : Journal of Indian History
J Indian Inst Bankers : Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers
J Indian Law Inst : Journal of the Indian Law Institute
J Indian Museums : Journal of Indian Museums
J Indian Musicological Soc : Journal of Indian Musicological Society
J Indian Psychol : Journal of Indian Psychology
J Indian School Pol Econ : Journal of Indian School of Political Economy
J Indian Soc Oriental Art (New series) : Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series)
J Indian Writing English : Journal of Indian Writing English
J Inst Publ Adm : Journal of the institute of Public Administration
J Inst Publ Enterprise : Journal of Institute of Public Enterprise
J Intellec Prop Rights : Journal of Intellectual Property Rights
J Islamic Sci : Journal of Islamic Science
J Karnatak Univ (H) : Journal of the Karnatak University (Humanities)
J Kerala Stud : Journal of Kerala Studies
J Lib Inform Sci : Journal of Library and Information Science
J Lit and Aesthetics : Journal of Literature and Aesthetics
J MS Univ Baroda : Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda
J Management Stud : Journal of Management Studies
J Music Acad : Journal of Music Academy
J NHRC : Journal of Human Rights Commission
J Numismatics Soc India : Journal of the Numismatics Society of India
J Objective Stud : Journal of Objective Studies
J orient Inst : Journal of Oriental Institute
J orient Res : Journal of Oriental Research
J Parliamentary Inform : Journal of Parliamentary Information
J Peace Stud : Journal of Peace Studies
J Psychol Res : Journal of Psychological Research
J Regional Hist : Journal of Regional History
J Regional Stud : Journal of Regional Studies
J Religious Stud : Journal of Religious Studies
J Rural Devel : Journal of Rural Development
J Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of Sangeet Research Academy See J ITC Sangeet Res Acad
J Shivaji Univ (Humanities) : Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities)
J Sikh Stud : Journal of Sikh Studies
J soc and econ Stud : Journal of Social and Economic Studies
J Tourism : Journal of Tourism
J Univ Bombay : Journal of the University of Bombay
Jadavpur J Comp Lit : Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature
Jagriti
Jain J : Jain Journal
Jaina Antiquary
Janata
Kavya Bharati
Kelpro Bull
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J : Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal
Kisan World
Kurukshetra
Kurukshetra Law J : Kurukshetra Law Journal
Kurukshetra Univ Res J : Kurukshetra University Research Journal
Labour File
Lalit Kala Contemporary
Landscape
Language Forum
Law J : Law Journal
Libr Herald : Library Herald
Libr Progress (Int) : Library Progress (International)
Libr Sci with a Slant to Docum & Inf Stud : Library Science with a Slant Documentation and Information Studies
Literary Criterion
Literary Half-Yearly

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

xi

- Littercrit
 Local Govt quart : Local Government Quarterly
 Loyola J soc Sci : Loyola Journal of Social Science
 Madhya Bharti
 Madhya Pradesh J Soc Sci : Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences
 Magadh Univ J : Magadh University Journal
 Maharashtra Cooperative quart : Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly
 Mahila Vidhi Bharati
 Mainstream
 Malayalam Lit Surv : Malayalam Literary Survey
 Man and Devel : Man and Development
 Man and Life
 Man in India
 Management Accountant
 Management and Lab Stud : Management and Labour Studies
 Management in Government
 Management Rev : Management Review
 Manpower J : Manpower Journal
 Manthan
 Marg
 Margin
 Mass J Islamic Sci : MASS Journal of Islamic Science
 Medieval Hist J : The Medieval History Journal
 Money & Finance
 Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions : Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions
 Mysore Orientalist
 NEHU J : NEHU Journal
 Nagarlok
 Nat Geographer : National Geographer
 Nat Museum Bull : National Museum Bulletin
 Ninad
 North Eastern Geogr : The North Eastern Geographer
 One India One People
 Org Management : Organizational Management
 Organiser
 Otherside : The Otherside
 PR Commun Age : PR Communication Age
 PSE econ Analyst : PSE Economic Analyst
 Panjab Past and Present
 Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) : Panjab University Research Journal (Arts)
 Paradigm
 Pegasus
 Personality Stud and Group Behaviour : Personality Study and Group Behaviour
 Personnel Today
 Perspectives in Educ : Perspectives in Education
 Poesie India int : Poesie India International
 Poetcrit
 Police Res and Devel : Police Research and Development
 Pol Econ J India : Political Economy Journal of India
 India
 Prabuddha Bharata
 Prajnan
 Pratibha India
 Prestige J Management and Res : Prestige Journal of Management and Research
 Primary Teacher
 Progr of Educ : Progress of Education
 Psycho-lingua
 Psychol Devel Soc J : Psychology and Developing Societies Journal
 Psychol Stud : Psychological Studies
 Punjab J English Stud : Punjab Journal of English Studies
 Punjab J Politics : Punjab Journal of Politics
 quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government : Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government
 quart J Mythic Soc : Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society
 quart Rev Hist Stud : Quarterly Review of Historical Studies
 Radical Humanist
 Reflections
 Religion and Soc : Religion and Society
 Res Bull (Calcutta) : Research Bulletin (Calcutta)
 Res & Devel J : Research and Development Journal
 Res J Philosophy soc Sci : Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Sciences
 Res J soc Sci : Research Journal Social Sciences
 Resarun
 Rev Devel & Change : Review of Development & Change
 Rural India
 SRELS J Inf Management : SRELS Journal of Information Management
 Sajosps : South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies
 Sambodhi
 Samvit
 Sandhan
 Sangeet Natak
 Sedme J : Sedme Journal
 Seminar
 Sevartham
 Sikh Rev : Sikh Review
 soc Action : Social Action
 soc Change : Social Change
 soc Defence : Social Defence
 soc Sci Res J : Social Sciences Research Journal
 soc Scientist : Social Scientist
 soc Welfare : Social Welfare
 Socialist Perspective
 South Asia econ J : South Asia Economic Journal
 South Asia Res : South Asia Research
 South Asian Anthropologist
 South Asian Stud : South Asian Studies
 South Asian Surv : South Asian Survey

Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J : Sri	Vanyajati
Venkateswara University Oriental Journal	Varta
Sthanik Swarajya	Vedanta Kesari
Stud in Hist : Studies in History	Vedic Path
Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci : Studies in	Vidya (Humanities)
Humanities and Social Science	Vikalpa
Survey	Vishleshan
Theatre India	Vishveshvaranand Indological J :
Theosophical Movement	Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal
Theosophist	Visva-Bharati quart (New Series) : Visva-
Tibetan Bull : Tibetan Bulletin	Bharati Quarterly (New Series)
Tribal Res Bull : Tribal Research Bulletin	Vivekananda Kendra Patrika
Tribe	World Affairs
Triveni	Yoga and Total Health
Tulsi Prajna	Yoga-Mimamsa
USI J : USI Journal	Yojana
Univ News : University News	Zenith

List of Journals Indexed

- Abhigyan, (q)**
Foundation for Organizational Research and Education, "Adhitam Kendra" B-18, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 600 \$ 120; E-mail : mareena@fsm.ac.in
- Administrative Change, (bi-a)**
Centre for Administrative Change, 7 Jha, 5 Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur-302004, Rajasthan, Rs 400 : \$ 30 : £ 15
- Administrator, (q)**
Wiley Dream Tech Group of Companies. 4835/ 27 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; \$ 30
- Advent, (q)**
Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry-605002; Rs 50; \$ 25; £ 16
- Adyar Library Bulletin, (q)**
See Brahavidya (Adyar Library Bulletin)
- Africa Quarterly, (q)**
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 100; \$ 40; £ 16
- Ageing and Society (q)**
Calcutta Matropolitan Institute of Gerontology, 53 B, Dr. S.C. Banerjee Road, E/1, Sopan Kutir Kolkata-700 010; Rs 100; \$ 35
- The Aligarh Critical Miscellany, (bi-a)**
'Gulfshan' Civil Lines, Aligarh-202001, (U.P.), India; Rs 60
- The Aligarh Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)**
Department of English, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh
- Aligarh Law Journal**
Faculty of Law, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202 002
- Alternatives (q)**
Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Publications Unit, 29, Rajpur Road, Delhi-110054 \$ 123; individual \$ 54
- Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice, (a)**
Dr. Babasahab Ambedkar National Institute of Social Sciences, Mhow-453441, M.P. Rs 100; \$ 14
- Amritsar Law Journal, (bi-a)**
Department of Laws, Guru Nanak Dev University Regional Campus, Jalandhar-144008; Rs 200: \$ 40; £ 30
- Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology, (a)**
Department of Archaeology and Museum, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500001
- Andhra University Law Journal, (bi-a)**
Faculty of Law, Andhra University, Vishakhapatnam A.P. 530003
- Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, (a)**
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune-411004
- Annals of Library and Information Studies, (q)**
NISCAIR, Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110012; Rs 400; \$ 75
- Anvesak, (bi-a)**
Sadar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Thaltej Road, Ahmedabad, 380054; Rs 200; \$ 50 individual : Rs 50
- Art India, (q)**
Art India Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., Jindal Mansion, 32 AG, Deshmukh Marg, Mumbai 400026; Rs 520; \$ 34; £ 19
- Artha Vijnana, (q)**
Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune-411004; Rs 600; \$ 150; £ 100; e-mail : arthavijnana.@yahoo.co.in
- Artha-Vikas, (bi-a)**
Department of Economics, Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidya Nagar, 388020 (W.Rly.) Distt, Kheda, Gujarat; Rs 150; \$ 40; £ 25
- The Asian Economic Review (q)**
The Indian Institute of Economics, Federation House, 11-6-841, Red Hills, Hyderabad-500004 Individual Rs 120; \$ 50; Institutional Rs 300; \$ 80
- The Asian Journal of Economics, (q)**
Dept. of Economics, Meerut University, Meerut-250005, India, Rs 150; \$ 25
- Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies, (q)**
Society for Asian Development, 125, Dwarkapuri, Muzaffarnagar-251001; Rs 200; \$ 60
- Asian Journal of Management Cases, (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 560; \$ 76; £ 41
- Asian Journal of Psychology & Education, (tri-a)**
Agra Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra 282004, Rs 325; \$ 181.75; £ 70; E-mail : vivekaprc@rediffmail.com
- Asian Studies, (bi-a)**
Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, 1 Woodburn
- Bangalore Theological Forum, (q)**
United Theological College, 63 Miller's Road, Bangalore-560046. Rs 200; \$ 35
- Bank Quest, (q)**
Indian Institute of Banking & Finance, 'The Arcade' World Trade Centre, 2nd Floor, East-Wing, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai 400 005; Rs 140; \$ 10; E-mail : iibgen@bom5.vsnl.net.in Website : www.iibf.org.in
- Banking Finance, (m)**
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; \$ 100 E-mail : insurance@bimabazaar.com Website : www.bimabazaar.com
- Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika, (bi-a)**
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Sansthan, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow-226007, Rs 60
- Bharatiya Vidya, (q)**
Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Kulapati Munshi Marg, Chowpatty, Bombay-400007 Rs. 100; \$ 60
- Biblio, (m)**
The Biblio Charitable Trust, D 6/34 Vasant Vihar Second Floor, New Delhi 110057; Rs 700;

- \$ 80
Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin), (q)
 Adyar Library and Research Centre,
 The Theosophical Society, Adyar, Chennai-
 600020; Rs 250; \$ 30
- Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute, (bi-a)**
 Cultural Research Institute, Backward Classes
 Welfare Deptt., Govt of West Bengal, P 1/4,
 C.I.T. Scheme, VIIM, V.I.P. Road, P.O.
 Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054 Rs 100
- Bulletin of the Deccan College, (a)**
 Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research
 Institute, Pune 411 006; Rs 600
- Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre
 of Education, (q)**
 Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry 605002,
 Rs 70; \$ 22
- Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute
 of Culture, (m)**
 The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of
 Culture, Gol Park, Calcutta-700029, Rs 75;
 \$ 27; £ 18 Email : rmic@vsnl.com Website :
 www.sriramakrishns.org
- Bulletin of Tibetology, (bi-a)**
 Namgyal Institute of Tibetology, Gangtok
 737 102, Sikkim : Rs 120; \$ 15
- Business India, (bi-m)**
 Nirmal, Nariman Point, 14th Floor, Mumbai-
 400021; Rs 245; \$ 85
- CIEFL Bulletin**
 Central Institute of English and Foreign
 Languages Bulletin, Hyderabad-500026, India
 Rs 40
- Chartered Accountant, (m)**
 Indraprastha Marg, Post Box No. 7100, New
 Delhi 110 002 Rs 400; \$ 75
- China Report, (q)**
 Sage Publication Pvt. Ltd., 32 M—Block
 Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi-110048;
 Rs 870; \$ 101; £ 56
- Civil & Military Law Journal, (q)**
 D-1/24, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi-110 027;
 Rs 360; \$ 120; E-mail : ddpubs@gmail.com
 Website : www.addpbooks.com
- Cochin University Law Review (q)**
 Department of Law, Cochin University of
 Science and Technology, Cochin 682022,
 Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 35
- Contemporary India, (q)**
 Nehru Memorial Museum and Library,
 Teen Murti House, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 400;
 \$ 40
- Contemporary Vibes, (q)**
 1575, 38 B, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 100
- Contributions to Indian Sociology, (New
 Series) (Tri-a)**
 Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42,
 Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi
 110 017; Rs 780; \$ 85; £ 47
- Cooperative Perspective, (q)**
 Vaikunth Mehta National Institute of
 Cooperative Management, University Road,
 Pune-411007, Rs 80
- Cyber Literature, (bi-a)**
 Cyber Publication House, "Anandmath", Near St.
 Paul School, Harnichak Anishabad, Patna
 800 002; Rs 300; \$ 25
- Deccan Geographer, (bi-a)**
 The Deccan Geographical society, Kala Basant
 Sahaskasi Grih. Sanstha 808, Shivaji Nagar,
 Bhandarkar Road, Prabhat Lane-15, Pune-
 411004, Rs 100; \$ 25; £ 15
- Decision (bi-a)**
 Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta,
 Diamond Harbour Road, Joka, P.B. No. 16757,
 Kolkata-700 104, Rs 400; \$ 40
- Defence Management, (bi-a)**
 College of Defence Management, Sainikpuri
 Post, Secunderabad-500094; Rs 180
- Delhi Business Review, (bi-a)**
 Society for Human Transformation and Research,
 22, Vaishali, Pitampura, Delhi 110 088; Rs 400;
 \$ 100 E-mail : drajayksingh@gmail.com
 Website : www.delhibusinessreview.com
- Disabilities and Impairments**
 Akshat Publications, T-6, Usha Chambers
 Central Market, Ashok Vihar, Delhi 110052;
 Rs 250; \$ 40
- Eastern Anthropologist, (q)**
 Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Post Box
 No. 209 L-II/31, Sector 'B' Aliganj Housing
 Scheme Aliganj Lucknow-226004, Rs 1000; \$ 50
- Economic Affairs, (q)**
 BC/144, Sector-1, Salt Lake City, P.B. No.
 10868, Calcutta-700064, Rs 230; \$ 20
- Economic and Political Weekly, (w)**
 Hitkari House, 284, Shahid Bhagat Singh Road,
 Mumbai-400001 Individual Rs 1250;
 Institutional Rs 2500; \$ 170 Email :
 epw.mumbai@gmail.com, edit@epw.in
- Economic Studies, (q)**
 Economic Studies and Journals Publishing Co.,
 2, Private Road, Dum Dum, Calcutta-700074,
 West Bengal, Rs 180; \$ 80
- Edutracks, (m)**
 Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd; Koti,
 Hyderabad 500095, Rs 750
- Experiments in Education (q)**
 The S.I.T.U. Council of Educational Research,
 No. 3, I Trust Link Street, Mandavelipakkam,
 Chennai-600028, Rs 250; \$ 35
- Foreign Trade Review, (q)**
 Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, D-21, Qutab
 Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 275;
 \$ 48; £ 36
- Gandhi Jyoti, (bi-a)**
 University Deptt of Gandhian Thought, Tilka
 Manjhi Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur-812 007;
 Bihar; Rs 100

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

xv

- Gandhi Marg, (q)**
Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223, Deen Dayal Upadhyaye Marg, New Delhi-2; Rs 180; \$ 40
- Gandhian Perspectives, (bi-a)**
Chief Editor, Gandhian Perspectives, Gandhian Institute of Studies, Rajghat, Varanasi-221001, Rs 200; \$ 40
- Geographical Review of India, (q)**
Dept. of Geography, University of Calcutta, 35, Pramathes Barua Sarani, Kolkata-700019, Rs 400; \$ 110
- Geography and you, (m)**
IRIS Publication Pvt. Ltd. 111/9 Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, Kishen Garh, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110 070; Rs 360; \$ 29
- Global Business Review, (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 890; \$ 185; £ 112
- Grassroots Governance Journal, (bi-a)**
Academy of Grassroots Studies and Research of India, 2-3-375/D Venkataramana Layout, Near LIC Office, Tirupati 517 507; Rs 440 \$ 50
- Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology, (a)**
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab Rs 150
- Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies (a)**
Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563, Sector-18 D, Chandigarh 160 018; Rs 60; \$ 15; £ 6
- Health and Population—Perspective and Issues, (bi-a)**
National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, Baba Gang Nath Marg, Munirka, New Delhi-110067, Rs 200; \$ 200 E-mail : director@nihfw.org Website : www.nihfw.org.
- Herald of Library Science, (q)**
C-239, Indira Nagar, Lucknow-226016, Rs 260
- Himalayan and Central Asian Studies, (q)**
Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation, BA/1G, D.D.A. Flots, Munirka, New Delhi 110 067 Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 35
- Himalayan Miscellany, (a)**
Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal, Distt Darjeeling, West Bengal 734 013; Rs 100
- Humanist Outlook, (bi-a)**
Indian Humanist Union, D-36, First Floor. Jangpura Extn., New Delhi 110 014; Rs 160
- Humanscape, (m)**
Foundation for Humanization, P.O. Box 26922, Santacruz (West), Mumbai 400054 Rs 200; \$ 25
- IASLIC Bulletin, (q)**
P291, C.I.T. Scheme No. 6M, Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054; Rs 1500; \$ 120
- IIMB Management Review, (q)**
Indian Institute of Management Bannerghatta Road, Post Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O., Bangalore 560 041; Rs 800; \$ 60 E-mail : review@iimb.ernet.in
- India International Centre Quarterly, (q)**
40 Max Mueller Marg, New Delhi-110003; Rs 750; \$ 55 E-mail : iic@nic.in
- India Perspectives, (m)**
Ministry of External Affairs, 140 'A' Wing, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110001
- India Quarterly, (q)**
Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 300; \$ 100
- Indian Accounting Review (bi-a)**
Indian Accounting Review Research Foundation, 164/78, Lake Garden, Flat C-7, Calcutta 700045 Rs 400; \$ 40
- Indian Archives (bi-a)**
National Archives of India Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 175; \$ 5; £ 3.25
- Indian Association of Social Sciences Institutions Quarterly (q)**
Care of Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; \$ 40
- Indian Economic and Social History Review, (q)**
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 880; \$ 103; £ 57
- The Indian Economic Review, (bi-a)**
Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007; Rs 300; \$ 60; (Air Mail)
- Indian Educational Review, (bi-a)**
Business Manager Publication Dept. NCERT, NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 58; \$ 17.40; £ 5.80
- Indian Farming, (m)**
Director, Directorate of Information and Publications of Agriculture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research New Delhi-110012, Rs 180
- Indian Historical Review, (bi-a)**
Indian Council of Historical Research, 35, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi-110001; Rs 200; \$ 20
- Indian Horizons, (q)**
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 400; \$ 100
- Indian Journal of Accounting (semi-a)**
Indian Accounting Association, Pt. J.L.N. Institute of Business Management, Vikram University, Ujjain 456 010, M.P. Rs 500; \$ 100
- Indian Journal of Adult Education, (q)**
Indian Adult Education Association, 17 B, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002; Rs 250; \$ 60
- Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, (q)**
The Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 46-48 Esplanade Mansions, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 600; \$ 125; £ 54

- Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics, (bi-a)**
Bahri Publications, 1749A/5, Govind Puri,
P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019;
Rs 400; \$ 90
- Indian Journal of Applied Psychology, (semi-a)**
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of
Psychology, University of Madras, Chennai-
600005, Rs 120
- Indian Journal of Business Papers, (bi-a)**
Deptt. of Applied Economics & Commerce,
Patna University, Patna-800 005; Rs 350;
\$ 125
- Indian Journal of Commerce, (q)**
School of Management Studies, Indira Gandhi
National Open University, Maidan Garhi, New
Delhi 110068 Rs 600; \$ 100
- Indian Journal of Criminology, (q)**
Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras
Chennai 600005; Rs 250; \$ 30; Individual Rs 150
- Indian Journal of Defence Studies, (a)**
Dept. of Defence Studies, University of
Allahabad, Post Box No. 2005, Allahabad-
211002, UP; Rs 30
- Indian Journal of Economics, (q)**
Department of Economics and Commerce,
University of Allahabad, PB No. 2005, Allahabad-
211002, Rs 300; \$ 125; £ 75
- Indian Journal of Educational Research, (bi-a)**
Indian Institute of Educational Research,
Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow 226020;
Rs 100; \$ 18
- Indian Journal of Gender Studies, (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., B/I-1, Mohan
Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New
Delhi 110 044; Rs 780; \$ 77; £ 43
- Indian Journal of Human Rights**
Human Rights Programme, Dept. of Political
Science, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad
500046; Rs 200; \$ 40
- Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, (q)**
Sri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and
Human Resources, 4, Safdar Hashmi Marg, New
Delhi-110001, Rs 600; \$ 100
- Indian Journal of Information Library, and
Society, (bi-a)**
IJILIS, Bharati Publications, Nua Sahi, P.O.
Nayabazar, Professor Para, Cuttack, 753004,
Orissa; Rs 595; \$ 60
- Indian Journal of International Law, (q)**
V.K. Krishna Menon Bhawan, 9, Bhagwan
Dass Road, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 600; \$ 80
- Indian Journal of Labour Economics, (q)**
The Indian Society Labour Economies, IAMR
Building, 3rd floor, I.P-Estate, Mahatma Gandhi
Marg, New Delhi 110002 Individual Rs 200;
\$ 40 Institutional Rs 600; \$ 100
- Indian Journal of Management and Tourism, (bi-a)**
Nayabas, Killikhana, Jodhpur 342002; Rs 500;
\$ 110; £ 70
- Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and
Human Genetics, (bi-a)**
Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, L-II/31,
Sector-'B', Aliganj Housing Scheme, Aliganj,
Lucknow 226 024 Rs 500; \$ 30
- Indian Journal of Politics, (q)**
Department of Political Science, Aligarh
Muslim University, Aligarh-202002, India Rs 520;
\$ 100
- Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education, (bi-a)**
4/230, Kacheri Ghat, Agra 282004, Rs 300;
\$ 25; £ 15
- Indian Journal of Public Administration, (q)**
Indian Institute of Public Administration,
Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, (East), New
Delhi-110002, Rs 600; \$ 200; £ 90 Individual
Rs 300; \$ 120; £ 48
- Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics, (bi-a)**
Punjab School of Economics, Guru Nanak Dev
University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 100
per copy \$ 15; £ 10
- Indian Journal of Regional Science, (bi-a)**
Regional Science Association, India, CK, 134
Salt Lake city, Kolkata-700 091; Rs 200; \$ 25
- Indian Journal of Social Work, (q)**
Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Deonar, P.B. 8313,
Mumbai-400088, Maharashtra; Rs 600; \$ 120
- Indian Journal of Strategic Studies**
Department of Defence and Strategic Studies,
University of Allahabad, Allahabad.
- Indian Journal of Training and Development, (q)**
Indian Society for Training and Development,
B-41, Institutional Area, (Behind Qutab Hotel),
New Delhi-110016; Rs 500; \$ 75 £ 50
- Indian Journal of Transport Management, (q)**
Central Institute of Road Transport, Pune
Nashik Road, Bhosari, Pune-411 026; Rs 400;
\$ 100; E-mail : editor@cirtindia.com
- Indian Library Association Bulletin, (q)**
Indian Library Association A/40-41, Flat No. 201,
Ansal Building, Dr. Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi-
110009, Rs 400; \$ 40
- Indian Linguistics, (q)**
Deccan College, Poona-411006, Rs 100; \$ 21
- Indian Literature, (bi-m)**
Sahitya Akademi, 'Swati', Mandir Marg, New
Delhi-110 001 Rs 250; \$ 75
- Indian Management, (m)**
Business Standard Ltd. 2nd Flore, Pratap
Bhawan, 5, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New
Delhi-110 002; Rs 320; \$ 36
- Indian Museum Bulletin, (a)**
Indian Museum, Kolkata-700016, West Bengal,
Rs 200; \$ 40; £ 20
- Indian Philosophical Quarterly, (q)**
Dept. of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune-

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

xvii

- 411007, Maharashtra, Rs 300; \$ 100
Indian Psychological Review, (bi-m)
 Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi,
 Belanganj, Agra-282004, Rs 560; \$ 445; £ 245
Indian Railways, (m)
 Ministry of Railway Board, Rail Bhavan, Room
 No. 311, New Delhi 110001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 1000
Indian Social Science Review, (bi-a)
 Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42
 Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi-110 017;
 Rs 595; \$ 144; £ 90
Indian Socioi-Legal Journal, (bi-a)
 Indian Institute of Comparative Law, 6/146
 Malviya Nagar, Jaipur-302017, Rs 125; \$ 21; £ 15
Indian Worker, (w)
 Indian Worker Publication Society, 4 Bhai Vir
 Singh Marg, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100
Indica, (bi-a)
 Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, St.
 Xavier's College, Mahapalika Marg, Mumbai-
 400001; Rs 300; \$ 35; £ 25
Indo-Iranica, (q)
 Iran Society, 12, Dr. M. Ishaque Road,
 Kolkata-700 016, Rs 500; \$ 70
Industrial Relations, (bi-m)
 Indian Institute of Personnel Management,
 Artistry House, 15, Park Street, Kolkata-
 700016
Information Studies, (q)
 702, 'Upstairs', 42nd cross, III Block, Rajajinagar,
 Bangalore 560 010; Rs 600; \$ 100
Information Today and Tomorrow, (q)
 National Information System for Science &
 Technology (NISSAT), Deptt. of Scientific
 & Industrial Research, Technology Bhavan, New
 Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110 016
Institute of Public Enterprises Journal, (q)
 I.P.E.J. Osmania University Campus,
 Hyderabad-500007, A.P. Rs 50; \$ 20
International Forum of Tax Payers Bulletin, (q)
 P. 222 Block 'A', Lake Town, Calcutta-700089,
 Rs 300; \$ 60
**International Journal of Adult and Lifelong
 Education (bi-a)**
 17-B, I.P. Estate, New Delhi 110 002; Rs 200;
 \$ 50
**International Journal of Behavioural Sciences,
 (semi-a)**
 Surya International Publications 4-B, Nashville
 Road, Dehradun 248 001
**International Journal of Development Banking,
 (bi-a)**
 Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of
 India Ltd. 163, Backbay Reclamation, Bombay-
 400020, Rs 100; \$ 40
**International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics,
 (bi-a)**
 Dravidian Linguistics Association, Kerala Panini
 Building, St. Xavier's College P.O.
 Thiruvananthapuram 695 586; Rs 500; \$ 75
**International Journal of System Dynamics and
 Policy Planning**
 Deptt. of Industrial Engg. and Management,
 Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur
 721 302
International Journal of Translation, (bi-a)
 Bahri Publications, Govindpuri Kalkaji, New
 Delhi-110 019; Rs 400; \$ 90
International Studies, (q)
 Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan
 Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New
 Delhi 110 044; Rs 930; \$ 109; £ 59
Islam and the Modern Age, (q)
 Zakir Hussain Institute of Islamic Studies, Jamia
 Millia Islamia, Jamianagar, New Delhi-110025;
 Rs 380; \$ 40
Islamic Culture, (q)
 The Academic and Cultural Publications
 Charitable Trust, P.O. Box 35, Banjara Hill Post
 Office, Osmania University, Hyderabad-500034
 Rs 500; \$ 49; £ 32
Itihas, (bi-a)
 Andhra Pradesh State Archives & Research
 Institute, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-
 500 007; Rs 310 per copy.
**Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature,
 (bi-a)**
 Jadavpur University, Calcutta-32, Rs 15; \$ 350
Jagriti, (m)
 Khadi & Village Industries Commission
 Gramodaya, Irla Road, Vile Parle (W), Mumbai-
 400 056; Rs 100
Jain Journal, (q)
 Jain Bhavan, P-25, Kalakar Street, Calcutta-
 700007 Rs 60; \$ 20
Jaina Antiquary, (a)
 Devkumar Jain Oriental Research Inst., Shri Jain
 Sidhant Bhawan, Arrah, Bihar, 802301; Rs 250;
 (Foreign) Rs 450
Janata (w)
 National House, 6, Tulloch Road, Apollo
 Bundar, Mumbai-400039, Maharashtra;
 Rs 250
Journal of Accounting and Finance, (bi-a)
 The Research Development Association,
 4-Ma-22, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302004, India,
 Rs 500; \$ 200
Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
 Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Annamalai
 Nagar Tamil Nadu.
The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India
 27, Jawaharlal Nehru, Road, Kolkata-700016
 Rs 340; \$ 106; £ 34
Journal of Asian Studies, (bi-a)
 Institute of Asian Studies, 21st East Street,
 Thiruvanniyar, Madras-600041, Rs 35
Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
 1 Park Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 200
Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai, (a)
 Town Hall, Fort, Mumbai-400023; Rs 200

Journal of Central Asian Studies

Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Hazratbal, P.O. Box 1074, Srinagar 190006, J & K

Journal of Communication Studies (bi-a)

National Council of Development Communication, B. 33/14-22, Koshlesh Nagar Colony, Sunderpur (Naria) Varanasi-221005; Rs 1050; \$ 100

Journal of Community Guidance and Research, (tri-a)

Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd., Koti, Hyderabad 500 095; Rs 600

Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics, (tri-a)

B/8 Sambalpur University Campus, Jyoti Vihar-768019, Orissa (India), Rs 150; \$ 15; £ 10

Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, (q)

Institute of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, 18-21, Vitthalbhai Patel House, Rafi Marg, New Delhi-1, Rs 100; £ 20

Journal of Dharma, (q)

Dharma Research Association, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, Bangalore-560029, Rs 200; \$ 30; £ 15

Journal of Educational Planning and Administration, (q)

National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 350; \$ 85

Journal of Emerging Market Finance, (tri-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 620; \$ 70; £ 38 E-mail : journals@sagepub.com

Journal of English and Foreign Languages, (bi-a)

Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Hyderabad 500 605; R 75; \$ 25; £ 15

Journal of Entrepreneurship (bi-a)

Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India Near Village Bhat, Via Ahmedabad Airport and Indira Bridge, P.O. Bhat, Ahmedabad-382 428, Gujarat; Rs 750; \$ 204; £ 120

Journal of Extension and Research, (bi-a)

Gandhigram Rural Institute (Deemed University) Gandhigram 624 302, Tamil Nadu; Rs 400; \$ 50 E-mail : gricc@vsnl.com Website : www.ruraluniv.org

The Journal of Family Welfare, (bi-a)

Family Planning Association of India, Bajaj Bhawan, Nariman Point, Mumbai-400021, Maharashtra, Rs 100; \$ 35;

Journal of Financial Management and Analysis, (bi-a)

Om Sai Ram Centre for Financial Management Research, 15 Prakash Cooperative Housing Society, Relief Road, Santa Cruz, (West)

Mumbai 400054; Rs 200

Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, (q)

Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Chandra, Shekhar Azad Park, Allahabad 211002; Rs 60; \$ 15

Journal of Haryana Studies, (bi-a)

Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana; Rs 90

Journal of Health Management, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Health Management Research 1, Prabhu Dayal Marg, Sangner Airport, Jaipur 302011, Rs 670; \$ 100; £ 54

Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute (Semi-a)

Henry Martyn Institute Box 153, Hyderabad 500 001; Rs 200; \$ 25

Journal of Higher Education, (q)

University Grants Commission, 35, Ferozshah Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120; \$ 48; £ 16

Journal of the Human Rights Commission, (a)

National Human Rights Commission, Sardar Patel Bhawan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110 001

Journal of Human Values, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110048; Rs 970; \$ 219; £ 125; Individual Rs 510; \$ 74; £ 41

Journal ITC Sangeet Research Academy See Ninad**Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, (bi-a)**

Indian Academy of Philosophy, Belgachia Villa MIG Housing Estate, Block R Flat-87 Calcutta-700037 Rs 80; \$ 12; £ 6

Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society, (semi-a)

Indian Anthropological Society, 25, Jawaharlal Nehru Road, Calcutta-16, Rs 900; \$ 55

Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (q)

Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 36, Tughlaqabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi-110062; Rs 450 \$ 40

Journal of Indian History, (tri-a)

Dept. of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 150; \$ 5

Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers, (q)

Indian Institute of Bankers, "The Arcade" 2nd Floor, World Trade Centre, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai-400005

Journal of the Indian Law Institute, (q)

Indian Law Institute, Opp. Supreme Court of India, Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi-1, Rs 105

Journal of Indian Museums, (a)

Museums Association of India, C/o National Museum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 150

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

xix

- Journal of Indian Musicological Society, (a)**
Lee & Muirhead Pvt. Ltd. Oricon House,
2nd Floor, 11K Dubash Marg, Mumbai 400 023;
Rs 500; \$ 40; individual Rs 250; \$ 30
- Journal of Indian Psychology, (bi-a)**
The Institute of Yoga and Consciousness,
Vijayanagaram Palace, Visakhapatnam-530017
Rs 100 \$ 20
- Journal of Indian School of Political Economy, (q)**
'Arthabodh' 968/21-22, Senapati Bapat Road,
Pune-411016, Rs 600; \$ 80
- Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art
(New series), (a)**
Indian Society of Oriental Art, 15 Park Street
Calcutta-700016, Rs 200; \$ 50; £ 9
- Journal of Indian Writing in English, (bi-a)**
NIRIEL 4-29, Jayanagar, Gulbarga-585105,
Karnataka, India; Rs 400; \$ 40; £ 20
- Journal of the Institute of Asian Studies**
Institute of Asian Studies, Chemmancherry,
Chennai 600119, Tamil Nadu
- Journal of the Institute of Public
Administration, (q)**
Regional Centre for Urban and Environmental
Studies, Lucknow, Rs 40; \$ 12; £ 5
- Journal of the Institute of Public Enterprise, (m)**
Institute of Public Enterprise, Osmania
University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, Andhra
Pradesh Rs 300 \$ 50
- Journal of Intellectual Property Rights, (bi-m)**
National Institute of Science Communication
Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110 012;
Rs 1900; \$ 600
- Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)**
The Muslim Association for the Advancement of
Science, "Darul Fikr", The main Road, Iqra
Colony, New Sir Sayyed Nagar, Aligarh 202 002;
Rs 1000; \$ 60; individual Rs 300; \$ 25
- Journal of the Karnataka University
(Humanities), (a)**
The Karnataka University, Dharwad, Karnataka
Rs 8
- Journal of Kerala Studies, (q)**
Dept. of History, University of Kerala,
Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 120;
\$ 5
- Journal of Lal Bahadur Shastri National
Academy of Administration**
See Administrator
- Journal of Library and Information Science,
(bi-a)**
Department of Library and Information Science,
University of Delhi, Delhi-110007, Rs 400;
\$ 70; £ 40
- Journal of Literature and Aesthetics, (bi-a)**
"Reshmi", Pattathanam, Kolam 691021, Kerala,
Rs 150; \$ 25
- Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University
of Baorda (social science)**
The M.S. University of Baroda, Boroda
- 390002
- Journal of Management Studies, (a)**
Deptt. of Commerce and Business Management
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005;
Rs 100; \$ 20
- Journal of The Music Academy, (a)**
The Music Academy Madras 306, T.T.K. Road,
Chennai-600014, Rs 70; \$ 3
- Journal of National Academy of Administration**
See Administrator
- Journal of the Numismatic Society of India,
(semi-a)**
Numismatic Society of India, P.O. Banaras Hindu
University, Varanasi, 221 005; Rs 25; \$ 6
- Journal of Objective Studies, (q)**
P.O. Box No. 61, Sir Syed Nagar, Aligarh-
202002, (U.P.)
- Journal of Oriental Institute, (q)**
MS University of Baroda, Vadodara-390002,
Gujarat, Rs 60; \$ 20; £ 10
- Journal of Oriental Research, (a)**
The Editor, The Kuppuswami Sastry Research
Institute, No. 84, Royapettah High Road, Mylapore,
Chennai-600004, Tamil Nadu; Rs 250; \$ 30;
£ 25
- Journal of Parliamentary Information, (q)**
Lok Sabha Secretariat, Parliament House, New
Delhi-110001; Rs 350
- Journal of Peace Studies, (q)**
International Centre for Peace Studies, A-39,
First Floor, South Extension-I, New Delhi
110 049; Rs 1000; \$ 45; £ 30
- Journal of Psychological Researches, (tri-a)**
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of
Psychology, Univ of Madras, Madras-600005.
Rs 150; \$ 75
- Journal of Regional History (a)**
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-
143 005 Rs 100; \$ 20
- Journal of Regional Studies, (bi-a)**
Centre for Regional Studies, T.M. Bhagalpur
University, Bhagalpur-812 007; Rs 100; \$ 15
- Journal of Religious Studies, (bi-a)**
Head, Publication Bureau, Punjabi University,
Patiala 147002, Punjab. Rs 100; \$ 16; £ 10;
E-mail : journal_relstudy@yahoo.com
- Journal of Rural Development, (q)**
National Institute of Rural Development,
Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, 500030, Andhra
Pradesh; Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 40 E-mail :
ciec@nird.gov.in Website : <http://www.nird.org.in>
- Journal of the School of Language Literature
and Culture Studies, (bi-a)**
Centre of Linguistics and English, School of
Language, Literature and Culture Studies,
Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
110067; Rs 300; \$ 25; £ 16
- Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities),
(bi-a)**
Shivaji University, Kolhapur 416 004, Rs 100

- Journal of Sikh Studies, (a)**
Department of Guru Nanak Studies, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, Rs 150
- Journal of Social and Economic Studies, (tri-a)**
A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies, Patna, Bihar Rs 400
- Journal of Tourism, (bi-a)**
Centre for Mountain Tourism and Hospitality Studies, HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal 246 174; Rs 600; \$ 90
- Journal of University of Bombay, (5 times in year)**
Registrar, University of Bombay, Fort, Mumbai
- Kavya Bharati, (bi-a)**
Paul L. love, American College Madurai-625002, Tamil Nadu, Rs 30; \$ 7; £ 4
- KELPRO Bulletin (bi-a)**
Kerala Library Professionals' Organisation, C/o Kerala University Library, Thiruvananthapuram-695034, Kerala Rs 500; \$ 100
- Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal, (q)**
Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 004; Rs 400; \$ 50; individual Rs 300; \$ 25
- Kisan World, (m)**
Shakthi Sugars Ltd., New No 72, Mount Road, Guindy, Chennai-600032; Rs 200; E-mail : kisanworld@sakthisugars.com
http : // www.sakthisugars.com
- Kurukshetra, (m)**
Business Manager, Publications Division, Patiala House, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100; \$ 20
- Kurukshetra Law Journal, (a)**
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra Haryana, Rs 70
- Kurukshetra University Research Journal**
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-132119, Haryana, Rs 200; £ 40
- Labour File, (bi-m)**
The Information and Feature Trust, 173-A Khirki Village, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 180; \$ 20
- Lalit Kala Contemporary, (Thrice-a-year)**
Lalit Kala Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi-1, Rs 300
- Landscape, (m)**
People's Media, A-14, Sector-3, Noida Distt. Gautam Budh Nagar, U.P. 201 301. Rs 400
Email : peoples.media@gmail.com
- Language Forum, (bi-a)**
Bahri Publications 997/A Street No. 9, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019, Rs 300; \$ 75
- Law Journal, (a)**
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005; Rs 150
- Library Herald, (q)**
Delhi Library Association, P.O. Box 1270, Ranganathan Bhavan, C Block Community Centre (Near CGHS Dispensary) Naraina Vihar. Delhi-110028 Rs 1000; \$ 50
- Library Science with a Slant to Documentation and Information Studies**
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, UBS Publishers' Distributors Ltd. 5 Ansari Road, P.B. No. 7015 New Delhi 110002 Rs 750; \$ 125
- Literary Criterion, (q)**
Dhvanyaloka, Mysore-6
- Literary Half-Yearly, (semi-a)**
The Institute of Commonwealth and American Studies and English Language, "Anjali" 96, 7th Main, Jay Lakshmi Puram, Mysore-570012, Rs 100; \$ 20; £ 10
- Littcrit, (bi-a)**
T.C. 27/505, Kunnukuzhi, P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695037, Kerala, Rs 120; \$ 15; £ 6
- Local Government quarterly, (q)**
All India Institute of Local Self-Government, 11, Horniman Circle, Mumbai 400 023
E-mail: aiiilsg@bom3.vsnl.in / dg@aiilsg.org
www.aiilsg.org
- Loyola Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)**
Loyola College of Social Science, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram-695 017; Rs 250; \$ 40
- Madhya Bharati, (a)**
Dr. Hari Singh Gour Vishwavidyalaya, Saugar (M.P.) 470003, Rs 200; \$ 50
- Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)**
Madhya Pradesh Institute of Social Science Research, 19 Mahashweta Nagar, Dewas Road, Ujjain 456010; Rs 300; \$ 15
- The Magadh University Journal, (semi-a)**
Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Camp Gaya (Bihar)
- Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly, (q)**
The Maharashtra Rajya Sahakari Sangh, 5, B.J. Road, Pune-411001; Rs 100; \$ 10; £ 5
- Mahila Vidhi Bharati (q)**
Mahila Vidhi Bharati Parishad, B.H./48, East Shalimar Bagh, Delhi-110088 Individual Rs 200 Institutional Rs 250 Email : vidhibharati@indiatimes.com
- Mainstream, (w)**
Perspective Publications Pvt. Ltd. 145/1-D, Shahpur Jat (1st Floor) Near Asian Village, New Delhi-110049, Individual Rs 400; Institutions Rs 450; \$ 90
- Malayalam Literary Survey, (q)**
Kerala Sahitya Akademy, Thrissur, Kerala-680020; Rs 100; E-mail: trc_sahitya@sanchamet.in; keralasahityaacademy@gmail.com www.keralasahityaakademi.org
- Man and Development, (q)**
Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector 19-A, Madhya Marg Chandigarh 160019, Rs 800; \$ 75; £ 50
- Man and Life, (q)**
The Institute of Social Research and Applied Anthropology, Bidisha, P.O. Fulgeria, Distt.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

xxi

- Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal 721 437; Rs 300; \$ 25
- Man in India, (q)**
The Manager, Man in India Office, 18 Church Road, Ranchi, 834001 S.E. Ry., Bihar, Rs 400; \$ 32
- Management Accountant, (m)**
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12, Sudder Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 300; \$ 150; (Air Mail) Website : www.icwai.org
- Management and Labour Studies, (q)**
Xavier Institute, Circul House Area (East) P.B. No. 222 Jamshedpur-831001, Jharkhand; Rs 300; \$ 30; £ 20 Website : www.xlri.ac.in/mls
- Management in Government, (q)**
Journal of the Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances, Sardar Patel Bhavan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110001 Rs 400; \$ 60
- Management Review (q)**
Indian Institute of Management, Bannerghatta Road, PO Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O. Bangalore 560041. Rs 600; \$ 40
- Manpower Journal, (q)**
Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110002 Rs 400; \$ 60
- Manthan, (q)**
Research and Development Foundation for Integral Humanism, 7 E, Swami Ramtirth Nagar, New Delhi-110055; Rs 200; \$ 40; £ 25
- Marg, (q)**
Marg Publications' Army and Navy Building, (3rd Floor) 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 950; \$ 74 (Air Mail) E-mail : margpub@tata.com / margpub@vsnl.com
- Margin, (q)**
N.C.A.E.R., Parisila Bhawan 11, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-2; Rs 880; \$ 94; £ 52 Individual \$ 36
- MASS Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)**
Mass (The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science), Al-Humera Muzamil Manzil Complex, Civil Lines, Aligarh-202002, U.P. Rs 570; \$ 110; £ 70
- Medieval History Journal (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; Rs 880; \$ 209; £ 119; Individual Rs 520; \$ 65; £ 37
- Money & Finance, (q)**
ICRA Limited, 1105, Kailash Building, 11th Floor, 26, Kasturba Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110 001
- Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions, (m)**
Indian Institute of Public Opinion (P) Ltd., 2 Jeevan Tara Bldg., Parliament Street, New Delhi-110001, Rs 500; \$ 100
- Mysore Orientalist (q)**
Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore, Mysore 570 005; Rs 50; \$ 10
- NEHU Journal, (bi-a)**
North-Eastern Hill University Publications, Bijnai Complex, Laitumkhrah, Shillong 793 003, Meghalaya; Rs 200; \$ 8
- Nagarlok, (q)**
Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi; Rs 200
- National Geographer, (bi-a)**
Allahabad Geographical Society, 94A/13, Shuturkhana, Rajiv Nagar, Post Office Teliarganj, Allahabad-211004; Rs 100; \$ 18; £ 9
- National Museum Bulletin**
National Museum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 250
- Ninad, (q)**
Dept. of Academic Research ITC Sangeet Research Academy, "ALDEEN" I, Netaji Subhash Chander Bose Road, Tollygunge, Kolkata-700040. Rs 67
- North Eastern Geographer, (bi-a)**
North East Geographical Society, Gauhati-781014, Assam, India
- One India One People, (m)**
One India One People Foundation, Mahalaxmi Chambers, 4th Floor, 22 Bhulabhai Desai Road, Mumbai 400 026; Rs 500; \$ 50
- Organiser, (w)**
Bharat Prakashan (Delhi) Ltd., Sanskriti Bhavan, Deshbandhu Gupta Road, New Delhi-110055; Rs 325; \$ 35; £ 20
- Organizational Management, (q)**
PMA Management Education Foundation, Management House, Marutharode Off. N.H. 47, Palakkad-678 007; Rs 500 E-mail : pmakpd@sanchamnet.in
- The Otherside, (m)**
Pratipaksh Prakashan, 6/105 Kaushalya Park, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 300; \$ 50; E-mail : theotherside1988@gmail.com
- PR Communication Age, (m)**
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; \$ 80
- PSE Economic Analyst, (bi-a)**
Punjab School of Economics., Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 150; \$ 20; £ 15; E-mail : pse1974-gnduasr@yahoo.com.in
- Panjab Past and Present, (bi-a)**
Department of Punjab Historical Studies, Punjabi University, Patiala-147 001; Rs 100; \$ 5; £ 2
- Panjab University Research Bulletin, (Arts) (bi-a)**
Panjab University, Arts Block No. 1 (Top Floor), Chandigarh-160014, Rs 60; \$ 12; £ 6
- Paradigm, (bi-a)**
Institute of Management Technology (IMT) Post Box No 137, Hapur Road, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad

- 201 001; Rs 500; \$ 75
- Pegasus, (a)**
8, Surya Nagar, Agra 282 002; Rs 400; \$ 30
- Personality Study and Group Behaviour, (a)**
Department of Psychology, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 150
- Personnel Today, (q)**
NIPM, 45, Jhowtala Road, (1st Floor), P.B. 10275, Calcutta-700019, Rs 120; \$ 15
- Perspectives in Education, (q)**
Society for Educational Research and Development, 46, Harinagar Society, P.O. Race Course, Baroda-390007 Rs 170; \$ 40
- Poesie India International, (bi-a)**
626, C-Block, Rajendra Vihar, Forest Park, Bhubaneswar 751 009; Rs 150; \$ 5
- Points of View, (bi-a)**
KH/127, New Kavi Nagar, Ghaziabad 201 002, Rs 500; \$ 20; £ 12
- Police Research and Development, (q)**
Bureau of Police Research and Development, Block No. II, 3rd/4th Floor CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003
- Political Economy Journal of India, (bi-a)**
Centre for Indian Development Studies, 206, Sector 9 C, Chandigarh-160017 Rs 160; \$ 25
- Prabuddha Bharata, (m)**
Advaita Ashram, 5 Dehi, Entally Road Kolkata-700014, Rs 80; \$ 25; £ 18
E-mail: mail@advaitaashrama.org/ www.advaitaashrama.org
- Prajanan, (q)**
National Institute of Bank Management, NIBM Post Office Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, Rs 200; \$ 45; £ 33; E-mail : dasgupta@nibmindia.org Website : http : // www.nibmindia.org
- Pratibha India, (q)**
B 2, IP Staff Flats, Shamnath Marg, Delhi-110054; Rs 150; \$ 18; £ 10
- Prestige Journal of Management and Research (bi-a)**
Prestige Institute of Management and Research 2, Education and Health Sector, Scheme-54, Indore 452 010 Rs 500; \$ 120
- Primary Teacher, (q)**
Publication Department, NCERT, NIE Compus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 20
Email : dee@ncert.nic.in
- Progress of Education, (m)**
Pune Vidyarthi Griha Prakashan 1786, Sadashive Peth, Pune-411030; Rs 50; \$ 10; £ 4
- Psycho-lingua, (bi-a)**
Psycho-Linguistic Association of India (PLAI), 6/9, H.I.G. Flats, Sanjay Place Group Housing Society, Agra 282002, Rs 300
- Psychological Research Journal, (bi-a)**
Psychological Research Academy, Suite-9, 37 Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Kolkata-700019, Rs 40; £ 15.
- Psychological Studies (tri-a)**
National Academy of Psychology, Deptt of Psychology, Arts Faculty Extension Bldg, University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007; Rs 500; \$ 60
- Psychology and Developing Societies Journal (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 630; \$ 85; £ 46
- Punjab Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)**
Registrar, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005; Rs 150; \$ 20
- Punjab Journal of Politics, (bi-a)**
Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab, Rs 150; \$ 30; £ 20
- Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government, (q)**
M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, 'F' Block Behind Teachers Colony TPS Road No. 12 Bandra (E) Mumbai 400 051
- Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, (q)**
The Mythic Society, Daly Memorial Hall, Nripatunga Road, Bangalore-560002, Rs 150; \$ 9; £ 3
- Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, (q)**
Institute of Historical Studies, 8/1 Loudon Street, Kolkata-700017, Rs 150; \$ 15
- Radical Humanist, (m)**
Indian Renaissance Institute, c/o Centre for the study of Social Change M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, F Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (West) Mumbai 400 051 Rs 250; \$ 75; £ 50
- Reflections, (bi-a)**
Writers and Writing, Burha Nath Road, Jogsar, Bhagalpur 812 001
- Religion and Society, (q)**
CISRS Publication Trust and Society, P.O. Box 4600, 73 Millers Road, Bangalore 560046 Rs 200; \$ 50; £ 30; E 50 E-mail : cisrsblr@hotmail.com Website : www.cisrs.org
- Resarun, (bi-a)**
Deptt. of Cultural Affairs, Directorate of Research, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar-791111
- Research Bulletin, Calcutta, (bi-a)**
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12 Sudder Street, Calcutta-700016 Rs 200
- Research & Development Journal, (tri-a)**
Research and Development Journal HelpAge India, C-14, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi- 110016 Rs 150; \$ 20
E-mail : info@helpageindia.org
- Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Science, (semi-a)**
Anu Books, Shivaji Road, Meerut-250001, U.P. Rs 100; \$ 10
- Research Journal Social Sciences, (tri-a)**
Panjab University, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 500;

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

xxiii

- \$ 50; E-mail : pujss@yahoo.co.in ; website : <http://purjss.puchd.ac.in>
- Review of Development and Change (bi-a)**
Madras Institute of Development Studies, 79, II Main Road, Gandhinagar, Adyar, Chennai 600020 Rs 150; \$ 50; £ 40; Individual Rs 100; \$ 25; £ 20
- Rural India (m)**
Gopal Sadan, Hospital Road Gwalior-9 Rs 400; US \$ 80
- SRELS Journal of Information Management, (bi-m)**
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, 702 'Upstairs' 42nd Cross, III Block, Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore-560010; Rs 1500; \$ 175; e-mail : srels@dataone.in www.indianjournals.com
- Sambodhi, (a)**
L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009; Rs 150
- Samvit, (semi-a)**
C-8A, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 40; \$ 6; £ 4 (Air Mail)
- Sandhan, (bi-a)**
Centre for Studies in Civilizations Darshan Bhawan, 36, Tughlakabad Institutional Area, New Delhi 110 062; Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 33
- Sangeet Natak, (q)**
Sangeet Natak Akademi, Rabindra Bhawan, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi-110001
- Sedme Journal (q)**
Small Enterprises Development Management and Extension Journal, National Institute of Small Industry Extension Training, Yousufguda, Hyderabad-500045, Rs 600; \$ 150; E-mail : ubr@nimsme.org www.nimsme.org
- Seminar, (m)**
F-46, Malhotra Building, Janpath, New Delhi-110001, Rs 400; \$ 60; £ 35; Euro 45
- Sevartham, (a)**
St. Albert's College, Regional Major Seminary, Post Box No. 5, Ranchi-834001, Jharkhand, India, Rs 100; \$ 15
- The Sikh Review, (m)**
116, Karnani Mansion, 25-A. Park Street, Calcutta-700016, Rs 250; \$ 40; £ 20 (Air Mail)
Email : sikhreview@vsnl.com
- Social Action, (q)**
Social Action Trust, 10, Institutional Area, Lodi Road, New Delhi-110003, Rs 150; \$ 55
- Social Change, (q)**
Council for Social Development, Sangha Rachana, 53, Lodi Estate, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 600; \$ 120; individual Rs 360
- Social Defence, (q)**
National Institute of Social Defence, West Block, No. 1, Wing-7, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110066, Rs 100
- Social Sciences Research Journal, (q)**
Arts Block 3, Panjab University, Chandigarh-160 014; Rs 500; \$ 50
- Social Scientist (bi-m)**
35A/1 (3rd Floor) Shahpur Jat, Near Asiad Village New Delhi-110049; Rs 500; \$ 100 [http : // dsal.uchicago.edu/books/index.html](http://dsal.uchicago.edu/books/index.html)
- Social Welfare, (m)**
Central Social Welfare Board, Samaj Kalyan Bhavan, B-12, Qutab Institutional Area, South of IIT, New Delhi-110016, Rs 50; \$ 20
- Socialist Perspective, (q)**
Council for Political Studies, 140/20 B, South Sinthee Road, 1st Floor, Kolkata 700050, Rs 150; \$ 50; £ 30
- Society and Change (q)**
Association for Studies in Society and Social Change, 8/B Madhu Gupta Lane, Calcutta-700012, Rs 100; \$ 30
- South Asia Economic Journal, (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 640; \$ 67; £ 37
- South Asia Research (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 880; \$ 130; £ 70
- South Asian Anthropologist, (bi-a)**
Sarat Chandra Roy Institute of Anthropological Studies, HI-98 Harmu Housing Colony, Ranchi 834012; Rs 300 \$ 40
- South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies (bi-a)**
Sajosps, Jaya's Nest M.G. Road, Adoor, Kerala 691 523; Rs 250; \$ 50 Email : mrbiueditor@yahoo.com Website : www.sajospsindia.com
- South Asian Studies, (semi-a)**
South Asian Studies Centre, Dept. of Political Science, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rs 60; \$ 12; £ 7
- South Asian Survey, (bi-a)**
Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., B1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi, 110 044; Rs 900; \$ 87; £ 47
e-mail : sage@vsnl.com
- Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal, (semi-a)**
Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati
- Standards India, (m)**
Indian Standards Institution, Manek Bhavan, 9 Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002, Rs 700; \$ 245; £ 175
- Studies in History, (bi-a)**
(Centre for Historical Studies, JNU) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1145; \$ 186; £ 113
- Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences, (bi-a)**
Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171005; Rs 300; 30

Survey, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Social Welfare & Business Management, Management House, College Square West, Kolkata-700 073; Rs 150; \$ 15; £ 10

Theatre India, (bi-a)

National School of Drama, Bahawalpur House Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 850; \$ 90 (Four issues)

Theosophical Movement, (m)

Theosophy Company (India) Pvt. Ltd., 40, New Marine Line, Bombay-400020, Rs 30; \$ 13; £ 6
E-mail : bomutt@vsnl.com

Theosophist, (m)

Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chinnai 600020, Rs 100; \$ 25; [http : / www.ts-adyar.org/ magazines.html](http://www.ts-adyar.org/magazines.html)

Tibetan Bulletin

Department of Information and International Relations, Central Tibetan Administration Dharamsala 176215 H.P.

Tribe, (q)

Manikya Lal Verma Tribal Research Institute, Ashok Nagar, P.O.B. 86, Udaipur, 313 001 Rajasthan Rs 100; \$ 5

Triveni, (q)

Triveni Foundation (Regd.) 655, Chikkadpally, Hyderabad-500020; Rs 100; \$ 35

Tulsi-Prajna, (q)

Jain Vishva Bharati Institute, Deemed University, Ladnun 341306, Rajasthan; Rs 500 (three- years)

U.S.I. Journal, (q)

United Services Institution of India, Rao Tula Ram Marg, (Opp Signals Enclave) Post Box No. 8, Vasant Vihar Po, New Delhi-110057, Rs 500; \$ 65; £ 40

University News, (w)

Association of Indian Universities, A.I.U. House, 16, Kotla Marg, New Delhi-110002; Rs 800; \$ 170
Email : aiusales@bot.net.in Website.[http :](http://www.aiuweb.org)

Vanyajati, (q)

Bharatiya Adamjati Sewak Sangh, Thakkar Bapa Samarak Sadan, Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Jhandewallan, New Delhi-110055 Rs 70

Varta, (bi-a)

Bharatiya Arthic Shodh Sansthan, 482/378, Mumfordganj, Allahabad, 211002, (U.P.); Rs 30;

\$ 10; £ 5

Vedanta Kesari, (m)

16, Sri Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Chennai 600004, Rs 80; \$ 25

Vedic Path, (q)

Gurukul Kangri Vishwavidyalaya, 32 University Campus, P.O. Gurukul Kangri 249404 Hardwar, Rs 100; \$ 6; Euro 8

Vidya (Humanities), (bi-a)

Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vikalpa, (q)

Indian Institute of Management, Vastrapur, Ahmedabad 380015, Gujarat, India, Rs 800; \$ 50

Vishleshan, (q)

M.T.B. Arts College Athwalines, Surat-1: Rs 100; \$ 100; £ 50

Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal, (bi-a)

Vishveshvaranand Vishwa Bandhu Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Panjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, 146021 Punjab, Rs 200; \$ 15; £ 5

Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series), (q)

Santiniketan 731235, West Bengal, Rs 120; \$ 30

Vivekananda Kendra Patrika, (bi-a)

Vivekananda-Kendra, 3 Singrachari Street, Triplicane, Chennai 600005, Rs 250; \$ 25

World Affairs, (q)

D-322, Defence Colony, New Delhi 110024; Rs 500; \$ 40

Yoga and Total Health, (m)

Yoga Institute, Shri Yogender Marg, Prabhat Colony, Santacruz East, Mumbai 400 055; Rs 150; \$ 25; Email : yogainstitute@rediffmail.com; yoga@vsnl.net; [www ; yogainstitute.org](http://www.yogainstitute.org)

Yoga-Mimamsa, (q)

Kaivalyadhama, Lonavla-410 403, Distt. Pune, Maharashtra Rs 250; \$ 40

Yojana, (f)

Yojana Bhavan, Sansad Marg, New Delhi 110001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 730

Zenith, (a)

Dept of English, Awadhesh Pratap Singh University, Rewa 486 003 Madhya Pradesh; Rs 300; \$ 30

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE 2011

- ABVP**
See Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad
- AFSPA**
See Armed Forces (Special Powers) Act, 1958
- AINLIEF**
See All India National Life Insurance Employees Federation
- ANZAC**
See Australian and New Zealand Arms Corps
- APSRTC**
See Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation
- ASEAN**
See Association of Southeast Asian Nations
- ASI**
See Archaeological Survey of India
- AASIM SAJJAD AKHTAR**
Peering into Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Ji'2011 31-35
- AATISH TASEER**
Why my father hated India. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 37-38
- ABBAS ALI**
Capt. Abbas Ali on socialist movement; an interview. Sunilam *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 13-15
Interview with veteran freedom fighter and socialist leader Capt. Abbas Ali. Sunilam *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 41-44
Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Darling of Indian revolution. *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 12-13+
See also Singh, Avantika and others jt. auths.
- ABDI, Mansoureh**
See Ghazinoory, Sepehr and others jt. auths.
- ABDUL GAFOOR, K.**
CBSE and state school students' values of nationalism, internationalism and social justice. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 202-10
Effect of study skills on academic achievement. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 17-22
- ABDUL HAMID MOHAMAD**
Financial crimes and prosecution of corruption and related crimes. *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 46-47
- ABDUL HANEEF, N.**
See Lingappan, A. jt. auth.
- ABDUL NAZIR SAB**
Abdul Nazir Sab. George Fernandes *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 4-9 (Repr)
- ABDUL RAUF, Taha**
Violence inflicted on Muslims : Direct, cultural and structural. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 69-76 ft-n
- ABDUL, SALEEM, K.P.**
See Aruna, P.K. jt. auth.
- ABDULLAHI AHMED an-NA'IM**
Taming the imperial impulse : Realising a pragmatic moral vision. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 50-59
- ABEDI, Sadegh**
See Ghazinoory, Sepehr and others jt. auths.
- ABHIJIT KUMAR**
See Ray, Sibani jt. auth.
- ABHINAV NATH**
See Saxena, Somiya jt. auth.
- ABHIPSA, Rahul and others**
Relationship between working capital management and profitability of selected companies : With special reference to power and automobile sector. *Survey* 50(3-4) Ji-De'2010 77-94
- ABHIRAMANANDA, Swami**
Freedom—A Hindu view. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 508-12
- ABHISHEK SINGH**
See Saikia, Nandita and others jt. auths.
- ABHISHIKTHANANDA**
Abhishikthananda : A Christian Advaitin. Kurian Perumpallikunnel *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 57-72
- ABILITY**
See also
Creative ability
Intellect
Life skills
- ABILITY, Influence of age on**
Development of inferencing skills in 5 to 7 year old children. V. Anne and K. Ramasamy *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 55-69 ft-n
- ABINAYA, S.**
See Shanmugapriya, S. and others jt. auths.
- ABNORMALITIES, Human**
Preventing birth defects in India. Anita Kar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 21-22
- ABORIGINAL people**
See Indigenous people

ABORIGINES

See Indigenous people

ABRAHAM, Itty

The risks of nuclear power. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 22-23

ABRAHAM, K.

The joys and tears of an administrator. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 134-37

ABRAHAM, Laila T.

Role of public libraries in non-formal education in Kerala. *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 60-67

ABRAHAM, Thomas

Mobile phones and cancer : More evidence needed. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 17-19

ABRAHAM, Vinoj

See Jatinder Singh and others jt. auths.

ABRAMOVIC, Marina

Walking the razor's edge. Sharmistha Ray *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 60-64

ABRAMSKY, Samson

Logic and categories as tools for building theories. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 277-303 bibliogr

ABROL, Dinesh

An alternate framework. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 54-57

ABSOLUTE, The

See Brahman

ABUBACKER, A.T.N.

Marketing of turmeric in Erode. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 21-25

ABUBAKAR, Howladar

See Mohammed Saiful Islam and others jt. auths.

ABUSALEH SHARIFF, ed.

See Basant, Rakesh jt. ed.

ACADEMIC achievement

Academic achievement in relation to emotional intelligence and spiritual intelligence. Monica Mahajan *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 32-36

Academic achievement of the B.Ed. student teachers in relation to their socioeconomic status. S.A. Annie Isabella *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 27

Adjustment problems, time management and effect of parents' socioeconomic and educational status on students' achievement. S.K. Zareena and V.M. Vatsala *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 23-25

Anxiety and academic achievement of high school students of Mysore city. H.C. Hemamalini *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 94-98

Attitude of the B.Ed. student-teachers towards teaching and academic achievement. R. Sahaya Mary and Manorama Samuel *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 28-35

A comparative study of academic achievement, motivation of aided and private higher

secondary students. Ashish Sharma *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 72-76

Effect of emotional intelligence and academic stress on academic success among adolescents. Mohammed Mahmood Alam *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 53-61

Effect of making of familiar strange (MFS) approach of synectics model of teaching creativity, academic achievement and achievement motivation of learners. Sesadeba Pany *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 71-81

Effect of sleep deprivation on health and academic achievement of adolescents. Gul Mathur and Poonam Banghel *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 15-20

Effect of study skills on academic achievement. K. Abdul Gafoor *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 17-22

Effectiveness of Flanders interaction analysis feedback on the verbal classroom behaviour of secondary school mathematics teachers. Noushad Husain *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 3-18

Emotional adjustment, achievement motivation and academic achievements of the adolescents of working and non-working mothers. Moly Kuruvilla and P. Usha *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 355-63

Emotional intelligence among student teachers in relation to general intelligence and academic achievement. Vandana V. Jadhav and Ajaykumar B. Patil *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 36-37

Emotional maturity and academic achievement of high school students. Surjit Singh and Praveen Thukral *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 89-93

Gender, emotional intelligence and academic achievement of students in XI standard. R. Vijaya *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 31-36

Impact of birth order on academic achievement of high school students. Farzana *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 39-40

Impact of creative experience and academic achievement on self-esteem of visually challenged students. Majda Tarannum and Naima Khatoon *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 31-36

Parental influence on academic achievement of higher secondary students. M. Sadanandam and V. Lourdasamy *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 33-39

Prediction of different streams in academic achievement through verbal and non-verbal intelligence tests. Anita Sharma and others *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 48-55

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

3

- Relationship between risk-taking behaviour and academic achievement of Ho tribe students studying in high schools. P. Anthony Raj and P. Annaraja *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 36-38
- Self-concept, mental ability and scholastic achievement of secondary school students of Varanasi. Madhu Asthana *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 82-88
- Study habits and academic achievement of XI standard students in Palani educational district. S. Sutherman and A. Vasanthi *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 39-42
- Test anxiety and academic achievement in mathematics of high school students. S. Singaravelu *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 293-99

ACADEMIC adjustment

See Student adjustment

ACADEMIC dissertations

See Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMIC freedom

Truth, balance and freedom. Akeel Bilgrami *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 3-18

See also

University autonomy

India

Concerns about autonomy and academic freedom in higher education institutions. Ved Prakash *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 36-40

See also

University autonomy—India

ACADEMIC industrial collaboration

University-industry research institute linkage : Need of the day. Asish Kumar Das and Padmalaya Mohapatra *Univ News* 49(52) 26 De'2011 3-8

India

Academia-industry interaction for employable skill development through ODL : A model. M.C. Nair and N.K. Mohan Das *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 184-88+

Academia-industry partnership for excellence and efficiency in higher education : A case study. M.R. Kurup *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 192-96

ACADEMIC librarians

Role of academic librarians in motivating information literacy skills in students of higher education : A literature review. Jiarlomon Khongtim *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 5-11

Globalizing academic libraries : Vision 2020. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2 vols. 2010. Rs 2050

Book Rev

Libr Herald 48(4) De'2010 400-03

The impact of ICT on human resource development in university libraries. Seyed Mohammad Ghaemi Talab and S. Mokshapathy *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 153-64

Automation

Library automation : A case study of Barr. Balasaheb Khardekar Library, Shivaji University, Kolhapur. S.R. Birje and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 131-45

See also

Information and Library Network

Use studies

Library user education in digital era : A study of academic libraries. M. Satyanarayana and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 425-32

University libraries of Agra : A user survey. Mange Ram *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 186-208

Use of information resources by the researchers in the university libraries in Karnataka : A survey. Vasappa Gowda and D. Shivalingaiah *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 296-308

Users education programmes and it's utilizations with an academic libraries of digital era. U.C. Sharma and Priya Madaan *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 433-44

Canada

Use of electronic databases in university libraries of British Columbia : A study. Amritpal Kaur and Sarwan Singh Randhawa *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 641-52

Delhi

Use of e-resources in college libraries of Delhi. Gurdev Singh and Taruna Arora *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 363-75

India

Online service and digital resource management in central university libraries of India. Shuchita Singh *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 653-66

Remembering the work of S.R. Ranganathan for academic libraries and library education. M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 245-50

Sharing knowledge resources in academic libraries in India. Tanmay De Sarkar and Swapna Banerjee *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 251-64

Status of e-resources consortium initiative in academic and technical libraries in India : An overview. Manoj Kumar Sinha *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 47-60

University libraries in India : Past, present and future. R.K. Bhatt *Univ News* 49(33) 15 Ag'2011 9-19

Karnataka

Libraries' response to changing information environment : A study of Karnataka state university libraries. R.H. Walmiki and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 449-63

Use of information resources in the university

libraries in Karnataka : An analysis from the researchers' point of view. Vasappa Gowda and D. Shivalingaiah *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 76-87

Kerala

Enhancing network applications in a university campus : A case study of the Campus lan at the University of Kerala. K.G. Sudhier *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 383-93

The impact of personal and professional characteristics of librarians of their knowledge towards information technology application in the college libraries in Kerala. T. Mohana Kumar *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 10-21

Information products and services of university libraries in Kerala : An analytical view. P.K. Suresh Kumar *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 25-46

Information seeking behaviour of the academics of university library environment. S. Shibu Ray and M.D. Balsy *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 244-56

Punjab

Impact of electronic journals on university libraries of Punjab and Chandigarh : A study. Amritpal Kaur *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 265-79

See also

Polytechnic College Library, Amritsar

Tamil Nadu

Use and impact of e-resources in an academic and research environment : A case study. E. Kanniyappan and others *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 26-40

See also

B.S. Abdur Rahman University Library, Chennai—Use studies

West Bengal

E-resources and college libraries : With special reference to Purulia district. Sarama Das and Srijib Kumar Patra. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 267-77

ACADEMIC staff colleges

Academic staff colleges and professional development of teachers in higher education : A research perspective. Bimal Charan Swain and Rajalakshmi Das *Univ News* 49(38) 28 Nv'2011 23-26

ACADEMIC writing

Reference, coherence and complexity in students' academic writing : Examples from Cameroon and East-Africa corpus. Josef Schmied and Daniel Nkemleke *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 19-44

ACCESS to books in libraries

See Open and closed shelves

ACCESS to ideas

See Intellectual freedom

ACCIDENTS

See also

Nuclear accidents

ACCOUNTANTS

Role of cost and management accountants in M & A success. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 989-90

ACCOUNTING

See also

Cost accounting

Disclosure in accounting

Financial statements

Forensic accounting

Effect of inflation on

India

Is inflation accounting in India anti-poor ? Group-wise and commodity wise analysis of recent inflation data of India. P.K. Baby and K.R. Nisha *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 507-18

ACCOUNTING for inflation

See Accounting—Effect of inflation on

ACCOUNTING fraud

The anatomy of management fraud schemes : Analysis and implications. Lei Gao and Rajendra P. Srivastava *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 1-23

See also

Enron Fraud case

ACCREDITATION (Education)

Assam

Academic growth in accredited colleges under Assam university : Quality assurance perspective. Niranjana Roy *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 22-27+

ACHARJEE, Mrityunjay

Direct tax code—Value based services by cost and management accountant. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 440-50

ACHARYA, Keya and Noronha, Frederick

The green pen : Environmental journalism in India and South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 312 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 30

ACHARYA, Nandkishore

Hind Swaraj : A historical necessity. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 94-102

ACHARYA, Pritish and Shri Krishan

An experiment in nationalist education : Satyavadi school in Orissa (1909-26). *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 71-78

ACHARYA, Shanta

Dreams that spell the light. London, Arc Pub. 2010, 69 p. *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 32

ACHARYA, Sujatha

See Smitha, N.R. jt. auth.

ACHARYA HEMCHANDRASURISWARJIMAHARAJ, Kalikal Sarvagna

The Jain saga : Brief history of Jainism

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

5

- Trisastishalaka purush charitra. Ahmedabad, A.S.V.R. Jain Pathashala. 2009, 1800 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(7) JI'2011 367-68
- ACHIEVEMENT, Academic**
 See Academic achievement
- ACHIEVEMENT motivation**
 Achievement motivation of children of single parent and two parent families. E. Manjuvani and K. Anuradha *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 147-53
 A comparative study of academic achievement, motivation of aided and private higher secondary students. Ashish Sharma *Teacher Today* 53(3) JI-Se'2010 72-76
 Effect of making of familiar strange (MFS) approach of synectics model of teaching on creativity, academic achievement and achievement motivation of learners. Sesadeba Pany *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 71-81
 Emotional adjustment, achievement motivation and academic achievements of the adolescents of working and non-working mothers. Moly Kuruvilla and P. Usha *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 355-63
 Reading comprehension in English in relation to achievement motivation. Bindhu David and S. Sumod *Edutricks* 10(9) My'2011 19-27
 A study of achievement motivation among teachers in relation to gender and residential background. Manju Lohumi and S.P. Aggarwal *Teacher Today* 52(3) JI-Se'2010 78-91
- ACHIEVEMENT motivation in adolescence**
 Achievement motivation among secondary school students. Vimal Kishor and Kalpana Rana *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 23-25
- ACHYUTHAN, Khadri S.**
 Asoka Mehta centenary. *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 8-10
- ACQUIRED immune deficiency syndrome**
 See Aids (Disease)
- ACQUISITION of companies**
 See Consolidation and merger of companies
- ACQUISITION of electronic journals**
 Punjab
 Impact of electronic journals on university libraries of Punjab and Chandigarh : A study. Amritpal Kaur *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 265-79
- ACQUISITION of land**
 See Land, Acquisition of
- ACTION research**
 Action research tool in the hands of practitioners for collaborative inquiry. Shaik Nasar Saheb *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 19-21
- ACTS, Legislative**
 See Law
- ACUTO, Michele**
 Global cities : Gorillas in our midst. *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 425-48
- ADAJANIA, Nancy**
 Shilpa Gupta. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 129-31
- ADAMS, Jad**
 Gandhi : Naked ambition. London, Quercus. 2010, xi, 323 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 30-32
- ADAMU, Patricia A. and Itsede, Osi C.**
 Balance of payments adjustment in the countries of the West African monetary zone : Evidence from panel data. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 265-86
- ADARKAR, Neera**
 The chawls of Mumbai : Galleries of life. Gurgaon, Imprint One. 2011, 176 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(30) 23 JI'2011 35-38
- ADBHUTANANDA, Swami**
 Swami Adbhutananda as we saw him. Chandrashekhar Chattopadhyay. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2011, xvi, 464 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(11) Nv'2011 545
- ADDED value tax**
 See Value added tax
- ADHIKARY, Maniklal and Bagli, Supravat**
 Self-help group lending : A strategy of inclusive growth. *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 21-32
- and Maity, Shrabanti
 India's coffee exports in scenario of WTO : An analysis of trend and structural shift. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) JI'2010 135-57
- ADIGA, Arvind**
 Absence of whiteness in *The White Tiger*. Preeti Choudhary *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 108-12
 Arvind Adiga's *The White Tiger* : Impact of globalization on the socio-economic status of the downtrodden. A.K. Chaturvedi *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 33-37
 Arvind Adiga's *The White Tiger* : The albino amongst political fiction. S. Sujatha *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 69-75
 Arvind Adiga's *The White Tiger* : The voice of the underclass. Krishna Singh *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 81-91
 Between the assassinations. New Delhi, Picador. 2008, 284 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) JI'2010 176-80
 "The great Indian rooster coop"—A post colonial entry into Arvind Adiga's *The White Tiger*. Molly Joseph *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 76-80
 The *White Tiger* and his moves. Anita Sharma *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 80-85

ADINARAYANA RAO, U.V.

See Rama Mohana Rao, K. jt. auth.

ADITYA KUMAR

Educating the sports leaders of tomorrow.
Yojana 54 Se'2010 12-14

ADIVASIS

See Tribes

ADJUSTMENT (Psychology)

See also

Student adjustment

ADMINISTRATION, Public

See Public administration

ADMINISTRATION of juvenile justice

See Juvenile justice, Administration of

ADOLESCENCE**Psychology**

See Adolescent psychology

ADOLESCENT girls

See Teenage girls

ADOLESCENT pregnancy

See Teenage pregnancy

ADOLESCENT psychology

Gender differences in perceptions of home environment of adolescents. Jagpreet Kaur *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 337-45

Social and emotional intelligence of school-going adolescents and working status of mothers. Kamalpreet Kaur and Meenakshi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 299-309

See also

Achievement motivation in adolescence

Body image in adolescence

Self esteem in adolescence

Self perception in adolescence

Stress in adolescence

Values in adolescence

ADOLESCENTS

See Teenagers

ADOPTION

Adoption by married woman. Pooja Sood and Vinay Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 140-43

ADULT education

Spectrum of lifelong education. Rameshwari Pandya, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, xxvi, 310 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J soc Devel 3(1-2) De'2011 113-16

ADULTS, Education of

See Adult education

ADVAITA

The fundamentals of Advaita Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2003. *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(3) Ji-Se'2009 140-42

Incarnations and the concept of Advaita. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 14-18

Sundara Pandya—An early Advaitacarya. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr*

Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 1-56

Tattvanusandhanam. R. Sankari, ed. Chennai, Kuppaswami Sastri Res Inst. 2008, xxxiv, 292 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 369-70

ADVERTISING

See also

Women in advertising

Health products

Health related advertisements in Indian media. Ravinder Kaur and others *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 31-39

India

World class. Hiral Sheth *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 85

ADVOCATES

See Lawyers

ADYANTHAYA, N.M.

World day against child labour. *Indian Worker* 55(14) 16 Ji'2011 3

AERONAUTICS

See also

Aeronautics, Commercial

AERONAUTICS, Commercial**India**

Cost and management accountants in service sector—Realistic positioning of cost and management accountants in airline industry. G.R. Sachindra and others *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1006-09

Flying high. Yashi Seli *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 102

Turmoil in Indian aviation sector : Challenges ahead. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 931-36

AEROSPACE engineering**Automation**

Scholarly electronic communication amongst the aerospace engineering community and the impact of electronic journals : A review study. R. Guruprasad and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 395-425

AERTHAYIL, Mathew

Impact of globalization in the poor in USA : A comparison between (Reaganomics and structural adjustment programme in India. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 20-26

AESTHETICS, Comparative

Inter culturality in intellectual practices : Art, politics, philosophy and worldview; a review article. A.C. Sukla *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 89-93

AFFIRMATIVE action programmes

India's compensatory discrimination v. America's and Europe's affirmative action—A comparison. Avani Bansal and Tanvi Bansal *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 70-84 bibliogr ft-n

AFGHAN reportage literature

See Reportage literature, Afgan

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

7

AFGHANISTAN*See also*

United Nations—Afghanistan
 Women and peace—Afghanistan

American invasions

When will the occupation of Afghanistan end ?
 Ninan Koshy *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010
 47-49+

Foreign relations*China*

China's Afghanistan policy : Slow recalibration.
 Raghav Sharma *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010
 201-15

India

India-Afghan strategic pact : More than a flash
 in the Pan. M.K. Bhadrakumar *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 10-13

History*Fiction*

Kabul disco. Nicolas Wild. Noida, HarperCollins.
 145 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 7

Politics and government

Afghanistan on the edge of a political abyss.
 Amin Saikal *int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 27-39
 Future of Afghanistan : Regressive trends.
 Vinod Anand *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010
 50-58

AFRICA*See also*

Agricultural industries—Africa
 Agriculture—Africa
 Cotton—Africa
 Income—Africa
 Investments, Indian—Africa
 Poverty—Africa
 Power resources—Africa
 Stock exchanges—Africa
 Technical assistance, Indian—Africa

Civilization

Role of culture in African development. Limbert
 Uyi Edigin *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010
 29-37

Commerce*India*

India-Africa trade : The push and pull factors.
 Manendra Sahu *Africa quart (Special Number)*
 51(1) 2011 78-83

Cultural relations*India*

Cape of good hope. Manish Chand *Africa quart*
 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 36-37
 Cultural ties set to be enhanced. Karan Singh
Africa quart (Special Number) 51(1) 2011
 94-95
 Nurturing cultural ties, promoting dialogue.
 Suresh K. Goel *Africa quart (Special Number)*
 51(1) 2011 96-97
 The power of cultural diplomacy. Mohammed
 Khalid *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 22-29

The third pillar. Rashmi Kapur *Africa quart*
(Special Number) 51(1) 2011 102-14

Economic conditions

Africa in debt or in debt to Africa : Two faces of
 a coin. Kamini Krishna *World Affairs* 15(3)
 Ji-Se'2011 136-48

Economic development

The challenges of the new partnership for Africa's
 development. Lambert Uyi Edigin *Local Govt*
quart 81(4) Oc-De'2011 69-77

Role of culture in African development. Lambert
 Yui Edigin *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010
 29-37

South-South cooperation : Key to Africa's
 development. Kamini Krishna *Africa quart*
(Special Number) 51(1) 2011 60-65

State reconstruction in post-conflict Africa : The
 relevance of Ake's political thought. Jeremiah
 Oluwasegun Arowosegbe *econ and Pol Wkly*
 46(19) 7 My'2011 60-67

Economic relations*India*

BRIC boost to India's engagement with Africa.
 Aparajita Biswas *Africa quart* 50(3)
 Ag-Oc'2010 40-45

Contemporary dimensions of the India-Africa
 economic relationship : An Indian perspective.
 Sanjay Kumar Pradhan *World Affairs* 15(3)
 Ji-Se'2011 114-35

India-Africa : A new business chemistry. Manish
 Chand *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 20-29
 India-Africa project partnership : Creating
 possibilities, delivering values. Renu Modi
Africa quart (Special Number) 51(1) 2011
 68-77

Looking to the future. Williams Nkurunziza
Africa quart 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 38-39

Moving from vision to action. Rajiv Bhatia *Africa*
quart (Special Number) 51(1) 2011 30-35

Foreign population*See also*

Indians in Africa

Foreign relations*India*

Africa's development : Challenges for India.
 Jamal Moosa *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-
 Ja'2011 18-25

IAFS 2011 : Not business as usual. Sanusha
 Naidu *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1)
 2011 48-53

India-Africa cooperation : A strategic vision. K.
 Mathews *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1)
 2011 36-47

Turkey

Turkey's rise and Africa's opportunity. *Africa*
quart 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 50-53

Politics

Africa in debt or in debt to Africa : Two faces of
 a coin. Kamini Krishna *World Affairs* 15(3)
 Ji-Se'2011 136-48

- Africa's new peace and security architecture promoting norms, institutionalising solutions. Ulf Engel and Joao Gomes Porto, eds. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2010, 179 p. *Book Rev* *World Affairs* 15(3) JI-Se'2011 162-65
- The nature of conflict in Africa and its impact on African international relations : The case of Darfur. Ezeabasi E. Ifeoma *World Affairs* 15(3) JI-Se'2011 88-112
- Post-1990s democratic winds of change : Blowing from South to North. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 34-43
- AFRICA, Northern**
- Politics**
- Are American interests behind the "Spontaneous" revolts in North Africa ? Kerry Raymond Bolton *World Affairs* 15(3) JI-Se'2011 12-35
- AFRICAN American authors**
- See also*
- Angelou, Maya
- Wright, Richard
- AFRICAN Union**
- The role of the African Union in continental peace and security governance. John S. Moolakkattu *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 151-65
- AFSHAR ALAM, M.**
- See* Imran Hussain and others jt. auths.
- AFTAB AHMED**
- See* Mishra, R.N. and others jt. auths.
- AGARWAL, Anil**
- What is Agarwal buying ? *Business India* 847 23 Ag'2010 61
- AGARWAL, Bina**
- Gender and green governance : The political economy of women's presence within and beyond community forestry. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 488 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 37-38; *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 32-38
- AGARWAL, Neil and others**
- The logic and history of capital; a review article. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 27-29
- AGARWAL, Pawan**
- Indian higher education : Envisioning the future. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev* *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 75-76
- AGARWAL, R.K. and Bhargava, Pramod**
- Profitability analysis of State Road Transport Undertakings : A case study of RSRTC and UPSRTC. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(3) JI-Se'2010 181-96
- AGARWAL, Ranjana**
- See* Agarwal, Reena jt. auth.
- AGARWAL, Ravi**
- Fight for a forest. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 48-52
- AGARWAL, Reena and Agarwal, Ranjana**
- Psychological basis of examination reforms in higher education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 216-19
- AGARWAL, S.S.**
- India has to disconnect from the history of the invaders. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 65-66
- AGBIBOA, Daniel Egiegba**
- Leaders or leeches ? Corruption and the cycle of dysfunction in Nigeria *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 83-102 bibliogr ft-n
- AGE**
- Psychological effect**
- See* Ageing
- AGE and ability**
- See* Ability, Influence of age on
- AGE factors in ability**
- See* Ability, Influence of age on
- AGED**
- Abuse of**
- Orissa*
- Elder abuse in Orissa : An empirical study in Bhubaneswar and Cuttack. Tanuja Mohapatra *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 67-87
- Care and hygiene**
- See* Aged—Health and hygiene
- Diseases**
- See also*
- Hypertension in old age
- Dwellings**
- See also*
- Old age homes
- Governmental policy**
- India*
- Drivers of ageing policy change—What motivates policy makers to support action on ageing ? Ina Voelcker and Mark Gorman *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 9-13
- Impact of national policy on older persons on older women in India. Indira Jaiprakash *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 14-18
- National policy on older persons : A critique. Arun P. Bali *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 23-28
- National policy on older persons : Where do we go from here; editorial. *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 6-8
- Policy development processes for ageing in the 21st century. Sugan Bhatia *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 29-37
- Health and hygiene**
- Oral health impact on quality of life of geriatric population. Sunali Khanna and Rahul Khanna *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) JI-De'2009 53-60
- Mental health**
- Ageing and mental health in India : A wakeup call. Nimesh G. Desai and others *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 14-19
- Personality**
- See* Aged—Psychology
- Psychology**
- A comparative psychosocial profile of married old aged male and female individuals. Sraboni Chatterjee and Sudhangsu Shekar Datta

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

9

Ageing and Soc 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 43-56
Deprivation of needs among the lonely aged. K. Sreenivasa Rao and others *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 392-404

Effect of hypertension on psychological well being and social support in the older persons. Harshita Vishwakarama and Shivakumar S. Chengti *Res & Devel J* 17(2) My'2011 20-28

Research

Need for integrated methodology in gerontological and geriatric research in India. Supriya K. Ghosh Maulik *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 1-11

Bihar

Perceived life satisfaction of the aged university employees. Anis Ahmad and Fuzail Ahmad *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 311-18

India

Ageing the family support of elderly in South India. A.K. Ravishankar *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) Jl-De'2009 1-26

Exploring older persons perception about old age and different forms of elder abuse. A.M. Khan and Smita Handa *Res & Devel J* 17(2) My'2011 7-19

National policy on older persons : Need to resuscitate; editorial. *Res & Devel J* 17(2) My'2011 4-6

Poverty, old age and the state : Cascading effects on the Indian elderlies. Prabir K. Das and Saumitra Basu *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 13-42

Views on ageing and dying of elderly persons of differing socioeconomic status. Paromita Ghosh and Anindita Dey *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) Jl-De'2009 27-43

AGED, Physically handicapped

See Aged people with disabilities

AGED and state

See Aged—Governmental policy

AGED people with disabilities**India**

Impact of national policy on older persons on older people with disability. Indumathi Rao *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 19-22

AGED policy

See Aged—Governmental policy

AGED women**Mental health**

Role of supportive psychotherapy in the management of mental health of elderly women with osteoporosis. Punam Rani Shukla *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) Jl-De'2009 45-52

India

Impact of national policy on older persons on older women in India. Indira Jaiprakash *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 14-18

AGEING

Aging and obsolescence studies in library and

information science : A review of literature. K.G. Sudhier *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 28-36
Studies on ageing; editorial. Mala Kapur Shankardass *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 5-8

India

Aging and evolving institutions in India. Krishnadas Chattopadhyay *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 57-65

Impact of rural ageing on Indian agriculture. M. Bhaskaraiah and K. Murugaiah *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 31-34

Views on ageing and dying of elderly persons of differing socioeconomic status. Paromitra Ghosh and Anindita Dey *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) Jl-De'2009 27-43

AGGARWAL, Amita

Social consciousness in the plays of Mahesh Dattani. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 16-17

AGGARWAL, Nandita

Ain't nobody like my *desi* girls. *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 26-27

AGGARWAL, Vaibhav and Verma, Ashish

Trip-end models for the city of Thane—A comparative study. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 96-110

AGGRESSION (Psychology)

See Aggressiveness

AGGRESSIVENESS

Aggression—Theories. Nidhi Bala and Tanu Tandon *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 288-94

AGGRESSIVENESS (Psychology)

See Aggressiveness

AGHA, Sameeta and Kolsky, Elizabeth, eds.

Fringes of empire. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xv, 257 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 325-27

AGING

See Ageing

AGING persons

See Aged

AGNIHOTRI, A.K.

Stress : A potential threat to physical and emotional well being. *Univ News* 48(52) 27 De'2010 23-28

AGNIHOTRI, Milan

Sugar free; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 103-06

AGNIHOTRI, Sunil

See Munjial, Monica and others jt. auths.; Pattanaik, B.K. jt. auth.

AGRARIAN reforms

See Land reforms

AGRAWAL, Abha

Inclusive growth in India : Role of foreign direct investment. *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 11-20

AGRAWAL, Poonam

See Nuna, Anita jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, Rajat

See Sharma, Vinay jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, Vidhi

See Agrawal, Vipin jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, Vipin and Agrawal, Vidhi

Transition to higher education—Progressive overview. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 103-06

AGRIBUSINESS

See Agricultural industries

AGRICULTURAL biological diversity

See Agrobiodiversity

AGRICULTURAL chemicals**India**

Urgent need to focus on agro chemical industry. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 34-35

AGRICULTURAL climatology

See Crops and climate

AGRICULTURAL conservation

Conservation agriculture : An overview. P.K. Joshi *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 53-63

Conservation agriculture. V.T. Raju *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 67-69

AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit associations

See Agricultural cooperatives credit societies

AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit societies**Chhattisgarh**

Performance of PACS : A case study of Chhattisgarh. K.N.S. Banafar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 483

Karnataka

See also

Banks and banking, Cooperative—Karnataka

AGRICULTURAL credit**Andhra Pradesh**

An innovation in agricultural credit market—Self help group—Bank linkage programme : A case study in Andhra Pradesh. S. Lavanya and R. Vijaya Kumari *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 478-79

Assam

Linking credit with agricultural production : A comparative study of beneficiary and non-beneficiary farmers of north bank plains zone of Assam. R.N. Barman and R. Das *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 487-88

India

Causes of agricultural overdues. M. Venkatasubbaiah and R.P. Singh *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 29

Determinants of agricultural credit constraint—A micro level analysis. P. Ambiga Devi and S. Gandhimathi *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 27-45

Financial innovation in Indian agricultural credit market : Progress and performance of Kisan Credit Card. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J*

agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 418-28

Impacts of banking sector reforms on institutional credit flow to priority sectors in India. Mrutyunjay Swain *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Jl-De'2011 36-54

Institutional credit to agriculture sector across different regions of India. Arti Gaur and Shilpa Khatkar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 474

Rapporteur's report on innovations in agricultural credit market : Rationalisation of policy response. H.S. Shylendra *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 554-66

Rural microfinance and microenterprise : Informal revolution. Amitabh Bhatnagar, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xix, 434 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*

Prajnan 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 69-76

Union budget 2011-12 : Credit flow to farm sector. C. Siva Murugan *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 11

See also

Banks and banking, Rural—India
Kisan Credit Card

Karnataka

Impact of primary agricultural credit societies in Karnataka : An analysis. B. Sheshagiri and L.D. Vaikunthe *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 480

Relationship between agricultural credit policy, credit disbursements and crop productivity : A study in Karnataka. Elumalai Kannan *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 444-56

Rajasthan

Innovative loan products and agricultural credit: A case study of KCC scheme with special reference to Alwar district of Rajasthan. Vinod Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 477-78

Uttar Pradesh

Credit absorption capacity of farmers in Uttar Pradesh. Gyanendra Mani and Vivek K. Sinha *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 677-92

Current scenario and constraints of crop financing—A case study of regional rural bank in Uttar Pradesh. Kavita Pal and S.K. Srivastava *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 482-83

Impact of Kisan Credit Card innovation on improving Uttar Pradesh can growers' access to institutional credit. A.K. Sharma and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 475-76

AGRICULTURAL diversification

See also

Crop diversification

AGRICULTURAL ecology

See also

Agrobiodiversity

India

See also

Crops and climate—India

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

11

AGRICULTURAL economics*See* Agriculture—Economic aspects**AGRICULTURAL education****India**

Revitalising higher agricultural education in India: Journey towards excellence. P.M. Tamboli and Y.L. Nene. Secunderabad, Asia Agri-History Foundation. 2011, xv, 316 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 43-45

AGRICULTURAL engineering**Electronic information resources**

Electronic information resources on agricultural engineering and its allied disciplines. R.P. Alha *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 182-88

AGRICULTURAL industries**Africa**

Food security; small is beautiful. Sanjukta Benerji Bhattacharya *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 84-91

Rajasthan

Deals with multinationals and other big agribusiness companies : Is Rajasthan government selling farmers' interests ? Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 14-17

Tamil Nadu

Production function estimates of agro-based consumer goods industries of Tamil Nadu. M. Manonmani and K.T. Geetha *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 75-90

AGRICULTURAL innovations**Ethiopia**

Participation for change—A case study of participatory varietal selection from Ethiopia. Tewodros Tefera and others *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 274-87

Gujarat

Liberalised era and technical efficiency in agriculture : Variations in Gujarat and West Bengal. Niti Mehta *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 214-29

West Bengal

Liberalised era and technical efficiency in agriculture : Variations in Gujarat and West Bengal. Niti Mehta *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 214-29

AGRICULTURAL insurance*See* Insurance, Agricultural**AGRICULTURAL labourers****Punjab**

Indebtedness and suicides : Field notes on agricultural labourers of Punjab. Vishav Bharti *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 35-40

See also

Migrant agricultural labourers—Punjab

Tamil Nadu

An empirical study on socio-economic conditions of agricultural labour in villages of Erode district,

TN. S. Pradeepkumar *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 14-19

AGRICULTURAL libraries**Electronic information services**

Use of electronic resources at Punjab Agricultural University Library : A study. Sanjeev Kumar and Yogita Sharma *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 238-43

Use studies

User education and information literacy instruction : A study of agricultural graduate students' knowledge and information skills. Neena Singh *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 464-78

India

Agricultural science university libraries in South India : An analytical study. B.U. Kannappanavar and H.M. Chidananda Swamy *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 289-303

AGRICULTURAL machinery**Patents**

Agricultural machinery in India: IPR perspective. Padmavati Manchikanti and Mahasweta Sengupta *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 163-69

AGRICULTURAL marketing*See* Farm produce—Marketing**AGRICULTURAL mechanization***See* Farm mechanization**AGRICULTURAL migrants***See* Migrant agricultural labourers**AGRICULTURAL prices****India**

Political economy of farm price fixation : A historical sketch. M. Raghavan *soc Scientist* 39(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 23-36

Rising food prices. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(8) Mr'2011 17-18

Spatial price linkages in regional food grain markets in India. Madhusudan Ghosh *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 495-516

See also

Food prices—India

AGRICULTURAL research*See* Agriculture—Research**AGRICULTURAL subsidies***See also*

Fertilizer subsidies

India

Benefits of agricultural input subsidies to weaker socio-economic group of farmers in India : An assessment. Usha Tuteja *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 19-37

AGRICULTURAL workers*See* Agricultural labourers**AGRICULTURE**

Global meltdown and its impact on agriculture—Critical constructs and remedial measures.

Anjani Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1)
Ja-Mr'2011 70-73

See also

Agricultural conservation

Organic farming

Radio in agriculture

Sustainable agriculture

Women in agriculture

Economic aspects

See also

Agricultural industries

Farm produce—Marketing

Produce trade

India

Capital, interrupted : Agrarian development and the politics of work in India. Vinay Gidwani. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2008, xxv, 337 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci 16(1-2)
2009 281-87

Equipment and supplies

See Agricultural machinery

Finance

The changing landscape of public expenditure and investments in agriculture : Implications for growth trajectory. Alka Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 301-15

See also

Agricultural credit

Information services

An analysis on extent of usage of ICT tools—Touch screen kiosks through IAMWARM project among the farmers of Villupuram district. K.R. Jahanmohan and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 536

ICT based knowledge and information system for brand-variety selection by farmers : Study and design using the crop-cutting survey system in cotton. Vasant P. Gandhi *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 498-511

ICT initiatives in Indian agriculture—An overview. Shalendra and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 489-97

Information and communication technology for agricultural development in India : An integrated approach. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 533-34

Market intelligence—An ICT based knowledge management system. S.P. Bhardwaj and Ashok Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 532-33

Problems and prospects of new ICT interventions in sugarcane extension in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Sharma and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 537

Rapporteur's report on role of ICT in dissemination of knowledge in agriculture sector—Its efficacy and scope. K. Kareemulla *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 567-71

Role of ICT in the agriculture sector in India. M.N.

Waghmare and R.K. Rahane *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 532

Use of internet by the students of Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya (West Bengal): A survey. A. Das and D. Basu *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 39-47

Innovations

See Agricultural innovations

Prices

See Agricultural prices

Research

Agricultural research vis-a-vis the cresting IPR wave in the 21st century. Sunita K. Sreedharan *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 124-30

Ethiopia

Participation for change—A case study of participatory varietal selection from Ethiopia. Tewodros Tefera and others *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 274-87

Iran

Evaluation of the scientific productions (SPs) of the faculty members (FMs) in Iran : A case study. Nosrat Riahinia and others *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011 205-20

Africa

India puts food security at heart of Africa agenda. *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 58-59

Towards another green revolution. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 52-56

Andhra Pradesh

Socio-economic surveys of three villages in Andhra Pradesh : A study of agrarian relations. V.K. Ramachandran and others. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2010, xxii, 230 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 799-803

Assam

History

Early twentieth century agrarian Assam : A brief and preliminary overview. Debarshi Das and Arupjyoti Saikia *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 73-80

Bihar

Triumphant truncated area development. J. George *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 35-38

Himachal Pradesh

Agriculture in Himachal Pradesh : Issues for the twelfth five year plan. Virender Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 279-88

A good harvest in Himachal. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 6

India

Agricultural development perspective and strategy planning for the twelfth five year plan. B.S. Naregal and G.B. Betadur *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 324

Agricultural development perspective and

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

13

- strategy planning for the twelfth five year plan. Suresh Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 543-53
- Agricultural prosperity. Y.S. Rajan *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 11-14
- Agriculture in a rural-urban continuum. Yoginder K. Alagh *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 165-77
- Agriculture strategy for twelfth five year plan : A policy perspective. Mahendra Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 323
- Back to agriculture. *Janata* 65(41) 23 Ja'2011 1-2
- Commercial agriculture. K. Uma and M. Sankar *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 39-45
- Decentralisation and agricultural development. D.V. Gopalappa and others *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 87-95
- Farm size and productivity : Understanding the strengths of smallholders and improving their livelihoods. Ramesh Chand and others *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 5-11
- Food for thought. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 865 15 My'2011 56-60
- Impact of rural ageing on Indian agriculture. M. Bhaskaraiah and K. Murugaiah *Kisan World* 38(7) JI'2011 31-34
- Indian agriculture and Asoka Mehta. T.N. Prakash Kammardi *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 23-30
- Indian agriculture since independence. G.S. Bhalla. New Delhi, NBT. 2007, xi, 348 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev* *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 784-86
- India's foodgrain policy : An economic theory perspective. Kaushik Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 37-45
- Indo-US intra industry trade : A case of agriculture. Nidhi Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 81-87
- Migration and remittances : Investment in agriculture. Paramjit S. Sahai *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 113-26
- The place of major crops in Indian agriculture. T.C. Shanthi *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 25-28
- Protect farmers' livelihoods and resources—Support self-reliant, ecological farming; a letter. *Janata* 65(35) 12 De'2010 10-11
- Relations of production and modes of surplus extraction in India : Part I-Agriculture. Amit Basole and Deepankar Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 41-58
- Resurrecting scholarship on agrarian transformations. Alpa Shah and Barbara Harriss-White *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 13-18
- A review of Indian agriculture. M.R. Lakshminarayanan *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 35-38
- Review of the eleventh plan—Implementation and impact study at state/district level with special reference to agriculture and rural development. L.P. Swaminathan *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 74-75
- Rural poverty and agricultural growth in India : Implications for the twelfth five year plan. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 269-78
- Twin challenges in agriculture in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 21-22
- WTO and its impact on Indian agriculture. S. Mahendra Kumar and S. Srinivasa *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 44-47
- Year of living bountifully. Anoop Babani *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 38-40
- See also*
- Hill farming—India
- Organic farming—India
- Jammu and Kashmir**
- Growth performance of agriculture in Jammu and Kashmir : Trends, patterns and determinants. Rajeev Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 326-27
- Kerala**
- Agricultural development in an emerging non-agrarian regional economy : Kerala's challenges. K.P. Kannan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 64-70
- Maharashtra**
- Agriculture, food security and nutrition in Vidarbha : A household level analysis. S. Parasuraman and T. Rajaretnam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 42-50
- Impact of rehabilitation package in suicide-prone districts of Vidarbha. S.S. Kalamkar and Sangeeta Shroff *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 10-13
- Nepal**
- Evaluating the impact of geographic concentration on Nepalese agricultural export. Sujana Piya and others *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 207-22
- Odisha**
- Agricultural sustainability and its policy framework in Orissa—An approach. Lakshmi Dhar Hatai and Chandra Sen *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 409-10
- Punjab**
- Development degradation and deterioration of rural Punjab. Mehar Singh Manick *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 88-96
- Green revolution in Punjab : Depletion of water resources and new water conflicts. Pushpinder Kumari *Punjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 128-40
- Impact assessment of macro management of

- agriculture scheme on crop productivities and soil fertility in Punjab. D.K. Grover and Randeep Singh *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 1-18
- History*
- A brief assessment of agricultural development (1901-1935). Shiv Gajrani *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 117-27
- South Asia**
- South Asia in transition : Agrarian and rural transformation. Ranjit Singh Ghuman *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 123-42
- Uttar Pradesh**
- Agriculture growth in Uttar Pradesh : A district level analysis. Amandeep *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 71-90
- AGRICULTURE and state**
- India**
- Agriculture : Process and policies. Y.S. Rajan *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 11-13
- AGROBIODIVERSITY**
- Agrobiodiversity in sustainable production. S.K. Kaushik and others *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 35-38
- AGYAJIT SINGH**
- History of 'Psychology' in Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 112-20
- AGYEYA (1911-1987)**
- Agyeya and his Shekhar : The second greatest novel in Hindi ? Harish Trivedi *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 79-83
- Ajneya as a thinker. Ramesh Rishikalp *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 166-73
- Agyeya's legacy : Literary genius in the role of a journalist. Ramesh Chandra Shah *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 111-16
- Shekhar : A life. *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 84-109
- AHMADIYYA**
- India**
- Islam and the Ahmadiyya Jama'at : History, belief, practice. Simon Ross Valentine. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2008, 260 p. \$ 55
- Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 33
- AHMED, Parveen and Bhattacharya, Debarchana**
- Competency-based succession planning : An emerging tool in HRM. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 105-24 ft-n
- AHMER NADEEM ANWER**
- Note/judgment and misjudgment. *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 60-73
- AHUJA, J.P.S.**
- See Rawtani, M.R. jt. auth.
- AHUJA, Ravi**
- Pathways of empire. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 362 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
- Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 12
- AIBIEYI, Stanley**
- Local government as a tool for rural development in Nigeria. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 78-89
- AIDS (Disease)**
- Creating awareness on HIV/AIDS among self help group members. A. Jahitha Begum and others *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 92-93
- Knowledge and awareness of nursing students about HIV/AIDS. Naveen K. Goel and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-60
- Knowledge, belief and attitude about HIV/AIDS among students of National Institute of Technology. Piar Chand and Yogesh Gupta *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 260-73
- Media exposure, gender stereotype and contextual stigma perceptions about HIV and AIDS : Evidences from Gujarat, India. Satyaajeet Nanda and Aparimita Pramanik *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 461-81
- Quality of life among people living with HIV/AIDS: A case study. Syed Pasha and S.A. Kazi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 21-31
- A study of AIDS awareness among higher secondary student in Perambalur district. D.P. Saravanan and B. Minnelkodi *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 33-35
- Botswana**
- Experiences and perceptions of people living with HIV and AIDS under the community home-based care programme in Botswana. Njoku O. Ama *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 34-44 ft-n
- West Bengal**
- Social and economic implications of HIV/AIDS : Evidence from West Bengal. Debbarayan Sarkar *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 19-38
- AIKARA, Jacob**
- Decentralisation of elementary education and community participation in Kerala. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 161-94 bibliogr ft-n
- AIMS and objectives of education**
- See Education—Aims and objectives
- AIR conditioning**
- Determinants of market share in air conditioners: An econometric estimation. V. Anbumani and G. Arivazhagan *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 61-67
- AIR transport**
- See Aeronautics, Commercial
- AIRPORTS**
- Andhra Pradesh**
- Involuntary urban displacement and contextualizing the issue. Nanda Kishor *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 14-27
- AIYAR, Mani Shankar**
- Dilemma of democracy and development in India: The case for panchayati raj. *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 13-18

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

15

- Millennium development goals : The major lacunae. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 92-104
- AJAI SHANKAR and Yadav, Dharam Pal Singh**
Different approaches for teaching learning disabled children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 42-46
- AJANTA caves**
Ajanta and Ellora : Monumental wonders of India. Anuradha Gupta *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 21-33
Romancing Ajanta; a review article. Pratapaditya Pal *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 101-09
- AJAO, Mayowa Gabriel**
Queuing theory : A model for improving customer satisfaction in the Nigerian banking industry. *Prajan* 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 63-76
- AJAY SEKHER**
Between exclusion and inclusion : A minor critique of Dalit criticism in Malayalam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 164-68
- AJILAL, P. and Raju, S.**
Employee morale : Influencing factors in Kerala. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 125-31
- AJIT KUMAR SINGH**
Why Jat reservations ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 20-22
- AKBAR HUSSAIN and others**
Behavioural problem and social maturity among mentally challenged and autistic children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 101-07
- AKBARI, Ahmad**
See Pahlavani, Mosayeb and others jt. auths.
- AKBULUT, Yasemin and others**
Managerial roles of physicians in the Turkish healthcare system : Current situation and future challenges. *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 539-51
- AKE, Claude**
State reconstruction in post-conflict Africa : The relevance of Ake's political thought. Jeremiah Oluwasegun Arowosegbe *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 60-67
- AKERLOF, George A. and Kranton, Rachel E.**
Identity economics : How our identities shape our work, wages, and well-being. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2010, 185 p. Rs 1195
Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 33-35
- AKHIL Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad**
ABVP to fight corruption at all levels. Rajesh Padmar *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 9
- AKHTAR, S.W.**
Quality in higher education at par with international standards. *Univ News* 49(52) 26 De'2011 1-2
- AKHTAR, Shaheen and Bhowmik, Moushumi, eds.**
Women in concert : An anthology of Bengali Muslim women's writings, 1904-1938. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2008, 443 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 39-42
- AKTHER BANU, H.**
Moving towards knowledge society. *Univ News* 49(3) 17 Ja'2011 6-12
- ALACKAPALLY, Sebastian**
The sphota of language and the experience of Sabdatattva. *J Dharma* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 203-14
- ALAGH, Yoginder K.**
Agriculture in a rural-urban continuum. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 165-77
- ALAM, Fatima**
Scientific expertise in a representative democracy : Bt Brinjal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 106-11
- ALAMGIR, Jalal and D'Costa, Bina**
The 1971 genocide : War crimes and political crimes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 38-41
- ALAVI, Seema**
Islam and healing : Loss and recovery of an Indo-Muslim medical tradition, 1600-1900. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, xiii, 384 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 183-85
- ALBO, Greg, ed.**
See Panitch, Leo and others jt. eds.
- ALEXANDER, Meena**
Myriad of memories in Meena Alexander's Fault Lines : A memoir. J. Sanchita *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 23-31
Poetics of dislocation. Ann Arbor. Univ of Michigan Press. 2009, 216 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 25
- ALGEBRAIC logic**
Algebraic logic. Hiroakira Ono *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 221-46
See also
Quantum logic
- ALHA, R.P.**
Electronic information resources on agricultural engineering and its allied disciplines. *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 182-88
- ALI AHMED**
Kashmir : The problem with the solution. *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 31-33
- ALI IMAM (1869-1932)**
The Imam brothers and formation of Bihar. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 41-50
- ALL India National Life Insurance Employees Federation**
AINLIEF organises information sharing session.

- Indian Worker* 53(13) 1 Jl'2009 5
- ALLADI, Suvarna and others**
Fluent aphasia in Telugu : A case comparison study of semantic dementia and stroke aphasia. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 133-46
- ALLEN, Fidelis**
See Uzodike, Ufo Okeke and others jt. auths.
- ALLEN, Richard**
See Bhaskar, Ira jt. auth.
- ALLIEVI, Stefano**
The war over mosques. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 23-27
- ALLOPATHIC doctors**
See Physicians
- ALLY SORNAM, S.**
See Sornam, S. Ally
- ALOK KUMAR**
Squatting with dignity : Lessons from India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 412 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(51) 17 De'2011 32-34
3G spectrum auctions in India : A critical appraisal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 121-29
- ALOKE, Sitesh**
Extraordinary. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 84-102
- ALTBACH, Philip G.**
The past, present, and future of the research university. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 65-73
- ALTER, Joseph S.**
Knowing Dil Das : Stories of a Himalayan hunter. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 614 Oc'2010 62-63
- ALTERNATE energy sources**
See Renewable energy sources
- ALTERNATIVE houses**
See Ecological houses
- ALTERNATIVES to imprisonment**
See also
Exile (Punishment)
- ALTO, Jesse D.**
The founding of the modern Theosophical Society. *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 19-25
- ALUMINIUM industry and trade**
Orissa
A mine of controversy. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 848 6 Se'2010 66-70
- ALVA, Margaret**
Strategies to enhance efficiency mediated productivity. *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 24-26
- ALVARES, Claude**
A critique of eurocentric social science and the question of alternatives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 72-81
- AMA, Njoku O.**
Experiences and perceptions of people living with HIV and AIDS under the community home-based care programme in Botswana. *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 34-44 ft-n
- AMALGATION of companies**
See Consolidation and merger of companies
- AMANDEEP**
Agriculture growth in Uttar Pradesh : A district level analysis. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 71-90
Emerging challenges in education quality culture is the need of the hour. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 8-10
- AMAR, Paul**
Why Egypt's progressives win. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 16-19
- AMAR NATH PRASAD**
Indian poetry in English : A critical appraisal. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2009, 148 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 161-62
- AMARESWARAN, N.**
A study of education in India and the Asia-Pacific. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 106-17
- AMARJEET SINGH**
See Chauhan, Anjali jt. auth.; Navpreet and others jt. auths.; Ravinder Kaur and others jt. auths.
— and Tushinder Preet
Business approach, size and technical efficiency of scheduled commercial banks in India—A non-parametric study. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 89-114
- AMATEUR theatre**
Creating and coding a performative text. V. Bharathi Harishankar and S. Annapoorni *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 5-14
- AMBAI, pseud.**
See Lakshmi, C.S.
- AMBASTHA, Naresh Kumar**
Mahatma Gandhi : Unfinished revolution. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 69-76
Significance of Hind Swaraj in the modern world. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 129-35
- AMBEDKAR, B.R.**
Dr. Ambedkar : Architect of the Indian constitution. Gurnam Chand *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 19-21
Dr. B.R. Ambedkar : Messiah of the down-trodden. Janak Singh. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 377 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 13
Bhimayana : Experiences of untouchability incidents in the life of Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkar. Durgabai Vyam and Subhash Vyam. New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 108 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 22-23
Collective consciousness : A comparative study

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

17

- in Indian context. Jayshree Singh *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 38-44
- Ever increasing violence against Dalit human rights : Relevance of Dr. Ambedkar's demand for separate settlement. A. Ramaiah *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 16-19
- Reading texts and traditions : The Ambedkar-Gandhi debate. Valerian Rodrigues *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 56-66
- A tribute to Dr. Ambedkar on his 120th birth anniversary : RSS is successful in bringing social equality and harmony. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 9
- AMBIGA DEVI, P. and Gandhimathi, S.**
Determinants of agricultural credit constraint—A micro level analysis. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) JI'2010 27-46
- AMBIKA, S.**
Jayanta Mahapatra : A profound thinker and reformer : An appraisal of his select poems. *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 23-26
- AMBILI, K.S.**
See Gukul, Adarsh N. jt. auth.
- AMBLER, G.M.**
A vocabulary of the Mawkhen, salon or sea-gypsy language of the Mergui Archipelago. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 71-92
- AMEER SULTANA**
See Manvinder Kaur jt. auth.
- AMERICAN literature**
See also
James, Henry
Silko, Leslie Marmon
Walker, Alice
- AMERY, E.M.**
Peace. *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 26-28
- AMINI, Arezeu**
Repudiation of patriarchal and matriarchal dominance : Sylvia Plath's strategy of self-empowerment. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 117-28
- AMIRTHA GOWRI, P. and Mariammal, K.**
College teachers' attitudes towards teaching and job satisfaction. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 99-106
- AMIT KUMAR**
See Bhatt, R.K. jt. auth.; Sanjeev Kumar jt. auth.
- AMJAD ALI KHAN**
Sarod maestro Ustad Amjad Ali Khan. Shubhra Mazumdar *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 88-91
- AMKREUTZ, Jan**
World 3.0 : Being digital or why the future needs us. *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 94-124
- AMRITA PRITAM**
Womanhood in Amrita Pritam's 'Pinjar'. D.P. Dingole *Triveni* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 17-18
- AMRITPAL KAUR**
Impact of electronic journals on university libraries of Punjab and Chandigarh : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 265-79
See also Inderjeet Singh jt. auth.
— and Randhawa, Sarwan Singh
Use of electronic databases in university libraries of British Columbia : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 641-52
- AMRITSAR**
Land use
Land use conversion and its implications in development schemes of Amritsar city. Preet Arora *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 23-30
- AMRUTHA, K.G.**
See Vasudevan, T.M. jt. auth.
- AMUDHAN, Valavan**
Quality function deployment in bus transport sector-for seats. *Indian J Transport Management* 35(2) Ap-Je'2011 99-111
- AMUL**
Amul : A brand that nourishes and empowers. R.K. Mishra *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 40-45
- AMULETS (Hinduism)**
See also
Yantras
- AMUTHA, S. and Ramganes, E.**
Perception of student-teachers of science at secondary level about metacognitive instructional design. *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 19-24
- AMUTHAN, R. and Ramachandran, A.**
Resilience of select tier-I IT companies in India before and after the start of global recession. *Sajosps* 11(1) JI-De'2010 134-39
- ANALYSIS of content (Communication)**
See Content analysis (Communication)
- ANAND, E.**
See Sundaram, N. Meenakshi jt. auth.
- ANAND, Mulk Raj**
Indias of Anand, Narayan and Rao. T. Sarada *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 98-104
- ANAND, Nithya**
Accommodating long term scientific progress : Patent prospects in the pharmaceutical industry. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 17-22
- ANAND, Thirunellai Radhakrishnan**
Challenges in implementing operational risk management. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 479-83
- ANAND, Twisha**
Leadership development in organizations in India: The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa* 36(3) JI-Se'2011 106-09
- ANAND, Vinod**
Employment role of micro enterprises in

- Himachal Pradesh : Theoretical and qualitative assessment. Shimla, IIAS. 2010. *Book Rev Indian J Econ* 91(1) Ji'2010 253-55
- Future of Afghanistan : Regressive trends. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 50-58
- ANAND, Vinod K.**
Economic theory : Its applicability to non-humans. *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 29-32
- ANAND, Y.P.**
The relationship between Leo Tolstoy and Mahatma Gandhi—A historical review. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 141-55
- ANAND KUMAR and Tiwari, Manish, eds.**
Quest for participatory democracy : Towards understanding the approach of Gandhi and Jayaprakash Narayan. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2010, v, 425 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 445-47; *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 620-23
- ANAND SARUP**
Challenge of planning for institutional excellence: AIU can make a move in this direction. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 40-41
- ANANDAN, K.**
See Rajalakshmi, M. jt. auth.
- ANANTHANARAYANAN, S.**
The railway budget : What it will contain and what it should contain. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 26-30
- ANANTHARAMAN, Ganesh**
Bollywood melodies : A history of the Hindi film song. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008, 261 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 15
- ANANTHA RAO, K.R.**
Designing and developing a library front page platform. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 318-26
- ANANTHASWAMY, Anil**
The edge of reason : Dispatches from the frontiers of cosmology. New Delhi, Penguin. 322 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 12
- ANARCHISM**
A senorian objection to Simmonsian anarchism. Sivakumar Elambooran *JICPR* 27(3) Ji-Se'2010 39-47
- ANBALAGAN, P. and Suyambukanni, N.**
Non-motorized transport; with special reference to bicycles in Chennai city. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(4) Oc-De'2010 273-84
- ANBUMANI, V. and Arivazhagan, G.**
Determinants of market share in refrigerators : An econometric estimation. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 65-72; 26(3) Oc-De'2010 61-67
- ANBUMANI, V. and Manikandan, M.**
Uneven global recovery : Indian economic growth gets stronger despite domestic problems. *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 55-60
- and Viji, B.
Rebound in world trade, Asian economies key role in new world order and sustaining growth momentum in Indian economy. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 57-64
- ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS**
Emerald seas. cerulean skies. Prashant Panjiar *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 36-41
- See also
Coconut—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Forest conservation—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Local elections—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Tribes—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
- History, Modern**
On the beach in the Andaman Islands : Post-mortem of a failed colony. Satadru Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 177-86 ft-n
- ANDERSON, Mary**
In my beginning is my end. *Theosophist* 132(4) Ja'2011 14-17
Live the life and you will come to the wisdom. *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 8-13
Spirituality. *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 13-16
- ANDERSON, Robert S.**
Nucleus and nation : Scientists, international networks, and power in India. Chicago, Univ of Chicago Press. 2010, xxvi, 683 p. \$ 60 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 32-35
- ANDHRA PRADESH**
See also
Agricultural credit—Andhra Pradesh
Agriculture—Andhra Pradesh
Airports—Andhra Pradesh
Art—Andhra Pradesh
Caste and politics—Andhra Pradesh
Consumer behaviour—Andhra Pradesh
Divorce—Andhra Pradesh
Education, Preschool—Andhra Pradesh
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Andhra Pradesh
Forced migration—Andhra Pradesh
Forestry law and legislation—Andhra Pradesh
Housing—Andhra Pradesh
Insurance, Health—Andhra Pradesh
Irrigation—Andhra Pradesh
Land, Acquisition of—Andhra Pradesh
Medical care—Andhra Pradesh
Microfinance—Andhra Pradesh
Municipal finance—Andhra Pradesh
Nuclear power plants—Andhra Pradesh
Regional economic disparities—Andhra Pradesh
Rice—Andhra Pradesh
Rural development—Andhra Pradesh

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

19

- Rural poor—Andhra Pradesh
 Rural-urban migration—Andhra Pradesh
 Soil fertility—Andhra Pradesh
 Street vendors—Andhra Pradesh
 Student adjustment—Andhra Pradesh
 Temple architecture—Andhra Pradesh
 Temples—Andhra Pradesh
 Tribes—Andhra Pradesh
 Villages—Andhra Pradesh
 Women and peace—Andhra Pradesh
 Women in panchayats—Andhra Pradesh
- History, Modern**
 Studies in modern Andhra history. M.S.R. Anjaneyulu. The Author. 2008, 246 p. Rs 300
Book Rev
Indica 47(2) Se'2010 191-93
- Politics and government**
 Politics of democracy, development and welfare. K.C. Suri *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 51-55
See also
 Telengana Movement
- ANDHRA PRADESH State Road Transport Corporation**
 Quality management in passenger transport services—An application of SERVQUAL model to APSRTC. K. Rama Mohana Rao and U.V. Adinarayana Rao *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 126-33
- ANEMIA in pregnancy**
West Bengal
 Correlates of anemia among pregnant women in a rural area of West Bengal. S. Bisoi and others *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 72-78
- ANGELOU, Maya**
 Journey inward : Self exploration in Maya Angelou's I know why the caged bird sings. S. Sujatha *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 155-62
 Motherhood and racism in Maya Angelou's I know why the caged bird sings. C. Palanivelrajan *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 34-36
- ANGLES, S. and others**
 Awareness of impact of climate change on dryland agriculture and coping mechanisms of dryland farmers. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 365-72
- ANIL KUMAR**
 Entrepreneurs in small scale sector : A study of infrastructural barriers. *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 19-32
- ANIL KUMAR, V.**
 Inequality and exclusion : As if the system mattered. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 21-23
 State, civil society and the eradication of child labour in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 23-25
- ANIMAL conservation**
See Wildlife conservation
- ANIMISM**
 Animated environment : "Animism" and the environment revisited. Maheshvari Naidu *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 257-73
- ANIS AHMAD and Fuzail Ahmad**
 Perceived life satisfaction of the aged university employees. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 311-18
- ANISH MOHAMMED**
See Shaj Mohan jt. auth.
- ANITHA, R.**
 Status of silk industry in India. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 45-48
- ANITHA CHRISTY, V. and Vijayakumar, T.**
 Organisational climate : A key to success of reforms in higher education. *Univ News* 48(50) 13 De'2010 7-14
- ANJALI DEVI**
See Goswami, Dulumoni jt. auth.
- ANJANEYULU, M.S.R.**
 Studies in modern Andhra history. The author. 2008, 246 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indica 47(2) Se'2010 191-93
- ANJENAYA, Seema**
See Nemade, Dipali and others jt. auths.
- ANNALES School**
France
 The Annales School : History beyond traditional frontiers—Total history. Aravind Ganachari *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 109-32
- ANNAPOORNI, S.**
See Bharathi Harishankar, V. jt. auth.
- ANNARAJA, P.**
See Raj, P. Anthony jt. auth.
- ANNE, V. and Ramasamy, K.**
 Development of inferencing skills in 5 to 7 year old children. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 55-69 ft-n
- ANOKHI Museum of Hand Printing, Jaipur**
 Anokhi : Museum of hand printing. K.G. Pramod *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 80-85
- ANOOP PRAKASH and Menon, Shailaja**
 Fenced Indians pay for 'Security'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 33-37
- ANSARI, Khalid Anis**
See Yadav, Ashok jt. auth.
- ANSARI, M. Hamid**
 Gender equality is crucial for smart economics. *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 22-24
 Identity, citizenship and empowerment. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 158 Oc-De'2009 1-17
- ANSARI, Tahir Hussain**
 The zamindars of Bihar in Mughal period. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 51-59 bibliogr
- ANTHERJANAM, Lalithambika**
 The world of Lalithambika Antherjanam's short stories. Sara Joseph *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 156-69
- ANTHONY, Enoma**
 Market-based and bank-based financial structure

on economic growth in some selected ecowas countries. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 167-78

ANTHROPOLOGISTS

Practising anthropology for human dignity. R.K. Mutatkar *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 21-40

ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropology : Then and now. Ramkrishna Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 41-64

See also

Ethnology

India

Anthropology in the east : Founders of Indian sociology and anthropology. Patricia Uberoi and others. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 552 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010 436-40

Practising anthropology for human dignity. R.K. Mutatkar *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 21-40

Tragedy of culture in Indian anthropology. J.J. Roy Burman *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 38-39

ANTIQUITIES

See also

Buddhist antiquities

also subdivision 'Antiquities' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Buddhist

See Buddhist antiquities

ANTONY, P.V. and Ragesh, M.

Impairment of financial assets in the era of IFRS. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 466-69

ANURADHA, K.

See Manjuvani, E. jt. auth.

ANURADHA, K.T. and Savanur, Kiran

Installing newgenlib : Open source library automation package. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 621-30

ANURAG SINGH and Brajesh Kumar

Orchestration of web-2.0 to power and engage the customers : A case study with reference to practices of new marketing metre in India. *Survey* 50(3-4) JI-De'2010 27-37

ANWAR ALAM

Liberal states and Muslim minorities. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 33-37

—, ed.

Contemporary West Asia : Politics and development. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2010, 320 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev*
Int Stud 47(1) Ja'2010 87-91

ANWAR IBRAHIM

Malaysia on trial. *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 55-57

ANXIETY

Anxiety and academic achievement of high school students of Mysore city. H.C. Hemamalini *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 94-98

Relationship between self-efficacy and anxiety among Indian and Iranian students. Ali Reza Ghaderi *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 319-28

ANXIETY in children

Life skills and academic anxiety of secondary school children. Geeta Garg *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 23-27

AO, Tamsula

Laburnum for my head : Stories. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 107 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 14

APASTAMBA

Mantraprasna and Mantra-Brahmana : Some observations. N.K. Sundareswaran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 277-95 bibliogr

APEJI, E-Adeche and Obe, Precious Iziegbe

Scarcity of scholarly books in Nigeria. *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 287-96

APFFEL-MARGLIN, Frederique

Rhythms of life : Enacting the world with the goddesses of Orissa. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 292 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010 429-32

APHASIC

Analysis of spoken narratives in a Marathi-Hindi-English multilingual aphasic patient. Medha Karbhari-Adhyaru *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 85-103

APOORVANAND

A lot to learn. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 58-61

APPLE

Himachal Pradesh

Apple production in Himachal Pradesh : An impending crisis ? Tikender Singh Panwar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 10-12

APTE, J.S.

Population and family planning in Mumbai. *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 82-88

Population and family planning in Pune. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 50-55

AQUACULTURE

Information service

A framework of participatory geo-spatial information system for micro level planning—A case study in aquaculture. G.P. Reddy and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 520-28

ARAB-Israeli conflict, 1973-1993

See also

Intifada

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

21

ARAB states

Foreign relations

United States—History

The Arabs have the US over the oil slick : An incisive study of the Saudi shenanigans to control politics, economy, lifestyle for Islamic hegemony a review article. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 5

Politics

The Arab beacon; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 7-8

Arab dictatorships under fire in the new information age : Stuart Schaar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 5 Fe'2011 12-15

The Arab ferment and challenges for India's west Asia policy. Shibashis Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 29-31

The Arab spring : What's next ? Sohail Inayatullah *World Affairs* 15(3) Ji-Se'2011 36-46

Defend the Arab revolution; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 8-9

Democratic movements in the Arab world. Ankush Sawant *Janata* 66(25) 24 Ji'2011 4-5

Popular upsurge in Arab world. Balraj Puri *Janata* 66(6) 6 Mr'2011 12-13; *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 29-30

ARABIC inscriptions

See Inscriptions, Arabic

ARABIC language

Foreign words and phrases

English loanwords in Jordanian Arabic : Gender and number assignment. Emad M. Al-Saidat *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 59-72

ARABIC literature

See also

Assâyyab, B.S.

Bibliographies

Autobiography of Dr. Taha Husayn and its impact. Badiur Rahman *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 11-24

ARAEEN, Rasheed

Taking a diagram for a walk. Amit S. Rai *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 79

ARCHAEOLOGICAL Survey of India

Archaeology : Custodian of heritage : ASI to celebrate 150th anniversary. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 6-7

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, British

See also

Marshall, John

ARCHAEOLOGY

India

Heliocentric planetary system in Indian archaeology : A report from Sri Brahma Temple at Bhubaneswar. Deepak Bhattacharya and P.C. Naik *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 19-26

The mansion of the Gods : Ramaprasad Chanda

and archaeology in the Indian Museum. Madhuparna Roychoudhury *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 65-84

ARCHANA, N.S.

See Beena, C. jt. auth.

ARCHANA KUMARI

See Dwivedi, Pradeep and others jt. auths.

ARCHITECTURE

Art and the city : A manifesto for collective action.

Matias Echanove and Rahul Srivastava *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 29-34

California clones. Gautam Bhatia *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 35-38

City of catacombs; an interview. M.L. Johny *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 42-44

See also

Temple architecture

Haryana

See also

Farrukhnagar—Architecture

India

Residential architecture in Bhojats Samaranganasutradhara. Felix Otter. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2010, xix, 300 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 362-64

India, Southern

Imperial conversations : Indo-Britons and the architecture of South India. Shanti Jayewardene-Pillai. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2007, 326 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 275-78

Madhya Pradesh

See also

Temple architecture—Madhya Pradesh

ARCHITECTURE, Asian

The Torana in Indian and Southeast Asian architecture. Parul Pandya Dhar. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2010, xviii, 317 p. Rs 4200; \$ 140 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83

2009-2010 146-47

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic

Puducherry

Critical modernism in Raymond's "Golconde". Smita Dalvi *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 51-59

ARCHITECTURE, Gothic

Gothic revival at Faridkot. Subhash Parihar *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 12-27

ARCHITECTURE, Indian

Space for engagement : The Indian artplace and a habitational approach to architecture. Himanshu Burte. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2008, 340 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

Marg 63(1) Se'2011 86-87

The Torana in Indian and Southeast Asian architecture. Parul Pandya Dhar. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2010, xviii, 317 p. Rs 4200;

\$ 140 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83
2009-2010 146-47

ARCHIVES

Use studies

Users and uses of archive library material.
Santosh Tyagi *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 209-12

ARGUMENTATION

See Logic

ARID regions agriculture

Tamil Nadu

See also

Dry farming—Tamil Nadu

ARISTOTELOUS, Cristiana

See Demetriou, Marlen Martoudi jt. auth.

ARISTOTLE

Reason, choice and values : An investigation from Aristotelian perspective. Ranjan K. Panda and Barada Laxmi Panda *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 73-90

Theories of opposition : Aristotelian and traditional. Sunil Kumar Das *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 121-36

ARIVAZHAGAN, G.

See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

ARJUN

See Dinesh Kumar and others jt. auths.

ARJUN SINGH

Arjun Singh. Qurban Ali *Janata* 66(7) 13 Mr'2011 10-11

ARLO-COSTA, Horacio

Quantified modal logic. *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 87-128 bibliogr

ARMED forces

Law and legislation

See Military law

ARMED Forces (Special Powers) Act, 1958

AFSPA : Legacy of colonial constitutionalism. Sanjib Baruah *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 68-72
The Armed Forces Special Powers Act; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(28) 24 Oc'2010 1-2

On ending the war against our own people. Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 24-28

Principle versus piecemeal approach : AFSPA, troops pullout or ending war against our people. Gautam Navlakha *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 17-20

Truth and justice : Buried in the ground; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 8

ARMS industry

See Weapons industry

ARMSTRONG, Karen

Through the narrow gate : A nun's story. London, Flamingo. 1997, 281 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 9-10

ARMY schools

See Military education

ARONDEKAR, Anjali

For the record : On sexuality and the colonial archive in India. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 215 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 26

ARORA, Anju

Benchmarking credit risk management operations and systems at transaction level : An evaluation of Indian commercial banks. *Prajnan* 40(2) Ji-Se'2011 99-122

ARORA, J.G.

Ramjanmabhoomi : The holiest of holy, a symbol of unity. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 57-59
Special status and special rights are the problem in Kashmir. *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 9
The way to save Hindu civilisation. *Organiser* 63(1) 10 Ji'2011 14

ARORA, J.S.

Only way to crush terrorist attacks on India. *Organiser* 63(5) 7 Ag'2011 14

ARORA, Jagdish and Prakash, P.

ICT-enabled services and activities of the INFLIBNET. *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 19-23

New initiatives of INFLIBNET for higher education community. *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 1-7

ARORA, Kim

A vast majority of Muslims were not with the Muslim League; an interview. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 27 (Repr)

ARORA, Preet

Land use conversion and its implications in development schemes of Amritsar city. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 23-30

ARORA, Santosh

See Mehrotra, Monika and others jt. auths.

ARORA, Saroj, ed.

See Deshpande, R.S. jt. ed.

ARORA, Sudhir K., ed.

The flame : Unmased. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2010, v, 230 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Ji'2010 170-71

ARORA, Taruna

See Gurdev Singh jt. auth.

AROWOSEGBE, Jeremiah Oluwasegun

State reconstruction in post-conflict Africa : The relevance of Ake's political thought. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 60-67

ARPANA CAUR

Arpana Caur. Ernst W. Koelnspenger *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 47-51

M.F. Husain : What was his fault if he loved his traditions ? *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 10 (Repr)

ART

Art and the city : A manifesto for collective action. Matias Echanove and Rahul Srivastava *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 29-34
Art in context : Understanding aesthetic value.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

23

David Fenner. Athens, Ohio Univ Press. 2008, 350 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 39(1-2) 2009 97-100

Defining art, creating the canon : Artistic value in the era of doubt. Paul Crowther. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 2007, 268 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 39(1-2) 2009 95-97

See also

Lotus in art

Exhibitions

Art; a review article. Kishore Singh *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 42

Borderlands. Amit S. Rai *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 38-40

Lucknow's hybrid styles. John H. Bowles *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 34-35

The neighbourhood project. Deeksha Nath *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 41-42

Tracing a trans-national art mandate. Alexandra Munroe and Sandhini Poddar *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 46-47

Political aspects

Between aesthetics and politics. Girish Shahane *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 24-31

Plumbing political potential. Latika Gupta *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 50-51

The queer speculum. Arshiya Lokhandwala *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 36-39

Strategies of survival in the age of surrender. Geeta Kapur *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 40-45
Gujarat

In the face of injustice. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 32-35
Kerala

Plumbing political potential. Latika Gupta *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 50-51
Pakistan

Ideological interventions and market moves. Quddus Mirza *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 52-53
Andhra Pradesh

Andhra Pradesh

The intuitive fusion of the native and the modern: Changing trends of Andhra art in the 20th century. Avani Rao Gandra *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 31-43

Bijapur

Art of the court of Bijapur. Deborah Hutton. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2006, 238p. \$ 65 *Book Rev*
Marg 62(2) De'2010 111-13

India, Southern

New voices new directions. Ashrafi S. Bhagat *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 56-66

Kerala

Frameworks of artistic modernity in Kerala : Cross-cultural vibes. Kavitha Balakrishnan *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 45-55

The Pop Palette of the urban caravans :

Contemporary truck art in Kerala. K. George *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 67-74

Pakistan

See also

Public art—Pakistan

Tamil Nadu

In conversation. Parvathi Nayar *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 74-81

Pioneering vistas : Conflation of modern and regional cultures at Madras. Ashrafi S. Bhagat *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 19-29

ART, Asian

Tracing a trans-national art mandate. Alexandra Munroe and Sandhini Poddar *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 46-47

ART, Buddhist

Karnataka

Narrative reliefs in Kanaganahalli : Their importance for Buddhist studies. Monika Zin *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 13-21

Tibet

Buddhist art in Tibet—New insights on ancient treasures, a study of paintings and sculptures from 8th to 18th century. Michael Henss. Ulm, Fabri Verlag. 2008, 266 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 62(2) De'2010 110-11

ART, Himalayan

Vision of an enlightened king : A centennial bouquet of Himalayan art from the Bhuri Singh Museum collection. Vijay Sharma, ed. Shimla, Dept of Language and Culture. 2008, 192 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 98-101

ART, Indian

Artistic impressions. Urmila Marak *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 14-15

Conversation with Stella Kramrisch; an interview. Dorothy Norman *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 66-71

The eye and the mind : New interventions in contemporary Indian art. Rajeev Lochan *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 4-37

Introduction. Ashrafi S. Bhagat *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 12-17

The khoj book (1997-2007) : Contemporary art practice in India. Pooja Sood, ed. Noida. Collins. 2010, 655 p. Rs 5999 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 27-28

The lotus in Indian art. Subhashini Aryan *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 76-81

The moderns. Uma Nair *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 159-76

ART, Pakistani

Borderlands. Amit S. Rai *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 38-40

ART, Parsic

Parsi chalk. Nayana M. Tadvalkar *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 83 2009-2010 105-14

ART, Public

See Public art

ART Institute of Chicago**Architecture**

Stepping into the past. Lise McKean *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 76-78

ART museums**India**

A history of now. Kavita Singh *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 26-33

See also

Kiran Nadar Museum of Art

Pakistan

Kal, aaj our kal. Quddus Mirza *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 48-50

United States

See also

Peabody Essex Museum

ARTHUR, Rohan

See Lobo, Aaron Savio jt. auth.

ARTISANS**India, Ancient**

Silpis in ancient India beyond their ascribed locus in ancient society. R.N. Misra *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Ji-Ag'2011 43-54 ft-n

ARTISTS, British

See also

Hodges, William

ARTISTS, Pakistani

See also

Araeen, Rasheed

ARTOCARPUS

Jack fruit : A natural organic fruit. Benjamin Mathew *Kisan World* 38(7) Ji'2011 41-43

ARTS, Modern

See also

Performance art

ARUMUGA GANDHI, E.

See Gandhi, E. Arumuga

ARUN, K.M.

The treatment of racism in Richard Wright's native son. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 19-20

ARUN, Thankom

See Hulme, David jt. auth.

ARUN KAMAL

Nagarjun : A poet of the people. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 54-56

ARUN KUMAR

For drafting an ideal Lokpal Bill. *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 4-5

How not to tackle the black economy in India. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 15-17

Issues in government intervention, black economy and governance in India. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 24-43

Missing big opportunities while favouring business. *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 4-8

Two decades of new economic policies : Rising inequalities, marginalisation of the marginals and growing social crisis. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 81-88

ARUN LAKSHMAN

If CPI(M) is routed in Kerala and West Bengal, it will lose national status. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 34-35

UDF slips, LDF split on CM, Pinarayi lines. *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 5

UDF wins Kerala assembly polls by wafer thin margin. *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 2-3

ARUNA, N. and Rajangam, Sayee

Down syndrome—Psychiatric disorders. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 47-52

ARUNA, P.K. and Abdul Saleem, K.P.

Effect of 'self-esteem' and 'students experiences and perceptions' on gender bias in curricular practices. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 62-70

ARUNACHAL PRADESH

See also

Dams—Arunachal Pradesh

Proselytising—Arunachal Pradesh

Civilization

The dialectics of globalisation in Arunachal Pradesh. Prasanta Kumar Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 263-67

ARVIND KUMAR

Jasmine revolution : Lessons learnt, challenges ahead. *Mainstream* 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 7-8

ARVIND NARRAIN

See Jagadeesha, B.N. jt. auth.

ARVIND SINGH

Globalization : Myths and realities. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 6-10

ARYA, Harsh Bardhan and Mishra, J.K.

Growth of bio-fuel literature : An analytical study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 349-55

ARYAN, Subhashini

The lotus in Indian art. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 76-81

ARYANS

The Aryans : Myth and archaeology. M.K. Dhavalikar. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2007, xii, 226 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 115(12) De'2010 692

Indo-Aryan origins and other Vedic issues. N. Kazanas. New Delhi, Aditya Pra. 2009, 374 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 347-49

ASEEM PRAKASH, ed.

See Breman, Jan and others jt. eds.

ASEEMANAND, Swami

Paradigm shifts by the RSS ? Lessons from Aseemanand's confession. Christophe Jaffrelot and Malvika Maheshwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 42-46

ASEMI, Asefeh

See Riahinla, Nosrat and others jt. auths.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

25

— and others

Effect of information literacy (IL) group training on information seeking behaviour (ISB). *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 297-318

ASH gourd

Ash gourd : A short term money spinner. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 21-22

ASHA, A.

Muslim society at the crossroads : Mumtaz Shah Nawaz's *The Heart divided* as a chronicle of female and community identities in the making. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 32-39

ASHA, S.

Aiding imperialism : Popular Iranian women's memoirs. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 32-43

ASHALATHA, K.V.

See Khadi, P.B. jt. auth.

ASHER, Nupur

Walking barefoot to a sustainable future. *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2010 13-14

ASHIM PAUL

Narrative disclosures in corporate financial reports : Emerging trends. *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 366-71

ASHOK KUMAR

See Bhardwaj, S.P. jt. auth.

— and Bhardwaj, S.P.

Impact of public investment in irrigation projects on foodgrain productivity. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 316

ASHOK KUMAR, N. and Manohar, V.

An evaluation of the size in the management of inventory in Tamilnadu cement industry. *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 50-58

ASHOKAMITRAN

Manasarovar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 179 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 172-74

ASHUTOSH KUMAR

Electoral politics in Indian states. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 77-83

ASHWIN KUMAR

Severe accident assessment for PFBR : A designer's perspective. S.C. Chetal and P. Chellapandi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 76-79

See also Ramana, M.V. jt. auth.

— and Ramana, M.V.

The limits of safety analysis : Severe nuclear accident possibilities at the PFBR. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 44-49

ASIA

See also

Ecology—Asia

Mass media—Asia

Defences

Building Asia's security. Nick Bisley. London, IISS. 2009, 159 p. *Book Rev*

India quart 66(2) Je'2010 223-25

Economic conditions

Global economic crisis, Asia and the Indian experience. N.A. Mujumdar *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 31-36

Economic development

Economic and environmental : Sustainability of the Asian region. Sucha Singh Gill and others, eds. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 89(3) Ja'2011 687-89

Economic relations

Asian economic integration and sub-regionalism: A case study of the BIMSTEC. Amita Batra *int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 1-25

Foreign relations

European Union

The role of the European Union in Asia : China and India as strategic partners. Bart Gaens and others, eds. Surrey, Ashgate Pub. 2009, xix, 260 p. £ 55 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(3) Se'2010 328-31

Religions

Diaspora and belief globalization, religion and identity in postcolonial Asia. John Clammer. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 131-39

ASIA, Central

Civilization

Inside Central Asia—A political and cultural history of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkey and Iran; a review article. Ajay Patnaik *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 19-23

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade—Asia, Central

ASIA, East

See East Asia

ASIA, South

See South Asia

ASIA, Southeastern

Commerce

India

Impact of ASEAN-India preferential trade agreement on plantation commodities : A simulation analysis. C. Veeramani and Gordhan K. Saini *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 83-92

A sectoral impact analysis of the ASEAN-India Free Trade Agreement. Smitha Francis *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 46-55

Economic relations

India

ASEAN-India synergy : Performance and perspective. Snehalata Panda *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 127-42

Foreign relations

See also

Association of Southeast Asian Nations

ASIA, Southern**Economic relations**

Regional cooperation in South Asia : Challenges ahead. A.K. Tripathy and A.K. Paricha *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 62-82

ASIAN architecture

See Architecture, Asian

ASIAN women authors

See Women authors, Asian

ASIATIC Society, Bengal

The third anniversary discourse, delivered 2 February 1786. William Jones *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 109-25

Museum**Catalogues**

Catalogue of drawings and engravings in the museum of the Asiatic Society : A select list. Minati Chatterjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 33-116

ASLANBEIGUI, Nahid and Oakes, Guy

The provocative Joan Robinson : The making of a Cambridge economist. London, Duke Univ Press. 2009, xi, 302 p. *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 26-30

ASMA ULL HUSNA

See Khan, Mohamed Azizur Rahman and others jt. auths.

ASOK, A.

See Muthu Kumar, P. jt. auth.

ASOMIYA-SIKHS, The

The other Sikhs : Asomiya-Sikhs of Brahmaputra valley. Himadri Banerjee *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 235-58

ASPIRATION, Vocational

See Vocational interest

ASSAM

An inscription of Sultan 'Ala al-din Husain Shah from Cachar, Assam.' Pratip Kumar Mitra *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 55-60

See also

Accreditation (Education)—Assam

Agricultural credit—Assam

Businesswomen—Assam

Corruption—Assam

Digital libraries—Assam

Elections—Assam

Manual training—Assam

Milk trade—Assam

Panchayats—Assam

Petroleum refineries—Assam

Refugees—Assam

Rural development—Assam

Rural-urban migration—Assam

Sericulture—Assam

Soil erosion—Assam

Universities and colleges—Assam

Wildlife conservation—Assam

Industries

See also

Tea industry and trade—Assam

National Register of Citizens

Unrest over the updating of the NRC. Dhirendra Nath Bezboruah *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 11-14

Politics and government

An alternative formulation for autonomous councils in Assam. Jayanta Krishna Sarmah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 23-25

Assam : Peace talks or the fall of the curtain on ULFA ? Udayon Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 10-12

Assam : When a routine street demonstration turns violent. Nava Thakuria *Organiser* 63(1) 10 Jl'2011 6

Assam's nationality question; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 7-8

Risk of durable disorder. Subir Bhaumik *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 34-37

See also

United Liberation Front of Asom

ASSAM University, Silchar

Constitutional values and responsible citizenship. N.R. Madhava Menon *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 23-27

ASSAMESE fiction**Translations into English**

The hour before dawn. Bhabendra Nath Saikia. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 342 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 22

The romantic. Harekrishna Deka *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 137-47

ASSAMESE painting

See Painting, Assamese

ASSAYYAB, B.S.

Decentralizing influences in literature : B.S. Assayyab's antithetical task. Ghanim Samarrai *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 16-31

ASSEFA, Molla

See Tefera, Tewodros and others jt. auths.

ASSERTIVENESS (Psychology)

The ability to say 'Yes' or 'No' : A survey on assertiveness among secondary school students. P.P. Noushad and Mohamedunni Alias Musthafa *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 21-24

ASSESSMENT, Curriculum based

See Curriculum based assessment

ASSET-liability management

A note on early warning signals and identification of potential non-performing assets. S.M. Krishnan *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 57-60

ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations

Asia as a power centre : The influence of ASEAN. P. Krishna Mohan Reddy and others *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 84-91

ASTHANA, Madhu

Self-concept, mental ability and scholastic achievement of secondary school students of

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

27

Varanasi. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1)
Mr'2011 82-88

ASTRONOMY

See also

Cosmology

ASYMMETRIC warfare

Asymmetric warfare—An insight into another dimension of warfare. Subhojit Bhattacharya
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 68-74

ATAL, Yogesh

Indian social science : Need for reorientation.
IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-9

ATHAWALE, Yogesh

Challenges for military leaders of future due to changing socio-economic norms. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 12-26

ATHLETES**Drug use**

Sustances abuse and athletes' performance.
P.K. Mona and Monika Abrol *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 127-31

ATHOLI, Raghavan

Rewriting history through memory : A study of Raghavan Atholi's novel *Chorapparisaam*. M. Dasan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 109-19

ATMAJNANANDA, Swami

Why do I love Sri Ramakrishna ? *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 157-59

ATMAPRIYANANDA, Swami

Understanding Bhavamukha : Sri Ramakrishna's unique state of consciousness. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 37-43

ATMARUPANANDA, Swami

Swami Vivekananda and a new definition of freedom. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 481-85

ATOMIC energy

See Nuclear energy

ATOMIC power

See Nuclear energy

ATOMIC power plants

See Nuclear power plants

ATOMIC power stations

See Nuclear power plants

ATOMIC weapons

See Nuclear weapons

ATOMIC weapons and disarmament

See Nuclear disarmament

ATRI, D.C.

The mukt. Lokmitra. 234 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 178-79

ATTENBOROUGH, Richard

The Indian subject and the western gaze : Richard Attenborough's Gandhi as a biopic. R. Renjini *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 114-26

ATTORNEYS

See Lawyers

AUDITING**Great Britain**

The association between excess audit fees and audit quality : A U.S.-U.K. comparison. Sam Huan and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 1-17

United States

The association between excess audit fees and audit quality : A U.S.-U.K. comparison. Sam Huan and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 1-17

AUGUSTINE, Leena

The plight of Adivasi domestic maids : A call to liberating praxis. *Sevartham* 36 2011 49-57

AUNG SAM SUU KYI

New life of freedom for Aung San Suu Kyi, perhaps it is the lonely road no longer. Malavika Karlekar *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 12-13

Suu Kyi ki jai : S. Viswam *Janata* 65(32) 21 Nv'2010 3+

AUSAJA, S.M.M.

Leela Naidu : The enigma lives on... *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 75-77

AUROBINDO, Sri

Sri Aurobindo answers (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(3) Ag'2011 56-75; 62(4) Nv'2010 51-65; 63(1) Fe'2011 50-61; 63(2) Ap'2011 56-71; 63(4) Nv'2011 58-73

Sri Aurobindo on himself (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 63(2) Ap'2011 50-51

Hinduism and the mission of India (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 63(1) Fe'2011 34-41

Is India civilised ? (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(4) Nv'2011 4-15; 63(1) Fe'2011 4-13; 63(2) Ap'2011 4-17; 63(3) Ag'2011 4-19; 63(4) Nv'2011 4-17

Patanjali and Sri Aurobindo. K.V. Raghupathi *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-14

AUSAF AHMAD

Islam's contribution to the management of economy. *Indian J Politics* 44(4) De'2010 305-22

AUSTRALIA**Foreign relations****India**

India and Australia in the twenty-first century Emerging parameters of strategic engagement. Vibhanshu Shekhar *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 397-412

India and Australia : Issues and opportunities. D. Gopal and Dennis Rumley, eds. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2004, 412 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

Indian J Politics 44(4) De'2010 355-62

India-Australia strategic partnership : A case for holistic approach. Rajaram Panda and

- Pranamita Baruah *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 203-21
- AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Army Corps**
An ANZAC-Indo-Russian alliance ? Geopolitical alternatives for New Zealand and Australia. Kerry R. Bolton *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 183-201
- AUSTRALIAN literature**
See also
Malouf, David
- AUTHORSHIP**
See also
Academic writing
Creative writing
Fagiarism
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY**
History and subjectivity : Filmic autobiographies, biopics and historicals. Ajay S. Sekher *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 127-33
Six decades of law, politics and diplomacy : Some reminiscences and reflections. B. Sen. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 316 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 13
Women authors
Aiding imperialism : Popular Iranian women's memoirs. S. Asha *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 32-43
Authority of experience : Autobiography as 'Scriptotherapy'. Ranjana Harish *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 5-11
The autobiography of an exile : Separation and salvage of a solitary female spirit. Rucha A. Brahmhatt *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 99-104
Cultural interiorization of oppression in Viramma: Life of a Dalit. S. Parvathy *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 71-77
Doris Lessing's Autobiography : A door into her creative heart. B. Salim *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 50-56
From Krishna to Allah : The experiencing self in Kamala Das. Meena Sodhi *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 12-22
Ideology and the text : The image and the object in Shekhar Kapur's Bandit Queen. M. Smitha *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 105-13
Journey inward : Self exploration in Maya Angelou's I know why the caged bird sings. S. Sujatha *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 155-62
Mayilamma : Oru Jeevitham; an autobiography of a community. P.L. Suja Kurup *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 65-70
The outcaste : Alphabet of hunger and humiliation. R.S. Jain *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 78-84
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY of women**
See Autobiography—Women authors
- AUTOMATIC language processing**
See Computational linguistics
- AUTOMATION in documentation**
See Information storage and retrieval systems
- AUTOMOBILE industry and trade**
Costing
Strategic pricing using target costing methodology—Case study of an Indian auto ancillary company. R. Jayaram and G. Balasubramanian *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1063-66
India
Current scenario of Indian automobile industry. N. Pasupathi *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 112-16
Designed to win. Annamma Oommen *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 58-65
The flashback. Gautam Sen *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 62-73
The hangover. Jamshed Patel *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 74-80
Relationship between working capital management and profitability of selected companies : With special reference to power and automobile sector. Rahul Abhipsa and others *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 77-94
Reviving up. Jamshed Patel *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 104
Small and medium enterprises in the Indian auto-component industry. Shuji Uchikawa *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 51-59
Zippering ahead. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 869 10 Jl'2011 50-58
- AUTOMOBILE insurance**
See Insurance, Automobile
- AUTOMOBILES**
Marketing
Analysis of the post-purchase response of consumers regarding Tata Nano in Bareilly. Moradabad and Kumaon region under various atmospherics. Somya Saxena and Abhinav Nath *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 22-28
Parts
Small and medium enterprises in the Indian auto-component industry. Shuji Uchikawa *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 51-59
- AUTONOMY, University**
See University autonomy
- AUWEELE, Dennis Vanden**
The God of the gaps. *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 199-212
- AVADHANAM, Pawan Kumar**
See Mishra, R.K. and others jt. auths.
- AVATARS**
See also
Incarnation
- AVIAN flu**
See Avian influenza
- AVIAN influenza**
Economic implications on public health intervention : Issues in culling and

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

29

- compensation policy in case of bird flu. Akash Acharya and others *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 147-60
- AVIGAD, Jeremy**
Understanding, formal varification, and the philosophy of mathematics. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 165-97
- AVINASH KUMAR**
The battle for land : Unaddressed issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 20-23
See also Sandal, Nidhi jt. auth.
- AVINASH PERSAUD**
Debt swap : A solution for Greece's problems. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 17-18
Taxing the financial sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 12
- AWAL, Akanksha**
Global political economy of migrant remittances. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 108-12
- AWASTHI, I.C.**
Corporate performance and strategy : A case of the Indian Telephone Industries Ltd. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 73-90
- AWASTHI, S. and others**
Correlates of tobacco use among male adolescents in schools of Haldwani. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 42-49
- AXELROD, Alan**
Gandhi-CEO. New Delhi, Sterling. 2010. \$ 22.95 *Book Rev*
Org Management 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 53
- AXIS Bank**
See Banks and banking—India
- AYURVEDA**
Ayurveda and teaching methodology. A. Neelima *Univ News* 48(52) 27 De'2010 1-7
Indian National Information System for Ayurveda: Design, structure and functions. P. Joshi George *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 88-96
Vaidyajeewanam. G.K. Pai, ed. Mumbai, Ananthacharya Ind Res Inst. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 155
- Information services**
Women and their ayurvedic information : A study. S. Padmamma and E.S. Vinay Kumar *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 96-110
- AYYAPPAN, S.**
Convergence of cutting edge technology and traditional science : A recipe for improved crop productivity. *Univ News* 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 26-30
Food for all and food for ever : Important targets for agriculture. *Univ News* 49(32) 8 Ag'2011 17-23
- AZAD, Abul Kalam**
Nation, nationalism and Islam : Maulana Azad and beyond. Muhammad Tajuddin *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 28-30
- A vast majority of Muslims were not with the Muslim League; an interview. Kim Arora *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 27 (Repr)
- AZAD Hind Fauj**
See also
Abbas Ali
- AZERBAIJAN**
History
Azerbaijan's prospects in Nagorno-Karabakh. Alec Rasizade *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 140-64
- AZHAGARASAN, R.**
Situating said in postcolonial Tamil Nadu : The Dalit question. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 39-46
- AZMI, Kaifi**
Kaifi and I : A memoir. Shaukat Kaifi. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, 165 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 11
- B**
- BDFCL**
See Bhutan Development Finance Corporation Ltd.
- BHEL**
See Bharat Heavy Electricals Ltd.
- BJP**
See Bharatiya Janata Party
- BPL**
See Below Poverty Line
- BSP**
See Bahujan Samaj Party
- B.S. Abdur Rahman University Library, Chennai**
Use studies
A study of library users with special reference to B.S. Abdur Rahman University Library, Chennai. P. Panneerselvam *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 78-85
- BAASAN, Ragchaa**
See Campi, Alicia jt. auth.
- BABA SAHEB Ambedkar Technological University, Lonere**
Hybrid systems for energy production and transmutation. Srikumar Banerjee *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 26-29
- BABANI, Anoop**
City never sleeps. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 116
Coming of age. *Business India* 866 29 My'2011 57-76
Net on the small screen. *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 72-74
On a roll. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 74
Poverty of figures. *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011 44-46
Year of living bountifully. *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 38-40

- BABITA DEVI, Kh.**
See Sarangthem, Bembem and others jt. auths.
- BABU, Nandita**
Development of theory of mind and mental state language in children. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xx, 140 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J soc Devel 2(1) De'2010 97-100
- BABURAJ, K.K.**
Distances, others : Some hints on the scope of the Dalit subject in contemporary literary imagination. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 120-24
- BABU SINGH and others**
Impact of climate change on economy of livestock and livestock products in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 402-03
- BABY, P.K. and Nisha, K.R.**
Is inflation accounting in India anti-poor ? Group-wise and commodity wise analysis of recent inflation data of India. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 507-18
- BABY, S.**
See Nachimuthu, V. jt. auth.
- BACHANI, Damodar**
See Sogarwal, Ruchi jt. auth.
- BACKWARD children**
See Slow learning children
- BADAR ALAM IQBAL and Shakeb Arsalan**
Global debt vs India's debt—India is better than globe. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1172-74
- BADARINATH, Pooja**
The challenge of subjectivity within courts : Interpreting the domestic violence act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 15-18
- BADATYA, K.C.**
Adaptability to climate change : An impact analysis of NABARD's watershed and micro irrigation initiatives for sustainable agricultural development. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 415-16
See also Samantara, Samir jt. auth.
- BADHE, Sanjay**
Not quite there. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 112
- BADIUR RAHMAN**
Autobiography of Dr. Taha Husayn and its impact. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 11-24
- BADRI, Jyothi**
See Sastry, R. Kalpana and others jt. auths.
- BAEL (Tree)**
Bael—Tree of enlightenment. S. Suganyadevi *Kisan World* 38(7) JI'2011 20-21
- BAGGA, Rajni**
See Bhandari, Priyanka and others jt. auths.
- BAGHEL, Poonam**
See Mathur, Gul jt. auth.
- BAGHERI, Seyed Kamran**
See Ghazinoory, Sepehr and others jt. auths.
- BAGLI, Supravat**
See Adhikary, Maniklal jt. auth.
- BAHL, Raghav**
Superpower ? *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 41-44
- BAHUGUNA, Nitin Jugran**
Meet the foeticide fighters from rural India. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 14-16
- BAHUJAN Samaj Party**
BSP at the crossroads. Sudha Pai *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 59-63
BSP's route to 2012. Shyam Singh *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 6-9
- BAJAJ, J.K.**
Religious demography of the Northeastern states of India : Trends to look for in the census 2011. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 47-60
- BAJAJ, Rajiv**
The mind of Rajiv Bajaj. Parthasarathi Swami and Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 46-54
- BAJAJ Electricals Ltd.**
Taking fresh guard. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 866 29 My'2011 44-52
- BAJPAI, A.D.N. and Pani, Sistla Rama Devi**
Reforms and innovations in higher education : Breaking new grounds. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 6-8
- BAJPAI, Alok**
Duragraha in the name of satyagraha : A Gandhian perspective. *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 JI'2011 8-12
- BAJPAI, R.P.**
See Upadhyay, M.P. jt. auth.
- BAJPAI, Rochana**
Debating difference : Group rights and liberal democracy in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 324 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 38-41
- BAJPAYEE, Atal Behari**
Atal Behari Vajpayee completes 86 years on December 25, 2010. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 6
- BAJPAYEE, Kaushalya**
What ails Indian sports. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 24-26
- BAJWA, K.S.**
Francis Xavier Wendel's observations on Banda Singh Bahadur. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 28-32
Western understanding of Banda Singh Bahadur: Eighteenth century perspective. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 7-15
- BAKER, Chris**
See Phongpaichit, Pasur jt. auth.
- BAKSHI, Manas**
Place of Muslims in pre-independent Bengal

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

31

- literature and Manik Bandopadhyay (1908-1956). *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011 31-32
- BAKSHI, Prakash and others**
Remembering Shashi Rajagopalan; letter to the editor. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 4
- BAL, Lipsamayee**
See Mohanty, Namita jt. auth.
- BAL, Rabisankar**
The art gallery. *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 111-19
- BALA, V.**
Mentally challenged children guidelines for early diagnosis and early intervention. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 10-13
- BALABOINA, Sudarshan**
Dalits, panchayati raj and the 73rd constitutional amendment: A critique. *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Jl-Se'2011 99-105
- BALABASKAR, K.**
Impact of occupational stress on special educators working in special schools. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 13-22
- BALACHANDRAN, A.**
See Balaji, V. and others jt. auths.
- BALACHANDRAN, G.**
History 2 or 2B? Capital narratives for Asia and Asian narratives for capital: A preliminary exploration. *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 455-77
- BALACHANDRAN, V.**
Bureaucracy and governance. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 74-81
- BALAGANGADHARA, S.N.**
What do Indians need: A history or the Past? *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 23-41
- BALAJI, J.**
Unemployment touches all-time high of 210 million, says ILO. *Indian Worker* 54(22) 16 Nv'2010 1
- BALAJI, V. and Sumod, M.**
Tourism and economic development—A study of Kanyakumari. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 147-54
- and others
Why do nations differ in their productivity levels? An inquiry into the poverty and the prosperity of nations: A comparative view. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 108-11
- BALAJI KUMAR**
See Philip, Binu jt. auth.
- BALAKRISHNAMURTHY, C.**
Influence of stress on physiological factors of breast cancer patients (BCP) and cervix cancer patients (CCP). *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 382-86
- BALAKRISHNAN, C.V.**
When the angels flap their wings. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 134-40
- BALAKRISHNAN, Kavitha**
Frameworks of artistic modernity in Kerala: Cross-cultural vibes. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 45-55
- BALAKRISHNAN, Pulapre**
Economic growth in India: History and prospect. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxxv, 289 p. Rs 750
Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 29-31
A house for the social sciences. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 29-31
- BALAKRISHNAN, S.**
'Bhais' as 'netas'. *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 14+
- BALAKRISHNAN, T.**
Public enterprises in Kerala. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 1-3
- BALAMOHANDAS, V. and Sharma, Meenakshi**
Perspectives of higher education in India: Quality private initiatives. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 29-39
- BALAN, Sridhar**
Indian print run. *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 23-24
- BALANCE of nature**
See Ecology
- BALANCE of payments**
See also
Capital movements
Africa, West
Balance of payments adjustment in the countries of the West African monetary zone: Evidence from panel data. Patricia A. Adamu and Osi C. Itsede *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 265-86
India
An analysis of invisibles on India's balance of payments current account since 1991. K. Subramanian and others *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 38-50
- BALANCE sheet**
See Financial statements
- BALARAM, P.**
One hundred years of the Indian Institute of Science. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 66-69
- BALASHANKAR, R.**
The Arabs have the US over the oil slick: An incisive study of the Saudi shenanigans to control politics, economy, lifestyle for Islamic hegemony; a review article. *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 5
- BALASUBRAMANIAM, A.**
In conversation. Parvathi Nayar *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 74-81
- BALASUBRAMANIAM, Ishwarya and Kavi Kumar, K.S.**
Climate variability and agricultural productivity: Case study of rice yields in Northern India.

- IASSI quart* 29(3-4) JI-De'2010 123-47
- BALASUBRAMANIAM, J.**
Dalits and a lack of diversity in the newsroom.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 21-23
- BALASUBRAMANIAM, S.**
See Jahitha Begum, A. and others jt. auths.
- BALASUBRAMANIAN, G.**
See Jayaram, R. jt. auth.
— and Jayaram, R.
Costing for pressure die casting operations—An activity based perspective. *Management Accountant* 46(7) JI'2011 581-85+
- BALASUBRAMANIAN, J.V.**
See Periyasamy, P. jt. auth.
- BALASUBRAMANIAN, P.**
Job satisfaction among librarians in Tirunel Veli district. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 321-28
- BALASUBRAMANYAM, Karthik**
Next generation banking in India—Silent (r)evolution. *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 20-24
- BALASUBRAMONIAN, P.**
University News : A bibliometric study. *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 189-92
- BALATCHANDIRANE, G., ed.**
Japan in a resurgent Asia. Delhi, Manak Pub. 2010, xxix, 395 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(4) Nv'2010 479-82
- BALI, Arun P.**
National policy of older persons : A critique. *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 23-28
- BALIKCI, Anna**
Lamas, Shamans and ancestors : Village religion in Sikkim. Leiden, Brill, E.J. (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library 17). 2008, 403 p. *Book Rev*
Bull Tibetology 45(1) 2009 85-87
- BALJINDER KAUR**
Impact of climate change and cropping pattern on ground water resources of Punjab. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 373-87
- BALLARD, Seymour D.**
The reticence of T. Subba Row. *Theosophist* 132(10) JI'2011 23-25
- BALMIKI PRASAD SINGH**
Our India. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 36-43
- BALU, A.**
See Prakash, B.S. jt. auth.
- BALUCHAMY, S. and Senthil Kumar, C.**
Role of education for empowerment of women. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 30-32
- BALWINDER SINGH**
See Verma, Anil and others jt. auths.
- BANA, Sarosh**
Heralding a nuclear era. *Business India* 855 13 De'2010 61-66
Here's to health. *Business India* 846 9 Ag'2010 55-60
- No just gas. *Business India* 851 18 Oc'2010 68-72
- Rapid transits. *Business India* 867 12 Je'2011 56-62
- Sustainable future. *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 72-75
See also Parikh, Daksesh jt. auth.
- BANA BHATTA**
Caturanga passages in Harsa-Charita : A fresh look. C. Rajendran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 207-14
- BANARAS**
See Varanasi
- BANDA SINGH BAHADUR**
Francis Xavier Wendel's observations on Banda Singh Bahadur. K.S. Bajwa *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 28-32
Western understanding of Banda Singh Bahadur: Eighteenth century perspective. K.S. Bajwa *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 7-15
- BANDYOPADHYAY, Amit Kumar**
See Nandi, Amitava jt. auth.
- BANDYOPADHYAY, Debabrata**
Urgent tasks before the new government. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 3-4
- BANDYOPADHYAY, Gitasree**
A history of history reading : The Mahabharata perspective. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 401-03
- BANDYOPADHYAY, Mahuya**
Everyday life in a prison : Confinement, surveillance, resistance. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 354 p. Rs 845 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 30-32
- BANDOPADHYAY, Manik (1908-1956)**
Place of Muslims in pre-independent Bengali literature and Manik Bandopadhyay (1908-1956). Manas Bakshi *Triveni* 80(3) JI-Se'2011 31-32
- BANDYOPADHYAY, Sibaji**
Translating Gita 2.47 or inventing the national motto. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 31-93 bibliogr ft-n
- BANAFAR, K.N.S. and Chandrakar, M.R.**
Regional climatic change—Farmers' perceptions, constraints and economics of pigeon pea in Madhya Pradesh : A micro level study. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 414
- and others
Performance of PACS : A case study of Chhattisgarh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 483
- BANANA**
Medicinal and nutritional values of banana. P. Chennakrishnan *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 11-16
- BANASTHALI Vidyapith**
Rising expectations of a young India. Pranab Mukherjee *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011

- 26-27
BANERJEE, Sudipti
 See Gangopadhyay, Anindita and others jt. auths.
- BANERJEE, Abhijit V. and Duflo, Esther**
 Poor economics : A radical rethinking of the way to fight global poverty. New York, Public Affairs. 2011, 316 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(52) 24 De'2011 33-35
- BANERJEE, Arindam**
 Application of behavioural finance in investment decisions : An overview. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 869-72
 Risk management in banking sector : An overview. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 679-82
 Role of cost and management accountants in IFRS regime. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 268-71
 Role of cost and management accountant in implementation of six sigma in pharmaceuticals industry—An overview. *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 897-99
- BANERJEE, Benoy Kumar**
 All quiet on the Kurukshetra front; a review article. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 452-53
- BANERJEE, Debabrata**
 Hockey on horse back : Manipuri's tradition of polo. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 78-81
- BANERJEE, Debisree and Bhattacharya, Uttam**
 Innovations in agricultural insurance in India : Retrospect and prospect. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 457-71
- BANERJEE, Himadri**
 The other Sikhs : Asomiya-Sikhs of Brahmaputra valley. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 235-58
- BANERJEE, Kaustav**
 Decentralised procurement and universalised PDS. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 19-22
- BANERJEE, Laksmisree**
 Anomaly overload in higher education in the tribal heartland of Eastern India : Possible remedies. *Univ News* 49(3) 17 Ja'2011 1-5
- BANERJEE, Mamata**
 Bucking the trend. Saroj Nagi *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 31-36
 An open letter to Ms Mamata Banerjee. Samudra Gupta *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 29
- BANERJEE, Nilanjan**
 Discovering Tagore : Some unpublished poems. *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 80-84
- BANERJEE, Partha Sarathi**
 Party, power and political violence in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 16-18
- BANERJEE, Prathama**
 Disciplines, inter-disciplines and languages. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 49-54
 The untimely Tagore. *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 52-56
- BANERJEE, S.B.**
 Emotional intelligence for value delivery through marketing process—Embedded propulsion—for execution of Ranganathan's five laws of library science. *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 195-203
- BANERJEE, S.P.**
 Tradition and truth : Writings in Indian and Western philosophy; a review article. Amitabha Das Gupta *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 151-65
 Tradition and truth : Writings in Indian and Western philosophy. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009, 352 p. Rs 490 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 367-68
- BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan and Ghosh, Suchandra**
 Review of Sir William Jones' article "On the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India". *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 153-60
- BANERJEE, Sharmistha and Dutta, Sraboni**
 A stakeholder perspective towards evaluating ethical behaviour in small firms. *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 8-19
- BANERJEE, Sourav**
 An empirical study of the consumers' channel—Switching behavior during television commercials. *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 95-107
- BANERJEE, Srikumar**
 Hybrid systems for energy production and transmutation. *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 26-29
- BANERJEE, Sumanta**
 Back to the land of the past...*Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 219-65
 Breeding 'Black sheep'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 10-13
 From metropolitan to Megalopolitan riots. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 27-29
 The mysterious alien : Indian street jugglers in Victorian London. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 59-65
 Pakistan-India conundrum : Shades of the past. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 18-20
 West Bengal's next quinquennium, and the future of the Indian Left. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 14-19
- BANERJEE, Swapan K.**
 The liberating force of Ruskin Bond's poetry. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 63-66
- BANERJEE, Swapna**
 See De Sarkar, Tanmay jt. auth.
- BANERJEE, Syamadas**
 Plate tectonics, earthquakes and global warming.

- Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 309-11
- BANERJEE, Utpal K.**
Classical dance mesmerises the world. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 64-68
Symbols and metaphors in Tagore's drama. *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 124-40
- BANERJEE, Vikramjit**
See Yadav, Bhupender jt. auth.
- BANERJEE DIVAKARUNI, Chitra**
One amazing thing. New Delhi, Hamish Hamilton. 2010. 208 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 12; *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 175-77
Panchaali as the 'Sutradhari' in Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni's *The Palace of Illusions*. L. Kavitha Nair *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 130-37
- BANERJEE-GUHA, Swapna**
Contemporary globalisation and the politics of space. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 41-44
Status of rural migrant workers in Chinese cities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 33-37
- BANERJI, Debashish**
The alternate nation of Abanindranath Tagore. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 136 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 22-23
- BANERJI, Rukmini**
Challenging Bihar on primary education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 33-39
- BANERJI BHATTACHARYA, Sanjukta**
Food security; small is beautiful. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 84-91
- BANGA, Shraddha**
Comparative study of use of technology by banks in India. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 577-88
- BANGLADESE in India**
Infiltration of Bangladesh nationals into India. Harekrishna Deka *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 29-46
- BANGLADESH**
See also
Coastal zone management—Bangladesh
Democratic dynasties—Bangladesh
Ecotourism—Bangladesh
Family planning—Bangladesh
Food supply—Bangladesh
Investments, Indian—Bangladesh
War crime trials—Bangladesh
Boundaries
India
Fenced Indians pay for 'Security'. Anoop Prakash and Shailaja Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 33-37
Commerce
The determinants of Bangladesh's imports : A gravity model analysis under panel data.
Mohammad Mafizur Rahman *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 311-26
Estimating import demand function of Bangladesh: A time series analysis. Mohamed Azizur Rahman Khan and others *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 115-33
India
Trade and investment relations between India and Bangladesh : Status and possibilities. Ranjit Singh Ghuman and Davinder Kumar Madaan *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 59-82
Trade cooperation between Bangladesh and India with special reference to the North-East India. Mohammad Monirul Islam *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 185-200
Economic relations
India
See also
Investments, Indian—Bangladesh
Foreign relations
China
China-Bangladesh relations : Acquiring a life of their own. Prashant Kumar Singh *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 267-83
India
Delhi-Dhaka bonhomie. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 61-64
India's role in Bangladesh's war of independence: Humanitarianism or self-interest ? Navine Murshid *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 53-60
A new spring in India-Bangladesh ties. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 50-53
Remarks at concluding session. Navdeep Suri *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 83-86
Summing up, recommendations and future directions. Sucha Singh Gill *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 87-90
History
The politics of independence in Bangladesh. David Ludden *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 79-85
History, Modern
Maulana Bhashani and the transition to secular politics in East Bengal. Peter Custers *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 231-59
See also
Bhashani, Abdul Hamid Khan
BANIK, Shanto
See Bhuiyan, S.M. Salamat Ullah and others jt. auths.
BANISHMENT
See Exile (Punishment)
BANJA LUKA
See also
Stock exchanges—Banja Luka
BANK branches
See Bank branch

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

35

BANK clerks*See* Bank employees**BANK credit***See* Bank loans**BANK employees****India**

Work life balance—Dilemma of Indian Bank manager. Narayan Kayarkatte *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 20-25

BANK failures

A cross-country study of bank failure resolution. Meera Sharma *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 7-27

BANK fraud

Don't let fraud ruin the promise of online banking in India. Shekhar Kirani *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 5-6

BANK loans**India**

Innovations in recovery management of NPAs : A practitioner's perspective. L.P. Padhy *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 36-42

Is the growth in bank credit a serious concern? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 71-77

BANK management**India**

Work life balance—Dilemma of Indian bank manager. Narayan Kayarkatte *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 20-25

BANK of Baroda*See* Banks and banking—India**BANKING***See* Banks and banking**BANKS and banking**

Risk management in banks and financial institutions. Sankarshan Basu *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 654-55

Technology advances enable financial institutions to improve customer experience as well as drive operational efficiency. Sreekanth Lapala *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 11-12

Branch banks*See* Bank branch**Customer services**

Damodaran Committee on customer service in banks. K.K. Nair *Indian Worker* 54(21) 1 Nv'2010 5

Determinants of customers' satisfaction in ATM service setting : Empirical evidences from India. Vijay M. Kumbhar *Prajnan* 40(2) Jl-Se'2011 123-36

Measuring service quality (SERVQUAL) in banks. G. Bharathi Kamath *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 41-52

Data processing

Need for data quality in banks, data quality in risk management and basel-II. Suganthi Shivkumar *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 17-19

Employees*See also*

Bank employees

Fraud*See* Bank fraud**Management***See* Bank management**Religious aspects****Islam**

Islamic banking : An anathema to civil society. Ather Farouqui *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 25-27

Risk management

Benchmarking credit risk management operations and systems at transaction level : An evaluation of Indian commercial banks. Anju Arora *Prajnan* 40(2) Jl-Se'2011 99-122

Challenges in risk management in banks—Role of management accountants. P.K. Jayaram *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 670-74+

Risk based loan pricing—An effective tool for credit risk management in banking industry. Ela Sen *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 660-62

Risk management in banking sector : An overview. Arindam Banerjee *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 679-82

Risk management in commercial banks : A glimpse. K.R. Srivarahan *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 663-65

Haryana

Financial inclusion : A survey in Mohali-Panchkula-Chandigarh tricity. Harish Kumar Singla *Prajnan* 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 287-97

India

Axis Bank, value-added. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 844 12 Jl'2010 96-100

Baroda shakti. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 849 20 Se'2010 58-68

Best bank 2010. *Business India* 851 18 Oc'2010 76-84

Boundary shots. Ryan Maxim Rodrigues *Business India* 867 12 Je'2011 47-54

Business approach, size and technical efficiency of scheduled commercial banks in India—A non-parametric study. Amarjeet Singh and Tushinder Preet Kaur *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 89-114

Census 2011 provisional results : Impact on banking variables and outlook. M.R. Das *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 48-51

Dare to lead—The transformation of Bank of Baroda. Anil Khandelwal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xxviii, 403 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev* *Prajnan* 40(2) Jl-Se'2011 155-57

Disclosure practices of banking companies in India. Sunita Gupta *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 35-40

From bundling to booming. Ryan Maxim

- Rodrigues *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 56-58
- Grit, guts, gumption : Driving change in a state-owned giant. Rajesh Chakrabarti. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 234 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 122-25
- Impacts of banking sector reforms on institutional credit flow to priority sectors in India. Mrutyunjay Swain *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) JI-De'2011 36-54
- India and the world : The changing paradigms in the banking sector due to technological advancements. Sonia Chawla and Ritu Sehgal *Prajnan* 39(2) JI-Se'2010 127-42
- Indian banking and globalization. Rajesh Pal. New Delhi, Adhyayan Pub. 2010, 306 p. Rs 825 *Book Rev Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 77-78
- Influence of corporate fundamentals on equity returns of public sector banks and public sector financial institutions in India. R.K. Mishra and others *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 59-72
- Innovations in recovery management of NPAs : A practitioner's perspective. L.P. Padhy *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 36-42
- Making a Deutsche mark. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 865 15 My'2011 47-54
- Micro research prize winning article (2010) financial inclusion—Banker's perspective. N.D.S.V. Nageswara Rao *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 20-26
- Micro research prize winning article (2010) financial literacy—The key to financial deepening. Suresh Chandra Bihari *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 28-35
- Micro research prize winning article (2010) impact of technology on banking in public sector banks. Firdos T. Shroff *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 11-19
- Naming the winner. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 849 20 Se'2010 53-56
- Next generation banking in India—Silent (r)evolution. Karthik Balasubramanyam *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 20-24
- Non performing assets (NPAs) of scheduled commercial banks in India. N. Kavitha and A. Ramachandran *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 16-21
- Operational risk management : A study of practices in Indian banks. Yogieta S. Mehra *Prajnan* 40(3) Oc-De'2011 167-92
- Performance evaluation of banks through camel model : A case study of Axis, HDFC and ICICI banks. Himanshu Barot and Jignesh Barot *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 51-63
- Profit inefficiency of commercial banks in India during post reform period. Siva Reddy Kalluru and K. Sham Bhat *Indian J Econ* 91(1) JI'2010 1-26
- Re-branding and product branding in Indian banks—A study. Ravi Kumar Sharma *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 13-19
- Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 12-27
- Sea change. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 60
- Service quality and customer satisfaction in banks : A review. Fulbag Singh and Davinder Kaur *Prajnan* 39(2) JI-Se'2010 109-26 bibliogr
- Structure, conduct and performance of commercial banks in India. Satish Verma and Rohit Saini *Prajnan* 39(2) JI-Se'2010 83-108 bibliogr
- See also*
- Internet banking—India
- Private banks—India
- India, Northeastern**
- Commercial banks and financial inclusion in the north-eastern states : A review of recent trends. Tara S. Nair *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 53-68
- Nigeria**
- Queuing theory : A model for improving customer satisfaction in the Nigerian banking industry. Mayowe Gabriel Ajao *Prajnan* 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 63-76
- Sri Lanka**
- Reporting of intellectual capital : Evidence from private sector banks in Sri Lanka. Karamjeet Singh and Susima Weligamage *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 19-30
- Thailand**
- Bank-specific, industry-specific and macroeconomic determinants of bank efficiency : Empirical evidence from the Thai banking sector. Fadzlan Sufian and Muzafar Shah Habibullah *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 427-61
- BANKS and banking, Central**
- India**
- Profitability and economic value added analysis of the State Bank of India. R. Ganapathi and E. Muthukumar *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 22-28
- See also*
- Reserve Bank of India
- BANKS and banking, Cooperative**
- Karnataka**
- Urban cooperative banks : A case study of Karnataka. Amrita Saha *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 41-44
- BANKS and banking, Foreign**
- India**
- Foreign banks : RBI gets the balance right. T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 10-12

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

37

- BANKS and banking, Islamic**
See Banks and banking—Religious aspects—Islam
- BANKS and banking, Mobile**
Mobile solutions—The next technological frontier. Vivek Mannige *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 7-10
- BANKS and banking, Rural**
Himachal Pradesh
Rural banking in Himachal Pradesh : A comparative study of Himachal Gramin Bank and Parvatiya Gramin Bank. Rajneesh Kumar Sharma and Manoj Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 26-34
India
Regional rural banks and prudential norms—An overview. R. Suresh *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 484-92+
- BANSAL, Avani and Bansal, Tanvi**
India's compensatory discrimination v. America's and Europe's affirmative action—A comparison. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 70-84 bibliogr ft-n
- BANSAL, Jyotika and Garg, Twincy**
Learning and thinking styles of visually impaired children. *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 5-10
- BANSAL, Tanvi**
See Bansal, Avani jt. auth.
- BANUMATHY, V.**
See Thennarasu, R. jt. auth.
- BAPU, Morari**
Sri Ramakrishna and Sanatana Dharma. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 132-34
- BAR**
See Lawyers
- BARAL, Lok Raj**
Geopolitical dynamics and its impacts on peace, security and cooperation. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 121-26
- BARANI, D.**
See Chandra, Mohan, Neeradha jt. auth.
- BARBER, Benjamin**
Creating new democratic bonds. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 14-22
- BARBORA, Sanjay**
Assam's new voice of dissent. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 19-22
- BARD, Mitchell**
The Arabs have the US over the oil slick : An incisive study of the Saudi shenanigans to control politics, economy, lifestyle for Islamic hegemony; a review article. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 5
- BARDHAN, D. and Tewari, S.K.**
An investigation into land use dynamics in India and land under-utilisation. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 658-76
- BARDHAN, Pranab**
Awakening giants, feet of clay : Assessing the economic rise of China and India. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 192 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 319-22
- Challenges for a minimum social democracy in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 39-43
- Our self-righteous civil society. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 16-18
- and Ray, Isha, eds.
The contested commons : Conversations between economists and anthropologists. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, x, 289 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 425-27
- BARGAINING**
See Negotiation
- BARGAINING, Plea**
See Plea bargaining
- BARMAN, R.K. and Thakuria, Pranjit K.**
Status of user education in selected libraries of technical institutes of Assam : A qualitative analysis. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 445-54
- BARMAN, R.N. and Das, R.**
Linking credit with agricultural production : A comparative study of beneficiary and non-beneficiary farmers of north bank plains zone of Assam. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 487-88
- BAROT, Himanshu and Barot, Jignesh**
Performance evaluation of banks through camel model : A case study of Axis, HDFC and ICICI banks. *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 51-63
- BAROT, Jignesh**
See Barot, Himanshu jt. auth.
- BARROW, Ian J.**
Surveying and mapping in colonial Sri Lanka. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 211 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 269-72
- BARUA, Ankur**
The divine body in history : A comparative study of the symbolism of time and embodiment in St. Augustine and Ramanuja. Oxford, Peter Lang. 2009, 315 p. *Book Rev JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 161-63
- Is there 'History' in India ? An exercise in cross-cultural inquiry. *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 85-112 bibliogr ft-n
- BARUAH, Ditee Moni**
The refinery movement in Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 63-69
- BARUAH, Pranamita**
See Panda, Rajaram jt. auth.
- BARUAH, Sanjib**
AFSPA : Legacy of colonial constitutionalism. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 68-72
- BARUAH, Upasana and others**
Family therapy for child psychiatric disorders : A case presentation. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2)

- Je'2011 207-16
BARWAL, Sangeeta K.
 Education stress and its management. *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 15-16
- BASAK, P.R.**
 See Kaushik, Nirmala and others jt. auths.
- BASALINGAPPA, Anita**
 Sugar free; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 106-09
- BASANT, Rakesh and Abusaleh Shariff, eds.**
 Handbook of Muslims in India. New Delhi, OUP. 308 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev* *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 485-86
- BASEEN, Subhash C.**
 See Jaswal, S. jt. auth.
- BASHEER, Vaikom Muhammad**
 Basheer and R.K. Narayan : A different version of prison experiences. Aboobaker Kappad *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 42-46
- BASIC life skills**
 See Life skills
- BASIC rights**
 See Civil rights; Human rights
- BASINS, River**
 See Watersheds
- BASKARAN, S.**
 See Kaliyaperumal, K. jt. auth.
 — **Theodore, ed.**
 Sprint of the blackbuck : Writings on wildlife and conservation in South India. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010. *Book Rev* *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 86-89
- BASOLE, Amit and Basu, Deepankar**
 Relations of production and modes of surplus extraction in India : Part I—Agriculture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 41-58; 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 63-79 bibliogr ft-n
- BASTARD children**
 See Illegitimacy children
- BASU, Alaka Malwade**
 Demographic dividend revisited : The mismatch between age and economic activity-based dependency ratios. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 53-58
- BASU, Aparajita and Chaki, Balai**
 Mathematical and scientific papers of D.D. Kosambi. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 61-66
- BASU, Deepankar**
 See Basole, Amit jt. auth.; Das, A. jt. auth.
- BASU, H.**
 Librarians and libraries or information centers in productive companies : A discussion on placement in the organization. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 701-02
- BASU, Kaushik**
 India's foodgrains policy : An economic theory perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 37-45
- Understanding inflation and controlling it. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 50-64 ft-n
- BASU, Raj Sekhar**
 The making of Adi Dravida politics in early twentieth century Tamil Nadu. *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 9-41 ft-n
- BASU, Sarah**
 Value patterns and teaching aptitude of pupil teachers—An empirical study. *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 27-31
- BASU, Sankarshan**
 Risk management in banks and financial institutions. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 654-55
- BASU, Saumitra**
 See Das, Prabir K. jt. auth.
- BASU, Swaraj**
 Rethinking openness in open universities in India. *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Jl'2011 21-24
- BATRA, Amita**
 Asian economic integration and subregionalism: A case study of the BIMSTEC. *int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 1-25
- BATRA, Inna and Grover, Kiran**
 Nuts for good health. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 58-59
- BATRA, Renu and Shakeel Ahmad**
 An assessment of the expansion of higher education in India. *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 1-9
- BAULS, The**
 Writing the self : The life and philosophy of a dissenting Bengali Baul Guru. Jeanne Openshaw. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 336 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 35-37
- BAVISKAR, Amita**
 See Deshpande, Satish and others jt. auths.
- BAVISKAR, B.S. and Mathew, George, eds.**
 Inclusion and exclusion in local governance : Field studies from rural India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xiv, 453 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 35-37
- BAWA, Daljeet Singh**
 See Marwah, Aparna jt. auth.
- BAWA, Manjit**
 Manjit Bawa. Ina Puri *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 106-09
- BAWA, S.K.**
 Mentoring model for teaching internship. *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 24-26
- BAXI, Pratiksha**
 Justice is a secret : Compromise in rape trials. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 207-33
- BAXI, Upendra**
 The judiciary as a resource for Indian democracy. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 61-67

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

39

- BEAN, Susan S.**
India international. *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 43-45
- BECKER-RITTERSPACH, Raimund O.A.**
Golden peaks and tinkling bells : Gilt metal craft in Kathmandu valley architecture. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 36-49
- BECKETT, Samuel**
Waiting for godot : An exemplary absurd play. Rituparna Datta Roy *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 86-88
- BEDI, Harpal Singh**
Moment of reckoning for Indian sports. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 8-11
- BEDI, Jatinder S. and Verma, Radheshyam**
State of fabric producing units in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 61-68
- BEEDS**
Religious aspects
Hinduism
See also
Rudraksha
- BEENA, C. and Archana, N.S.**
Open access movement for managing intellectual informatics. *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011 221-28
- BEET ROOT**
Palladam farmers strike rich from beetroot cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 20-21
- BEGGING**
South Africa
Street beggars in Central Durban : Negligible or neglected members of a South African post-apartheid city ? Geoff Waters *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 7-20
- BEGUM HAZRAT MAHAL**
Begum Hazrat Mahal. Divya Kumar *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Jl-Se'2010 131-49
- BEHAR, Sharad**
Educational philosophy of the Indian state : Contribution of state commissions and committees. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 167-84
- BEHAVIOUR, Consumer**
See Consumer behaviour
- BEHAVIOUR disorders in children**
Behavioral problems among the elementary school students (corrective strategies). S. Ramaa and others *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 3-14
Behavioural problem and social maturity among mentally challenged and autistic children. Akbar Hussain and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 101-07
- BEHAVIOUR problem in children**
See Behaviour disorders in children
- BEHAVIOURAL finance**
Application of behavioural finance in investment decisions : An overview. Arindam Banerjee
Management Accountant 46(10) Oc'2011 869-72
Behavioural finance—An introduction. A.S. Manjulakshmi *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 862-68
Behavioural finance and credit rating : An interplay. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 873-77
Behavioural finance : Explaining irrational investment strategies. Swapan Sarkar *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 860-61
Behavioural finance—The art of value investing. S.P. Rajesh *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 878-80
Understanding behavioural finance. Swapan Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 858-59
- BEHERA, Bhagirath and others**
Payments for environmental services : Issues and implications for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 64-68
- BEHERA, Krupasindhur and Parida, Baman**
Information needs and its use for socio-economic development of different communities in rural areas of Bhadrak district of Orissa : A study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 329-36
- BEHL, Benoy K.**
Living rocks of Mamallapuram. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 13-21
- BEINORIUS, Audrius**
The play of the unconscious : Classical yoga and Jungian analytical psychology. *Brahmavidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 173-205
bibliogr ft-n
- BELIEF and doubt**
The web of belief. Manidipa Sanyal. Kolkata, Allied. 2006, xii, 232 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 163-66
- BELL, Fiona**
See Mushi, Restituta and others jt. auths.
- BELOW Poverty Line**
Identifying BPL households : A comparison of competing approaches. M.R. Sharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 256-62
- BELSER, Patrick and Uma Rani**
Extending the coverage of minimum wages in India : Simulations from household data. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 47-55
- BELTON, Kristy A.**
From cyberspace to offline communities : Indigenous peoples and global connectivity. *Alternatives* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 193-215
bibliogr ft-n
- BENDIT, L.J.**
Analytical psychology : Whither ? *Theosophist* 132(8) My'2011 25-30

BENEI, Veronique

Schooling passions : Nation, history, and language in contemporary western India. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2008, xix, 346 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 458-62

BENGAL

See also

Plate tectonics—Bengal

Renaissance—Bengal

Temple architecture—Bengal

History, Modern

Rameswar Day and Rashid Ali Day : A study in the students' movement in pre-independent Bengal. Sankar Prosad Chakraborty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 97-105

BENGALI drama

Symbols and metaphors in Tagore's drama. Utpal K. Banerjee *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 124-40

BENGALI fiction**Translations into English**

The art gallery. Rabisankar Bal *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 111-19

The future. Jagdish Gupta *Indian Lit* 54(4) Ji-Ag'2010 153-65

The immersion. Tilottama Majumder *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 88-97

Three novellas : Nashtanir, Dui Bon, Malancha. Rabindranath Tagore. New Delhi, OUP. 2010. *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 196-98

BENGALI language

An exploratory note on hierarchical organization : Production of Bengali speakers. Rahul Chakraborty *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 85-102 bibliogr

BENGALI literature

Contemporary Bengali literature. Hironmoy Mukherjee *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 309-11

See also

Bandopadhyay, Manik (1908-1956)

Tagore, Rabindranath

BENGALI motion pictures

See Motion pictures, Bengali

BENGALI poetry**Translations into English**

Aria. Sudeep Sen, tr. Colicut, Yeti bks. 2009, 152 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 33

Rabindra sangeet. Samarendra Sengupta *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 31-33

BENGALI short stories

See Short stories, Bengali

BENGALURU

See also

Lakes—Bengaluru

Women computer industry employees—Bengaluru

Transport systems

Bangalore Metropolitan Transport Corporation bus day initiative—A model for other cities to implement (Best practice report). *Indian J Transport Management* 35(2) Ap-Je'2011 130-36

BENI, Ali Aligeigi

See Asemi, Asefeh and others jt. auths.

BENJAMIN, A.I.

See Sengupta, Paramita and others jt. auths.

BENJAMIN, Joseph

NAAC : Quality regulator of higher learning. *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 16-23

BENJAMIN, N.

Conflicting paths to freedom : Mahatma Gandhi versus Netaji Bose. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 339-61 ft-n

BENNIS, Warren and Biederman, Patricia Ward

Still surprised : A memoir of a life in leadership. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass. 2010, 312 p. \$ 27.95 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 152-55

BERA, Bimal Kumar

Extent and intensity of poverty and inequality West Bengal vs. all major states of India. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Ji'2010 205-38

BERA, T.K.

See Oak, J.P. and others jt. auths.

BERHAMPUR**Municipal Corporation**

Urban governance : A perspective. Snehalata Panda *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 5-17

BERI, Ruchita

Renewing energy ties : New models. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 54-59

BERLIA, Sushma

Reforms and innovations in higher education : Access with equity and excellence. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 70-77

BERMAN, Paul

The flight of the intellectuals. NY, Melville H. Pub. 2010, 299 p. \$ 26 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 15-17

BERTI, Daniela

Hostile witnesses, judicial interactions and out-of-court narratives in a north Indian district court. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 235-63

BERWAL, Sandeep and Renu Bala

Awareness of high school students about disability and inclusive education recommended intervention strategies. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 116-24

BESANT, Annie

Some difficulties of the inner life. *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 19-24

Tolerance. *Theosophist* 132(3) De'2010 20-22

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

41

BETADUR, G.B.*See* Naregal, B.S. jt. auth.**BETEILLE, Andre**

The institutions of democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 75-84

Universities at the crossroads. New Delhi, OUP. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 624 Ag'2011 71-72

BEZBORUAH, Dharendra Nath

A bureaucracy sans governance. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 55-66

Corruption in governance. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 61-66

Devalued assets of ministers. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 12-18

The fear of big dams. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 17-19

Priorities for the new government. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 11-13

The state of the media in the Northeast. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 84-90

Unrest over the updating of the NRC. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 11-14

—, ed.

A game of chess : Classic Assamese stories. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 285 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 19-20

BHABHA, Homi (1909-1966)

A masterful spirit—Homi Bhabha (1909-1966). Indira Chowdhury and Ananya Dasgupta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 260 p. Rs 1299 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 10-11

BHABHA Atomic Research Centre**Nuclear physics division**

Scientometric dimensions of the nuclear physics division at Bhabha Atomic Research Centre. Rekha P. Upadhye and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 437-48

BHADRA, Subhajit

Sunil Gangopadhyay; an interview. *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 98-111

India-Afghan strategic pact : More than a flash in the Pan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 10-13

India-Russia ties in the neoliberal era. *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 47-49

Middle East rift mars US-Russian 'Reset'. *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 23-24

NATO settles down in Libya. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 6-8

US flexes muscle in the Black Sea. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 17-19

BHADRESHADASA, Sadhu

Brahmasutra Swaminarayan Bhashyam. Ahmedabad, Swaminarayan Aksharpith. 2009, xxviii, 46 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 152-53

BHADURI, Amit

The face you were afraid to see : Essays on the Indian economy. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 194 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 38

BHAGAT, Ashrafi S.

The gestural abstractions of L. Munuswamy. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 86-93

Introduction. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 12-17

New voices new directions. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 56-66

Pioneering cistas : Conflation of modern and regional cultures at Madras. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 19-29

BHAGAT SINGH, Saheed

Bhagat Singh—A remembrance. Sheel Bhadra Kumar *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 33-34

Bhagat Singh was never a Communist. Chander Pal Singh *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 14

Communist double speak : Martyr Bhagat Singh was first disowned as a terrorist now they want to appropriate him. Chander Pal Singh *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 14

Gandhiji and the trial and execution of Bhagat Singh : Observations from the Bombay Chronicle, 1928-1931. Preeta Nilesh *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 154-68 ft-n

What Mahatma Gandhi did to save Bhagat Singh. Chander Pal Singh *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 319-38 ft-n

BHAGAVAD-GITA

Bhagavadgita and inner transformation. Naina Lepes. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2008, xxi, 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(11) Nv'2010 521-23

Bhagavad Gita for students. Swami Atmashraddhananda, ed. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2011, 69 p. Rs 20 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(10) Oc'2011 500

Categorical imperative, super-ego and Dharma: A comparative study of Kant, Freud and Bhagavad-Gita. Sobia Tahir *JICPR* 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 124-30

Dimensions of freedom in the Bhagavad Gita. Swami Yuktatmananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 522-25

Gita is a lesson in management. Prabhu Narayan Shrivastava *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 7

Satyagrahi as sthitpragnya : Gandhiji's reading of the Gita. Tridip Shurud *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 9-29

Spiritual values in the Gita. Swami Visharadananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 314-17

Translating

Translating Gita 2.47 or inventing the national

- motto. Sibaji Bandyopadhyay *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 31-93 bibliogr ft-n
- BHAGAVAN, Manu and Feldhaus, Anne, eds.**
Claiming power from below : Dalits and the subaltern question in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, x, 222 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 444-46
- BHAGAVANTHAM, Suri (1909-1989)**
Suri Bhagavantham : The complete scientist (1909-1989). D. Ranga Rao *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 49-52
- BHAGAVATA PURANA**
Abstract paintings of the assamese Bhagavata Purana. Samiran Boruah *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 12-19
- BHAGWAT, Mohan**
Mr. Bhagwat, it's time for an apology : How the RSS dreads the terror tag. Subhash Gatade *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 23-28
- BHAGWAT PRASAD**
Evolutionary socialism and Lohia in the twentyfirst century. *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 21-27
Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Evolutionary socialism and the twenty first century. *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 16-17
A world thinker in whom prison living and human values meet. *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 28-36
- BHAGYALAXMI, A.**
See Chavada, Mallika jt. auth.
- BHAIYA, Shantilal R. and Chauhan, D.J.**
Economics of area, production and yield of rice in Gujarat : District wise analysis. *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Ji-De'2011 55-72
- BHAJANANANDA, Swami**
Sri Ramakrishna : The 'New man' of the age. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 28-36
- BHAKTI**
Alchemy for the soul. T. Narayanan Kutty. Chennai, Sri Vishnu Mohan Foundation. 2009, 102 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 366-67
The doctrine of Bhakti in Vallabha Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2009, 128p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 364; *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 227-28
In the theatre of bhakti : One dance, two dancers. Srivatsa Goswami *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 157-66
Structure and the history of religions : Some Bhakti examples. Charles S.J. White *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 241-76
- BHAKTI marga**
See Bhakti
- BHALLA, G.S.**
Indian agriculture since independence. New Delhi, NBT. 2007, xi, 348 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 784-86
- BHALLA, Suparna**
Sense and sensationalism in Shanghai. *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 23-24
- BHAMAHA**
Bhamaha's kavyalamkara : A critical study and edition. C.R. Subhadra. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2008, 276 p. Rs 255 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 358-60
- BHANDARI, C.M.**
Diversity, life and culture on the conclusion of the international year of biodiversity. *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 19-22
- BHANDARI, Priyanka and others**
Levels of job satisfaction among healthcare providers in CGHS dispensaries. *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 403-22
- BHANDARI, Rudra and Kohli, Gitika**
Effect of Suryabhedana Pranayama and Kapalabhati on logical memory of college girls. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 258-63
- BHANGIS**
Scavenging profession : Between class and caste ? B. Ravichandran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 21-25
- BHANUMURTHY, N.R.**
See Mundle, Sudipto and others jt. auths.
- BHARADWAJ, Ajay**
See Sharma, Oum Prakash jt. auth.
- BHARADWAJ, Purwa**
See Bhog, Dipta and others jt. auths.
- BHARADWAJ, Sanjay Kumar and Sangeeta Rani**
Empowerment of women through education. *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 16-22
- BHARAT Heavy Electricals Ltd.**
Growth constraints unlikely for next two years: Ravi Kumar. *Indian Worker* 53(1) 1 Ja'2009 3
Hail BHEL *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 54-59
- BHARATH KUMAR**
Citizenship and radical multiculturalism. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 19-29
- BHARATH KUMAR, C.**
Moral psychology of nationalism. *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 45-74
- BHARATHI, V.V.**
See Kalapriya, C. jt. auth.
- BHARATHI HARISHANKAR, V. and Annapoorni, S.**
Creating and coding a performative text. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 5-14
- BHARATHI KAMATH, G.**
See Kamath, G. Bharathi

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

43

- BHARATI, Premananda**
See Som, Suparna and others jt. auths.
- BHARATIYA Janata Party**
BJP National executive meeting in Guwahati :
BJP to focus on fighting corruption. *Organiser*
62(29) 23 Ja'2011 2
Himachal Pradesh unit
See also
Nadda, Jagat Prakash
Uttarakhand unit
See also
Chufal, Bishan Singh
- BHARDWAJ, Aradhya**
Patricia Uberoi : A personal tribute. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 179-81
- BHARDWAJ, H.R.**
Secularism and its relevance. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 149-54
- BHARDWAJ, K.C.**
Examination reforms : Need of the hour. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 206-08
- BHARDWAJ, S.P.**
See Ashok Kumar jt. auth.
— and Ashok Kumar
Market intelligence—An ICT based knowledge management system. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 532-33
- BHARGAVA, B.S.**
Towards decentralised rural local governance :
The case of Karnataka. *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 43-58
- BHARGAVA, Nisha and others**
Electricity demand and supply in Punjab : A forecasting exercise. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 341-58
- BHARGAVA, Pramod**
See Agarwal, R.K. jt. auth.
- BHARGAVA, Rajeev**
Should Europe learn from Indian secularism ?
Seminar 621 My'2011 58-64
- BHARTI, Ajay**
Human rights violation of minorities in J & K.
Organiser 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 5
- BHARTI, Reshma**
See Dogra, Bharat jt. auth.
- BHARTI, Suman**
Changing images of Muslim women in colonial Punjab : Some reflections in Urdu Adab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 101-11
- BHARTI, Vishav**
Indebtedness and suicides : Field notes on agricultural labourers of Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 35-40
- BHARTRHARI**
The sphota of language and the experience of Sabdatattva. Sebastian Alackapally *J Dharma* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 203-14
- BHASHANI, Abdul Hamid Khan**
Maulana Bhashani and the transition to secular politics in East Bengal. Peter Custers *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 231-59
- BHASKAR, Ira and Allen, Richard**
Islamicate cultures of Bombay cinema. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, 345 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 12-13
- BHASKARA, Tejaswi E. and Verma, Ashish**
Public transport system in Guwahati city : Problems and issues. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(3) Ji-Se'2010 210-21
- BHASKARAI AH, M. and Murugaiah, K.**
Impact of rural ageing on Indian agriculture. *Kisan World* 38(7) Ji'2011 31-34
- BHASKARAN, Seema**
Informed by gender ? Public policy in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 75-84
- BHASKARAN, Vanila**
Work and its impact on occupational and social behaviour. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 159-66
- BHASKARANANDA, Swami**
Sri Ramakrishna's idea of freedom. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 476-79
- BHASKARESWARANANDA, Swami**
Vedanta-sara. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 500-02; 115(12) De'2010 683-86
- BHASKAR RAO, Y.**
Human rights in Ramayana. *Triveni* 80(2) Ap-Je'2011 22-27
- BHAT, K. Sham**
See Kalluru, Siva Reddy jt. auth.
- BHAT, Meera**
See Visaria, Leela jt. auth.
- BHATIA, Achla**
The teacher : Indian vis-a-vis western intellectual tradition. *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 20-21
- BHATIA, Bela**
Judging the judgment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Ji'2011 14-16
- BHATIA, Gautam**
California clones. *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 35-38
Lie : A traditional tale of modern India. New Delhi, Westland. 2010, 174 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(7-8) Ji-Ag'2010 30
- BHATIA, J.S.**
Impact of Emily Eden on Sikh portrait-paintings. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 22-25
- BHATIA, Nandi, ed.**
Performing women/performing womanhood. New Delhi, OUP. 58 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 206-11
- BHATIA, Rajiv**
Gandhi and South Africa. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 34-35
Moving from vision to action. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 30-35
- BHATIA, Ranjana**
Enhancing teaching : Learning with technology. *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 13-15

BHATIA, Suman

Policy development processes for ageing in the 21st century. *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 29-37

BHATIA, Ravi P.

Human rights, development of Maoist affected regions and peace. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 363-78

BHATNAGAR, Amitabh, ed.

Rural microfinance and microenterprise : Informal revolution. New Delhi Concept Pub. 2008, xix, 434 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev* *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 69-76

BHATNAGAR, Deepti

See Vohra, Neharika jt. auth.

BHATNAGAR, Mahendra

Enjoying the 'Strains of unpremediated art' : The poetry of Mahendra Bhatnagar. Narendra Sharma *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 28-29

BHATNAGAR, Pallavi

See Srivastava, Anupama jt. auth.

BHATNAGAR, R.P.

Meeting of CRMS held at Kalyan. *Indian Worker* 53(3) 1 Fe'2009 4

BHATNAGAR, Yash Veer

Project now leopard. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 44-48

BHATT, Deepak

Sugar free; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 114-17

BHATT, Kamalakar

Generic conditions of the novel and nation. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 89-95

BHATT, P.R.

Is FDI led exports in New Zealand ? *Prajnan* 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 247-62

—, ed.

See Krishna Kumar jt. ed.

BHATT, R.K.

University libraries in India : Past, present and future. *Univ News* 49(33) 15 Ag'2011 9-19

— and Amit Kumar

Digital preservation : Issues and strategies. *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 17-24

— and Manish Kumar

Librarianship in the digital environment : Role of LIS professionals in knowledge society. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 594-601

BHATT, Sonal

Poverty and environmental degradation : Breaking the complex nexus. *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 64-73

BHATT, Sunil

See Rana, M.S. jt. auth.

— and Rana, M.S.

Engineering and management : The two most-sought after fields. *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 9-17

BHATTA, Archita

A unique quest. *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 32-34

BHATTACHARJEA, Ajit (1924-2011)

Ajit Bhattacharjea 1924-2011. Aruna Roy *Seminar* 621 My'2011 74-75

JP's message. *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 36-38

BHATTACHARJEE, Manash

The marvellous life of fiction. *Biblio* 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 5-6

BHATTACHARJEE, Manojit

See Rajeev, Meenakshi and others jt. auths.

BHATTACHARJEE, Nirmal Kanti

Samarendra Sengupta (1935-2011). *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 28-30

BHATTACHARJEE, Soumen

See Sen, Parimal Kumar jt. auth.

BHATTACHARJEE, Swati and Chattopadhyay, Raghavendra

The information deficit : Use of media in deliberative democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 45-52

BHATTACHARYA, Amitendu

"I am an apolitical writer" : A conversation with Ruskin Bond. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 108-18

BHATTACHARYA, Debarchana

See Ahmed, Parveen jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Debasis

Corporate social development—A paradigm shift. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 301 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 89(2) Oc'2010 487-89

BHATTACHARYA, Deepak and Naik, P.C.

Heliocentric planetary system in Indian archaeology : A report from Sri Brahma Temple at Bhubaneswar. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 19-26

BHATTACHARYA, Nalinaksha

Delhi, noir. Hirsh Sawhney, ed. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 289 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 9

BHATTACHARYA, R.S.

Rajayoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 56(6) Ja'2011 6-7

BHATTACHARYA, Rahul

The sly company of people who care : A novel. New Delhi, Picador India. 2011, 284 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 14-15

BHATTACHARYA, Rajesh and Sanyal, Kalyan

Bypassing the squalor : New towns, immaterial labour and exclusion in post-colonial urbanisation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 41-48 ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Rajib

Service sector in India : Role of CMAs. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 994-99

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

45

BHATTACHARYA, Ramkrishna

Reasoners and religious law-makers : An ancient Indian case study. *JICPR* 26(3) JI-Se'2009 49-56

See also Sarkar, Subhendu jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Sauri P.

Upanishadic mantras as key to understanding Rabindranath. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(11) Nv'2010 512-19

BHATTACHARYA, Saumyajit

The 'Semesterisation' impasse at Delhi University. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 22-25

BHATTACHARYA, Sourin

Economics : Between science and humanities. *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 29-33; 64 Se'2011 27-31

BHATTACHARYA, Subhojit

Asymmetric warfare—An insight into another dimension of warfare. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 68-74

BHATTACHARYA, Swati

The logic of human needs. *JICPR* 26(3) JI-Se'2009 11-48

BHATTACHARYA, Udayan

See Datta, Swaguna jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Uttam

See Banerjee, Debisree jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Anirudh

Back in the United Nations Security Council. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 27-31

BHATTACHARYA, Joy

Liberation : Some philosophical analyses. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 432-39

BHATTACHARYA, Mausumi

Behavioural finance and credit rating : An interplay. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 873-77

Elementary education at the crossroads. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 100-02

Evaluation of CRISIL's credit rating methodology. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 42-56

Information services and beyond : Expanding horizon of credit rating functions. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1019-23

Public-private partnership in financial market regulation : A case of credit rating agencies. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 206-08

Telecom sector in India : The way ahead. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 978-80

Turmoil in Indian aviation sector : Challenges ahead. *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 931-36

BHATTATHIRI, V.K. Narayana

See Narayana Bhattathiri, V.K.

BHATTOJI DIKSITA

The Laghusiddhantakaumudi of Varadaraja.

Kanshi Ram, tr. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Vol. 1. 2010, xxi, 622 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev Brahavidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 370-71

BHAUMIK, Subir

Risk of durable disorder. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 34-37

BHAVANANI, Ananda

Learning the art of relaxation. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 303-14

BHAYA NAIR, Rukmini

Lex terroris. *Biblio* 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 22-24

BHOG, Dipta and others

Forging a vocabulary for the nation : A feminist reading of language textbooks. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 51-59

BHOI, Bhima

Radical religious poetry in colonial Orissa. Mukti Lakhi Mangharam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 82-94 ft-n

BHOI, Rakish Kumar

See Satpathy, Sunil Kumar and others jt. auths.

BHOJANI, Upendra and others

A critique of the draft national health research policy 2011. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 19-22

Public policies and the tobacco industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 JI'2011 27-30

BHOLEY, Mihir

Has Bihar written the obituary of caste politics? *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 18-19

BHOPAL**Gas poisoning tragedy**

Bhopal liability linked to the fate of liability from nuclear damage bil. Gopal Krishna *Janata* 65(14) 4 JI'2010 5-7

The neo-liberal assault on Bhopal. Anil Sadgopal *Otherside* 23(7) JI'2010 32-34

Supreme Court got it right in the Bhopal curative petition. Raghav Shankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 19-21

BHOSALE, Vishwanath

Achievement of objectives of distance education. *Univ News* 49(5) 31 Ja'2011 16-20+

BHOSLE, Rahul K.

Securing India : Assessment of defence and security capabilities. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2009, 298 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124

BHOWMICK, Sumagna

Stress and coping strategy among IT and ITes employees : A comparative study. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 107-26

BHOWMIK, Debesh

Global warming, sustainable development and WTO. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-14

BHOWMIK, Moushumi, ed.

See Akhtar, Shaheen jt. ed.

BHOWMIK, Sharit

Legal protection for street vendors. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 12-15

Wages and ethnic conflicts in Bengal's tea industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 26-29

BHUIYAN, S.M. Salamat Ullah and others

International merger and acquisition : An overview on the cultural clash. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 790-92

BHUJANGA RAO, C.

See Srivastava, D.K. jt. auth.

BHUKYA, Bhangya

Subjugated nomads : The Lambadas under the rule of the Nizams. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, xxii, 296 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 42-43; *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 81-84

BHULLAR, A.S.

See Sidhu, R.S. and others jt. auths.

BHUPINDER SINGH

The genesis of Gadar lehar. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 31-37

Punjab politics : Retrospect and prospect. New Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2010, xx, 268 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 35-36

BHUSHAN, Nalini and Garfield, Jay L.

Pandits and professors : The renaissance of secular India. *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 141-59

BHUTAN

See also

Education—Bhutan

Health planning—Bhutan

Rural development—Bhutan

Civilization

Cultural challenges. Abha Narain Lambah *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 35-38

Economic development

Dialogue; an interview with Ross McDonald. Karma Ura *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 48-52

Ends and means. Akhil Sibal *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 24-27

Engaging in the realm of ideas. Siok Sian Pek-Dorji *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 28-30

Happiness matters. A.K. Shiva Kumar *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 53-57

Measuring happiness. Karma Ura *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 19-23

A new economic agenda. Sonam Tshering *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 45-47

A vision of common purpose. Jigmi Y. Thinley *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 14-18

Foreign relations**China**

Sino-Bhutanese relations : Under the shadow of India-Bhutan friendship. Pranav Kumar

China Report 46(3) Ag'2010 243-52

Industries**Finance**

See also

Bhutan Development Finance Corporation Ltd.

BHUTAN Development Finance Corporation Ltd.

An analysis of funds management—Loan disbursement and recovery—A case study on Bhutan Development Finance Corporation Ltd. (BDFCL). A. Prakash and Upauthus Selvaraj *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 146-49

BHUTANESE women

See Women, Bhutanese

BHUTTO, Benazir**Assassination**

Frontline Pakistan : The path to catastrophe and the killing of Benazir Bhutto. Zahid Hussain. London, Tauris, I.B. 2010 220 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(4) De'2010 413-16

BHYRAPPA, S.L.

My life, my work; an interview. R. Surendran *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 117-21

BICAMERALISM

See Legislative bodies

BIBLE

New capitalism and the emerging global crisis—A biblical perspective. V. Mathew Kurian *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 17-20

Cosmology

See Biblical cosmology

BIBLICAL cosmology

Contemporary cosmology in dialogue with Christianity. Victor Ferrao *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 157-77

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL citations

See also

Citation of electronic information resources

BIBLIOGRAPHY

See also

Bibliometrics

BIBLIOMETRICS

Bibliometric indicators : Problems and perspectives. P.J. Nirmala and J. Dominic *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 689-94

Bibliometrics : New dimensions and latest trends. R. Srivastava. New Delhi, Alfa Pub. 2010, 224 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 49(2) Je'2011 181-82

BICKERS, Robert

The scramble for China : Foreign devils in the Qing empire, 1832-1914. London, Allen Lane. 496 p. £ 30 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 5

BICYCLES

Real world driving cycle for two-wheelers and its importance in estimating emissions.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

47

Sanghpriya H. Kamble and Tom V. Mathew
Indian J Transport Management 34(4)
Oc-De'2010 260-72

Chennai

Non-motorized transport; with special reference
to bicycles in Chennai city. P. Anbalagan and
N. Suyambukanni *Indian J Transport
Management* 34(4) Oc-De'2010 273-84

BICYCLES and tricycles

See Bicycles

BIDWAI, Praful

An India that can say yes : A climate-responsible
development agenda for Copenhagen and
beyond. New Delhi, Heinrich Boll Foundation.
2009, 140 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 28

People vs nuclear power in Jaitapur.
Maharashtra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8)
19 Fe'2011 10-14

BIEDERMAN, Patricia Ward

See Bennis, Warren jt. auth.

BIGGS, Stephen and others

Patterns of rural mechanisation, energy and
employment in South Asia : Reopening the
debate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011
78-82

BIHAR

See also

Agriculture—Bihar
Communal riots—Bihar
Education, Primary—Bihar
Elections—Bihar
Handicraft—Bihar
Naxalites—Bihar

Economic conditions

Inclusive development ? Migration, governance
and social change in rural Bihar. Gerry Rodgers
and Janine Rodgers *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23)
4 Je'2011 43-50

Economic development

Triumphant truncated area development. J.
George *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011
35-38

History, Modern

The Imam brothers and formation of Bihar.
Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159
Ja-Mr'2010 41-50
The rise of Bihar (1911). Ratneshwar Mishra
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 159 Ja-Mr'2010 1-40
ft-n

Industries

See also

Handloom industry and trade—Bihar

Politics and government

The Bihar election. *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011
23-24 (Repr)

The long road to nootan Bihar. Vandita Mishra
Seminar 620 Ap'2011 60-65

Population

Population projections for divisions and districts

of Bihar 2006-2026. Pankaj Sinha and
Kaushlendra Kumar *J Family Welfare* 55(2)
De'2009 54-69

Rural conditions

Inclusive development ? Migration, governance
and social change in rural Bihar. Gerry Rodgers
and Janine Rodgers *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23)
4 Je'2011 43-50

BIHARI, Suresh Chandra

Micro research prize winning article (2010)
financial literacy—The key to financial
deepening. *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010
28-35

BIJAPURKAR, Rama

The language of consumption. *Seminar* 618
Fe'2011 18-22

BIJLI, Heena K. and Tewari, Ratna

Extension education and its relevance in higher
education : Emerging trends. *Univ News*
49(27) 4 Jl'2011 19-24

BIJOY, C.R.

The great Indian tiger show. *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(4) 22 Ja'2011 36-41

BIJU, M.R., ed.

Development issues of contemporary India. New
Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, xxxiv, 606 p.
Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J soc Devel 3(1-2) De'2011
109-12

BIKES

See Bicycles

BILGRAMI, Akeel

Truth, balance and freedom. *soc Scientist*
39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 3-18

BILIMORIA, Edi D.

Dante—Introducing The Divine Comedy.
Theosophist 131(11) Ag'2010 16-21
Our attitude and debt to science. *Theosophist*
132(8) My'2011 31-35

BILIMORIA, Purusushottama and others, eds.

Indian ethics : Classical traditions and
contemporary challenges. New Delhi, OUP.
2008, 420 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 37-38

BILINGUALISM

See also

Code switching (Linguistics)

BINDHANI, Parikshita

Human orientation of selective dissemination of
information(SDI) system/service. *IASLIC Bull*
(Conference Number) 2009 278-86

BINODH, Asish K. and Sugitha

Groundnut : Nature's pharma. *Kisan World*
38(8) Ag'2011 25-28

BINU, K.

Information technology : Opportunities and
challenges in scientific productivity in Kerala.
Sajosps 11(1) Jl-De'2010 144-46

BINWAL, J.C.

Leadership skills. *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011

1-14

BIODIVERSITY*See* Biological diversity**BIOETHICS**

Bioethics, medicine and society : A provocative trilogy. Vijay Kumar Yadavendu and Deepak Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 13-17

The technological perfecting and biological degradation of humans. Wieslaw Sztumski *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 86-93

BIOFUELS*See* Biomass energy**BIOGRAPHY***See also*

Religious biography

BIOINFORMATICS

Bioinformatics databases : Intellectual property protection strategy. Junli Chang and Xuezhong Zhu *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 447-54

BIOLOGICAL agriculture*See* Organic farming**BIOLOGICAL diversity**

Biological diversity : A common heritage. K. Divakaran Prathapan and Priyadarsanan Dharma Rajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 15-17

Diversity, life and culture on the conclusion of the international year of biodiversity. C.M. Bhandari *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 19-22

An overview of biodiversity. Emerlson Moses *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 52-56

BIOLOGICAL diversity conservation

Conservation refugees : The hundred-year conflict between global conservation and native peoples. Mark Dowie. Cambridge, MIT Press. 2009, 341 p. \$ 27.95; £ 20.95 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 32-33**BIOLOGICAL fuels***See* Biomass energy**BIOLOGICAL informatics***See* Bioinformatics**BIOLOGY***See also*

Biological diversity

Human biology

Moral and ethical aspects*See* Bioethics**BIOMASS energy**

Growth of bio-fuel literature : An analytical study. Harsh Bardhan Arya and J.K. Mishra *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 349-55

New generation biofuels : Technology and economic perspectives. Nirmala Kaushik and others *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) JI-De'2010 103-22

BIONOMICS*See* Ecology**BIOTECHNOLOGY**

BT-gate : A subject gateway of biotechnology. G.R. Rajashekara *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 427-36

Biotechnology as vocational course at higher secondary level. V. Usha Sri *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 8-12

India

Patent law and biotechnology. Ranjan Kumar Mishra *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 66-69

BIRADAR, B.S. and others

Periodicals use pattern by faculty members of JNN College of Engineering, Shivamogga. *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 319-32

BIRADAR, R.R.

Rural non-agricultural employment in India : A analysis of its determinants and impact. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xviii, 342 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 255-58

BIRDS*See also*

Cranes (Birds)

Conservation

Cranes, cultivators and conservation. K.S. Gopi Sundar *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 34-37

BIRJE, S.R. and others

Library automation : A case study of Barr. Balasaheb Khardekar Library, Shivaji University, Kolhapur. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 131-45

BIRLA, Kumar Mangalam

Global play. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 862 3 Ap'2011 43-51

BIRTH control*See* Family planning**BIRTH rate****India**

Birth rate trends in India : 1985-2007—A decomposition analysis. Alok Ranjan Chaurasia *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 55-71

BIRZESCU, Anca*See* Gajjala, Radhika jt. auth.**BISLEY, Nick**

Building Asia's security. London, IISS. 2009, 159 p. *Book Rev*

India quart 66(2) Je'2010 223-25

BISMILLAH KHAN

Bismillah and Benaras. Juhi Sinha *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 85-89

BISOI, S. and others

Correlates of anemia among pregnant women in a rural area of West Bengal. *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 72-78

BISWAL, Bibhuti Narayan

Smart assessment the prerequisite for smart learning. *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 9-12

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

49

- BISWAS, A.K.**
West Bengal assembly elections 2011 : A perspective beyond conventional frame. *Mainstream* 49(21) 14 My'2011 25-27
- BISWAS, Aparajita**
BRIC boost to India's engagement with Africa. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 40-45
- BISWAS, Bidhan Ch.**
Information seeking behaviour of science faculty member and research scholars of the Burdwan University in West Bengal : A study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 411-22
- BISWAS, Indrajit**
Geology in the mirror of orientalism—The illusive, elusive and substantive pursuit of the Geological Survey of India in the nineteenth century. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 1-20
- BISWAS, N.B.**
Problems and prospects of conducting research on Other Backward Classes. *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 15-17+
- BISWAS, Nilanjana**
Turning the tide : Women's lives in fisheries and the assault of capital. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 53-60
- BISWAS, Niloy**
Corporate governance and ethics—Challenges and imperatives : An Indian experience. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 83-87
- BISWAS, Nirmalya**
The case is not closed. *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 15-17
Nailing corruption is no cakewalk. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 13-16
- BISWAS, S.K.**
Elections to local bodies in Andamans, 2010 : A critical review. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 56-68
- BISWAS, Soumendu**
Relationship between psychological climate and turnover intentions and its impact on organisational effectiveness : A study in Indian organisations. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 102-10
- BISWAS, Soumitra**
See Kaushik, Nirmala and others jt. auths.
- BISWAS, Subal Chandra**
See Jalal, Samir Kumar and others jt. auths.
- BISWAS, Subhas C.**
Library and information science research landscape in India. *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 204-16
- BISWAS ROY, Malabika**
Women participation in terms of their livelihood around natural resource, in case of floodplain wetland in West Bengal. *Survey* 50(3-4) Ji-De'2010 108-16
- BLACK money**
India
Black money criminals—Who will catch the big fishes ? A.K. Dasgupta *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 17-20
A dummy's guide to tax havens and black money. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 26-28
An empirical study on the transfer of black money from India : 1948-2008. Dev Kar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 45-54
Generating black money : A Congress pastime. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(1) 10 Ji'2011 2
How not to tackle the black economy in India. Arun Kumar *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 15-17
The ill-effects of black money on development of the country. Devender Kawday *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 15
Ill effects of black money on growth of economy. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 696-97
In the Supreme Court of India civil original jurisdiction writ petition (civil) No. 176 of 2009 Ram Jethmalani and others. *Janata* 66(29) 21 Ag'2011 11-15; 66(30) 28 Ag'2011 8-15
The India growth story in propelled by black money. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 22-23
Issues in government intervention, black economy and governance in India. Arun Kumar *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 24-43
Laundering black money. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(3) 13 Fe'2011 3-4+
Names, please ! Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 879 27 Nv'2011 103-06
Power of Supreme Court to intervene in executive policy. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 17-19
Two historical judgements. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 66(28) 14 Ag'2011 3-6
- BLACK Sea**
International aspects
US flexes muscle in the Black Sea. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 17-19
- BLAH, Toki**
Rural poverty, SHGs and micro credit. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 76-83
- BLAVATSKY, H.P.**
Madame Blavatsky. C.W. Leadbeater *Theosophist* 132(12) Se'2011 18-21
The secret doctrine commentaries : The unpublished 1889 instructions. Hague, I.S.I.S. Foundation. 2010. *Book Rev* *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 34-37
- BLOGGING**
See Weblogs
- BLOGS**
See Weblogs
- BLOHM, Peter**
Led up the garden path : The rose garden hidden

- by history. *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 45-57
- BOARDS of directors**
India
 The workers' director on the board of directors: A path to good corporate governance. Jeet Singh Mann *Indian Worker* 54(3) 1 Fe'2010 9
- BOARDS of supervision (Company law)**
 See Boards of directors
- BODY image in adolescence**
 Effect of body mass index, self-esteem and parental assessment on body images of college-going adolescent girls. Usha Kulshrestha and Chetna Jaiswal *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 154-58
- BODY markings**
 See also
 Tattooing
- BOER, Gerda Theuns-de**
 A vision of splendour : Indian heritage in the photographs of Jean Philippe Vogel, 1901-1913. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2008, 192 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 98-101
- BOFORS gun deal**
 Bofors' ghost haunts Cong : The Q-factor exposes Sonia nexus. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 2
- BOHARA, Alok K.**
 See Milligan, Michael A. jt. auth.
- BOLTON, Kerry Raymond**
 An ANZAC-Indo-Russian alliance ? Geopolitical alternatives for New Zealand and Australia. *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 183-201
 Are American interests behind the "Spontaneous" revolts in North Africa ? *World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 12-35
- BOLIVIA**
 See also
 Indigenous peoples—Bolivia
- BOMBAY**
 See Mumbai
- BOMBONGAN, Dominador**
 The interface of science and religion : The ecofeminist theology of Rosemary Ruether. *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 179-97
 State of religion in a globalized world. *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 413-30
- BOND, Ruskin**
 "I am an apolitical writer" : A conversation with Ruskin Bond. Amitendu Bhattacharya *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 108-18
 The liberating force of Ruskin Bond's poetry. Swapan K. Banerjee *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 63-66
- BONDED labour**
India
 India's unfree workforce : Of bondage old and new. Jan Breman and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, ix, 399 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 191-94
 The problem of bonded labour in India : A human rights perspective. Chandrashekhar *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 96-102
- BONDS**
 See also
 Convertible bonds
India
 Corporate bond market activity : An overview. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 69-75
- BONDS, Convertible**
 See Convertible bonds
- BONNIN, Debby**
 Changing work in the context of globalisation : Working life stories of textile designers in South Africa. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 191-215 ft-n
- BOOK industries and trade**
India
 See also
 Publishers and publishing—India
Nigeria
 Scarcity of scholarly books in Nigeria. E-Adeche Apeji and Precious Iziegbe Obe *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 287-96
- BOOK publishing**
 See Publishers and publishing
- BOOK thefts**
 A critique on stock verification in libraries. V.K.J. Jeevan *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 228-37
- BOOKS**
 Never mind the web : Here comes the book. Miha Kovac. London, OUP. 2008, xvii, 185 p. *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 49(2) Je'2011 183-86
 See also
 Obsolescence of books, periodicals, etc.
- BOOTH, Richard and Meyer, Thomas**
 Belief change. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 379-412
- BORA, Abhijit**
 Higher education : A few stray thoughts. *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 5-10
- BORA, Ajit**
 Professional education : Overcoming major challenges. *Univ News* 49(52) 26 De'2011 9-13+
- BORAH, Achyut Akash**
 See Borkakoty, Aparajeeta jt. auth.
- BORDE, Radhika**
 See Mitchell, Derek jt. auth.
- BORDEWEKAR, Sandhya**
 Getting into character. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 34-37
 In the face of injustice. *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 32-35
- BORDIA, Manjula**
 Bhagavan Mahavira and Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 135-41

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

51

BORGES, Maria de Lourdes*See* Goncalo, Claudio Reis jt. auth.**BORKAKOTY, Aparajeeta and Borah, Achyut Akash**

Effectiveness of entrepreneurial training in SME conceptualisation : Pre-and post-training assessment in the North-East. *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 75-90

BORUAH, Jahnabee Lahkar

Roles and responsibilities of a teacher as an architect of the nation. *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 18-21

BORUAH, Kashmiri and Phukan, Minoti

Gender differences in parental aspirations in the choice of vocation of their children. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 211-15

BORUAH, Samiran

Abstract paintings of the Assamese Bhagavata Purana. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 12-19

BORZABAD, Parviz Aghaie and Viswanathappa, G.

Continuing medical education and new patterns of medical information-seeking behaviours of physicians in Iran. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 367-81

BOSE, Brinda

Of desire and dissensus. *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 21-24

BOSE, Jagdis Chandra

Sir Jagdis Chandra Bose : India's first modern scientist. V.N. Gopalakrishnan *Organiser* 62(24) 19 De'2010 13

BOSE, Nemai Sadhan

The social dimension of Sri Ramakrishna's religion. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(5) My'2011 245-48

BOSE, Subhas Chandra

Conflicting paths to freedom : Mahatma Gandhi versus Netaji Bose. N. Benjamin *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 339-61 ft-n

The search for Netaji : New findings. Purabi Roy. Kolkata, Purple Peacock bks. 2011. Rs 430 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 49(25) 11 Je'2011 27-28

BOSE, Suvendu

Restructuring state-owned enterprises of a state government of India : Problems, prospects, and lessons learnt. *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 47-60

BOSETTI, Giancarlo

How the media increases (in)security. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 42-44

BOSS rule

See Political corruption

BOSSANYI, Ervin (1891-1975)

Shivaji designs for stained-glass windows : The art of Ervin Bossanyi. Raju Sobhag Shah *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 84-89

BOSSERT, Thomas

See Mitchell, Andrew and others jt. auths.

BOTANY**Citation indexes**

Citation analyses of doctoral dissertations in botany submitted to Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University. Maya Verma and Kshama Thakur *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 176-81

BOTANY, Medical**Karnataka**

See also

Medicinal plants—Karnataka

BOTHRA, Ashoke Kumar

Hospitality industry, hospitality management and role of CMA to develop them. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 739-41

BOTSWANA

See also

Aids (Disease)—Botswana

HIV infection—Botswana

Moral education—Botswana

BOURCEOISIE

See Middle class

BOUTROS-GHALI, Boutros and Gosovic, Branislav

Global leadership and global systemic issues : South, North and the United Nations in a 21st century world. *Mainstream* 49(18) 23 Se'2011 13-29; 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 23-35; 49(20) 7 My'2011 25-26 bibliogr ft-n

BOUVIER, Nicolas

The way of the world. New York, Rev of Books. 2009. 336 p. \$ 16.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 19

BOWLES, John H.

Lucknow's hybrid styles. *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 34-35

BOYD-BARRETT, Oliver

Rethinking news agencies, national development and information imperialism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 85-94

BOZTOSUN, N. Ayse Odman

Exploring the utility of utility models for fostering innovation. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 429-39

BRAGANZA, Rita

Portuguese Goa and Tipu Sultan : A political and economic study. *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 143-53

BRAHM PRAKASH

See Sharma, A.K. and others jt. auths.

— and others

Revamping MGNREGS in the twelfth plan : Implications from village level implementation status in the central Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 317-18

BRAHMA

See Brahman

BRAHMAN

All is Brahman. Bhupendra R. Vora. *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 7-11

Kena Upanishad—Understanding Brahman.

Theosophical Movement 3(8) De'2011 3-10

BRAHMAN mythology

See Mythology, Hindu

BRAHMANS

See also

Kashmiri Pandits

India

History

The Maratha Brahmin model in South India : An afterword. David Washbrook *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 597-615

Master and Munshi : A Brahman secretary's guide to Mughal governance. Rajeev Kinra *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 527-61

Serving the barbarian to preserve the *dharma* : The ideology and training of a clerical elite in peninsular India c. 1300-1800. Sumit Guha *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 497-525

Tamil Nadu

History

Traditional vocations and modern professions among Tamil Brahmans in colonial and post-colonial South India. C.J. Fuller and Haripriya Narasimhan *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 473-96

BRAHMANANDA, Swami

Swami Brahmananda : A man of God. Swaraj Mazumdar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 496-98

Swami Brahmananda. Swami Prabhavananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 493-95+

BRAHMAPUTRA River watershed

Chinese dam on Brahmaputra : India outraged; but the government reacts meekly. Saurabh Dubey *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 3

BRAHMESHANANDA, Swami

Deshavatara and Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 76-85

Freedom as the goal of four yogas. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 516-20

BRAHMINS

See Brahmans

BRAHMBHATT, Rucha A.

The autobiography of an exile : Separation and salvage of a solitary female spirit. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 99-104

BRAJESH KUMAR

See Anurag Singh jt. auth.

BRANCH banks

Keys to a successful branch transformation. Sathyan Gopalan *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 13-16

BRAND choice

Brand management through the lens of knowledge : A study of brand choice of laptops by management students. Vikas Nath and S. Goswami *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 1-17

Nilgiris

A study on consumers' reasons for preference of mobile brand in Ooty (Nilgiris). C. Krishnamoorthi *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 4-10

BRAND preferences

See Brand choice; Consumer's preferences

BRANDS (Commercial)

See Business names

BRAR, Gurpreet Singh

Evolution of panchayati raj in Punjab and functional deficiencies after 73rd amendment. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 154-77

BRARA, Rita

Claude Levi-Strauss, 1908-2009. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 389-93

BRASS, Paul R.

An Indian political life : Charan Singh and Congress politics, 1937-1961. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 575 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Organiser 63(12) 18 Se'2011 12

Interview with Dr. Rammanohar Lohia. *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 50-56 (Repr)

BRAZIL

See also

Handicraft—Brazil

Health services administration—Brazil

Intangible property—Brazil

Economic development

Brazil on the rise : The story of a country transformed. Larry Rohter. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 289 p. \$ 27 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 12

Foreign relations

South Africa

India-Brazil-South Africa (IBSA) in the new global order : Interests, strategies and values of the emerging coalition. Daniel Flesmes *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 401-21

BREAST feeding

Status of breast feeding practice among women in rural Tamilnadu. S. Gunasekaran and R. Jothimani *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 84-89

BREEDING, Mary E.

The micro-politics of vote banks in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 71-77

BREMAN, Jan and others, eds.

India's unfree workforce : Of bondage old and new. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, ix, 399 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 191-94

BRICK in interior decoration

Pin bricks. Meera Menezes *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 39-41

BRINJAL

Prices

Price behaviour of brinjal in middle Gujarat. K.S. Jadav and others *Artha-Vikas* 47(2)

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

53

Jl-De'2011 73-82

Varieties

The Bt. brinjal goes politicking. Shiv Visvanathan
Seminar 614 Oc'2010 64-74

BRITISH empire

Fringes of empire. Sameetah Agha and Elizabeth Kolsky, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xv, 257 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 327-30

BRITISH rule in India

Brown warriors of the Raj : Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the second army, 1859-1913. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 281-84

Churchill's secret war : The British empire and the revaging of India during World War II. Madhusree Mukerjee. Chennai, Tranquebar. 2010, 352 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 48(50) 4 De'2010 35-36

The cobwebs of imperial rule. Arudra Burra
Seminar 615 Nv'2010 79-83

Colonial clerks : A social history of deprivation and domination. Dalia Chakrabarti. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2005, 158 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 264-66

Colonialism, culture and resistance. K.N. Panikkar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 279 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 405-09

The genesis of Gadar lehar, Bhupinder Singh
Panjab Past and Present 41(1) Ap'2010 31-37

The male state : Colonialism, corruption and rape investigations in the Irrawaddy Delta c. 1900. Jonathan Saha *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 343-76

Subaltern historiography : The role of the Kurichiyas in Pazhassi Raja's revolt against the British. S. Anjana Sankar *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 64-67

War and society in colonial India, Kaushik Roy, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 375 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 281-84

See also

Macaulay, Thomas Babington

BRITTO, Richard

Common good : A moral category in the social thought of John Paul II. *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 405-20

BROADCASTING

Is it broadcast or broadcasting ? M. Sakthivel *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 23-26

BROKERS**India**

Go busters. Ryan Maxim Rodrigues *Business*

India 870 24 Jl'2011 60-62

BRONKHORST, Johannes, ed.

Mimamsa and Vedanta : Interaction and continuity. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007, xii, 260 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 372-74

BROTHERLS

See Prostitution

BROTHERHOOD

See Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOODS

In my beginning is my end. Mary Anderson
Theosophist 132(4) Ja'2011 14-17

Practical brotherhood in everyday life. Dusan Zagar *Theosophist* 132(4) Ja'2011 25-26

The practice of universal brotherhood. Graziella Ricci *Theosophist* 132(3) De'2010 13-19

The scientific basis of universal brotherhood. Dara Tatray *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 20-25

Self-perception and brotherly action. Marcos Resende *Theosophist* 132(4) Ja'2011 18-21

BROWSERS (Computer programmes)

Auto web browser : An alternative to google. Sudip Ranjan Hatua *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 3-10

BRUCKMANN, Monica

Alternative visions of the indigenous people's movement in Latin America : Reflections on civilisation and modernity. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 601-08

BT Brinjal

'Science' in the risk politics of Bt brinjal. Esha Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 31-38

BT. cotton

Manipulating technology for surplus extraction : The case of Bt cotton in India. P. Ramasundaram and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 23-26

BTOOSH, Mause A.

Error types in the approximate system of Arab students of English : A multiple classificatory taxonomy. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 97-114

BUDDHA (Lord)

Capturing the eternal within the transitory. Radha Kumar *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 169-84

BUDDHISM

The Bodhicaryavatara of Santideva : Entering the path of enlightenment. Marion L. Matics, tr. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007, 318 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 389-90

Buddhist positiveness : Studies on the Lotus Sutra. Fernando Tola and Carmen Dragonetti. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2009, xiv, 272 p.

Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 387-88

Sri Ramakrishna's legacy from Buddhist and Jain perspectives. Padmanabh S. Jaini *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 149-56

The Soka Gakkai dictionary of Buddhism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2009, xx, 980 p. Rs 995

Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 388-89

See also

Buddha (Lord)

Dharmapala, Anagarika

Tantric Buddhism

BUDDHISM, Tantric

See Tantric Buddhism

BUDDHISM and economics

A Buddhist critique of liberalism's appeal to global justice. Leon Miller *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 477-93

BUDDHIST antiquities

Karnataka

Narrative reliefs in Kanaganahalli : Their importance for Buddhist studies. Monika Zin *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 13-21

BUDDHIST philosophy

See Philosophy, Buddhist

BUDDHIST pilgrims and pilgrimages

Koyasan : A Buddhist pilgrimage. Dipak Sengupta *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 488-92

BUDDHIST teachings

See Dharma (Buddhism)

BUDGET

India

Budget 2011 : Veering off the fiscal consolidation road map. Mala Lalvani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 17-21

Budget 2011-12 : Priority for economic growth, checking inflation by the way. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(9) Ap'2011 4-5

Budget 2011-12. S.P. Shukla *Janata* 66(7) 13 Mr'2011 1-2

Bypassing the states once again; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 7-8

Central budget 2011-12 in the context of the rural sector. Kripa Shankar *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 27-28

Fiscal conservatism all the way; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 7-8

Growth without hoopla. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 46-52

Impact of budget 2011 on capital market and mutual fund industry. Prakash S. Mutha *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 296+

India's Finance Minister on his hope in his budget meeting deficit goals with good rain, wealth and some luck. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ*

Conditions 52(10) My'2011 12-14

Missing big opportunities while favouring business. Arun Kumar *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 4-8

Myopic Congress ideology. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 8-9

A precarious balancing act. Sudipto Mundle *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 4-5

Union budget 2011-12 : Credit flow to farm sector. C. Siva Murugan *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 11

Union budget 2011-12. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 3-5

Union budget 2011-12 : Please all, please none. Paranjy Guha Thakurta *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 5-6

Union budget 2011-12 : The road ahead. Anshuman Gupta *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 7-13

BUILDING industry

See Construction industry

BULBECK, Chilla

'Fond of cooking, interested in studies, a good daughter' : The gendered identities of young Indians, Chinese, Japanese and Australians. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 129-53

BULLOCK cart

Modernization of bullock cart. K.N. Ramanujam *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 22-24

BULLS and bears

See Stock exchanges

BUNDELKHAND demand

Farmers' suicides and statehood demand in Bundelkhand. A.K. Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 10-11

BUREAUCRACY

Bureaucracy and governance. J.M. Lyngdoh *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 67-69

Bureaucracy and governance. V. Balachandran *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 74-81

Bureaucracy and governance. V.S. Pandey *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 70-73

Bureaucracy : Complete overhaul needed. Sudhanshu Ranjan *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 89-94

A bureaucracy sans governance. Dharendra Nath Bezboruah *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 55-66

Delivering governance and reform of bureaucracy. N.C. Saxena *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 36-49

Role of bureaucracy in good governance. Jaytilak Guha Roy *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 82-88

BUREAUCRATS

See Civil service

BURMA

See Myanmar

BURMAN, Jayasri

Jayasri Burman—A mythical universe. Ina Puri,

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

55

- ed. New Delhi, Art Alive Gallery. 2010, 246 p.
Rs 4000 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 33
- BURNIER, Radha**
Buddhist teachings on relationships.
Theosophist 133(2) Nv'2011 3-7
Presidential address to the 135th annual
convention of the Theosophical Society Adyar,
26 December 2010. *Theosophist* 132(4)
Ja'2011 3-13
The world around us. Chennai, Theosophical
Pub H. 2009, x, 625 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-
2009 339-47
- BURRA, Arudra**
The cobwebs of imperial rule. *Seminar* 615
Nv'2010 79-83
- BURTE, Himanshu**
Space for engagement : The Indian artplace
and a habitational approach to architecture.
Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2008, 340 p. Rs 950
Book Rev
Marg 63(1) Se'2011 86-87
- BUSES**
Seats
Quality function deployment in bus transport
sector-for seats. Valavan Amudhan *Indian J*
Transport Management 35(2) Ap-Je'2011
99-111
- BUSINESS**
Business and development. Ananya Mukherjee
Reed and Darryl Reed *IIMB Management Rev*
22(3) Se'2010 111-27
See also
Business enterprises
Customer relations
Social responsibility
See Social responsibility of business
India
See also
Real estate business—India
Small business—India
- BUSINESS, Choice of**
See Vocational guidance
- BUSINESS, Small**
See Small business
- BUSINESS and politics**
Business and polity : Dynamics of a changing
relationship. D.N. Ghosh. New Delhi, Sage
Pub. 2011, xiv, 422 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(39) 24 Se'2011 33-34
- BUSINESS education**
India
Need for instantaneous concentration on
boosting world class standards for management
education in India. R.V. Pazhani *Univ News*
49(50) 12 De'2011 167-73
- BUSINESS enterprises**
Finance
Financial management practices in micro, small
and medium enterprises—A review of research.
G. Ranganatham *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011
21-40 *bibliogr*
- Planning**
See Business planning
- BUSINESS ethics**
A Buddhist critique of liberalism's appeal to global
justice. Leon Miller *J Dharma* 34(4)
Oc-De'2009 477-93
Corporate governance and ethics—Challenges
and imperatives : An Indian experience.
Niloy Biswas *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 83-87
A stakeholder perspective towards evaluating
ethical behaviour in small firms. Sharmistha
Banerjee and Sraboni Dutta *Survey* 50(3-4)
Jl-De'2010 8-19
See also
Social responsibility of business
- BUSINESS failures**
See also
Bank failures
- BUSINESS logistics**
Integrating target costing with supply chain
management : A strategic perspective. Rajat
Gera and Barnali Chaklader *Management*
Accountant 46(9) Se'2011 763-65
- BUSINESS names**
A study on factors causing brand failure in related
extension category. H.S. Grewal and S.N.
Mahapatra *Org Management* 27(2)
Jl-Se'2011 18-20
- BUSINESS organizations**
See Business enterprises
- BUSINESS planning**
Business process excellence—Synergies of six
sigma and ERP. U. Lakshmana Rao
Management Accountant 46(8) Ag'2011
683-86
- BUSINESS schools**
Managing in globalised economy : Role of
B-schools in grooming management students.
M.V. Rama Prasad *Univ News* 49(50)
12 De'2011 163-66
- BUSINESSMEN**
India
Business of the year 2010. Hiral Sheth *Business*
India 857 10 Ja'2011 60-78
A double celebration. *Business India* 859
20 Fe'2011 56-74
The game changers. Daksesh Parikh *Business*
India 861 20 Mr'2011 56-58
The peculiar pedigree of the business class.
Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions
52(11) Je'2011 15-19
See also
Agarwal, Anil
Birla, Kumar Mangalam
- BUSINESSPEOPLE**
See also
Businesswomen

Professional ethics

See Business ethics

India

History

See also

Merchants—India—History

BUSINESSWOMEN

Enterprise development and sustainability—

Need for entrepreneurship education for women. R. Jubi and K.S. Chandrasekar *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 45-49Information support for women entrepreneurs : A study of literature review. I.D.. Janet Jyothi and P.G. Tadasad *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 373-82Women and pro-poor policies in rural Tamil Nadu: An examination of practices and responses. J. Jeyaranjan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 64-74**Assam**Women entrepreneurs in the Greater Guwahati area of Assam. Dulumoni Goswami and Anjali Devi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 415-22**Chhattisgarh**Women entrepreneurs in Chhattisgarh : Two innovative cases. Shankar Chatterjee and others *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 16-20**India**Entrepreneurial drive among Indian women : An empirical study. Ekta Sharma *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 47-58Women entrepreneurs go organic! Sharmistha Dey *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 27-29Women entrepreneurship—To the extent developed in rural India : Some case studies. Anita Patra *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 132-36**BUTTON, Peter**

See Jordens, Rolf jt. auth.

BUYER behaviour

See Consumer behaviour

C**CAPM**

See Capital assets pricing model

CBA (Educational test)

See Curriculum based assessment

CPI

See Communist Party (India)

CPM

See Communist Party (Marxist, India)

CTU

See Centre Trade Unions

CABINET systems

See also

Coalition governments

CALAMITIES

See Disasters

CALCUTTA

See Kolkata

CALDWELL, MarcWhy newsrooms should retain their senior journalists : Learning through legitimate peripheral participation. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 127-45 bibliogr ft-n**CALL centres****India**Employee identity in Indian call centres : The notion of professionalism. Ernesto Noronha and Premilla D'Cruz. New Delhi, Response bks. 2009, 184 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev**IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 128-30**CALLS (Finance)**

See Options (Finance)

CALVI, Patrizia MoschinThe heresy of spearateness. *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 7-11**CAMELS****Rajasthan**Ship of the desert : A camel safari in Rajasthan. Kishore Singh *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 26-31**CAMPI, Alicia and Baasan, Ragchaa**The impact of China and Russia on United States-Mongolian political relations in the twentieth century. New York, Edwin Mellen Press. 2009, 628 p. \$ 149.95 *Book Rev**India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 322-24**CANADA**

See also

Academic libraries—Canada

CANADIAN literature**Indian authors**Demystifying the myth of multiculturalism : A study of racism and discrimination in selected Indo-Canadian diasporic literature. Rabinder Powar *JSL* Aut'2010 88-98**CANAKYA**

See Kautilya

CANCERThe economic burden of cancer. Bidhu Kalyan Mohanti and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 112-17Mobile phones and cancer : More evidence needed. Thomas Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 17-19**Cytodiagnosis**

See also

Pap test

CAPITAL

See also

Saving and investment

Venture capital

Working capital

CAPITAL, Intellectual

See Intellectual capital

CAPITAL and labour

See Industrial relations

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

57

CAPITAL assets pricing model

CAPM in up and down markets : Evidence from six European emerging markets. Jianhua Zhang and Clas Wihlborg *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 229-55

Capital asset pricing models and performance measures in the downside risk framework. Chokri Mamoghli and Sami Daboussi *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 95-130

CAPITAL costs

Relevance of 'cost of capital' in investment decision making. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 217-18

CAPITAL exports

See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL flight

See Capital movements

CAPITAL flows

See Capital movements

CAPITAL formation

See Saving and investment

CAPITAL imports

See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL investment**India**

Clouds of despair. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 870 24 Jl'2011 55-56

CAPITAL movements

Curbing hot capital flows to protect the real economy. Stephany Griffith-Jones and Kevin P. Gallagher *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 12-14

The logic and history of capital; a review article. Neil Agarwal and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 27-29

CAPITAL punishment**India**

Abolish death penalty. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 12-13

Inconsistent death sentencing in India. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 20-23

CAPITALISM

Capitalism in crisis and its alternatives : A conference report. Deepshikha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 22-25

From capitalism to civilization : Reconstructing the socialist perspective. Samir Amin. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2010, 189 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 36

New capitalism and the emerging global crisis—A biblical perspective. V. Mathew Kurian *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 17-20

The reform of capitalism. Elton Kessel *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 16-28

Socialist register 2011 : The crisis this time. Leo Panitch and others, eds. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2010, 323 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(25) 18 Je'2011

42-44

See also

Entrepreneurship

CARDIOVASCULAR diseases in adolescents**Gujarat**

Prevalence of behavioural risk factors of cardiovascular diseases among school going adolescents of Ahmedabad, Gujarat. J. Prajapati and others *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 198-203

CARDS, Charge

See Credit cards

CARDS, Credit

See Credit cards

CAREER choice

See Vocational guidance

CAREERS

See Vocational guidance

CARPETS**Iran**

The effects of hand-woven carpet exports in the value added of carpet sector in Iranian economy. Mosayeb Pahlavani and others *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 413-29

CAROTENUTO, Gianna M.

Orientalizing gender, sexuality, and identity : Photographs of the seventh Nizam's Zenana. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 41-53

CARRI, Remith George

See Ramaa, S. and others jt. auths.

CARTS**India**

See also

Bullock cart

CASHMERE shawls

Decoding the talim. Peter Harris *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 93-99

CASSAVA**Tamil Nadu**

Cassava : An industrial crop of Tamil Nadu. S. Easwaran and others *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 49-52

Caste on the international stage. Nivedita Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 15-18

India

'Caste' and 'Class economy'. Devender Kawday and Dini Menon *Organiser* 62(5) 8 Ag'2010 16

Caste and labour market. *Indian Worker* 54(8) 16 Ap'2010 3

Caste in the census. Gail Omvedt *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 405-14

Caste in 21st century India : Competing narratives. Sonalde Desai and Amaresh Dubey *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 40-49

Caste system—Living reality in politics and administration. Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(30) 16 Jl'2011 21-23

Census in colonial India and the birth of caste. Padmanabh Samarendra *econ and Pol Wkly*

- 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 51-58
 Ethnicity, caste and religion : Implications for poverty outcomes. Amit Thorat *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 47-53
 The institution of castes. *Theosophical Movement* 3(3) Jl'2011 23-27; 3(4) Ag'2011 24-27
 Kabir and Gandhi as apostles of human unity transcending religion and caste-based distinctions. Saral Jhingran *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 379-98 ft-n
 A note on Dr. Lohia's views on caste. R.M. Pal *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 11-12+; *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 61-63
See also
 Other Backward Classes
History
 The medieval state and caste. Shireen Moosvi *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 3-8
See also
 Brahmans—India—History
Jammu and Kashmir
See also
 Kashmiri Pandits
Karnataka
See also
 Bhangis
Mizoram
See also
 Reangs, The
Mysore (Former princely state)
 Print communalism : The press and the non-Brahmin movement in early Mysore, 1900-30. Sahana Udupa *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 265-97
Tamil Nadu
History
 The making of Adi Dravida politics in early twentieth century Tamil Nadu. Raj Sekhar Basu *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 9-41 ft-n
CASTE and politics
Andhra Pradesh
 Caste, politics and public good distribution in India : Evidence from NREGS in Andhra Pradesh. Rishabh Khosla *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 63-69
India
 The caste question : Dalits and politics of modern India. Anupama Rao, California, California Univ Press. 2009, xxii, 392 p. \$ 65 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 440-43
 Religion, caste and politics in India. Christophe Jaffrelot. Delhi, Primus bks. 2010, 802 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 32-33
 The vernacularisation of democracy : Politics, caste and religion in India. Lucia Michelutti. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xxi, 253 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 189-91
Maharashtra
 Limits of dominant caste politics. Suhas Palshikar *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 47-50
CATCHMENT areas
See Watersheds
CAVES
India
See also
 Ajanta caves
CEBEKHULU, Elias
 Livelihood strategies of rural communities in South Africa. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 111-25 bibliogr
CELEBRITIES
 Celebrity rights : Protection under IP laws. Tabrez Ahmad and Satya Ranjan Swain *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 7-16
CELL phones
See Cellular telephones
CELLULAR phones
See Cellular telephones
CELLULAR telephone services industry
West Bengal
 Different satisfaction characteristics for mobile services in case of rural and urban segment—A case study specific to the West Bengal, India. Pranam Dhar and Aniruddha Nag *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 28-39
CELLULAR telephones
 Mobile phones and cancer : More evidence needed. Thomas Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 17-19
Radiation effects
 Understanding mobile phone radiation and its effects. Manasi Das and Arun Mehta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 22-25
India
 Customer satisfaction towards cellular services in Coimbatore city with special reference to BSNL. R. Ganapathi and others *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 100-07
 India connected. Shubha Singh *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 37-39
CELLULAR telephones in education
 3G mobile technologies in education : The case of future learning. I. Muthuchamy and K. Thiyagu *Univ News* 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 19-22
CELLY, Ashok
 Lohia, our contemporary. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 11-12
CEMENT
Research
 Mapping of cement research in India : A scientometric study. Susanta Kumar Senapati and Jagtar Singh *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 85-95
CEMENT industry and trade
Tamil Nadu
 An evaluation of the size in the management of inventory in Tamilnadu cement industry. N.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

59

- Ashok Kumar and V. Manohar *Abhigyan* 28(4)
Ja-Mr'2011 50-58
Leveraging effect on the profitability of selected
cement companies in Tamilnadu—An empirical
approach. Rameshwari Ramchandra and
Leena K. Cherian *Org Management* 27(2)
Jl-Se'2011 10-13
- CEMENT industry workers**
Chhattisgarh
Repression of workers' struggles in Chhattisgarh.
Indira Chakravarthi and Shalini Gera *econ and
Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 16-19
- CENSORSHIP**
India
Publish and be damned : Censorship and
intolerance in India. Rajeev Dhavan. New
Delhi, Tulika bks. 2008, 312 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 8
- CENSUS**
see also subdivision 'Census' under names
of countries, states, cities, etc. *e.g.* India—
Census
- CENTRAL Trade Unions**
CTU leaders meet Finance Minister. *Indian
Worker* 55(3) 1 Fe'2011 2
- CENTRALIZATION in government**
See Decentralization in government
- CENTRE state fiscal relations**
See Federal and state fiscal relations
- CERAMICS**
India
History
Reading archaeological evidence : Ceramic and
terracotta production at Indor Khera, Uttar
Pradesh (200 BCE-500 CE). Jaya Menon and
Supriya Varma *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010
187-216
- CEREBRAL palsiel children**
Education
Educational needs of children with cerebral palsy
and other nonverbal learning disorders.
Sankaranarayanan Paleeri *Edutracks* 10(7)
Mr'2011 6-8
- CGHS Dispensaries, Delhi**
Levels of job satisfaction among healthcare
providers in CGHS dispensaries. Priyanka
Bhandari and others *J Health Management*
12(4) De'2010 403-22
- CHABRIA, Priya Sarukkai**
In conversation with Malavika Sarukkai; an
interview. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 60-67
- CHACKALACKAL, Saiju**
In defence of theoretical ethics : A critique on
Amartya Sen's The idea of justice. *J Dharma*
35(4) Oc-De'2010 369-92
Religion vis-a-vis mysticism : A quest for the
meaningfulness of life. *J Dharma* 36(1)
Ja-Mr'2011 3-14
—, ed.
New horizons of Indian Christian living : A
festschrift in honour of Prof. Dr. Vadakethala
Francis Vineeth CMI. Bengaluru, Vidyavanam
Pub. 2009, xii, 932 p. Rs 900; \$ 50 *Book Rev*
J Dharma 34(4) Oc-De'2009 494-99
- CHADHA, Ashish**
Cryptographic imagination : Indus script and the
project of scientific decipherment. *Indian econ
soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 141-77
- CHADHA, G.K.**
Envisioning India as a knowledge economy :
Critical hump not yet crossed. *IASSI quart*
29(3-4) Jl-De'2010 1-51
- CHAHAL, S.S.**
Digital libraries : Issues and challenges. *Univ
News* 49(33) 15 Ag'2011 20-23
- CHAKI, Balai**
See Basu, Aparajita jt. auth.
- CHAKI, Deborshi**
Readying for redemptions. *Business India* 879
27 Nv'2011 54-56
- CHAKLADER, Barnali**
See Gera, Rajat jt. auth.
- CHAKMAS**
Stateless in South Asia : The Chakmas between
Bangladesh and India. Deepak K. Singh. New
Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxiii, 289 p. Rs 695
Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(51) 17 De'2011
32-34
- CHAKRABARTI, Anjan and Dhar, Anup**
Dislocation and resettlement in development—
From third world to world of the third. Oxford,
Routledge. 2010, ix, 256 p. Rs 6213 *Book
Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(16) 16 Ap'2011
34-35
- CHAKRABARTI, B.B. and Mohanty, Mritunjoy**
Risk, regulation and competition : A different
view on the Jalan Committee Report. *econ and
Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 72-75
- CHAKRABARTI, Dalia**
Colonial clerks : A social history of deprivation
and domination. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2005,
158 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010
264-66
- CHAKRABARTI, Prafulla**
Sunset years of life : A multidimensional study
of rural elderly. Kolkata, Urbee Pra. 2009. *Book
Rev*
Ageing and Soc 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 89-94
- CHAKRABARTI, Rajesh**
On the Jalan Committee Report. *econ and Pol
Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 14-17
- CHAKRABARTI, Sanjukta and Sarker,
Debnarayan**
Gender earning differentials in flower trading
market in West Bengal : Capital constraints on
women's income. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2)
Ap-Je'2011 198-213

- CHAKRABARTI, Saumya and others**
Farm-non-farm linkage in India : A structuralist perspective. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 178-97
- CHAKRABARTY, Aurobindo**
Moksha—Existence of evil. *Triveni* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 11-12
- CHAKRABARTY, Manas and Guha, Anindya**
Urban local government—A case study of Siliguri Municipal Corporation. *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Ji-Se'2011 31-43
- CHAKRABARTY, Subir**
Preparing the basis of estimate for a project. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 766-69
A witty dialogue on business valuation. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1127-29
- CHAKRABORTI, Pinaki**
See Pal, Arusri jt. auth.
- CHAKRABORTI, Rajorshi**
Balloonists. New Delhi, Westland. 2010, 198p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Ji-Ag'2010 32
- CHAKRABORTI, Ranjan**
Terror, crime and punishment : Order and disorder in early colonial Bengal 1800-1860. Kolkata, Reader's Service. 2009, 288 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 77-81
- CHAKRABORTY, Achin**
Human development : How not to interpret change. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 16-19
- CHAKRABORTY, Amitabha**
See Saha, Nimai Chand and others jt. auths.
- CHAKRABORTY, Arindam**
Is this a dream ? Analytical reflections on objecthood and externality. *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 29-44
- CHAKRABORTY, Arun Kumar**
See Sengupta, Sheuli jt. auth.
- CHAKRABORTY, Debashis, ed.**
See Debroy, Bibek jt. ed.
- CHAKRABORTY, Indrani**
Financial development and economic growth in India : An analysis of the post-reform period. *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 287-308
- CHAKRABORTY, Jayshree and Mukherjee, Sangeeta**
Code-switching and code-mixing : A case study of Amitav Ghosh's *The Hungry Tide*. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 49-58
- CHAKRABORTY, Joy and Sinha, Ram Pratap**
Measuring productivity and efficiency of the Indian life insurance industry : A total factor productivity approach. *Survey* 50(3-4) Ji-De'2010 67-76
- CHAKRABORTY, Keya and Sen, Joy**
Overview of variations in revenue expenditure for HDI sectors : Case of Kolkata. *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 23-28
- CHAKRABORTY, Madhumita**
The wealth effects of takeover announcement for firms in the financial services sector in India. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 199-227
- CHAKRABORTY, Rahul**
An exploratory note on hierarchical organization: Production of Bengali speakers. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 85-102 bibliogr
- CHAKRABORTY, Sankar Prosad**
Rameswar Day and Rashid Ali Day : A study in the students' movement in pre-independent Bengal. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 97-105
- CHAKRABORTY, Satyesh C.**
Effects of tectonic mobility on the rivers of Bengal basin. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 21-40
- CHAKRABORTY, Susmita**
User education and collaboration in digital era. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 484-89
See also Mitra, Gautam, jt. auth.
- CHAKRABORTY, Tridip**
Industrial information and the role of industrial libraries and information centres in the present context. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 697-700
- CHAKRAVARTHI, Indira and Gera, Shalini**
Repression of workers' struggles in Chhattisgarh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 16-19
- CHAKRAVARTHY, Pradeep**
Living beyond death : Chola sepulchres. *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 22-35
- CHAKRAVARTI, Aruna**
Secret spaces. New Delhi, Zubaan, 2010, 225p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 195-98
- CHAKRAVARTTY, Nikhil**
Envisioning a new South Asia. Malini Parthasarathy *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 22-23
Symbol of a heroic age. P.C. Joshi *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 18-20
Why I was drawn to him. Muchkund Dubey *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 21-22
- CHAKRAVARTTY, Sumit**
Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Remarkable socialist leader. *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 24-26
- CHAKRAVARTY, Radha, ed.**
See Fakrul Alam jt. ed.
- CHAKRAVARTY, Sindhura**
See Kutty, Aditya K. jt. auth.
- CHAKRAVARTY, Sujoy and others**
Experimental economics : A survey. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 39-40
- CHAKRAVARTY, Urjani and Khushu-Lahiri, Rajyashree**
Intercultural communication in Amitav Ghosh's

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

61

- Sea of Poppies : A relevance theoretic study. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 52-62
- CHAKRAVORTY, Sandeep**
Turkey's rise and Africa's opportunity. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 50-53
- CHAKRAVORTY, Sanjoy**
A lot of scepticism and some hope. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 29-31
- CHALAM, K.S.**
Ram Manohar Lohia and the methodology of social sciences. *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 45-49
- CHALAPATHI, B.V.**
See Hari Prasad, P. jt. auth.
- CHALAPATI RAO, K.S. and Dhar, Biswajit**
Foreign direct investment caps in India and corporate control mechanisms. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 66-70
- CHAMAKALA, Lucose**
Public health and redeeming human dignity : Indian Christian ethical reflections. *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 393-404
- CHAMAN LAL and others**
Emotional intelligence of scheduled caste students in relation to self-concept. *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 40-43
- CHAMILA JAYASHANTHA, D.L.**
Restoration of small tank cascades : Environmentally sustainable approach to develop irrigation infrastructure in dry zone Sri Lanka. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 107-26
- CHAMPAT RAI**
Battle for Sri Ramjanmabhoomi : The six-decade long legal battle. *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 4-7
- CHAND, Manish**
India can unlock Africa's potential; an interview. *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 57
- CHANDA, Ipshita**
Packaging freedom : Feminism and popular culture. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003, xxiii, 195 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 200-03
- CHANDA, Ramaprasad**
The mansion of the Gods : Ramaprasad Chanda and archaeology in the Indian Museum. Madhuparna Roychoudhury *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 65-84
- CHANDA, Rupa**
Integrating services in South Asia—Trade, investment and mobility. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 348 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 38-40
- CHANDAR, K.M.**
Journey to the antique land of poppies : Voyage as discovery in Amitav Ghosh's Sea of Poppies. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 181-92
- CHANDAR BHAN**
Master and Munshi : A Brahman secretary's guide to Mughal governance. Rajeev Kinra *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 527-61
- CHANDAVARKAR, Anand (1924-2011)**
Anand Chandavarkar (1924-2011) : An economist at large. Deena Khatkhate *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 25-28
The unexplored Keynes and other essays : A socio-economic miscellany. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 346 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 786-88
- CHANDER PAL SINGH**
Bhagat Singh was never a Communist. *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 14
Communist double speak : Martyr Bhagat Singh was first disowned as a terrorist now they want to appropriate him. *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 14
What Mahatma Gandhi did to save Bhagat Singh. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 319-38 ft-n
- CHANDHOKE, Neera**
Our latest democratic predicament. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 17-21
- CHANDIGARH**
See also
Urban poor—Chandigarh
Housing
Housing for the urban poor : The Chandigarh model. Ramakrishna Nallathiga *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 18-22
Slums
Role of community development societies in empowering the urban poor : A case study of Chandigarh slums. Manjeet Paintal and Sonali Chauhan *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 31-42
- CHANDLER, Daniel Ross**
Anagarika Dharmapala. *Theosophist* 132(8) My'2011 19-24
- CHANDRA, Janashruti**
Rediscovering Noguchi Yonejire. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 18-23
- CHANDRA, Kanchan**
Why is democracy in India so violent ? *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 21-24
— and Umaira, Wamiq
India's democratic dynasties. *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 14-21
- CHANDRA, Madhu**
Dalit Christian reservation—Then and now. *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 64-72
- CHANDRACHUD, Abhinav**
An empirical study of the Supreme Court's composition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 71-77
Inconsistent death sentencing in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 20-23

- Regional representation on the Supreme Court. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 Nv'2011 13-17
- CHANDRAKAR, M.R.**
See Banafar, K.N.S. jt. auth.
- CHANDRAMOHAN**
Recent storm on falling standards of IIT education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 115-16+
- CHANDRAMOHAN, Neeradha and Barani, D.**
Yoga therapy in managing children with multiple disabilities. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 83-86
- CHANDRAMOHANAN, S.R.**
Deification of heroes/heroines : Representation of Dalits in 'theyya thottam' songs. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 130-37
- CHANDRAN, Roshni**
See Jayasree, P.G. jt. auth.; Singh, S. and others jt. auths.
- CHANDRANKUNNEL, Mathew**
Holistic account of reality : Necessity of an integration of science and religion for the better future of humanity. *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 123-48
- CHANDRASEKAR, K.S.**
See Jubi, R. jt. auth.
- CHANDRASEKAR, Raju and Sinha, Ritika**
Degrees anytime anywhere from a university: An innovative approach for life long learning. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 54-58
- CHANDRASEKHAR, C.P.**
Debt as bargain counter. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 10-11
Extending private banking. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 10-11
Notes on neoliberalism and the future of the Left. *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 20-34
—, ed.
See Ghosh, Jayati jt. ed.
- CHANDRASEKHAR, M.**
Towards improving the quality of academic research in India. *Univ News* 49(51) 19 De'2011 4-5+
- CHANDRASEKHAR, S.**
Strong presence of BJP in several seats : CPM, Congress fronts on neck and neck race. *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 5
- CHANDRASEKHARAN, M.K.**
Sea. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 162-69
- CHANDRASEKHARAN, Sandhya**
Higher education : Can we steer change with pragmatism ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 25-29
- CHANDRASHEKARA, M.**
See Unnikrishnan, G. and others jt. auths.
- CHANDRA SHEKHAR**
Chandra Shekhar. Satya Prakash Malaviya *Janata* 66(13) 1 My'2011 7-8+
- The problem of bonded labour in India : A human rights perspective. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 96-102
- CHANDU, Thalakkal**
Subaltern historiography : The role of the Kurichiyas in Pazhassi Raja's revolt against the British. S. Anjana Sankar *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 64-67
- CHANNA BASAVAIAH, M.**
See Srinivasulu, K. and others jt. auths.
- CHANNAL, Geeta**
See Nagnur, Shobha and others jt. auths.
- CHANNAVEERE GOWDA, B.N.**
See Gopalappa, D.V. and others jt. auths.
- CHAPPLE, Christopher Key**
The practice of modern yoga : Sri Ramakrishna's four contributions. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 121-30
- CHARACTER education**
See Moral education
- CHARAN SINGH**
An Indian political life : Charan Singh and Congress politics, 1937 to 1961. Paul R. Brass. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 575 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 63(12) 18 Se'2011 12
- CHARGE cards**
See Credit cards
- CHARI, Anirudh**
Cleaning up the act. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 31-33
- CHARISMATIC movement**
See Pentecostalism
- CHARKHA (Spinning wheel)**
Ideas whose time has come. *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 19-20+
- CHARYA, Akash and others**
Economic implications of public health intervention : Issues in culling and compensation policy in case of bird flu. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 147-60
- CHARYULU, D. Kumara**
See Kumara Charyulu, D.
- CHATHUKULAM, Jos**
The district perspective plan of MGNREGS as a step towards district planning : A case study of Idukki district (Kerala). *Local Govt quart* 81(3) JI-Se'2011 44-72
- CHATTARJI, Sampurna**
Absent muses. Mumbai, Poetrywallah. 2010, 106 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 34-35
Coming face to face with our own humanity. *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 16-18
- CHATTERJEE, Amita**
See Sen, Prabal K. jt. auth.
- CHATTERJEE, Amitabha**
Whither LIS education in India ? *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 581-89
— and Talukdar, Kallol Das
Reading habits of the research scholars of North-

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

63

- Eastern Hill University : A survey. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 213-20
- CHATTERJEE, Arindam and Naqvi, Farah**
Spirituality in organisational life : An empirical study of spirituality and job attitudes. *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 18-29 bibliogr
- CHATTERJEE, Biswajit**
Peace, security and development. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 99-120
- and Kundu, Sangeeta
Food security in Bangladesh : Patterns, determinants, interventions and scope for regional cooperation. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 25-58
- CHATTERJEE, Kumkum**
Scribal elites in Sultanate and Mughal Bengal. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 445-72
- CHATTERJEE, Madhusree**
Bonding through melody : Indian music goes global. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 32-37
Growing hub of publishing. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 54-59
National Institute of Design : Changing with the times. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 56-61
- and Tiwari, Pragma
Commonwealth games : A cultural extravaganza. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 30-39
- CHATTERJEE, Minati**
Catalogue of drawings and engravings in the museum of the Asiatic Society : A select list. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 33-116
- CHATTERJEE, Nandini**
The making of Indian secularism : Empire, law and Christianity in India. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2011, 337 p. £ 65 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 6
- CHATTERJEE, Niladri R.**
"Slightly confrontational" : Sunil Gupta's postcolonial homographesis in Mr. Malhotra's Party. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 65-73
- CHATTERJEE, Sanghamitra Jana and Chatterjee, Supratim**
Enhanced availability and usage of indigenous knowledge to play more promising role in development process. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 119-24
- CHATTERJEE, Shankar and others**
Women entrepreneurs in Chhattisgarh : Two innovative cases. *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 16-20
- CHATTERJEE, Shibashis**
The Arab ferment and challenges for India's West Asia policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 29-31
- CHATTERJEE, Somnath**
Importance of value-based politics. *Janata* 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 9-12; 65(40) 16 Ja'2011 12-14
- Torch-bearer of socialist movement. *Janata* 65(36) 19 De'2010 6-7
- CHATTERJEE, Sraboni and Datta, Sudhangsu Shekar**
A comparative psychosocial profile of married old aged male and female individuals. *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 43-56
- CHATTERJEE, Subimal Kumar**
Quality crisis in college education. *Univ News* 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 10-13
- CHATTERJEE, Supratim**
See Chatterjee, Sanghamitra Jana jt. auth.
- CHATTERJI, Joya**
The spoils of partition : Bengal and India, 1947-1967. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 203 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 418-22
- CHATTERJI, Jyotsna**
Solidarity with justice seekers—For women's Reservation Bill. *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 54-63
- CHATTERJI, Sati**
Sri Ramakrishna : The prophet of harmony. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 428-31
- CHATTERJI, Sukanta**
National Trade Union Conference on ratification of ILO core conventions. *Indian Worker* 54(17) 1 Se'2010 1
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Chandrashekhar**
Swami Adbhutananda as we saw him. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2011, xvi, 464 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(11) Nv'2011 545
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Krishnadas**
Aging and evolving institutions in India. *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 57-65
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Payel**
See Jash, Anupam jt. auth.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Raghabendra**
See Bhattacharjee, Swati jt. auth.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Saratchandra**
Characters and their creators : Dynamics of creative writings with reference to Saratchandra's Devdas and R.K. Narayan's The Bachelor of arts. V.N. Lakshmi and Zehrabi *Poetcrit* 23(2) Ji'2010 93-97
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Soumyadip**
Understanding fiscal decentralization : Theoretical foundations and practical implications. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 55-69
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Suchetana**
Chronicling Calcutta's left trajectory, and Muzaffar Ahmad within; a review article. R. Uma Maheshwari *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Ji-Ag'2011 73-80
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Swati**
Staging the self-Photographic representations of

- Benodini Dasi. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 16-29
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Tridib**
IASLIC Bulletin : A bibliometric study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 637-53
- CHATTOPADHYAY, Uma**
Dishonoured by philosophers : Upamana in Indian epistemology; a review article. *Indrani Sanyal soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Ji-Ag'2011 81-85
- CHATURVEDI, A.K.**
Arvind Adiga's *The White Tiger* : Impact of globalization on the socio-economic status of the downtrodden. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 33-37
- CHATURVEDI, Arun and others**
Reorienting land use strategies for socio-economic development in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 169-73
- CHATURVEDI, H.**
See Kasidi, Faraji and others jt. auths.
- CHATURVEDI, Medha**
India's strategic interests in Myanmar : An interview with Shyam Saran. *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 21-25
- CHATURVEDI, V.K. and others**
Quality indices, preferences and quality rating method for sorghum grain as derived from their relationship to grain market price. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 115-26
- CHAUBEY, P.K.**
Social sciences and social scientists : Their role in shaping society. *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 65-88
- CHAUDHARI, Ganesh V.**
See Joshi, Prashant S. and others jt. auths.
- CHAUDHARI, Sandip**
Life skills development of adolescent girls—An experiment. *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 8-10
- CHAUDHARI, Umrao Singh**
Creating a world class university : Conditions and indicators. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 9-11
- and Vaidya-Chaudhari, Shobha
Ideas of social justice and social harmony in Kautilya's *Arthashastra*. *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 7-10
- CHAUDHARY, Khyali Ram**
See Shiv Kumar and others jt. auths.
- CHAUDHARY, Latika**
Land revenues, schools and literacy : A historical examination of public and private funding of education. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 179-204
- CHAUDHARY, S.N., ed.**
Tribal development since independence. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 399 p. Rs 950
Book Rev
Rajagiri J soc Devel 2(1) De'2010 101-02
- CHAUDHURI, Amit**
The immortals. New Delhi, Picador. 2009, 405 p. Rs 495
Book Rev
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 10
- CHAUDHURI, Arindam**
Egypt : Fallout of US duplicity. *Mainstream* 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 6+
- CHAUDHURI, Atanu and others**
Productivity and capital investments : An empirical study of three manufacturing industries in India. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 65-79
- CHAUDHRI, D.P.**
Child's rights and elementary education in India. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 669-75
- CHAUDHURI, Maitrayee**
Indian media and its transformed public. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 57-78
- , ed.
Sociology in India : Intellectual and institutional practices. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2010, xvi, 406p.
Book Rev
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 612-14
- CHAUDHRY, D.R.**
Babas, power elites and the reality show. *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Ji'2011 17-19
Super radicals and Anna Hazare. *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 11-14
- CHAUDHURI, Amit**
Transformations. *Seminar* 623 Ji'2011 17-20
- CHAUDHURI, Rosinka**
The rustle of language. *Seminar* 623 Ji'2011 66-70
- CHAUDHURI, Supriya**
Who pays the bills ? *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 29-33
- CHAUDHURI, Sutapa**
The making of India's education : A tribute to Tagore. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 171-79
- CHAUDHURY, Poonam**
Globalization—Education and social empowerment. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 162 Oc-De'2010 31-38
- CHAUHAN, Anjali and Amarjeet Singh**
Understanding the status of women health in 21st century India through application of theoretical models. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 24-30
- CHAUHAN, C.P.S.**
Educational status of Muslim Indians : A sociopolitical perspective. *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 5-12
We can also have Harvard and Oxford, but...
Univ News 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 1-9+
- CHAUHAN, D.J.**
See Bhaiya, Shantilal R. jt. auth.
- CHAUHAN, G.C.**
The nature of Chauhan's land-grants as gleaned from their epigraphical traditions. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 60-70

- CHAUHAN, Gaurav Singh and Kanagaraj, A.**
Can risk monitoring of banks by subordinate debt be made effective by non-diversified investors? Investigation of non-diversified investments by sector specific mutual funds in India. *Prajnan* 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 37-61 bibliogr
- CHAUHAN, Hemprabha and Nath, Pradip Kumar**
Skill education will be their asset. *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 11
- CHAUHAN, Mukesh and Gupta, Shivani**
Accounting information system : Combination of information technology and traditional accounting controls. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 1001-07
- CHAUHAN, Preeti**
Some reflections on law-making, parliament and democracy in India. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 9-10
- CHAUHAN, Sanjay**
See Kulkarni, Ragini jt. auth.
- CHAUHAN, Shiv Chand Singh**
Cultivating emotional intelligence in children. *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 70-74
- CHAUHAN, Sonali**
See Paintal, Manjeet jt. auth.
- CHAUHAN, Yashoda**
Physical education as a key factor of healthy civilization. *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 65-67
- CHAUHAN dynasties**
India
The nature of Chauhan's land-grants as gleaned from their epigraphical traditions. *G.C. Chauhan Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 60-70
- CHAURASIA, Alok Ranjan**
Birth rate trends in India : 1985-2007—A decomposition analysis. *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 55-71
- CHAURASIA, V.B.**
Globalised India needs inclusive growth. *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 49-56
- CHAVADA, Mallika and Bhagyalaxmi, A.**
Effect of socio-cultural factors on the preference for the sex of children by women in Ahmedabad district. *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 184-89
- CHAVAN, Gangadhar Ramu and others**
Cyber crime : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 465-72
- CHAWLA, Deepak and Joshi, Himanshu**
Knowledge management across various hierarchical levels in Indian organizations—A comparative study. *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 6-18
- CHAWLA, H.S.**
See Pratap Singh, Anshu and others jt. auths.
- CHAWLA, Michelle and Sahu, Geentanjoy**
Environmental movement in Dahanu : Competing pulls. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 10-14
- CHAWLA, Monica**
Violence against women : A cause for concern. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 144-51
- CHAWLA, Rupika**
Raja Ravi Varma—Painter of colonial India. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010, 360 p. Rs 3950
Book Rev
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 18-19
- CHAWLA, Sonia and Sehgal, Ritu**
India and the world : The changing paradigms in the banking sector due to technological advancements. *Prajnan* 39(2) Jl-Se'2010 127-42
- CHEATING (Education)**
Anatomy of mass copying in examination (A few suggestions). R.P. Rai *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 87-92
- CHEEMA, Sujata Ashwarya**
India-Iran relations : Progress, challenges and prospects. *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 383-96
The story of 'Palestine papers'. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 22-23
- CHELLAMUTHU, S.**
See Jahanmohan, K.R. and others jt. auths.
- CHELLAN, Noel**
Perpetuation of deracialised capitalism electrical energy poverty in rural South Africa. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 39-57
- CHELLAPANDI, P.**
See Chetal, S.C. jt. auth.
- CHELLIAH, Raja J.**
Political economy of poverty eradication in India and essays on fiscal reform. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 145 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 357-61
- CHEMBURKAR, Jaya**
Significance of Japa in devotion with special reference to japa of the mantra 'Om Namah Sivaya'. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 83 2009-2010 1-6
- CHEMICAL engineering**
See also
Biotechnology
- CHEN LIJUN and Jiang Mackia**
Sino-Indian energy strategy and discussion on cooperation. *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 113-18
- CHENGTI, Shivakumar S.**
See Vishwakarama, Harshita jt. auth.
- CHENNAI**
See also
Bicycles—Chennai
Slums
The board and the bank : Changing policies towards slums in Chennai. Nithya Raman *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 74-80 ft-n
Transit systems
See also
Bicycles—Chennai

CHENNAKRISHNAN, P.

Medicinal and nutritional values of banana. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 11-16

CHENOY, Anuradha M.

India and the arms trade treaty. *int Stud* 46(3) Jl'2009 349-56

— and Mitra Chenoy, Kamal A.

Maoist and other armed conflicts. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 621 My'2011 66-67

CHEQUE bouncing

Bouncing of cheque under Negotiable Instrument Act and guidelines of Supreme Court. Siddh Nath *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 247-54

CHERAN and others

Waking is another dream : Poems on the genocide in Eelam. New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 68 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 36-37

CHERIAN, Leena K.

See Ramchandra, Rameshwari jt. auth.

CHERIAN, Susan

Climate change at Cancun. *Janata* 65(37) 26 De'2010 8-9+
Inclusive growth : From rhetoric to reality. *Janata* 65(36) 19 De'2010 12-14

CHERU, Fantu

India can unlock Africa's potential; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 57

CHESS**India****History**

Caturanga passages in Harsa-Charita : A fresh look. C. Rajendran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 207-14

CHETAL, S.C. and Chellapandi, P.

Severe accident assessment for PFBR : A designer's perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 76-79

CHETAN KUMAR, C.

See Biradar, B.S. and others jt. auths.

CHETANANANDA, Swami

The magnitude of Ramakrishna's life and message. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 20-27

Mahendranath Gupta : Last days with Sri Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 687-91

CHHATRE, Ashwini and Saberwal, Vasant K.

Democratizing nature : Politics, conservation and development in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*

Seminar 613 Se'2010 83-85

CHHATTISGARH**See also**

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Chhattisgarh

Businesswomen—Chhattisgarh

Cement industry workers—Chhattisgarh

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Chhattisgarh

Family violence—Chhattisgarh

Hostages—Chhattisgarh

Labour unions—Chhattisgarh

Naxalites—Chhattisgarh

Prohibition—Chhattisgarh

Social responsibility of business—Chhattisgarh

Tattooing—Chhattisgarh

Technical education—Chhattisgarh

Women in panchayats—Chhattisgarh

CHIAPAS (Mexico)**History****Peasant uprising, 1994**

The Zapatista social movement : Innovation and sustainability. Richard Stahler-Sholk *Alternatives* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 269-90 ft-n

CHHIBBER, Bharti

Women refugees in a conflict situation : A transnational perspective. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 147-57

CHIBBER, Vivek, ed.

See Panitch, Leo and others jt. eds.

CHIDANANDA SWAMY, H.M.

See Kannappanavar, B.U. jt. auth.

CHIKATE, Anil Nanaji and others

Growth of LIS research during golden jubilee of Maharashtra state. *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 343-53

CHILD and parent

See Parent and child

CHILD behaviour disorders

See Behaviour disorders in children

CHILD behaviours

See Child psychology

CHILD health

See Children—Health and hygiene

CHILD health services**Karnataka**

A study on healthcare infrastructure for children in Karnataka : A district-wise analysis. C.M. Lakshmana *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 423-43

CHILD labour

World day against child labour. N.M. Adyanthaya *Indian Worker* 55(14) 16 Jl'2011 3

India

The case is not closed. Nirmalya Biswas *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 15-17

Some aspects of child labour in liberalized India. Binoy Goswami *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 158-65

Unending agenda. Harsh Mander *Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 14-15

Karnataka

State, civil society and the eradication of child labour in Karnataka. V. Amit Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 23-25

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

67

Nepal

The effects of international remittance income on child education and child labour : Evidence from Nepal. Michael A. Milligan and Alok K. Bohara *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 519-41

Uttar Pradesh

Problems of child labour in India : A case study of silk saree industry of Varanasi Nagar Nigam. V.K.L. Srivastava and Anil Kumar Srivastava *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-89

CHILD mental health

Development of theory of mind and mental state language in children. Nandita Babu. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xx, 140 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 97-100

CHILD psychiatry

Family therapy for child psychiatric disorders : A case presentation. Upasana Baruah and others *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 207-16

See also

Sleep disorders in children

CHILD psychology

Development of inferencing skills in 5 to 7 year old children. V. Anne and K. Ramasamy *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 55-69 ft-n

See also

Child mental health

Cognition in children

Creative ability in children

Self esteem in children

Social desirability in children

Stress management for children

CHILD study

See Child psychology

CHILD welfare**South Africa**

Who gets and who doesn't ? Reflections on the up-take of the child support grant in Bhambayi, South Africa. B. Simpson and T. Raniga *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 147-59

CHILDREN

Children of immortal bliss. Swami Madhurananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 653-59

See also

Illegitimacy children

Motion pictures and children

Civil rights

See Children's rights

Education

See Education of children

Education (Preschool)

See Education, Preschool

Employment

See Child labour

Health and hygiene

Millennium development goals and child health.

Tarun Bikash Sukai *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 14-17

Language

Intervention impact on maternal stimulation for cognitive and language skills of children. Shalini and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 37-41

Mental health

See Child mental health

Mortality

Has child mortality in India really increased in the last two decades ? Nandita Saikia and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 62-70

Nutrition

Epidemiological correlates of under-nutrition in under-5 years children in an urban slum of Ludhiana. Paramita Sengupta and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-9

Watershed development inputs and social change : Understanding the changing culture of child nutrition. Apoorvaa Pandit. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2010, 168 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

soc Change 40(4) De'2010 614-17

See also

Malnutrition in children

School children—Food

CHILDREN and motion pictures

See Motion pictures and children

CHILDREN circus performers

Children and the Indian circus. P.R. Nisha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 23-25

CHILDREN with disabilities

Yoga therapy in managing children with multiple disabilities. Neeradha Chandra Mohan and D. Barani *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 83-86

See also

Children with mental disabilities

Children with visual disabilities

CHILDREN with mental disabilities

Mentally challenged children guidelines for early diagnosis and early intervention. V. Bala *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 10-13

Performance and mentally retarded children on home, economic and academic skills taught through task analysis vs. regular pattern. Jaishree Sharma and Ravi Sidhu *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 339-47

See also

Learning disabled children

CHILDREN with unmarried mothers

See Illegitimacy children

CHILDREN with visual disabilities

Computer assisted reading for children with low vision. P. Nagalakshmi and Joicey P. Manickam *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 113-16

CHILDREN's rights

Children's rights are human rights; editorial. Joye James *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) JI-De'2010 109-10

India

Human rights and child—Legislative and judicial control. Mohammed Shaikat Khan *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 106-12

Framework for realizing child rights. A Suriakanthi *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 9-11
Protection of the rights of the girl child. Anupam Hazra *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 5-8

CHINA*See also*

Construction workers—China
Corruption—China
Dams—China
Democracy—China
Emigrant remittances—China
Inflation (Finance)—China
Information warfare—China
Internet—China
Labour laws and legislation—China
Land settlement—China
Logic—China
Matrilineal kinship—China
Patent laws and legislation—China
Power resources—China
Rural-urban migration—China
Saving and investment—China
Science—China
Technology—China
Urban poor—China

Boundaries*India*

The pre-history of the Sino-Indian border dispute : A note. Neville Maxwell *Mainstream* 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 31-34

Commerce

China's changing export structure : A factor-based analysis. Geethanjali Nataraj and Anjali Tandon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 130-36

India

Indian traders in Xinjiang in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Madhavi Thampi *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 371-85
Sino-India intra-industry trade in agricultural sector. Nidhi Sharma and Pravin Kumar *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 117-36

See also

Indian traders in China

Economic conditions

Rebalancing the Chinese economy. Yu Yongding *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 86-91

Economic development

Awakening giants, feet of clay : Assessing the

economic rise of China and India. Pranab Bardhan. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 192 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev*

China Report 46(3) Ag'2010 319-22

The future evolution of humanity : A view from Japan. Kazuo Mizuta *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 70-85

Global giant : Is China changing the rules of the game ? Eva Paus and others, eds. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, 274 p. £ 27.50 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(4) De'2010 418-20

India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, ix, 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 330-33

Superpower ? Raghav Bahl *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 41-44

Economic planning

India and China : A comparison of the role of sociopolitical factors in inclusive growth. C.H. Hanumantha Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 24-28

Economic relations*India*

Limitations of India-China economic engagement. Swaran Singh *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 285-99

Foreign population*See also*

Taimanese in China

Foreign relations

China and India in the Indian Ocean region : Neither conflict nor cooperation preordained. C. Uday Bhaskar *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 311-18

China and its neighbours. Srikanth Kondapalli and Emi Mifune, eds. New Delhi, Pentagon Press. 2010, xx, 288 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

China Report 46(3) Ag'2010 323-26

China and the international system, 1840-1949: Power, presence, and perception in a century of humiliation. David Scott. New York, State Univ of NY Press. 2008, 371 p. \$ 85 *Book Rev*

int Stud 46(3) JI'2009 357-59

Afghanistan

China's Afghanistan policy : Slow recalibration. Raghav Sharma *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 201-15

Asia

China and the energy equation in Asia—The determinants of policy choice. Jean A. Garrison. Colorado, First Forum Press. 2009, xi, 185 p. \$ 59.95 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(4) De'2010 422-24

Asia, Central

China and Japan's energy security approaches in the Central Asia : A comparative study. Elaheh Koolaee and Mandana Tishehyar *China*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

69

Report 45(4) Nv'2009 267-83
Asia, Southeastern

India and China reconfiguring Southeast Asia's political dynamics. Chongtham Gunnamani
World Affairs 14(4) Oc-De'2010 14-19
Bangladesh

China-Bangladesh relations : Acquiring a life of their own. Prashant Kumar Singh *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 267-83
Bhutan

Sino-Bhutanese relations : Under the shadow of India-Bhutan friendship. Pranav Kumar
China Report 46(3) Ag'2010 243-52
India

China and India : Competing hegemonies or civilisational forces of swaraj and Jiefang ? Manoranjan Mohanty *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 103-11

China's different strokes. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 65(38) 2 Ja'2011 6-7

China's India war—How the Chinese saw the conflict. Neville Maxwell *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 29-32

India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Penguin 2010, ix, 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Dialogue 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 163-67
See also

Sino-Indian War, 1962

Myanmar

China and Myanmar : Alternating between 'Brothers' and 'Cousins'. Raviprasad Narayanan
China Report 46(3) Ag'2010 253-65
Nepal

Sino-Nepalese relations : Factoring in India. Bhaskar Koirala *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 231-42

Pakistan

Beijing blames Pakistan of inciting Muslim terror in its restive western region : China wary of Pak perfidy. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 5

China-Pakistan relations : Reinterpreting the nexus. Jabin T. Jacob *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 217-29

South Asia

China in SAARC : Evaluating the PRC's institutional engagement and regional designs. Jagannath P. Panda *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 299-310

The long years of China's South Asia policy. C.P. Deshpande *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 193-99

Sri Lanka

China's relations with Sri Lanka and the Maldives: Models of good relations among big and small countries. Sithara N. Fernando *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 285-97

Historiography

Current historical thinking in the PRC. Madhavi

Thampi *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 343-48
History, Modern

The scramble for China : Foreign devils in the Qing empire, 1832-1914. Robert Bickers. London, Allen Lane. 496 p. £ 30
Book Rev

Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 5

Military policy

The dragon's fire : Chinese military strategy and its implications for Asia. Rajeshwari Pillai Rajagopalan. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, 200 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Int Stud 46(3) Jl'2009 360-64

Social conditions

See also

Muslims in China

CHINARA, Benudhar

Universalisation of quality elementary education: Emerging and thrust areas of research. *Univ News* 49(3) 17 Ja'2011 18-22

CHINIWAR, P.S.

The role of e-learning in empowering the students with disabilities. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 15-18

CHINNADURAI, M.

See Angles, S. and others jt. auths.

CHIPKO Movement

Tribal women in Chipko Movement—An appraisal. Debasree De *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 17-28

CHITRA, Charu

Comparative study of two novels under the same lens : Bapsi Sidhwa's Ice-Candy-Man and Arundhati Roy's The God of small things. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 11-16

CHITRA, S.

Hagiography as socio-cultural document : Apotheosizing the low-caste minstrel Tiruppaan Alvar. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 66-70
 Recasting epic through the idiom of Tamil folk theatre : Projecting androgyny as a parallel text in Mangai's Frozen Fire (Pani-T-Thee). *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 44-54

CHITRA, V.R.

Macondo magic in One Hundred Years of Solitude. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 124-31

CHITRALEKHA

'Committed, opportunists and drifters' : Revisiting the Naxalite narrative in Jharkhand and Bihar. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 299-329

CHITTICK, William C.

The dialectic of love in early Persian Sufism. *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 99-113

CHITTORA, Shashi

Competency-based teacher education : Teacher competency. *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 31-34

CHOCKALINGAM, S.M. and Ezhil Raji, S.

HR needs to evolve appropriate strategy and practice—An analysis of hotel industry. *Org*

- Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 20-21+
- CHODEN, Kunzang**
Tales in colour. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, 145p.
Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 34
- CHOE JE-U**
William James. Choe Je-U, and religious experience. Chae Young Kim *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 445-60
- CHOEDON, Yeshi**
The United Nations peacebuilding in Kosovo : The issue of coordination. *Int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 41-57
- CHOI, Dong Ju**
A comparative study on parenting stress between unmarried and married mothers in Korea. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 83-98
- CHOICE of product**
See Consumer's preferences
- CHOICE of professions**
See Vocational guidance
- CHOKSEY, Namrata**
A really big bazaar. *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 84-86
See also Swami, Parthasarathi and others jt. auths.
- CHOKSI, Neha**
My self and other animals. Madhavi Gore *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 50-52
- CHOLA dynasty**
Nagapattinam to Suvarnadwipa : Reflections on the Chola naval expeditions to Southeast Asia. Hermann Kulke and others, eds. Singapore, Inst Southeast Asian Stud. 2001, 337 p. \$ 35.93 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(2) My'2010 175-78
- CHONG, Natividad Gutierrez**
Indigenous political organizations and the nation-state : Bolivia, Ecuador, Mexico. *Alternatives* 35(3) JI-Se'2010 259-68
- CHOPRA, H.S. and Gurmeet Singh**
Resources and services of the Government Polytechnic College Library, Amritsar : A case study. *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 390-99
- CHOPRA, Kanchan**
Managing transformational change : Principles from a systems perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 33-38
- CHOPRA, Rohit**
Resurrection and normalisation of empire. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 42-49
- CHOPRA, Subhash**
Partition, jihad and peace. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 259 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 13
- CHOPRA, Vikram, ed.**
Shakespeare : The Indian icon : A collection of Indian responses—Social cultural, academic. New Delhi, Readers Paradise. 2011, xxvi, 836p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev*
- The Hindu* 27 De'2011 12
- CHORTAREAS, Georgios**
See Eissa, Mohamed Abdelaziz and others jt. auths.
- CHOUBEY, Devendra**
Why Dalit aesthetics. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 102-09
- CHOUDAHA, Rahul**
Quality demands a talent perspective. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 42
- CHOUDHARY, Indra Kumar**
The revolt of 1857 in Jharkhand and Kunwar Singh : An appraisal. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 JI-Se'2011 97-118 ft-n
- CHOUDHARY, Preeti**
Absence of whiteness in the White Tiger. *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 108-12
- CHOUDHARY, Ranjeet Kumar**
See Satyanarayana, N.R. and others jt. auths.
- CHOUDHURI, Indra Nath**
Towards an Indian theory of translation. *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 113-23
The vitality of India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 381-92
- CHOUDHURI, Tanima**
See Ghosh, Biswajit jt. auth.
- CHOUDHURI, Usha**
The epics in Sanskrit literature. *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 3-8
- CHOUDHURY, Manatosh**
Sufism in Indian thought. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 301-08
- CHOUDHURY, Monima**
In conversation with Monima Choudhury : Love discovers the glory of loveliness and beauty of love. Jasvinder Singh *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 30-34
- CHOUDHURY, Rabin Dev**
A different view on Sangh cannot ignore politics, power : To protect Hindus. *Organiser* 63(2) 17 JI'2011 14
- CHOWDAPPA, N. and Ramasesh, C.P.**
Grey literature collections in the libraries of engineering colleges recognised for research in Karnataka : An analytical study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 215-30
- CHOWDHARY, Harnita**
Risk management and sovereign wealth funds. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 656-59
- CHOWDHARY, Rekha**
Kashmir : The summer of unrest. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 56-59
—, ed.
Identity politics in Jammu and Kashmir. New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 614 Oc'2010 60-62
- CHOWDHRY, Prem, ed.**
Understanding politics and society (1910-1997).

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

71

- New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2010, 423 p. Rs 700
Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(19) 7 My'2011 33-34
- CHOWDHURY, Anis**
 Food price hikes : How much is due to excessive speculation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 12-15
- CHOWDHURY, Ashok and others**
 Majority report of MoEF Committee : Vindication of people's just struggle against POSCO Project. *Janata* 65(28) 24 Oc'2010 8-10+
- CHOWDHURY, Indira and Dasgupta, Ananya**
 A masterful spirit—Homi Bhabha (1909-1966). New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 260 p. Rs 1299
Book Rev
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 10-11
- CHOWDHURY, Jogen**
 Jogen Chowdhury. Soumik Nandy Majumdar *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 90-93
- CHOWDHURY, K.L.**
 Homeland after eighteen years. New Delhi, UBS Pub. xv, 133 p. Rs 170 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 13
- CHOWDHURY, Salma**
See Mohammed Anwarul Islam jt. auth.
- CHOWDHURY, Samik**
 Financial burden of transient morbidity : A case study of slums in Delhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 59-66
- CHOWDHURY, Siddharth**
 Day scholar. New Delhi, Picador. 2011, 166 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 25
- CHOWDHURY, Subhanil**
 Employment in India : What does the latest data show ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 23-26
- CHRIST**
See Jesus Christ
- CHRISTIAN ethics**
 A new Church for a new world : A call to costly obedience. Aruna Gnanadason *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 1-6
 Public health and redeeming human dignity : Indian Christian ethical reflections. Lucose Chamakala *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 393-404
- CHRISTIAN leadership**
 Be servant-leaders : Re-visioning Christian leadership (Mark 10:35-45). Sam Peedikayil Mathew *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 17-27
 Leadership and power. Peter S.C. Pothan *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 52-69
- CHRISTIANITY**
 The closing of the western mind. M.D. Kini *Organiser* 62(3) 25 Jl'2010 9
 The closing of the western mind : Restoration of reason. M.D. Kini *Organiser* 62(4) 1 Ag'2010 16
See also
 Ecology—Religious aspects—Christianity
India
 Challenges and possibilities of the Indian church today. Francis Gonsalves *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 73-84
History
 The making of Indian secularism : Empire, law and Christianity in India. Nandini Chatterjee. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2011, 337 p. £ 65 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 6
Nigeria
See also
 Pentecostalism—Nigeria
CHRISTIANITY mysticism
See Mysticism—Christianity
CHRISTIANS
India
 New horizons of Indian Christian living : A festschrift in honour of Prof. Dr. Vadakethala Francis Vineeth CMI. Saju Chackalackal, ed. Bengaluru, Vidyavanam Pub. 2009, xii, 932 p. Rs 900; \$ 50 *Book Rev*
J Dharma 34(4) Oc-De'2009 494-99
See also
 Dalit Christians
Karnataka
Atrocities
 Somasekhara Commission Report : Inconsistencies and contradictions. B.N. Jagadeesha and Arvind Narrain *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 13-17
Kerala
See also
 Syrian Christians—Kerala
Mizoram
 The ethnic cleansing of Hindu Reangs in Christian Mizoram. Jagdamba Mall *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 6
CHRISTY, V. Anitha
See Anitha Christy, V.
CHUFAL, Bishan Singh
 Centre discriminating Uttarakhand; an interview. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 15
CHUN-HSIEN SUNG
See Tse-Ping Dong jt. auth.
CHURCH leadership
See Christian leadership
CHURCHILL, Winston
 Churchill's secret war : The British Empire and the ravaging of India during World War II. Madhushree Mukerjee. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2010, 352 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 6; *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 35-36
CINEMA
See Motion pictures

CIPOLLINI, Andrea

See Eissa, Mohamed Abdelaziz and others
jt. auths.

CIRCULATING capital

See Working capital

CIRCUS**India**

Children and the Indian circus. P.R. Nisha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 23-25

CISTELECAN, Alex, ed.

See Rathore, Aakash Singh jt. ed.

CITATION of electronic information resources

Scholarly communication on information literacy drawn from sample e-sources of international LIS Journals, 2003-2008 : A citation analysis. B.P. Panda and others *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 48-61

CITIES and towns

See also

Urbanization

Economic aspects

See Urban economics

Government

See Municipal government

Growth

An investigation into the urban growth of India. Dhaval J. Pandya *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Ji-De'2011 20-35

Patterns of new town growth in Maharashtra. Subhash Kothawale. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 91-97

Politics and economics of urban growth. Amitabh Kundu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 10-12

China

See also
Shanghai

India

Formality and functionality in Indian cities. Partha Mukhopadhyay *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 98-104

See also

Kolkata

Urbanization—India

Punjab

See also
Ludhiana

CITIES and towns, Movement to

See Rural-urban migration

CITIZEN suits (Civil procedure)

Public interest litigation and ensuing dynamic environmental jurisprudence. B.N. Mishra *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(65) Oc-De'2010 368-75

CITIZEN's lawsuits

See Citizen suits (Civil procedure)

CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship and radical multiculturalism. Bharath Kumar *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 19-29

Citizenship as absolute space, citizenship as contingent trace. Aoileann Ni Mhurchu *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 373-400 ft-n

India

Mapping citizenship in India. Anupama Roy. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 226 p. Rs 645 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 28-30

CITRUS fruits

Problems and prospects of citrus fruits in India. G. Palaniappan and A. Sengottaiyan *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 15-19

CITY crime

See Crime

CITY government

See Municipal government

CITY planning

Urban planning and development : An inclusive and people centered approach. Kapil Kumar Gavasker *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 20-32

CIVIC art

See Public art

CIVIL aviation

See Aeronautics, Commercial

CIVIL disobedience Movement

Civil disobedience and Satyagraha : Gandhian experiment with an occidental concept. Om Prakash *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 235-53

Civil disobedience : Two freedom struggles, one life. L.C. Jain. New Delhi, Book Rev Lit Trust. 2010, 266 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 36-37; *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 52-54

CIVIL law**India**

See also

Uniform Civil Code

CIVIL liberty

See Liberty

CIVIL rights

I favor living dangerously...Lea Terhune *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 31-34

CIVIL servants

See Civil service

CIVIL service**India**

The cobwebs of imperial rule. Arudra Burra *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 79-83

Ignominy of being a civil servant. Madhav Godbole *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 125-33

CIVIL society

Civil society—Anathema or reality : Common man has no relief in UPA lokpal. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Ji'2011 4

Civil society versus elected government. Sudhanshu Ranjan *Mainstream* 49(32)

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

73

- 30 JI'2011 16-19
Public sphere and civil society : A study with special referene to Habermas. Navneet Kour
Res J soc Sci 17(2) My-Ag'2009 137-48
India
Civil society should not bypass procedures of the constitution. J. Sharath Chandra Rao
Otherside 24(8) Ag'2011 24-25
Our self-righteous civil society. Pranab Bardhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 JI'2011 16-18
- CIVILIZATION**
See also
Nature and civilization
Renaissance
also subdivision 'Civilization' under names of countries, states, cities, etc., e.g. India—
Civilization
- CIVILIZATION, Hindu**
The way to save Hindu civilisation. J.G. Arora
Organiser 63(1) 10 JI'2011 14
- CIVILIZATION, Islamic**
A synthesis of Indo-Islamic culture. Zeenat Shaukat Ali *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 133-42
- CIVILIZATION, Western**
Oriental influences
See East and West
- CIVILIZATION and nature**
See Nature and civilization
- CLAMMER, John**
Diaspora and belief globalization, religion and identity in postcolonial Asia. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(3) JI-Se'2009 131-39
- CLASS struggle**
See Social conflict
- CLASSIFICATION**
Books
See also
Classification, Colon
- CLASSIFICATION, Colon**
Colon classification, M.P. Satija and K.P. Singh. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. (H). 2010, vi, 241 p.
Book Rev
Libr Herald 48(4) De'2010 407-08
- CLERICAL employees**
See Clerks
- CLERKS**
Bengal
History
Colonial clerks : A social history of deprivation and domination. Dalia Chakrabarti. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2005, 158 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 264-66
- CLERKS (Retail trade)**
See also
Service shopping
- CLIMATE and crops**
See Crops and climate
- CLIMATIC change**
See Climatic changes
- CLIMATIC changes**
The Durban subversion; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 8-9
The century of decline. Richard Heinberg *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 19-21
Changing geopolitics over environmental concerns. Neha Saxena *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 30-47
Chasing rainbows. Shiv Visvanathan *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 23-25
Climate change as meme. Samir Nazareth *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 17-21
Climate change at Cancun. Susan Cherian *Janata* 65(37) 26 De'2010 8-9+
Climate change : Its impact on India. Emerson Moses *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 39-42
Climate wars and missionary positions. Dipak Gyawali *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 26-27
The Durban subversion; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 8-9
Education for sustainable development : A desideratum for meeting' planetary emergency. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 107-13
India at Cancun : The emergence of a confident dealmaker. Varad Pande *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 14-15
Indian policies for confronting the challenges of climate change. R.M. Patil *Univ News* 48(52) 27 De'2010 19-22
Money matters. Raman Mehta *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 22
Soil not oil : Climate change, peak oil and food insecurity. Vandana Shiva. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2008, 156 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 31
- Developing countries**
Climate change : The challenges facing developing countries. S.S. Sreekumar
Otherside 24(8) Ag'2011 39-43
- Himalayan regions**
Himalayas : A wake-up call : Blunders-lapses-threat—Need for action—Consequences. K.S. Dhami *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 88-95
India
Climate change and environment protection for sustainable development : Prescription and practices in the Indian context. Neelima Deshmukh *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 28-43
An India that can say yes : A climate-responsible development agenda for Copenhagen and beyond. Praful Bidwal. New Delhi, Heinrich Boll Foundation. 2009, 140 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 28
- CLIMATOLOGY**
See also
Climatic changes

- Crops and climate
CLOONEY, Francis X.
 Renewing the study of Ramakrishna : A proposal. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 203-08
- CLOSED shelves in libraries**
 See Open and closed shelves
- CLOTHING workers**
 Tamil Nadu
 Global crises, welfare provision and coping strategies of labour in Tiruppur. M. Vijayabaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 38-45
- COAL India Ltd.**
 The making of a navratna. Daksesh Parikh and Sarosh Bana *Business India* 847 23 Ag'2010 50-58
- COAL industry and trade**
 India
 Coal demand to increase manifold in coming years. *Indian Worker* 54(19) 1 Oc'2010 1-2
- COAL mines and mining**
 India
 See also
 Coal India Ltd.
- COALITION governments**
 India
 Coalition politics and good governance. Indrajeet Singh *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 29-30
 Cultivating the culture of coalition. D.K. Giri *Janata* 65(34) 5 De'2010 6-7+
- COASTAL Regulation Zone Notification, 2011**
 CRZ Notification 2011 : Not the end of the road. Chandrika Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 31-35
- COASTAL zone management**
 Bangladesh
 Mode of adaptation of coastal dwellers : The case of Bangladesh. Khurshed Alam *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 91-112
- COASTS**
 Management
 See Coastal zone management
- COCHIN University of Science and Technology**
 Cochin University of Science & Technology, Kochi: A profile. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 5
- COCOA**
 Cocoa : Vast scope for expansion. Vigneshwara Varmudy *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 26-27
- COCONUT**
 Andaman and Nicobar Islands
 The coconut mission in Andaman and Nicobar Islands. K. Rajmohan *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 25-27
 India
 Diffusion of new technologies and productivity growth in agriculture : Natural rubber vs coconuts. Sunil Mani and V. Santhakumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 58-63
- CODE switching (Linguistics)**
 Code-switching and code-mixing : A case study of Amitav Ghosh's *The Hungry Tide*. Jayshree Chakraborty and Sangeeta Mukherjee *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 49-58
- COELHO, Ivo, ed.**
 Violence and its victims : A challenge to philosophizing in the Indian context. Bengaluru, Asian Trading Corpn. 2010, vi, 380 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 221-23
- COFFEE trade**
 India
 Export performance of coffee in India. Nidhi Sharma *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 673-85
 India's coffee exports in scenario of WTO : An analysis of trend and structural shift. Maniklal Adhikary and Shrabanti Maity *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 135-57
- COGNITION**
 Embodiment and language. V. Harinarayanan *JICPR* 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 57-74
 Logic in cognitive science : Bridging the gap between symbolic and connectionist paradigms. Alistair Isaac and Jakob Szymanik *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 255-81 bibliogr
- COGNITION (Child psychology)**
 See Cognition in children
- COGNITION in children**
 Cognitive functions of learning disabled with and without epilepsy. M. Sajan and Anita Ravindran *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 96-100
 Cognitive package for mothers of pre-school slow learners. Poonam Saini and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 87-95
 Intervention impact on maternal stimulation for cognitive and language skills of children. Shalini and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 37-41
- COGNITIVE development theory**
 See Constructivism (Education)
- COGNIZANT Technology Solutions Pvt. Ltd., Bengaluru**
 Use of e-resources by IT Professionals : A case study of Cognizant Technology Solutions Pvt Ltd. Gireesh and Rajashekara *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 287-95
- COHEN, Stephen P. and Dasgupta, Sunil**
 Arming without aiming : India's military modernization. Washington, Brookings Inst Press. 2010, xvi, 223 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 33-35
- COIR industry**
 Tamil Nadu
 Coir industry—Opportunities and challenges. S. Shanmugapriya and others *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 37-39

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

75

COLAH, ZashaRituals of healing. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 47-49**COLBERT, Irene**

See Sinha, Harendra jt. auth.

COLLECTION building (Libraries)

See Collection development (Libraries)

COLLECTION development (Libraries)

Building library collection in e-environment :

Challenges and opportunities. C.P. Vashishth

Libr Herald 49(1) Mr'2011 15-33**COLLEGE autonomy**

See University autonomy

COLLEGE faculty

See Universities and colleges—Faculty

COLLEGE libraries

See Academic libraries

COLLEGE students**Tamil Nadu**

Self-concept of the college students of Madurai.

M. Ramachandran and J.M. Asgarali Patel *J**Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 19-27**COLLEGE teachers**

Academic staff colleges and professional

development of teachers in higher education :

A research perspective. Bimal Charan Swain

and Rajalakshmi Das *Univ News* 49(48)

28 Nv'2011 23-26

University teachers' attitude towards

professionalism. Anil Ambasana *Edutracks*

10(5) Ja'2011 35-38

Punjab

Job satisfaction of college teachers of Punjab

with respect to area, gender and type of

institution. Gurinder Kaur and Jivan Jyoti Sidana

Edutracks 10(11) Jl'2011 27-35

Level of job satisfaction of college teachers of

Punjab with respect to area, gender and type

of institution. Gurinder Kaur *Sajosps* 11(1)

Jl-De'2010 57-64

Tamil Nadu

College teachers' attitudes towards teaching and

job satisfaction. P. Amirtha Gowri and K.

Mariammal *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1)

Mr'2011 99-106

Determinants of job satisfaction of self-financing

college teachers. V. Gopalakrishnan *J**Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 300-10**COLLEGES**

See Universities and colleges

COLLISION insurance, Automobile

See Insurance, Automobile

COLON classification

See Classification, Colon

COLONIALISM

See Imperialism

COLONIZATION**India**

History

See also

Land grants—India—History

COMMAND of troops

Challenges for military leaders of future due to

changing socio-economic norms. Yogesh

Athawale *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 12-26**COMMERCE**

Determinants of export decision of firms. T.N.

Srinivasan and Vani Archana *econ and Pol**Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 49-58

Doha round : Going, going, gone. D. Ravi Kanth

econ and Pol Wkly 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 16-18

Rebound in world trade, Asian economies key

role in new world order and sustaining growth

momentum in Indian economy. V. Anbumani

and B. Viji *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010

57-64

Trade, foreign capital and development. Ajit K.

Ghose *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011

67-71

WTO does not promote but controls global trade.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 52(8)

Mr'2011 6-8

See also

Trade Related Intellectual Property Rights

World Trade Organization

also subdivision 'Commerce' under names of

countries, states, etc., e.g. India—Commerce

Study and teaching

Commerce education : A technique of approach.

Prabhakara Sharma *Univ News* 49(47)

21 Nv'2011 13-18

COMMERCIAL aeronautics

See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL banks

See Banks and banking

COMMERCIAL corners

See Stock exchanges

COMMERCIAL ethics

See Business ethics

COMMERCIAL law**India**

History

See also

Liquidation—India—History

COMMERCIAL policy

Anti-dumping : Global abuse of a trade policy

instrument. Bibek Debroy and Debashis

Chakraborty, eds. New Delhi, Acad Foundation.

2007, 189 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev**Indian J Agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 139-42

see also subdivision 'Commercial policy'

under names of countries, e.g. India—

Commercial policy

COMMERCIAL product counterfeiting

See Product counterfeiting

COMMERCIAL products**India**

See also

Luxuries—India

COMMERCIAL ratings

See Credit ratings

COMMITMENT (psychology)*See also*

Organizational commitment

COMMODITIES futures*See* Commodity futures**COMMODITY exchanges**

India

Gaining momentum. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 93**COMMODITY futures**

India

Price discovery function in the commodity futures market in India. Koushik Das and others *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 40-50*History*Back to the future : Roots of commodity trade in India, a study of archaeological, literary, and inscriptional sources (circa 7000BCE to 1800 CE). Jignesh Shah and Biswajeet Rath. Mumbai, Takshashila Acad of Econ Res. 2009, 143 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev**Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 803-08**COMMODITY futures trading***See* Commodity futures**COMMON Pool Resources**Hidden failure of 'Successful institutions' : Community management of CPRs. L. Venkatachalam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 103-07**COMMON property resources, Rural**

India

Common property resources in rural India—An overview. K. Govindarajulu and C. Mythili *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 26-29**COMMONS**The contested commons : Conversations between economists and anthropologists. Pranab Bardhan and Isha Ray, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, x, 289 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 425-27**COMMONWEALTH Games**Common wealth, common games, common history ? Brian Stoddart *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 14Sport for development. Bruce Kidd *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 18-19**COMMONWEALTH Games, Delhi, 2010**Art fest at the Commonwealth Games 2010. Shubhra Mazumdar *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 92-99The chaos in Delhi : Eight weeks to CWG 80 per cent civic work unfinished. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 62(4) 1 Ag'2010 5Commonwealth games : A cultural extravaganza. Madhusree Chatterjee and Pragya Tiwari *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 30-39Dengue, delays distress Delhi. Suman Tarafdar *Business India* 848 6 Se'2010 76-78Driving away white elephants. Hans Westerbeeek *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 22-25The XIX Commonwealth Games, Delhi : Celebrating slavery. J.N. Roy *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 121-28People want both bread and circuses. Amita Baviskar *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 28-30An open letter to ten per cent India, myself included. Badri Raina *Mainstream* 48(46) 6 Nv'2010 27-29Sellotape legacy : Delhi and the Commonwealth Games. Boria Majumdar and Nalin Mehta. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 304 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev**Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 31-32**COMMONWEALTH literature**The Commonwealth and I. Harish Trivedi *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 122-33From encounters to introspection : Negotiating cultural pasts. Jasbir Jain *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 134-41**COMMUNAL riots**Inter religious approach to communal harmony. M.R. Rajagopalan *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 4-7**Bihar**Notes on Forbesganj violence. Ashok Yadav and Khalid Anis Ansari *Mainstream* 49(30) 16 Jl'2011 9-13**Gujarat**Congress conspiracy to implicate Narendra Modi in Gujarat riots. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(1) 10 Jl'2011 15Experience of communal violence. Tony Vaux *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 24-28Godhra carnage a conspiracy. *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 1-2Godhra : The verdict analysed. Nitya Ramakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 39-44 ft-nJustice before reconciliation : Negotiating a 'New Normal' in post-riot Mumbai and Ahmedabad. Dipankar Gupta. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011. *Book Rev**Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 66-68Meaning of Supreme Court order on Jafri petition. Rahul Kripalani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 10-12Truth behind the fire in Sabarmati Express (Godhra, February 27, 2002). K.S. Subramanian *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 11-14**India**The communal and targeted violence bill. Mihir Desai *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 12-16I accuse...The anti-Sikh violence of 1984. Jarnail Singh. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009. *Book Rev*
Panjab Past and Present 40(2) Oc'2009 188-90

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

77

Violence inflicted on Muslims : Direct, cultural and structural. Taha Abdul Rauf *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 69-76 ft-n

See also

Communal Violence Prevention Bill (Proposed)
Orissa

The Kandhamal riot : An ethnological review. Ashok Kumar Sahani *Vanjayati* 58(4) Oc'2010 19-24

COMMUNAL Violence Prevention Bill (Proposed)

Battle over the anti-violence bill. John Dayal *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 3-6+

COMMUNALISM

India

Draft communal violence bill 2011 : Areas of concern. Suhasini Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 19-22

Federalism in India and the problems of communalism and majoritarianism. Arshi Khan *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 33-58

Promoting communalism in the facade of fighting it. T.H. Chowdary *Organiser* 63(2) 17 Jl'2011 19

COMMUNICATION

Rethinking news agencies, national development and information imperialism. Oliver Boyd-Barrett *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 85-94

See also

Information science
Mass media

Methodology

See also

Content analysis (Communication)
Asia

See also

Mass media—Asia

India

See also

Mass media—India

Oral communication—India

Telecommunication—India

Tamil Nadu

See also

Telecommunication—Tamil Nadu

COMMUNICATION disorders in children

See also

Language disorders in children

COMMUNICATION in agriculture

See Agriculture—Information services

COMMUNICATION in education

See also

Cellular telephones in education

COMMUNISM

India

Communist infiltration in Gandhian institutions : Dangers ahead. Rameshwar Mishra Pankaj *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 184-88

Naxalite-Maoist insurgency—Its origins and

implications. Kartick Das *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 101-14 ft-n

What future for communism in India's democracy? Madhuri Santanam Sondhi *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 16-18

History

See also

Muzaffar Ahmad

COMMUNIST Party (India)

The Left in India : A critical appraisal. Kripa Shankar *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 Jl'2011 21-24

Say hello to CPI (Mamata). Sunanda K. Datta-Ray *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 6+

See also

Govindam Nair, M.N.

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist, India)

CPM abrogated the regime of people's rights. Barun Dasgupta *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 33-34

CPM confined to infancy even after 47 years. Amitava Mukherjee *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 29-30

The Left in decline. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 12-16

The Left in India : A critical appraisal. Kripa Shankar *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 Jl'2011 21-24

Old Left is dying : Long live the Left : Aditya Nigam *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 31-33

Understanding CPI-M : Will the Indian Left survive? Diptendra Raychaudhuri. New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 33-34

Election manifesto

The Left beyond 2011. Udayan Nambodiri *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 31-33

West Bengal unit

After utopia : Modernity, socialism, and the postcolony. Aditya Nigam. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2010, x, 282 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 32-34

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? Sumit Mitra *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? Sumit Mitra *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? Sumit Mitra *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? Sumit Mitra *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? Sumit Mitra *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? Sumit Mitra *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

Nidhi Garg *Indian Worker* 54(13) 1 Jl'2010
7

India

See also

Rural development—India

South Asia

See also

Rural development—South Asia

COMMUNITY development, Rural

See Rural development

COMMUNITY education

India

Challenges of community education in the municipal governance : Issues and concerns. P. Venkata Subba Rao *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 47-49

COMMUNITY health

See Public health

COMMUNITY health aides

Pakistan

Lady health workers and social change in Pakistan. Ayesha Khan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 28-31

COMMUNITY information services

Odisha

Information needs and its use for socio-economic development of different communities in rural areas of Bhadrak district of Orissa : A study. Krupasindhu Behera and Baman Parida *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 329-36

COMPANIES

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies

Directors of companies

Corruption practices

Corruption, the business environment, and small business growth in India. Maddalena Honorati and Taye Mengistae *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 453-84

Finance

Narrative disclosures in corporate financial reports : Emerging trends. Ashim Paul *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 366-71

See also

Companies—Valuation

Corporate debt

Dividends

Social responsibility

See Social responsibility of business

Valuation

Business valuation—A perspective. T. Kannan *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1107-12

Business valuation in mergers and acquisitions. Debdas Ganguly and Sudarshan Maity *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1123-26

Changing role of management accounting practices in business valuation—An

accountant's perspective. V. Mahesha and G.R. Sachindra *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1141-46

Corporate valuation. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 297-98

Fair value measurement under international financial reporting standard 13. Gautam Mitra and Sumita Chakraborty *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1133-35

Risks in business valuation : Role of CMAs. P.K. Sinha and Sanchari Sinha *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1113-22

Role of CMAs in adapting different methods in business valuation process. Palash Garani *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1130-32

Role of CMAs in business valuation. Vinay Tandon *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1147-51+

Role of management accountants in valuing business. Arindam Ghosh and Asit Gope *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1136-40

A witty dialogue on business valuation. Subir Chakraborty *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1127-29

India

The big fight. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 855 13 De'2010 50-52

Corporate governance, competition and firm performance : Evidence from India. Manoj Pant and Manoranjan Pattanayak *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 347-81

Determinants of private corporate sector savings: An empirical study. Ramesh Jangili and Sharad Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 49-55

Global competition and competitiveness of Indian corporates : Measurement and analysis. Krishna Kumar and P.R. Bhatt, eds. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2009, 351 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev Prajnan* 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 309-12

Leaps and bounds. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 68

Sliding grades. Sumit Sharma *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 56-60

Super overview : Urge to surge. Roy Pinto *Business India* 853 15 Nv'2010 58-62

A time to rebuild. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 859 20 Fe'2011 46-54

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies—India
Coromandel International Ltd.

Dabur India Ltd.

Godrej and Boyce Manufacturing Co. Ltd.

Hindustan Newsprint Ltd.

Vedantic group of companies

Tamil Nadu

Working capital management with reference to XYZ Ltd., Coimbatore. C. Nateson and others

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

79

- Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 47-59
- COMPANIES, Indian**
United States
 Does foreign market listing results into greater foreign institutional ownership and better market co-integration : Evidence from Indian companies listed on New York stock exchange. Himanshu Joshi and Vinay Dutta *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 1-9
- COMPANIES, International**
 See International business enterprises
- COMPANY directors**
 See Directors of company
- COMPANY ethics**
 See Business ethics
- COMPANY reports**
 Narrative disclosures in corporate financial reports : Emerging trends. Ashim Paul *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 366-71
- COMPASSION**
Religious aspects
 Compassion and confrontation : Dialogic experiments with traditions and pathways to new futures. Ananta Kumar Giri *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 137-45
- COMPETITION**
 Global competition and competitiveness of Indian corporates : Measurement and analysis. Krishna Kumar and P.R. Bhatt, eds. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2009, 351 p. Rs 900
Book Rev
Prajnan 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 309-12
- COMPETITION Commission of India**
 Competitive Commission. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 859 20 Fe'2011 76-79
- COMPETITIVE examinations**
 See Examinations
- COMPLIANCE**
 Compliance governance : A hybrid model. Satya Narayan Maheshwari *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 675-78
- COMPREHENSION**
 See also
 Reading comprehension
- COMPUTABILITY functions**
 See Computable functions
- COMPUTABLE functions**
 Computability theory. S. Barry Cooper *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 199-220
- COMPUTATIONAL linguistics**
 How to compute affect in a natural language text? Chandra Sekharaiah Kanagaluru and others *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 73-83
- COMPUTER-based information systems**
 See Management information systems
- COMPUTER crimes**
 Cyber crime : A study. Gangadhar Ramu Chavan and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 465-72

COMPUTER engineers

Generational differences in work commitment of software professionals : Myth or reality ? Swati Soni and others *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 30-42 bibliogr

COMPUTER fraud

See Computer crimes

COMPUTER industry**Employees**

See also

Women computer industry employees

COMPUTER logic

Logic and categories as tools for building theories. Samson Abramsky *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 277-303 bibliogr

Temporal and dynamic logic. Frank Wilter and Michael Wooldridge *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 249-76 bibliogr

COMPUTER science logic

See Computer logic

COMPUTER software industry**India**

An analysis of sources, problems and prospects of export of software and services from India. P. Periyasamy and J.V. Balasubramanian *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 38-42

Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 12-27

COMPUTER uses in education

See Education—Data processing

COMPUTERS in education

See Education—Data processing

CONCEPTION**Prevention**

See Contraception

CONDOMS

See also

Female condoms

CONFLICT, Social

See Social conflict

CONFLICT of interests

Conflict of interest and parliament. Erica Lee Nelson *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 68-73

Problems of equality of state and territorial interests as per the Roman and Greek viewpoints. Ruzimat Juraev *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 34-35

CONFLICT of interests (Public office)

See Conflict of interests

CONFUCIANISM

On the general meaning of the sage : The theory of Confucianism (Rujia) in Han studies transmitted by Mr. Xu Fancheng. Sun Bo *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 333-51

CONGRESS Socialist Party

Draft proposals for the formation of a Congress

Socialist Party. *Janata* 65(20) 29 Ag'2010 13-15

CONSANGUINITY

Karnataka

Impact of parental consanguinity on chromosomal aneuploidy in Mysore population, India. Suttur S. Malini and others *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 85-92

CONSCIOUSNESS

Computing machines and consciousness : A look from a Sankhyan perspective. Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 1-10

A few aspects of consciousness in Sankara's epistemology. Surya Kant Maharana *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 87-104

Some difficulties of the inner life. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 19-24

Understanding consciousness : Recent advances. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2009, x, 469 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 41

CONSERVATION of agricultural resources

See Agricultural conservation

CONSERVATION of biological diversity

See Biological diversity conservation

CONSERVATION of forests

See Forest conservation

CONSERVATION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

CONSOLIDATION and merger of companies

Global mergers and acquisitions. Amit Hedau *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 88-90

International merger and acquisition : An overview on the cultural clash. S.M. Salamat Ullah Bhuiyan and others *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 790-92

Mergers, acquisitions and corporate restructuring. Prasad G. Godbole. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 465p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*

Org Management 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 45

India

Gathering pace. Arti B. Rau *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 64-65

The wealth effects of takeover announcement for firms in the financial services sector in India. Madhumita Chakraborty *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 199-227

CONSTITUTIONAL law

India

See also

Legislative bodies—India

CONSTRUCTION industry

Quality control

Quality management systems for construction business. A. Radhakrishnan *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 25-27

Safety measures

Safety management and education : Special reference to building and other construction workers. B.G. Maniar *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 149-51

India

Constructing growth. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 869 10 Jl'2011 71-82

Towards solid foundation. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 90

CONSTRUCTION workers

China

Contract labour in urban constructions : The making of new labour regimes in India and China. T.G. Suresh *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 431-54

India

Contract labour in urban constructions : The making of new labour regimes in India and China. T.G. Suresh *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 431-54

CONSTRUCTIVISM (Education)

Constructivistic approach to teaching and learning. Haseen Taj *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 3-7

Nature of knowledge in constructivism implications for education. H.M. Kasinath *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 259-66

New paradigm in education constructivist approach. Amit Gautam and A.K. Kulshrestha *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 9-10

CONSTRUCTIVIST education

See Constructivism (Education)

CONSUMER behaviour

Andhra Pradesh

Engel curve analysis for agricultural households: A case study in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. Adusumalli Venkateswara Rao *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 93-116

India

See also

Consumer's preferences—India

Kolkata

Working wives' behaviour in family purchase decision making—A study based on Kolkata. Rajib Dasgupta and Anupam Karmakar *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 51-89 bibliogr ft-n

CONSUMER credits

India

See also

Credit cards—India

CONSUMER demand

See Consumption (Economics)

CONSUMER goods

Tamil Nadu

Production function estimates of agro-based consumer goods industries of Tamil Nadu. M. Manonmani and K.T. Geetha *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 75-90

CONSUMER products

See Consumer goods

CONSUMER protection

India

Brand protection and consumers : A war against

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

81

- counterfeiting. Pranab Kumar Rana *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 20-24
- CONSUMER spending**
See Consumption (Economics)
- CONSUMERISM**
See Consumption (Economics)
- CONSUMERS**
See also
Women consumers
- CONSUMER's preferences**
Consumer preference and satisfaction towards health drinks. S. Suma Devi and Sathyapriya Eswaran *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 52-54
See also
Brand choice
- India**
- A study of purchase pattern of consumers at big bazaar. K. Tamilarasi and R. Nithya *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 10-15
- CONSUMPTION (Economics)**
Delhi
'Revolution forever': Consumerism and object lessons for the urban poor. Sanjay Srivastava *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 103-28
- India**
- The language of consumption. Rama Bijapurkar *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011 18-22
See also
Rationing—India
- South Asia**
History
- Towards a history of consumption in South Asia. Douglas E. Haynes and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 297 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 337-38
- CONTENT analysis (Communication)**
Content management by keywords: An analytical study. Bidyarthi Dutta and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 599-620
- CONTENTMENT**
The way to contentment. *Theosophical Movement* 2(4) Ag'2010 3-8
- CONTRACEPTION**
Delhi
Factors affecting contraception among women in a minority community in Delhi: A qualitative study. Neeti Rustagi and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 10-15
- CONTRACTING out**
India
Academia-industry interaction for employable skill development through ODL: A model. M.C. Nair and N.K. Mohan Das *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 184-88+
- CONVERSION**
India
The bait and the cross: All national leaders opposed conversions. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 9
- CONVERTIBLE bonds**
Readying for redemptions. Deborshi Chaki *Business India* 879 27 Nv'2011 54-56
- COOK, David**
Martyrdom in Islam. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 206 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 427-29
- COOK, Sarah and Kabeer, Naila**
Social protection as development policy: Asian perspectives. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 618 Fe'2011 69-70
- COOKE, Stephanie**
In mortal hands: A cautionary history of the nuclear age. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, xv, 487 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 31-33
- COOKERY**
Lucknow
Lucknow and its street food. Anil Mehrotra *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 44-49
- COOMARASWAMY, Ananda K.**
Ananda's Tandava: "The dance of Shiva" reconsidered. Saskia Kersenboom *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 29-43
- COOPER, S. Barry**
Computability theory. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 199-220
- COOPERATION**
India
See also
Public-private sector cooperation—India
- COOPERATIVE banks**
See Banks and banking, Cooperative
- COOPERATIVE credit societies, Agricultural**
See Agricultural cooperative credit societies
- COOPERATIVE learning**
See Group work in education
- COOPERATIVE marketing of farm produce**
India
UPA-II is opening agriculture for corporate business: India and foreign. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 9-11
- COOPERATIVE societies**
India
Social progress indication: The missing dimension in Indian cooperatives. R. Ramesh and B. Tamilmani *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 50-51
- COPING skills**
See Life skills
- COPLEY, Antony**
Misunderstanding Gandhi. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 411-16
- COPYRIGHT**
Bioinformatics databases: Intellectual property

protection strategy. Junli Chang and Xuezhong Zhu *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 447-54

Law and legislation

See Copyright

India

Copyright law in India and its implementation. N. Sathish Gowda *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 137-44

COPYRIGHT (Amendment) Bill, 2010

The Copyright (Amendment) Bill, 2010. Kapil Sibal *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 59-73

CORDEIRO, Jose Luis

From biological to technological evolution. *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 86-99

CORBRIDGE, Stuart, ed.

See Raju, Saraswati and others jt. eds.

CORNWALL, Andrea and others, eds.

Feminisms in development : Contradictions, contestations and challenges. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2008, vii, 253 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 428-31

COROMANDEL International Ltd.

Good harvest. Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 76-80

CORPORAL punishment

West Bengal

Corporal punishment—Spare the rod save the child. G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 5-9

CORPORATE culture

Role of supporting culture in becoming a learning organization : A comparative study of some large Indian service and manufacturing organizations. Anindita Gangopadhyay and others *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 38-52

India

Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. Purva Kansal and Praveen Tiwari *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 12-27

CORPORATE debt

The choice between public and private debt : A survey. Jayant R. Kale and Costanza Meneghetti *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 5-14

India

Default and transition analysis of corporate debt rating. Richa Verma Bajaj *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 38-46

CORPORATE directors

See Directors of companies

CORPORATE education

See Employer supported education

CORPORATE ethics

See Business ethics

CORPORATE governance

Corporate governance : A legal realism. Sunil Deshta and others *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1)

Ja-Mr'2011 7-10

Corporate governance survey : A holistic view for altruistic practice : Corporate governance practice; interview with N.R. Narayana Murthy, founder Infosys Technologies. Vijaya B. Marisetty *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 30-38

India

Corporate governance, competition and firm performance : Evidence from India. Manoj Pant and Manoranjan Pattanayak *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 347-81

CORPORATE libraries

Industrial information and the role of industrial libraries and information centres in the present context. Tridib Chakraborty *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 697-700

CORPORATE mergers

See Consolidation and merger of companies

CORPORATE planning

See Business planning

CORPORATE responsibility

See Social responsibility of business

CORPORATE social responsibility

See Social responsibility of business

CORPORATE sponsorship

See also

Sports sponsorship

CORPORATE takeovers

See Consolidation and merger of companies

CORPORATION ethics

See Business ethics

CORPORATIONS

See Companies

CORREIA, Licio

Ethics : Bridging freedom and responsibility. *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 13-19

CORRUPTION

Combating corruption—The ethical dimension. B.P. Mathur *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 9-22

Nailing corruption is no cakewalk. Nirmalya Biswas *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 13-16

See also

United Nations—Corruption

Statistics

Corruption index scores. *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 39-42

Assam

Devalued assets of ministers. Dharendra Nath Bezboruah *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 12-18

Risk of durable disorder. Subir Bhaumik *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 34-37

China

China's campaign against corruption. Steve Dickinson *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 32

India

ABVP to fight corruption at all levels. Rajesh Padmar *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 9

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

83

- Anna avalanche. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 2-3
- The Anna factor. Devaki Jain *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 4-5
- Anna Hazare and central government. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 66(29) 21 Ag'2011 4-5
- The Anna phenomenon; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 7-8
- Anna's anti-Congressism. A.K. Verma *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 15-16
- Anna's one-shot war on corruption. Shankar Sharan *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 7-8
- Arrest of A. Raja; editorial. G.G. Parikh *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 1-2
- Aruna Roy speaks of keeping intact RTI law, explains approach to Jan Lokpal; an interview. Pamela Philipose *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 18-21
- Assessing Anna Hazare. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 8-11
- BJP crusade against corruption. Jitendra Kumar Sharma *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 15
- Babas, power elites and the reality show. D.R. Choudhry *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 17-19
- Between Anna Hazare and Baba Ramdev : Understanding the civil society. Harish S. Wankhede *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 13-16
- Beyond corruption in mining : A derailed democracy. A.R. Vasavi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 14-17
- Blind Manmohanomics and a billion mutinies. Sunandan Roy Chowdhury *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 11-12
- Breeding 'Black sheep'. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 10-13
- Can one Lokpal Bill weed out corruption ? N. Vittal *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 11-13
- Civil society should not bypass procedures of the constitution. J. Sharath Chandra Rao *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 24-25
- Civil society, uncivil government; editorial. *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 3
- Cleansing the state. Krishna Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 14-17
- Combating corruption is not UPA's priority : Promises to fight sound bogus. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 6
- Combating corruption : The Indian experience. Arun Prosad Mukherjee *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 102-20
- 'Common Man' versus 'Invisible Man' through the prism of Anna Movement. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 27-31
- Congress does a trick, BJP stages a farce— And corruption is assured a free run. T.J.S. George *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 24
- Congress tries to fight Anna spreading canard. Ravi *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 5
- Congress war on CAG : It's a constitutional body, govt cannot undermine it. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(3) 24 Jl'2011 2
- Constitute JPC on 2G or quit, NDA tells PM : Jaitley asks Manmohan five pointed questions. *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 2
- Corporate exploitation from 2G Spectrum. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(9) Ap'2011 13-15
- Corruption and injustice. Anand Teltumbde *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 43-47
- Corruption and the judicial system. G. Mohan Gopal *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 31-35
- Corruption and the right to participate. Ashish Kothari *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 12-15
- Corruption as core poll plank : Retrieve stolen money from tax havens. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(29) 23 Ja'2011 19
- Corruption in governance. Dharendra Nath Bezboruah *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 61-66
- Corruption in public service. P.C. Hota *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 95-101
- Corruption in the neoliberal era. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(7) Fe'2011 17-18
- Corruption multiplies with private-public partnership. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 62(24) 19 De'2010 5
- Corruption : Need for social ferment. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 5-6 (Repr)
- Corruption : Personal compulsion or national disease. Babu Suseelan *Organiser* 63(12) 18 Se'2011 15
- Corruption still haunts India. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(26) 31 Jl'2011 2-3
- A culture of corruption. Tripurari Sharma *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 51-54
- Dealing with mega corruption. Prashant Bhushan *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 14-16
- The disease is unbridled greed. Kobad Ghandy *Mainstream* 49(18) 23 Ap'2011 5-11
- Draft report on "Paid news" : How corruption in the Indian media undermines democracy. *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 29-38
- The enigmatic Hazare. Ambrose Pinto *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 12-14
- Ensuring judicial accountability an interview. Prashanto Sen and Ruchi Gupta *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 36-42
- Everybody has a right to raise her/his voice, and protest in a democracy like ours; but...K. Saradamoni *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 7-9
- Fasts, hunger and hunger strikes. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 10-11

- Fight against corruption : Are we serious ? Vidya Bhushan Rawat *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 JI'2011 11-12
- The fight against corruption. H.N. Das *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 67-70
- Fight corruption through effective deterrent action. Balbir K. Punj *Organiser* 63(13) 25 Se'2011 7
- Fighting corruption. Samuel Paul *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 17-19
- Financial crimes and prosecution of corruption and related crimes. Abdul Hamid Mohamad *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 46-47
- Generating black money : A Congress pastime. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(1) 10 JI'2011 2
- Give media credit for exposing major scams : But some in the media have a lot to explain. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(24) 19 De'2010 4
- Growing corruption is the result of decline in samskar in society—Mohan Bhagwat. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 2
- Hazare vs Hazare : A scenario as a warning. Shiv Visvanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 15-16
- Hazare's fast and its aftermath. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 4-6+
- Hobbled investigation. Saikat Datta *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 55-58
- Honest is, who honest does. Madhu Purnima Kishwar *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 25-27
- Honestly corrupt! Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 14
- Human rights and civil liberties. Kavita Srivastava *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 47-50
- In a society that bribes god himself, corruption becomes part of life. T.J.S. George *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 4
- India 87th on corruption list—Will we ever improve ? Shashi Kashyap and Amit Kashyap *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 11-19
- The Indian year of corruption. M. Burhanuddin Qasmi *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 35-36
- Into that heaven of freedom from corruption, let my country awake. S.G. Vombatkere *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 23
- Is Anna Hazare an agent of the right-wing ? Ambrose Pinto *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 16-17
- Is the RSS trying to hijack the people's movement? Anand Muttungal *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 JI'2011 16-17
- Jail the 40 2G thieves, Mr. Prime Minister. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 2
- Judicial corruption in profusion must be wiped out without mercy; let us have a corruption-free bench everywhere. V.R. Krishna Iyer *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 22-23
- The legalese of anti-corruption. Venkatesh Nayak *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 21-25
- Lokpal not enough, need radical reform. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(11) Je'2011 11-13
- Manmohan not serious about exposing corruption : Just bidding time, trying to stem Anna tide. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 2-3
- Manifestes and manifestations. Aruna Roy *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 17-20
- The meaning of Anna's movement. Ram Bahadur Rai *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 138-44
- Movement going astray. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(38) 23 Oc'2011 2-3
- Nation against corruption : Can media polls bolster crashing UPA fortunes ? G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 4
- The necessity of corruption. Shiv Visvanathan *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 63-69
- Of governance, corruption and Anna Hazare movement. J.N. Roy *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 145-48
- Opposing corruption, encouraging honesty. Bharat Dogra *Janata* 66(21) 26 Je'2011 4-5
- Opportunity at hand to tackle corruption. Sriram Panchu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 10-12
- Our latest democratic predicament. Neera Chandhoke *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 17-21
- Our popes and the anatomy of corruption. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 21-25
- "The ox calling the donkey horned" or "11 bue che da del cornuto all 'asino". Krishen Kak *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 16-20
- Promoting transparency and good governance. C. Raj Kumar *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 70-73
- Public Accounts Committee makes government accountable : Joshi turns PAC into an effective instrument to expose corruption. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 4
- The Radia tapes. WikLeaks and insurgent media, Monobina Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 10-12
- Real issue, surreal solution. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 10-11
- Resolution on Right to Information and nationwide action against corruption on March 23. *Janata* 66(7) 13 Mr'2011 12+
- Sanction to prosecute Ms. Sonia Gandhi. Subramanian Swamy *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 8-12
- Satyam's Raju and Satyam Babu. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 10-11
- Some reflections on law-making, parliament and democracy in India. Preeti Chauhan

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

85

Mainstream 49(37) 3 Se'2011 9-10
 Some thoughts on corruption. Mukul Dube
Mainstream 49(37) 3 Se'2011 25-26
 Sonia's certificate, PM's ultimate humiliation. S. Gurumurthy *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 24-27
 Spectrum for a song; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 7
 Spectrum management—Paradigm and perspectives. Lathika Nath *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 13-14
 Super radicals and Anna Hazare. D.R. Chaudhry *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 11-14
 Termites, earthworms, and other organic gardeners. Sowmya Kidambi *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 26-30
 Top 10 corruption scams in India. Viral Dholakia *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 37-38
 3G spectrum auctions in India : A critical appraisal. Alok Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 121-29
 2G spectrum scam and ministerial responsibility. Era Sezhiyan *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 7-8
 UPA out of frying pan, into fire of S-band. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(8) Mr'2011 11-13
 UPA's one scam a day syndrome. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Jl'2011 15
 Understanding the heart and soul of Anna Hazare's Movement. Vinita Deshmukh *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 20-21
 Unravelling the media gaze. Sukumar Muralidharan *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 59-62
 War against corruption only half done : Wage it as second freedom struggle. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 4
 War on corruption; but does India have the will to fight? Sumit Sharma *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 50-53
 The way ahead for Anna is not easy. Mahi Pal Singh *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 13-15+
 We should be there : The Left and the Anna Movement. Nivedita Menon *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 15-18
 What Anna Hazare's movement and India's new middle classes say about each other. Vinay Sitapati *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 39-44
 What we talk about when we talk about corruption. Gautam Patel *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 13-16
 Why govt. doesn't want JPC on 2G Scam. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 7-8
 Why is the CBI unable to track the 2G bribe money? Is the 2G probe falling apart by design? Rashmi Singh *Organiser* 63(12) 18 Se'2011 2
 World's 9th most powerful person now accused of corruption : Will she fall? Cleo Paskal

Organiser 62(45) 15 My'2011 15

See also

Bofors gun deal
 Black money—India
 Enron Fraud case

Karnataka

Bharadwaj plays the Congress agent : Tries to divert focus from UPA corruption at centre : Yeddyurappa wronged by Governor : Need not resign. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(31) 6 Fe'2011 5
 Karnataka's landmine; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 7-8
 Lessons from Karnataka. M.G. Vaidya *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 6
 Mine a scam, create a jam. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 47-50

Nigeria

Leaders or leeches? Corruption and the cycle of dysfunction in Nigeria. Daniel Egiegba Agbiboa *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 83-102 bibliogr ft-n

CORRUPTION (in politics)

See Political corruption

COSMOLOGY

Discoverers of the universe : William and Caroline Herschel. Michael Hoskin. OX, Princeton Univ Press. 237 p. £ 20.95 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 13
 The edge of reason : Dispatches from the frontiers of cosmology. Anil Ananthaswamy. New Delhi, Penguin. 322 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 12

See also

Biblical cosmology

COSMOPOLITANISM

Who wants to be a cosmopolitan? Readings from the composite culture. Kathryn Hansen *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 291-308

COST

See also

Capital cost

COST accounting

An alternative approach to an analysis of standard cost variances. Ramamohana Rao Guttikonda *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 474-78
 Challenging role of Indian pharmaceutical industry in global market : The way ahead. Parimal Kumar Sen and others *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 900-04
 Growth scenario in pharmaceutical sector. Sudarshan Maity *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 890-92+
 Management accounting in pharmaceutical sector—An vital role in the decision-making process. L.N. Koli *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 876-79
 Pharmaceutical sector and role of cost and

- management accountants. Sukamal Datta and Abhik Datta *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 884-89
- Role of cost and management accountant (CMA) in pharmaceutical sector. Tanuja Talwar and Pooja Sareen *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 880-83
- Role of cost and management accountant in implementation of six sigma in pharmaceuticals industry—An overview. Arindam Bannerjee *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 897-99
- Role of cost and management accountants in M & A success. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 989-90
- Role of cost and management accountants in the SME sector of Indian pharmaceutical industries. Ela Sen *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 893-96
- See also*
- Total cost management
- COST and standard of living**
- India**
- Do inequality and prices affect comparisons in living standards? The Indian evidence. Ankita Mishra and Ranjan Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 39-46
- Was the Mandal Commission right? Differences in living standards between social groups. Ira N. Gang and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 43-51
- COST of capital**
- See* Capital cost
- COST of equity**
- See* Capital cost
- COST of medical care**
- See* Medical care, Cost of
- COTTON**
- ICT based knowledge and information system for brand-variety selection by farmers : Study and design using the croppcutting survey system in cotton. Vasant P. Gandhi *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 498-511
- Patents**
- Research and development perspectives of transgenic cotton : Evidence from Patent landscape studies. R. Kalpana Sastry and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 139-53
- Varieties**
- See also*
- Bt cotton
- Africa**
- India-Africa cooperation : The cotton factor. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 54-61
- COTTON research**
- Maharashtra**
- Publication productivity of the scientists of the Central Institute for Cotton Research : A bibliometric study. Swati Dixit and V.V. Katare *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 158-68
- COTTON textile industry**
- Punjab**
- History**
- Industrialization in Punjab, 1858-1918 : A study of cotton textiles. Gopal Parshad *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 60-72
- COUNSELLING**
- Counselling : A comprehensive profession. Samuel T. Gladding. New Delhi, Dorling Kindersley. e6. 2009, 583 p. *Book Rev* *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 199-203
- Saga of counselling : The human potential movement. Nilanjana Sanyal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 165-70
- COUNTERFEITING of products**
- See* Product counterfeiting
- COUNTERFEITS and counterfeiting**
- See also*
- Product Counterfeiting
- COUNTY finance**
- See* Local finance
- COUNTY libraries**
- See* Public libraries
- COURTESANS**
- Lucknow**
- Sidelines : The courtesans of Lucknow. Veena Talwar Oldenburg *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 93-97
- COURTS**
- Himachal Pradesh**
- Hostile witnesses, judicial interactions and out-of-court narratives in a north Indian district court. Daniela Berti *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 235-63
- India**
- An independent judiciary. Ruma Pal *Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 5-8
- The institutions of democracy. Andre Betelle *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 75-84
- The judiciary as a resource for Indian democracy. Upendra Baxi *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 61-67
- Separation of powers in the Indian polity—Is judiciary undermining the executive? P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 21-23
- COX, Robert W.**
- Robert W. Cox and critical theory of international relations. John S. Moolakkattu *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 439-56
- CRAFTS (Handicrafts)**
- See* Handicraft
- CRAMER, Jeffrey S., ed.**
- The quotable Thoreau. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 492 p. \$ 19.95 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 14
- CRADDOCK, Elaine**
- Siva's demon devotee : Karaikkal Ammaiyaar.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

87

Albany, State Univ of NY Press. 2010,
xii, 193 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 35(4) Oc-De'2010 437-39

CRANES (Birds)

Cranes, cultivators and conservation. K.S. Gopi
Sundar Seminar 613 Se'2010 34-37

CREATION in literature

Theory of creation in Jain canonical literature.
Tulsi Prajna 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 44-63

CREATIVE ability

Impact of creative experience and academic
achievement on self-esteem of visually
challenged students. Majda Tarannum and
Naima Khatoon *Disabilities and Impairments*
24(1) 2010 31-36

CREATIVE ability (child psychology)

See Creative ability in children

CREATIVE ability in children

Impact of socio-demographic factors on
intelligence and creativity of pupils at secondary
school level. Shreyashi Paltasingh *Edutracks*
9(12) Ag'2010 25-27

CREATIVE writing

The creative writing course : History, pedagogy,
location. K. Srilata *JSL* 13 Spr'2010
74-80

CREATIVITY

See Creative ability

CREDIT**India**

Credibility of equal access to credit : Does
gender matter ? Meenakshi Rajeev and
others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011
76-79

See also

Rural credit—India

Nigeria

See also

Rural credit—Nigeria

CREDIT cards

Want some plastic ? Ryan Rodrigues *Business*
India 843 28 Je'2010 68-75

India

Strategic role of CMAs in credit card industry.
P.K. Swain *Management Accountant* 46(11)
Nv'2011 1014-18

CREDIT guides

See Credit-ratings

CREDIT ratings

Evaluation of CRISIL's credit rating methodology.
Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Indian Accounting Rev*
15(1) Je'2011 42-56

Public-private partnership in financial market
regulation : A case of credit rating agencies.
Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management*
Accountant 46(3) Mr'2011 206-08

Regulation of credit rating agencies : New
business models or stringent regulatory use ?
M.K. Datar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011
19-22

India

Information services and beyond : Expanding
horizon of credit rating functions. Mausumi
Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant*
46(11) Nv'2011 1019-23

CRICKET

One cup, two games. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15)
9 Ap'2011 13-15

Why India is crazy about cricket. Ashok Malik
India Perspectives 25(1) Mr'2011 6-9

See also

Dhoni, M.S.

World Cup (Cricket)

India

Cricket for VIPs only ? S. Viswam *Janata* 66(6)
6 Mr'2011 7

See also

Tendulkar, Sachin

CRIME

See also

Computer crimes

Bengal**History**

Terror, crime and punishment : Order and
disorder in early colonial Bengal 1800-1860.
Ranjan Chakrabarti. Kolkata, Reader's Service.
2009, 288 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 77-81

CRIME and criminals

See Crime

CRIMES

See Crime

CRIMES against humanity**Rwanda**

See also

Genocide—Rwanda

CRIMES against women

See Women—Crimes against

CRIMINAL assault (Rape)

See Rape

CRIMINAL justice, Administration of
India

See also

Juvenile justice, Administration of—India

Pardon—India

CRIMINALS**India**

Criminals for Hindutva—The hidden hand :
Subhash Gatade *Mainstream* 48(50)
4 De'2010 9-13

CRIMINALS in politics

'Bhais' as 'hetas'. S. Balakrishnan *One India*
One People 14(11) Je'2011 14+

CRIPPLES

See People with disabilities

CRISES**Management**

See Crisis management

CRISIS management

Crisis management in infrastructure sector. K.

- Selva Kumar *Management Accountant* 46(11)
 Nv'2011 1046-48
- CRITICISM**
See also
 Deconstruction
- CROP diversification**
Himachal Pradesh
 Crop diversification in Himachal Pradesh :
 Patterns, determinants and challenges. H.R.
 Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011
 97-114
- CROP insurance**
India
 Crop insurance—A key instrument in agricultural
 development. A.S. Shashi Kiran and others
Indian J agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 483
- CROPPING systems**
See also
 Intercropping
- CROPS**
Climatic factors
See Crops and climate
- CROPS and climate**
Himachal Pradesh
 Climate change trends in agriculture : Evidence
 from Himachal Pradesh. M.S. Pathania and
 J.S. Guleria *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-
 Se'2011 406-07
- India**
 Climate change and Indian agricultural sector :
 An integrated impact assessment. Deepak
 Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011
 399-400
 Climate change and Indian agriculture. V.T. Raju
Indian J agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 398
 Climate change and its impact on agriculture in
 India. S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3)
 Jl-Se'2011 394
 Climate change and its impact on socio-economy
 in India. Pradeep Hadke and Surendra Jichkar
Indian J agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 395
 Climate change—Its impact on agricultural
 productivity and livelihood : The policy
 response. B.S. Naregal *Indian J agric Econ*
 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 396
 Climate variability and agricultural productivity :
 Case study of rice yields in Northern India.
 Ishwarya Balasubramaniam and K.S. Kavi
 Kumar *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2010
 123-47
 Global climate change and its impact on Indian
 agriculture. Swami Prakash Srivastava *Indian
 J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 401-02
 Global climate change : Its impact on agriculture.
 D. Tata Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3)
 Jl-Se'2011 395-96
 Impact of climate change on crop water demand
 and cereals production in India. O.P. Singh and
 others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011
 400-01
- Isn't climate change affecting wheat productivity
 in India ? Brajesh Jha and Amarnath Tripathi
Indian J agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 353-64
 Rapporteur's report on climate change—Its
 impact on agriculture productivity and livelihood:
 The policy response. S. Suryaprakash *Indian
 J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 572-81
 Sensitivity of yields of major rainfed crops to
 climate in India. Shalander Kumar and others
Indian J agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 340-52
Punjab
 Climate change impact and management
 strategies for sustainable water-energy-
 agriculture outcomes in Punjab. R.S. Sidhu and
 others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011
 328-39
 Impact of climate change and cropping pattern
 on ground water resources of Punjab. Baljinder
 Kaur *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011
 373-87
- Tamil Nadu**
 Awareness on impact of climate change on
 dryland agriculture and coping mechanisms of
 dryland farmers. S. Angles and others *Indian
 J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 365-72
- Uttar Pradesh**
 Impact of climate change on economy of
 livestock and livestock products in Uttar
 Pradesh. Babu Singh and others *Indian J agric
 Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 402-03
- CROWTHER, Paul**
 Defining art, creating the canon : Artistic value
 in the era of doubt. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
 2007, 268 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 39(1-2)
 2009 95-97
- CULLET, Philippe**
 Realisation of the fundamental right to water in
 rural areas : Implications of the evolving policy
 framework for drinking water. *econ and Pol
 Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 56-62
- CULTURAL anthropology**
See Ethnology
- CULTURAL diversity policy**
See Multiculturalism
- CULTURAL pluralism policy**
See Multiculturalism
- CULTURAL relations**
see also subdivision 'Cultural relations' under
 names of countries, e.g. India—Cultural
 relations
- CULTURE**
 Whose cultural studies ? Rethinking cultural
 studies in India : Some reflections on culture,
 language, knowledge and power. Sudhir Kumar
Gandhi Marg 33(2) Jl-Se'2011 169-86 ft-n
See also
 Mass media and culture
- CULTURE and mass media**
See Mass media and culture

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

89

CURRENCY*See* Money**CURRENCY exchange***See* Foreign exchange**CURRICULUM based assessment****India**

Contexts, content and the social-science classroom. Kumkum Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 19-24

CURRICULUM development*See* Curriculum planning**CURRICULUM planning**

Curriculum for the 'Right Brain': A call for educationists in the 21st century; editorial. D. Raja Ganesan *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) JI'2010 1-3

Curriculum: Implementation and teacher participation. Satya Mohan and Donald Perras *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 34-39

CUSTOMERS, Peter

Maulana Bhashani and the transition to secular politics in East Bengal. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 231-59

CUSTOMER relations**India**

Orchestration of web-2.0 to power and engage the customers: A case study with reference to practices of new marketing *metre* in India. Anurag Singh and Brajesh Kumar *Survey* 50(3-4) JI-De'2010 27-37

CYBER crimes*See* Computer crimes**CYBER journals***See* Electronic journals**CYCLES (Bicycles)***See* Bicycles**D****DABAS, J.P.S.***See* Shiv Kumar and others jt. auths.**DABOUSSI, Sami***See* Mamoghli, Chokri jt. auth.**DABUR India Ltd.**

Growth tonic. Hiral Sheth *Business India* 838 2 My'2010 50-56

DA CRUZ, Sharon and Furtado, Max De Loyola

The Partido Indiano and the September revolt of 1890 in Goa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 67-75

DACUNHA, Jose Gerson

The Goan historian Jose Gerson Da Cunha at the Bombay branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1870-1900): Representing what was "Portuguese" at the British India institution of knowledge. Filipa Vincent *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 128-36

DAI, Mamang

Stupid cupid. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 155p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 20**DAIRY industry***See* Dairying**DAIRYING****India**

India's white revolution: Operation flood, food aid and development. Bruce A. Scholten. New York, I B Tauris Pub. xv, 307 p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(31) 30 JI'2011 29-30

Milk production in India: An overview. A. Thilagaraj and S. Nattar *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 54-55

Targets for an inclusive faster growth: Prospect of dairy sector in India for the twelfth five year plan. K.K. Datta and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 318-19

Tamil Nadu

A study on customer satisfaction for Arokya Milk—A study with reference to Tirupur city. S. Suma Devi and others *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 39-41

DAIRYING, Cooperative**Gujarat***See also*

Amul

DALAI LAMA

The Buddhist path to freedom. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 464-67

An encouraging move; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 9

DALIT CHRISTIANS**Reservation issue**

Dalit Christian reservation—Then and now. Madhu Chandra *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 64-72

DALIT fiction**Malayalam authors**

Rewriting history through memory: A study of Raghavan Atholi's novel *Chorapparissam*. M. Dasan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 109-19

DALIT folklores**Kerala**

The politics of folklore. M.B. Manoj *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 125-29

DALIT literature

Caste, class and power: Representations of Dalits in Indian novels. Raj Kumar *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 110-28

Caste, gender and Dalit women's discourse of difference: Reading Bama's *Sangali* and Sivakami's *The Grip of Change*. Arunima Ray *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 58-65

Dalit consciousness: A new critical tool. R.P. Singh *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 129-32

Dalit voices: problematic of translation. Alladi Uma *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 7-15

Dalit writing in Tamil: Early voices, missing links

and contemporary con/texts. B. Mangalam *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 47-57

Distances, others : Some hints on the scope of the Dalit subject in contemporary literary imagination. K.K. Baburaj *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 120-24

The English speaking gendered subaltern : Sales tags for postcolonial. Meena Pillai *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 16-24

Exploring Untouchability : A critique of Chandaliika (1933). Amrit Sen *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 93-101

Is it possible to the Dalit in medieval India ? Case study of a Vitthal devotee. Rohini Mokashi-Punekar *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 25-38

No alphabet in sight : New Dalit writing from South India, Dossier 1 : Tamil and Malayalam. K. Satyanarayana and Susie Tharu, eds. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 443 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

JSL (New series) 15 Aut'2011 148-50

Situating said in postcolonial Tamil Nadu : The Dalit question. P. Azhagarasan *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 39-46

Why Dalit aesthetics. Devendra Choubey *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 102-09

See also

Limbale, Sharankumar

Vaduthala, T.K.C.

Malayalam authors

Between exclusion and inclusion : A minor critique of Dalit criticism in Malayalam. Ajay Sekher *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 164-68

Dalit literature : The changing sensibility of Malayalam. Pradeepan Pampirikkunnu *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 74-81

Deification of heroes/heroines : Representation of Dalits in 'theyya thottam' songs. S.R. Chandramohanam *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 130-37

The poisoned bread and the unfallen walls. P.K. Pokar *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 157-63

Resisting the nation, constituting the subaltern. Meena T. Pillai *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 146-56

The writing of the excluded : Dalit writing and Malayalam. O.K. Santhosh *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 138-41

DALIT literature, Gujarati

Dalit literary tradition in Gujarat : A critical study. M.B. Gajjan. Ahmedabad, Gujarat Dalit Sahitya Akad. 2007, 236 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) JI'2010 173-76

DALIT poetry

Malayalam authors

Dalit poetry in Malayalam—An overview. K.M. Sheriff *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009

142-45

Poetics of integration and politics of representation. T.M. Yesudasan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 82-97

Speaking from below : Dalit poetry and Namdeo Dhasal. K. Satchidanandan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 65-73

DALITS

Dalit identity and discourse : Towards a critique and beyond. Rajesh Kumar Sharma *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 133-47

Atrocities

Paramakudi violence : Against Dalits, against politics. Muthukaruppan Parthasarathi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 14-17

Gujarat

From the underbelly of *Swarnim* Gujarat. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 10-11

India

The caste question : Dalits and politics of modern India. Anupama Rao. California, California Univ Press. 2009, xxii, 392 p. \$ 65 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 440-43

Claiming power from below : Dalits and the subaltern question in India. Manu Bhagavan and Anne Feldhaus, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, x, 222 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 444-46

Dalit capitalism and pseudo Dalitism. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 10-11

The Dalit contract with India. Vinay Sitapati *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 39-42

Dalits and a lack of diversity in the newsroom. J. Balasubramaniam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 21-23

Dalits, panchayati raj and the 73rd constitutional amendment : A critique. Sudarshan Balaboina *Local Govt quart* 81(3) JI-Se'2011 99-105

Ever increasing violence against Dalit human rights : Relevance of Dr. Ambedkar's demand for separate settlement. A. Ramaiah *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 16-19

The post-Hindu India : A discourse on Dalit-Bahujan, socio-spiritual and scientific revolution. Kancha Ilaiah. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 302 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(3) JI-Se'2009 143-48

Public policy and assertion of Dalits in India. Mohammed Sabir Raza and Khalid Hussain Siddiqui *Indian J Politics* 44(4) De'2010 323-34

Kerala

Dravidians and Dravidian culture : A Dalit perspective. K.K. Kochu *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 98-108

Madhya Pradesh

Developmental state and the Dalit question in

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

91

- Madhya Pradesh. Sudha Pai. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 622 Je'2011 58-60
- Maharashtra**
 Building the Ambedkar revolution : Sambhaji Tukaram Gaikwad and the Kokan Dalits. Gail Omvedt. Mumbai, Bhashya Pra. 2011, 156 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(52) 24 De'2011 38-39
- Uttar Pradesh**
India
 Feminine, criminal or manly ? Imaging Dalit masculinities in colonial north India. Charu Gupta *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 309-42
- DALMIA, Yashodhara**
 Tyeb Mehta. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 143-46
- DALVI, Smita**
 Critical modernism in Raymond's "Golconde". *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 51-59
- DAMODARAN, A.K.**
 Splendid partnership. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 19-20
- DAMS**
Arunachal Pradesh
 The fear of big dams. Dharendra Nath Bezboruah *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 17-19
- China**
 Resettlement in the three Gorges Project. Yan Tan. Hong Kong, Hong Kong Univ Press. 2008, 310 p. *Book Rev*
China Report 45(4) Nv'2009 374-77
- India**
See also
 Sardar Sarovar Dam
- Kerala**
 Mullaperiyar : A plea for sanity. Ramaswamy R. Tyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 12-13
- Odisha**
See also
 Hirakud Dam—Odisha
- DANCE**
India
 Aharya in classical dances. Leela Venkataraman *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 67-79
 Classical dance mesmerises the world. Utpal K. Banerjee *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 64-68
 Mother and daughter : Where dance is life. Leela Venkataraman *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 90-99
- Karnataka**
 Nrityagram and the passion for dance. Leela Venkataraman *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 22-31
- Tamil Nadu**
 A city in season. Keshav Desiraju *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 12-13
- DANCES**
See Dance
- DANCING**
See Dance
- DANCHEV, Alex**
 The artist and the terrorist, or the paintable and the unpaintable : Gerhard Richter and the Baader-Meinhof Group. *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 93-112 bibliogr
- DANDAVATE, Uday**
 Conscience of a liberal India. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 39-42
- DANGARIKAR, Chaitali and Kulkarni, Malhar**
 Helaraja on the eight padarthas. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 7-19 bibliogr ft-n
- DANGI, Arvind**
See Khan, N. and others jt. auths.
- DANI, Om Prakash and Srinivasan, M.S.**
 Knowledge management : A psychological perspective. *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 46-48
 The management challenges of the 21st century: An evolutionary perspective. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1053-54+
- DANINO, Michel**
 Integrating India's heritage in Indian education. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 70-86
- DANTE**
 Dante—Introducing The Divine Comedy. Edi D. Billimoria *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 16-21
- DARJI, V.B.**
See Jadav, K.S. jt. auth.
- DARK night of the soul**
See Mysticism
- DAR-UL-ULOOM, Deoband**
 The crisis in Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband. Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 21-24
 Deobandi patriarchy : A partial explanation. Yoginder Sikand *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 35-41
 Some aspects of the Vastanvi episode in Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband. Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 7-9
 Vastanvi as a bellwether; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 8
- DARUWALLA, Keki N.**
 For pepper and Christ. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 354 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 12
- DAS, A. and Basu, D.**
 Use of internet by the students of Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya (West Bengal): A survey. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 39-47
- DAS, Amal**
 The system should be changed : INTUC

- president; an interview with G. Sanjeeva Reddy.
Indian Worker 54(21) 1 Nv'2010 1
- DAS, Amaresh**
Impact of water pollution. *Kisan World* 38(8)
Ag'2011 47-48
- DAS, Ashim Kumar**
See Das, Rinku jt. auth.
- and Mohapatra, Padmalaya
University-industry research institute linkage :
Need of the day. *Univ News* 49(52) 26 De'2011
3-8
- DAS, B.C.**
SGSY implementation in India : Can eastern
region match the southern region ? *Pol Econ J*
India 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 117-21
Teaching school students through distance
mode : Some reflections. *Univ News* 48(32)
9 Ag'2010 8-13+
What prevents teacher education institutions
from being innovative. *Edutracks* 10(6)
Fe'2011 3-8
- DAS, Basanta Kumar and others**
Information needs and information seeking
behaviour of users : Modern trends in internet
era. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009
375-82
- DAS, Chitta Ranjan**
Walking with spinoza and polishing our stubborn
lenses. Ananta Kumar Giri *Gandhi Marg* 32(3)
Oc-De'2010 399-409 bibliogr ft-n
- DAS, Debarati**
Globalization—Its impact on humanity. *Bull*
Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(9) Se'2011
447-51
- DAS, Debarshi and Saikia, Arupjyoti**
Early twentieth century agrarian Assam : A brief
and preliminary overview. *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(41) 8 Oc'2011 73-80
- DAS, Debjani**
Is insanity a 'Female Malady' ? Lunatic women
in the asylums of Bengal in the nineteenth
century. *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011
23-47 ft-n
- DAS, Debraj**
See Sarker, Debnarayan jt. auth.
- DAS, G.M. Archana and Venu Gopal, D.V.**
Trigunas and psychological problems. *J Indian*
Psychol 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 47-52
- DAS, H.N.**
The fight against corruption. *Dialogue* 12(3)
Ja-Mr'2011 67-70
- DAS, Harihar**
The uneasy alliance of biography and
autobiography : A study of Harihar Das's Life
and Letters of Toru Dutt. Mallika A. Nair *Littcrit*
36(1) Je'2010 44-49
- DAS, Jishnu and Leino, Jessica**
Evaluating the RSBY : Lessons from an
experimental information campaign. *econ and*
Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 85-93
- DAS, Kamala**
From Krishna to Allah : The experiencing self in
Kamala Das. Meena Sodhi *Littcrit* 36(1)
Je'2010 12-22
'My story' of Kamala Das. A. Vanaja and
Ma. Waheed *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011
19-21
Quest for love and identity in the poems of
Kamala Das. Rita Shantha Kumar *Poetcrit*
23(2) Jl'2010 89-92
- and Kohli, Suresh
Closure. New Delhi, HarperCollins. Rs 299
Book Rev
Indian Lit 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 234-35
- DAS, Kamala Suraiya**
Kamala Suraiya's last siren songs. Hoshang
Merchant *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 46-51
- DAS, Kartick**
Microfinance and rural development :
Potentialities of panchayati raj institutions.
Local Govt quart 80(4) Oc-De'2010 59-65
Naxalite-Maoist insurgency—Its origins and
implications. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2)
Ja-Je'2011 101-14 ft-n
- DAS, Koushik and others**
Price discovery function in the commodity futures
market in India. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011
40-50
- DAS, M.R.**
Census 2011 provisional results : Impact on
banking variables and outlook. *Bank Quest*
82(2) Ap-Je'2011 48-51
- DAS, Madhusmita**
See Mojumder, Taniya and others jt. auths.
- DAS, Manjit**
See De, Utpal Kumar jt. auth.
- DAS, Manoj**
A tiger at twilight and cyclones. New Delhi,
Penguin. 353 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 215-19
- DAS, Manoj Kumar**
Food security problem in India. *Kisan World*
38(9) Se'2011 29-31
- DAS, Mohit Ranjan**
Sri Ramakrishna on himself. *Prabuddha Bharata*
116(1) Ja'2011 44-52
- DAS, N.K.**
Naga peace parleys : Sociological reflections
and a plea for pragmatism. *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(25) 18 Je'2011 70-77
- DAS, Nabina**
Footprints in the bajra. New Delhi, Cidar bks.
2010, 263 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 220-22
- DAS, Namita**
See Suar, Damodar and others jt. auths.
- DAS, Panchanan**
Productivity and efficiency in the jute
industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011
74-76

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

93

- DAS, Payel**
See Pandey, G.P. and others jt. auths.
- DAS, Poulami**
See Dasgupta, Subrata jt. auth.
- DAS, Prabir K. and Basu, Saumitra**
Poverty, old age and the state : Cascading effects on the Indian elderlies. *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 13-42
- DAS, Pradip Kumar**
Johann Zoffany : The last supper, 1787. *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 50-55
- DAS, Prasanta**
Waiting to be taken onboard : The poetry of Robin Ngangom, Desmond Kharmawplang, and Kynpham Sing Nongkynrih. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 7-17
- DAS, Rajalakshmi**
See Barman, R.N. jt. auth.; Swain, Bimal Charan jt. auth.
- DAS, Rajesh**
See Das, Subarna K. jt. auth.
- DAS, Rinku and Das, Ashim Kumar**
The industrial cluster concept : A literature review. *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 1-13 bibliogr
- DAS, S.S.**
Victory of passive euthanasia in India. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 219-29
- DAS, Samarendra**
See Padel, Felix jt. auth.
- DAS, Samir Kumar**
India's look East policy : Imagining a new geography of India's Northeast. *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 343-58
- DAS, Sandip**
Lohia's quest : An overview. *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 4-7
- DAS, Sarama and Patra, Sriji Kumar**
E-resources and college libraries : With special reference to Purulia district. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 267-77
- DAS, Sethu**
Interview with Dolkun Isa, leader of the Uyghurs. *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 57-59
- DAS, Soumitra**
Ganesh Pyne. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 70-73
White and black—Journey to the Centre of Imperial Calcutta. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2009, 228 p. Rs 2495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 37-38; *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 85-86
- DAS, Subarna K.**
See Pan, Indrajit jt. auth.
— and Das, Rajesh
Creation and implementation of library blog portal by using wordpress for online information service. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 527-38
- DAS, Sunil Kumar**
Theories of opposition : Aristotelian and traditional. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 121-36
- DAS, Trisha**
The Mahabharata re-imagined : A collection of scenes from the epic. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, 115 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 20-21
- DAS, Upendra Kishore**
The dying moon (Malaajahna). Bhubaneswar, Rupantar. 105 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 211-14
- DAS, Varsha, tr.**
See Jagmohan, Sarla and others jt. trs.
- DASAN, M.**
Rewriting history through memory : A study of Raghavan Atholi's novel Chorapparisam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Ji-De'2009 109-19
- DASGUPTA, A.**
The impact of users' study in the present era. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 1-4
- DASGUPTA, A.K.**
Black money criminals—Who will catch the big fishes ? *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 17-20
- DAS GUPTA, Amitabha**
Tradition and truth : Writings in Indian and Western philosophy; a review article. *JICPR* 27(3) Ji-Se'2010 151-65
- DASGUPTA, Ananya**
See Chowdhury, Indira jt. auth.
- DAS-GUPTA, Arindam**
Public expenditure management committee report: A critical review. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 15-19
- DASGUPTA, Atis**
The impact of the INA on the freedom movement in India. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 41-54
- DASGUPTA, Barun**
CPM abrogated the regime of people's rights. *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 33-34
Plea for an alternative development plan for West Bengal. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 23-24
- DASGUPTA, R.K.**
Philosophy and philosophers. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2008, x, 170p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Samvit 63 Mr'2011 41-42
- DASGUPTA, Rajashri**
It's women's day and it's back to basics. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 5-7
- DASGUPTA, Rajib and Karmakar, Anupam**
Working wives' behaviour in family purchase decision making—A study based on Kolkata. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 51-89 bibliogr ft-n
- DASGUPTA, Rana**
Rana Dasgupta's Tokyo cancelled : A novel without borders. Nishat Haider *JSL* 13

- Spr'2010 23-34
DASGUPTA, Ranjan and Dutta, Sujit
 The influencing factors on cash turnover of National Stock Exchange—An empirical study. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1055-62
- DASGUPTA, Shyamasree**
 See Hill, Elizabeth and others jt. auths.
- DASGUPTA, Snehanishu Kumar**
 See Gangopadhyay, Anindita and others jt. auths.
- DASGUPTA, Subrata**
 Awakening : The story of the Bengal renaissance. Noida, Random H. 2010, 392 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 39
 The Bengal renaissance : Identity and creativity from Rammohan Roy to Rabindranath Tagore. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 280 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 405-09
- and Das, Poulami
 Organizational role stress (ORS) among married and unmarried working women involved in masculine, feminine and neutral type jobs. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) Jl'2010 127-60
- DASGUPTA, Sunil**
 See Cohen, Stephen P. jt. auth.
- DASGUPTA, Swapn**
 Righting the historians' wrongs. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 64-67
- DASH, Kishore C.**
 Regionalism in South Asia : Negotiating cooperation, institutional structures. New York, Routledge. 2008, xii, 246 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 338-42
- DASH, Manasi and Mehta, Arun**
 Understanding mobile phone radiation and its effects. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 22-25
- DASH, Niladri Sekhar**
 Use of English corpora as a primary resource to teach English to the Bengali learners. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 7-18
- da SILVA, Elizabeth Ferreira and Peralta, Patricia Pereira**
 Collective marks and geographical indications—Competitive strategy of differentiation and appropriation of intangible heritage. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 246-57
- DASS, Rajanish**
 Unique identification for Indians : A divine dream or a miscalculated heroism. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-14
- DASTUR, Keshwar S.**
 Suffering. *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 30-36
- DATA collection services**
 See Information services
- DATA processing**
 See Information storage and retrieval systems
- DATA protection**
 Electronic databases : Provisions of protection. S.D. Vyas and Priya Rai *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 110-23
- DATAR, M.K.**
 Impact of deregulated savings bank interest rates. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 23-25
 Regulation of credit rating agencies : New business models or stringent regulatory use ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 19-22
- DATTA, Abhik**
 See Datta, Sukamal and others jt. auths.
- DATTA, Dilip Kumar**
 Industrial sickness in India : Magnitude and intensity. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 782-85+
- DATTA, Ella**
 A. Ramachandran. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 39-42
 Arpita Singh. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 52-57
- DATTA, G.L.**
 See Parashar, B.S. Nagendra jt. auth.
- DATTA, K.K. and others**
 Targets for an inclusive faster growth : Prospect of dairy sector in India for the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 318-19
- DATTA, Kanchan**
 See Mukhopadhyay, Chandan Kumar and others jt. auths.
- DATTA, Nonica**
 Violence, martyrdom and partition : A daughter's testimony. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xv, 235 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci 16(1-2) 2009 288-92
- DATTA, Prabhat**
 Panchayati raj elections in West Bengal : Dynamics and directions. *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 74-86
- DATTA, Saikat**
 Hobbled investigation. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 55-58
- DATTA, Sudhangsu Shekar**
 See Chatterjee, Sraboni jt. auth.
- DATTA, Sukamal and Datta, Abhik**
 Indian telecommunication sector and role of cost and management accountant. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 985-88
 Pharmaceutical sector and role of cost and management accountants. *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 884-89
- and Roy, Tamal Taru
 Role of cost and management accountant under Direct Tax Code. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 462-65

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

95

— and others

- Challenging role of CMAs in energy sector. *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 34-39
- Higher education boom in India. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 92-96
- Public-private partnership and its application in India. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 201-05

DATTA, Swaguna and Bhattacharya, Udayan
Organization and analysis of information on scroll painting—An age old indigenous art form. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 86-92

DATTAGUPTA, Sankar
Oil and gas reserves, methodology of calculations—Its importance to auditors and the need of energy audit. *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 8-11

DATTA-MAJUMDAR, Satarupa
Modifiers in Lepcha. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 27-40

DATTANI, Mahesh
The repositioning of the male female stereotypes within patriarchy. Rajkumar Jain *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 104-07

Social consciousness in the plays of Mahesh Dattani. Amita Aggarwal *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 16-17

DATTA-RAY, Sunanda K.
Say hello to CPI (Mamata). *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 6+

DATTA ROY, Rituparna
Waiting for godot : An exemplary absurd play. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 86-88

DAVID, Bindhu and Sumod, S.
Reading comprehension in English in relation to achievement motivation. *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 19-27

DAVID, Rhoda S. and Roy, Ruma
Relationship between emotional intelligence and teacher competency. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 191-201

DAVIDSON SARGUNAM, S.
See Sargunam, S. Davidson

DAVIES, Mathew
Rhetorical inaction ? Compliance and the Human Rights Council of the United Nations. *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 449-68

DAVITA (Sankhya)
See Sankhya

DAVINDER KAUR
See Fulbag Singh jt. auth.

DAWN, Suman Kumar
Ecotourism in West Bengal : Problems, opportunities and developing effective strategies to promote ecotourism. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-11

DAY, Rameswar
Rameswar Day and Rashid Ali Day : A study in the students' movement in pre-independent Bengal. Sankar Prosad Chakraborty *J Asiatic*

Soc (Bengal) 52(4) 2010 97-105

DAY, Rashid Ali
Rameswar Day and Rashid Ali Day : A study in the students' movement in pre-independent Bengal. Sankar Prosad Chakraborty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 97-105

DAYA KRISHNA
The nature of philosophy. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009, xvii, 338 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev* *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 376-77

Pandits and professors : The renaissance of secular India. Nalini Bhushan and Jay L. Garfield *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 141-59

DAYAL, John
Battle over the anti-violence bill. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 3-6+

DAYAL, Mala, ed.
Celebrating Delhi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 187 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 6-7

DAYATMANANDA, Swami
Freedom from distractions. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 491-95

D'COSTA, Anthony (1923-2010)
In memoriam Fr. Anthony D'Costa, S.J. 1923-2010 Aubrey Mascarenhas *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 103-04

D'COSTA, Bina
See Alamgir, Jalal jt. auth.

D'CRUZ, Premilla
See Noronha, Ernesto jt. auth.

DE, Debasree
Tribal women in Chipko Movement—An appraisal. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 17-28

DE, N.C.
Census report-2011 : The shades of another UPA corruption. *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 7

DE, Utpal Kumar and Das, Manjit
Economics of sericulture in Assam : A comparative analysis of three cultivars. *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 309-36

DEATH
Death, killing and self-killing. Pradyot Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 211-17

Discourse on death in philosophy. Franson Davis Manjali *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 99-107

The point of death : A comparative anthropological approach. David F. Pocock *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 361-82
Causes

See also
Suicide

Religious aspects

The descent to hades—Odysseus and Naciketas. Amos Nevo *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 215-40 bibliogr

- ft-n
See also
 Martyrdom
 Hinduism
 Pasu-Mara and Grha-Marana. Minoru Hara
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009
 101-44 ft-n
- DEATH, Mercy**
See Euthanasia
- DEATH penalty**
See Capital punishment
- DEATH sentence**
See Capital punishment
- DEB, Kushal, ed.**
See Patel, Sujata jt. ed.
- DEBABRATA PATRA, Michael**
See Virmani, Arvind jt. auth.
- DEBROY, Bibek and Chakraborty, Debashis, eds.**
 Anti-dumping : Global abuse of a trade policy instrument. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2007, 189 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 139-42
- DEBT**
See also
 Corporate debt
 India
 See also
 Debts, External
- DEBT financing (companies)**
See also
 Debt instruments
- DEBT instruments**
 Domestic and international debt instruments. V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 376-78
- DEBTS, External**
 Global debt vs India's debt—India is better than globe. Badar Alam Iqbal and Shakeb Arsalan *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1172-74
 Greece
 Debt swap : A solution for Greece's problems. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 17-18
 India
 Global debt vs India's debt—India is better than globe. Badar Alam Iqbal and Shakeb Arsalan *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1172-74
- DEBTS, Rural**
 India
 Financial inclusion and the phenomena of multiple financial access and debt traps in microfinance. Samirendra Nath Dhar and Soumitra Sarkar *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 57-70
- DECENTRALIZATION in government**
 India
 Asoka Mehta's vision on democratic decentralization. S.S. Meenakshisundaram *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 36-45
 Decentralization in India—Critical issues from the field. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 263 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 81(4) Oc-De'2011 107-08
- DECONSTRUCTION**
 Towards deconstructive stylistics : A study of the deconstructive functions of some formal markers in English. Prashant Mishra *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 25-37
- DEDUCTIVE logic**
See Logic
- DEEN DAYAL, Raja**
 Images etched eternal, history flicked in glass plates. Vaidehi Nathan *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 6
- DEEP, Anurag**
 National security and terrorism : A fit case for constitutional amendment and legislative endeavour. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 152-59
- DEEPA NAIR, V.**
 Urban street vending in Andhra Pradesh. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 31-46
- DEEPAK KUMAR**
 Probing history of medicine and public health in India. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 259-73
- DEEPSHIKHA**
 Capitalism in crisis and its alternatives : A conference report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 22-25
- DEFENCE industries**
 India
 See also
 Weapons industry—India
- DEFENCES, National**
see also subdivision 'Defences' under names of countries, e.g. India—Defences
- DEFICIT financing**
 Pakistan
 Relationship between budget deficit and interest rate in the economy of Pakistan—An econometric study. Chandar Kumar Mukhopadhyay and others *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 633-50
- DEFICIT spending**
See Deficit financing
- DEGIANNAKIS, Stavros and Floros, Christos**
 Hedge ratios in South African stock index futures. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 285-304
- DEGRADATION, Environmental**
See Environmental degradation
- DEKA, Harekrishna**
 Infiltration of Bangladesh nationals into India. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 29-46
 The romantic. *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 137-47

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

97

DELHI

Pirate modernity : Delhi's media urbanism. Ravi Sundaram. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, xiv, 224 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 35-37

Structure and growth of mega city—An inter-industry analysis. Poonam Sharma. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 583 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(4) Oc-De'2010 89-91

See also

Academic libraries—Delhi

Contraception—Delhi

Diseases—Delhi

Electronic reference sources—Delhi

Medical tourism—Delhi

Muslim women—Delhi

Pap test—Delhi

Sufism—Delhi

Urban poor—Delhi

Urban transportation—Delhi

History

Celebrating Delhi. Mala Dayal, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 187 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 6-7

Khairul-Majalis. Hamid Qalandar. Delhi, Idarah-i-Adabiyat-i Delli. 2010. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 315-17

A walk in history. Satish Jacob *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 15-25

The war that wasn't : The Sufi and the Sultan. Fatima Hussain. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2009, 245 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 139-41

Fiction

Delhi calm. Vishwajyoti Ghosh. HarperCollins. 2010, 246 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 12-13

Metro services

Private space in public transport : Locating gender in the Delhi Metro. Shelly Tara *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 71-74

Mosques

Delhi's Noor Masjid : Tales of martyred mosque. Laurent Gayer *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 12-15

Slums

Financial burden of transient morbidity : A case study of slums in Delhi. Samik Chowdhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 59-66

Transit systems

See also

Metro Rail Project

DELHI College of Engineering

Delhi Technological University. Rashmi Sablania *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 48-53

DELHI Jal Board

A study of leadership styles adopted by the managers at Delhi Jal Board (DJB). Anu Singh

Lather and others *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 59-70

DELHI Police Bill, 2010

Reforming the police; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 9

DELIVERY (Obstetrics)

A comparative analysis of institutional and non-institutional deliveries in a village of Punjab. Monica Munjial and others *Health and Population* 32(3) Ji-Se'2009 131-40

Study on delivery practices among women in rural Punjab. Rajesh Garg and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 23-33

DELIVERY of Books and Newspapers (Public Libraries) Act, 1954

The INB and the bibliographic control of Bengali publications. Dibyendu Paul *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 131-42

DEMENTIA

Language assessment in Hindi-English bilingual patients with dementia. Apoorva Pauranik *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 105-22

DEMETRIOU, Marlen Martoudi and Aristotelous, Cristiana

Is a bank expected to play the role of a non-profit organization ? How do its stakeholders feel about it ? *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 91-108

DEMMERS, Jolle and Mahendale, Sameer S.

Neoliberal xenophobia : The Dutch case. *Alternatives* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 53-70

DEMOCRACY

Assessing our democracy. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(3) 13 Fe'2011 4-6

Democracy, media and gender : An interface. Dolly Phukon *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 40-49

Developing democracy. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(6) 6 Mr'2011 8-9+

On the trail of true democracy. P.K. Ravindranath *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 9-10+

Rethinking democracy. Rajini Kothari. London, Zed bks. 2007, 176 p. *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(4) Oc-De'2009 162-64

Why India matters : The making of a Delhi consensus. William H. Thornton and Songok Han Thornton *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 36-59

See also

Liberty

China

Democracy with Chinese characteristics. Sam Noumoff. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 21-23

India

Explaining Indian democracy : A fifty year perspective, 1956-2006. Lloyd I. Rudolph and Susanne Hoeber Rudolph. New Delhi, OUP.

- 3 vols. 2008. *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 609-12
- Fault line of democracy. Ramashray Roy
Gandhi Marg 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 149-68
- Indian democracy and political governance.
 Ishtar Aziz *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010
 29-42
- The Indian parliament, a democracy at work.
 B.L. Shankar and Valerian Rodrigues. New
 Delhi, OUP. 2011, xiv, 412 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(18) 30 Ap'2011
 31-32
- DEMOCRATIC dynasties**
- Bangladesh**
 Governing culture of the ruling elite in
 Bangladesh. Manzurul Mannan *Seminar* 622
 Je'2011 42-45
- India**
 India's democratic dynasties. Kanchan Chandra
 and Wamiq Umaira *Seminar* 622 Je'2011
 14-21
- What princely democracy? The case of the
 Scindias. Christophe Jaffrelot *Seminar* 622
 Je'2011 22-25
- Jammu and Kashmir**
 The plutocracy and the plebians. Nyla Ali Khan
Seminar 622 Je'2011 26-30
- Myanmar**
 Burma's political dinosaurs. Maung Zarni
Seminar 622 Je'2011 52-56
- Pakistan**
 Dynasties and clientelism in Pakistan. Raza
 Ahmad Rumi *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 37-41
- Sri Lanka**
 Dynastic politics in Sri Lanka. Vasuki Nesiah
Seminar 622 Je'2011 46-52
- DENGUE**
 Dengue, delays distress Delhi. Suman Tarafdar
Business India 848 6 Se'2010 76-78
- DEODHAR, Smita**
 Children helping to save Bhimashankar Wildlife
 Sanctuary. *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011
 20-22
- DEOL, Satnam Singh**
 Enforced disappearances and secret mass
 cremations in Punjab during counter-terrorism
 era : A ruthless violation of human rights.
Panjab Past and Present 41(1) Ap'2010
 73-81
- DEPARTMENT stores**
- India**
 A study of purchase pattern of consumers at big
 bazaar. K. Tamilarasi and R. Nithya *Org*
Management 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 10-15
- DEPARTMENTAL promotion**
 See Promotion
- DEPORTATION as a punishment**
 See Exile (Punishment)
- DEPRESSION, Mental**
 Depression as a devil in the human development:
- A case study. Meera Manjul and Roshan Lal
 Zinta *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1)
 Mr'2010 103-12
- DERRETT, J. Duncan M.**
 The Utopians and India again. *Brahmvidya*
(Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 145-54
- DESAI, Anita**
 The incompatible consciousness of a
 conventional Indian women : Sita in Anita
 Desai's *Where shall we go this summer—*
Feministic perspective. V. Ramesh *Poetcrit*
 23(2) Ji'2010 46-52
- 'Problematizing patriarchy'—Anita Desai's Clear
 light of day. Ruth Shireen Paul *Poetcrit* 24(2)
 Ji'2011 7-10
- DESAI, I.P.**
 I.P. Desai : A pioneering Indian sociologist.
 Ragini P. Shah. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2010,
 238p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 617-20
- DESAI, Mahadev**
 Mahadev Desai, Mahadevbhai's diary and others
 essays. Sarla Jagmohan and others, trs. New
 Delhi, Nat Gandhi Mus. (H). Vols. 12; 19; 2010,
 xxiii, 552 p.; 320 p. Rs 250; Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 283-88
- DESAI, Mahendra Valjibhai, ed.**
 Mahadev Desai, Mahadevbhai's diary; from July
 24, 1934 to February 5, 1935. New Delhi, Nat
 Gandhi Mus. Vols. 12; 19. 2010, xix, 552 p.;
 320 p. Rs 250; Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 283-88
- DESAI, Meghnad**
 Timeless appeal : A simple man from India
 continues to influence the world. *India*
Perspectives 25(7) Oc'2011 6-9
- DESAI, Mihir**
 The communal and targeted violence bill. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 12-16
- Land acquisition law and the proposed changes.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011
 95-100
- DESAI, Nachiketa**
 On the fast track. *Business India* 844
 12 Ji'2010 78-91
- DESAI, Nimesh G. and others**
 Ageing and mental health in India : A wakeup
 call. *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 14-19
- DESAI, S.P.**
 About Lohia's doctorate; letter to the editor.
Janata 65(27) 17 Oc'2010 2-3+
- DESAI, Santosh**
 Constructing brand India. *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011
 14-17
- DESAI, Sonalde B. and Dube, Amaresh**
 Caste in 21st century India : Competing
 narratives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11)
 12 Mr'2011 40-49
- and others
 Human development in India : Challenges for a

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

99

- society in transition. New Delhi, OUP. 2010.
Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Margin 4(4) Nv'2010 517-20
- DE SARKAR, Tanmay and Banerjee, Swapna**
Sharing knowledge resources in academic libraries in India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 251-64
- DESHMUKH, Nanaji**
Nanaji made self-reliance work. Upamanyu Hazarika *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 53-54
- DESHMUKH, Neelima**
Climate change and environment protection for sustainable development : Prescription and practices in the Indian context. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 28-43
- DESHMUKH, Prashant P.**
An analytical study of literature on information literacy. *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 310-18
- DESHMUKH, Ranjit and others**
India's solar mission : Procurement and auctions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 22-26 ft-n
- DESHMUKH, Vijaya**
Building sustainable centres of learning. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 43-49
- DESHMUKH, Vinita**
Understanding the heart and soul of Anna Hazare's Movement. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 20-21
- DESHPANDE, Ashwini**
Scholar extraordinaire : Ashok Ranade on Hindi film music. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 30-32
A teacher, a colleague, and a friend. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 112-13
- DESHPANDE, G.P.**
The long years of China's South Asia policy. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 193-99
- DESHPANDE, R.S.**
Asoka Mehta : Legendary economic visionary. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 50-53
— and Arora, Saroj, eds.
Agrarian crisis and farmer suicides : Land reforms in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 12. 2010, xxi, 436 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 142-46
- DESHPANDE, R.V.**
Is Janani Suraksha Yojana (JSY) contributing to the reduction of maternal and infant mortality ? An insight from Karnataka. *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 1-9
- DESHPANDE, Satish**
Revisiting the basics. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 14-18
See also Uberoi, Patricia and others jt. auths.
— and others
Introduction : Honouring Patricia Uberoi. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 1-9
- DESHPANDE, Shashi**
'A room of one's own' : The metaphorical implications of 'House' in Shashi Deshpande's novels. Mallika A. Nair *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 175-80
Towards a woman's world : A post-feminist study of Shashi Deshpande's *In the Country of Deceit*. Neelam *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 45-48
- DESHTA, Sunil and others**
Corporate governance : A legal realism. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 7-10
- DESIGN**
See also
Textile design
- deSILVA, K.M.**
Post-LTTE Sri Lanka : The challenge of reconstruction and reconciliation. *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 237-50
- DESIRAJU, Keshav**
A city in season. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 12-13
- DESIRE (Philosophy)**
Desiring the past. L.M. Mitias *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 113-40 bibliogr ft-n
- DESTITUTION**
See Poverty
- DESWAL, Arpana R.**
Status of public libraries in Haryana : An analytical study. *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 17-22
- DEV, Amiya**
Going back to Gora. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 99-100
Ideal and waste : Char adhyay reread. *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 31-34
- DEVA, Ramachandra**
The resort. *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 67-87
- DEVADASAN, Narayanan**
See Bhojani, Upendra and others jt. auths.
- DEVAKI REDDY, S.**
See Rajasekar, Sabina jt. auth.
- DEVASAHAYAM, M.G.**
JP and India's second freedom. *Janata* 66(25) 24 Jl'2011 11-16; *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 13-20
- DEVASENA, L.**
See Dorothy, J.S. and others jt. auths.
- DEVDUIT**
Media in the world today : Some random reflections. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 71-80
Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Relevance in today's India : An overview. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 10-11
- DEVELOPING countries**
See also
Climatic changes—Developing countries
Finance, Public—Developing countries
Informal sector (Economics)—Developing countries
Industry and state—Developing countries

Investments, Foreign—Developing countries

Economic development

Globalization and stability in economic development : Experience of developing countries. Manjit Singh and P.S. Raikhy *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 589-610

Economic policy

The outsiders : Economic reform and informal labour in a developing economy. Sugata Marjit and Saibal Kar. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 218p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 28-29

DEVELOPMENT, Sustainable

See Sustainable development

DEVELOPMENT, Rural

See Rural development

DEVELOPMENT banks

Bhutan

See also

Bhutan Development Finance Corporation Ltd.

DEVENDRA KUMAR and Shukla, Sanjay Kumar
Use of internet among the research scholars of the Faculty of Science, University of Allahabad: A case study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 246-53

DEVENDRA SWARUP

Gandhiji, Hedgewar and the R.S.S. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 170-83

DEVENDRAN, M.

See Prabu Shankar, S. and others jt. auths.

DEVESH KUMAR and Kharwar, Poonam Singh
Innovation in public health education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 160-62

— and Singh Kharwar, Poonam

The bachelor of rural medicine and surgery course : Issues and challenges. *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 16-19

DEVIKA, R.

See Kumar, Amruth G. and others jt. auths.

DEVIKA RANI, B. and Nagaratnamma, B.

Diabetes and yoga. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 113-22

DEVNATH, Parimal, ed.

See Gharote, M.L. and others jt. eds.

DEWAN, Mohan

IPR protection in agriculture : An overview. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 131-38

DEY, Anindita

See Ghosh, Paromita jt. auth.

DEY, Sharmistha

Women entrepreneurs go organic! *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 27-29

de ZOYSA, Uchita

Women of South Asia and the green economy. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 44-46

DHAK, Biplob

See Mutharayappa, R. jt. auth.

DHAKA University

Students

Assessing information literacy competency of ISLM graduate students of Dhaka University : An analysis. Mohammed Anwarul Islam and Salma Chowdhury *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 320-44

DHALIWAL, H.S.

See Prabhjeet Kaur and others jt. auths.

DHAMI, K.S.

Himalayas : A wake-up call : Blunders-lapses-threat—Need for action—Consequences. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 88-95

DHAMMA (Buddhism)

See Dharma (Buddhism)

DHANALAKSHMI, C.

Growth of mutual fund industry in India. *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 16-20

DHANASEKARAN, S.

Economics of education : Multidimensions. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 23-26

DHAR, Arup

See Chakrabarti, Anjan jt. auth.

DHAR, Benulal

Swami Vivekananda and human dignity. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 676-79

DHAR, Biswajit

See Chalapati Rao, K.S. jt. auth.

DHAR, Pranam and Nag, Aniruddha

Different satisfaction characteristics for mobile services in case of rural and urban segment—A case study specific to the West Bengal, India. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 28-39

DHAR, Samirendra Nath and Sarkar, Soumitra

Financial inclusion and the phenomena of multiple financial access and debt traps in microfinance. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 57-70

DHAR, Satyajit and Mitra, Sarbani

Extent and determinants of corporate social reporting in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 57-78 bibliogr

DHAR, Tej N.

The fading cultural identity of Kashmiri Pandits. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 48-50

DHARAMPAL

Role of Gandhians in nation building. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 33-38

DHAR CHOUDHURY, Sisirkana

The origin and evolution of violin as a musical instrument and its contribution to the progressive flow of Indian classical music : In search of historical roots of violin. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Vedanta Math. Pt. I. 2010, 192p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(11) Nv'2010 523-24

DHARMA (Buddhism)

Buddhist teachings on relationships. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 3-7

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

101

- Studies in the Dhammapada. *Theosophical Movement* 2(4) Ag'2010 12-14; 2(5) Se'2010 14-17; 2(7) Nv'2010 11-15; 2(8) De'2010 12-15; 2(9) Ja'2011 13-16; 2(10) Fe'2011 16-18; 2(11) Mr'2011 13-15; 3(1) My'2011 13-16; 3(3) Jl'2011 13-16; 3(4) Ag'2011 14-18; 3(5) Se'2011 12-16; 3(7) Nv'2011 12-15; 3(8) De'2011 15-19
- DHARMALINGAM, A.**
See Navaneetham, K. jt. auth.
- DHARMAPALA, Anagarika**
Anagarika Dharmapala. Daniel Ross Chandler *Theosophist* 132(8) My'2011 19-24
- DHARMA RAJAN, Priyadarsanan**
See Prathapan, K. Divakaran jt. auth.
- DHARMASINH Desai University, Nadiad**
Agents of change for new India. Kapil Sibal *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Jl'2011 32-34
- DHARMENDRA**
Without resolve, neither a nation nor a temple can be built. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 33-35
- DHARMENDRA SINGH**
Causal relationship between macro-economic variables and stock market : A case study for India. *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 18-27
- DHASAL, Namdeo**
A current of blood. New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 120 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 36-37
Speaking from below : Dalit poetry and Namdeo Dhasal. K. Satchidanandan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 65-73
- DHAVALIKAR, M.K.**
The Aryans : Myth and archaeology. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2007, xii, 226 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(12) De'2010 692
- DHAVAMANI, P.**
Women upliftment through self-help groups in Virudhunagar district. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 75-80
- DHAVAN, Rajeev**
Publish and be damned : Censorship and intolerance in India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2008, 312 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 8
- DHAWALE, Sudhir**
Yet another Binayak Sen. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 10-11
- DHAWAN, Rani**
Value education : Listening to the voice of conscience. *Univ News* 48(50) 13 De'2010 18-21
- DHAWANKAR, Dharmesh V.**
Media's assessment on governance of higher education : A critique. *Univ News* 48(50) 13 De'2010 1-6
Media education inevitable for present education. *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 7-12
- DHESI, Autar Singh and Gurmail Singh, eds.**
Rural development in Punjab : A success story going astray. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, 533p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 17(2) My-Ag'2009 149-55
- DHILLON, Jaswinder Kaur and Jhubal, Aridaman Singh**
The fiasco of Jaito Morcha. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 59-79
- DHILLON, Pushpinder Kaur**
Sati : Socio-legal aspect. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 90-100
- DHILLON, Surinderpal Kaur**
See Mandeep Kaur jt. auth.
- DHIMAN, Anil Kumar**
See Yashoda Rani jt. auth.
- DHOLAKIA, Viral**
Top 10 corruption scams in India. *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 37-38
- DHONI, M.S.**
M.S. Dhoni's management mantras. G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 3-6
- DHRUV, Saroop**
See Gandhi, Hiren jt. auth.
- DIABETES**
Diabetes and yoga. B. Devika Rani and B. Nagaratnamma *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 113-22
- DIALECTIC logic**
See Logic
- DIAMOND, Stuart**
Getting more. New Delhi, Portfolio Penguin. 383 p. £ 14.99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 12
- DIARRHEA in children**
Gujarat
Impact of education on rural women about preparing ORS and SSS : A study of the primary health centre, Uvarsad, Gandhinagar. Sheetal Vyas *Health and Population* 32(3) Jl-Se'2009 124-30
- DIBYENDU PAUL**
The INB and the bibliographic control of Bengali publications. *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 131-42
- DICKENS, Charles**
The moral fiber of Charles Dickens : Its constituent elements. Ali Poordarylae Nejad *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 137-42
- DICKINSON, Steve**
China's campaign against corruption. *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 32
- DICTIONARIES, Tamil**
Historical dictionary of the Tamils. Vijaya Ramaswamy. Scarecrow Press. 2007, 375p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 416-18

DIE casting industry

Casting for pressure die casting operations—
An activity based perspective. G. Balasubramanian and R. Jayaram
Management Accountant 46(7) JI'2011 581-85+

DIETRICH, Gabriele

The march from Tarapur to Jaitapur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 25-27

DIGITAL divide

Bridging digital divide in higher education through ICT. Indrajeet Dutta and Dhanajay Joshi *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 14-25

World 3.0 : Being digital or why the future needs us. Jan Amkreutz *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 94-124

South Asia

The digital divide in rural South Asia : Survey evidence from Bangladesh, Nepal and Sri Lanka. Yan Zhou and others *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 15-29

DIGITAL libraries

Digital libraries : Issues and challenges. S.S. Chahal *Univ News* 49(33) 15 Ag'2011 20-23
The digital library : Its future has arrived. Suryakant and O.S. Shekhar Singh *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 255-62

Knowledge management in digital libraries. Dinesh Kumar and others *Univ News* 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 21-24

Librarianship in the digital environment : Role of LIS professionals in knowledge society. R.K. Bhatt and Manish Kumar *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 594-601

Online service and digital resource management in central university libraries of India. Shuchita Singh *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 653-66

Popular open source software for digital libraries. Arundhati Kaushik and others *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 12-17

Search and retrieval issues among digital libraries of Indian languages. Juran Krishna Sarkhel and Sneha Tripathi *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 11-17

Types of information in digital era and their characteristics. Sharbani Ranjan Kundu *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 721-32

Web-based information service through virtual library : A need based approach in digital environment. Indrajit Pan and Subarna K. Das *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 572-77

Reference services

Digital reference services : An overview. Javed Khan *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 12-16

Use studies

Essence of user-education programme for complex search interfaces and their methods in digital era : A case study. Vinod Kumar

Mishra *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 490-98

Library and information users in digital environment : INOIAN reality. Arun Ghosh *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 5-7

Planning for user education programme for the information users in digital era. Atanu Kumar Sinha *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 479-83

Researchers' behaviour in accessing and utilizing library resources in digital era and its impact on their productivity : A sample survey. N.C. Ghosh *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 398-410

Status of internet use pattern and on-line access to e-resources available under UGC-infonet digital library consortium : A case study of Assam University Library users. Manoj Kumar Sinha *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 254-66

Storage and use of information resources in electronic library environment. Vishal Singh and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 309-17

Use of e-resources by IT professionals : A case study of Cognizant Technology Solutions Pvt Ltd. Gireesh and Rajashekara *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 287-95

User education and collaboration in digital era. Susmita Chakraborty *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 484-89

User education programme in digital era. M. Natarajan *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 455-63

User education programme in the digital era. Adarsh N. Gukul and K.S. Ambili *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 506-16

Assam

Information management through digital library: A case study of NIT Silchar. Kishor Chandra Satpathy *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 565-71

Digital preservation : Issues and strategies. R.K. Bhatt and Amit Kumar *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 17-24

Technologies and trends of digital preservation: An appraisal. Dillip K. Swain and Rabindra K. Mahapatra *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 305-16

Iran

Digitization and digital preservation of manuscripts in Central Library and Documentation Centre, University of Tehran, Tehran, Iran : A case study. Leili Seifi and Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 317-20

DIGVIJAY SINGH (1955-2010)

Digvijay Singh (1955-2010). Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 39-40

DIJK, Meine Pieter van

Managing cities in developing countries : The theory and practice of urban management. Glos, Edward Elgar Pub. 2006, 212 p. *Book Rev*

Artha-Vikas 47(2) JI-De'2011 83-90

DIKSHIT, Jyotsna

See Gupta, Sanjay and others jt. auths.

DIL DAS

Knowing Dil Das : Stories of a Himalayan hunter. Joseph S. Alter. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 614 Oc'2010 62-63

DILAN SINGH, S.

Saving approaches of self-help group members: A study with reference to Manipur. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 29-39

DINA, Arzoo

Riding high. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 106

DINESH, V.N.

Human rights and the tribals. *Vanyajati* 58(4) Oc'2010 13-18

DINESH KUMAR and others

Knowledge management in digital libraries. *Univ News* 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 21-24

DINESH KUMAR, M. and others

Addressing agricultural water management challenges in the twelfth plan : Some pointers. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 289-300

DINESH SINGH

The concept of salvation. *Theosophist* 132(3) De'2010 24-29

DINGOLE, D.P.

Womanhood in Amrita Pritam's 'Pinjar'. *Triveni* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 17-18

DINKAR, Niharika

Framing women : Gender and modernity in colonial India. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 12-15
Rang rasiya : Conversation with Ketan Mehta. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 73-77

DIRECT Tax Code Bill, 2009

Direct Tax Code Bill—Meaning, features and accountants role. Pooja Sareen *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 458-61

Direct Tax Code 2009 : Boon or bane. Satya Ranjan Doley *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 457

Direct Tax Code 2009 : Fate of FDI-flow through Indo-Mauritius DTAA ? Sudipta Sarkar *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 451-56
Direct tax code—Value based services by cost and management accountant. Mrityunjay Acharjee *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 440-50

Role of cost and management accountants under Direct Tax Code. Sukamal Datta and Tamal Taru Roy *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 462-65

DIRECT taxation**India**

See also

Income tax—India

DIRECTORS of companies

Independent directors emerging as peer group. S.L. Gupta and others *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 41-56

DISABILITIES

Awareness of high school students about disability and inclusive education recommended intervention strategies. Sandeep Berwal and Renu Bala *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 116-24

Mental retardation to intellectual disability : A changing concept. Rubina Lal *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 77-82

See also

Learning disabilities

DISABLED

See People with disabilities

DISAPPEARED persons**Jammu and Kashmir**

Buried injustice; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 7-8

DISARMAMENT

See also

Nuclear disarmament

DISARMAMENT, Nuclear

See Nuclear disarmament

DISASTER planning

See Emergency management

DISASTER prevention

See Emergency management

DISASTERS

Disasters : Management and mitigation. Y.S. Rajan *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 8-10
India

Disaster relief : Valuable experiences. Swami Suvirananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 297-301

Vulnerable India : A geographical study of disasters. Anu Kapur. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, xxi, 269 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 32-34

DISCOURSE analysis, Narrative

Analysis of spoken narratives in a Marathi-Hindi-English multilingual aphasic patient. Medha Karbhari-Adhyaru *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 85-103

DISCLOSURE in accounting**United States**

The relevance of intangibles disclosure for market risk : An exploratory study of US healthcare and pharmaceutical industry. Shibashish Mukherjee and Stefano Zambon *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 24-41

DISCLOSURE of information**India**

Disclosure practices of banking companies in

India. Sunita Gupta *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2)
Ja-Je'2011 35-40

DISEASES

Illness : A phenomenological perspective.
Sanjyot D. Pai Vernekar *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2)
Jl-De'2010 187-97

Delhi

Financial burden or transient morbidity : A case
study of slums in Delhi. Samik Chowdhury *econ
and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 59-66

DISINVESTMENT**India**

Disinvestment appears to be latest bone of
contention between Congress and its two
biggest allies. J. Vackayil *Indian Worker* 53(13)
1 Jl'2009 11

Logic of disinvestment of PSUs. *Monthly Comm
on Indian econ Conditions* 52(4) Nv'2010
6-8

DISPENSARIES**Delhi**

See also

CGHS Dispensaries, Delhi

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Organization of electronic theses and
dissertations (ETD) in academic libraries : An
experiment through GSDL. Sunil Kumar
Satpathy and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference
Number)* 2009 76-85

Restructuring research education and post
doctoral training. A. Gnanam *Univ News*
49(33) 15 Ag'2011 6-8+

India

Towards improving the quality of academic
research in India. M. Chandrasekhar *Univ
News* 49(51) 19 De'2011 4-5+

DISTANCE education

Achievement of objectives of distance education.
Vishwanath Bhosale *Univ News* 49(5)
31 Ja'2011 16-20+

See also

Libraries and distance education
University extension

India

Academic leadership in India : Some reflections
in the context of ODL. Murugan Krishnapillai
Univ News 49(48) 28 Nv'2011 14-18

New policy on distance learning in higher
education. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 49(13)
28 Mr'2011 4-7

Pivot table's pivotal role in assignment award
consolidation. J.S. Dorothy and others *Univ
News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 13-15+

Teaching school students through distance mode:
Some reflections. B.C. Das *Univ News* 48(32)
9 Ag'2010 8-13+

DISTANCE education and libraries

See Libraries and distance education

DISTANCE learning

See Distance education

DISTRICT planning**Kerala**

The district perspective plan of MGNREGS as a
step towards district planning : A case study of
Idukki district (Kerala). Jos Chathukulam *Local
Govt quart* 81(3) Jl-Se'2011 44-72

DIVAKARUNI, Chitra Banerjee

See Banerjee Divakaruni, Chitra

DIVERSIFICATION, Biological

See Biological diversity

DIVERSIFICATION of crops

See Crop diversification

DIVERSITY, Biological

See Biological diversity

DIVESTMENT

See Disinvestment

DIVIDE, Digital

See Digital divide

DIVIDENDS

Trends and progress in corporate dividend of
selected steel companies in India. N. Yesodha
Devi and others *Org Management* 26(4)
Ja-Mr'2011 4-8

DIVORCE**Andhra Pradesh**

Jurisdiction, process and procedure of divorce—
A study in Anantapur district. M. Sreedhar and
R. Vijaya Krishna Naidu *Man and Life* 37(1-2)
Ja-Je'2011 61-78

DIVYA AARTHI, V.

See Nateson, C. and others jt. auths.

DIVYATHEJOMURTHY, V.

Watershed management and rural development.
Kisan World 38(2) Fe'2011 49-52

DIXIT, Alok and others

Testing lower boundary conditions for index
options using futures prices : Evidences from
the Indian options market. *Vikalpa* 36(1)
Ja-Mr'2011 15-31

DIXIT, Mahesh Narayan

Readiness towards the use of metacognition
among prospective secondary teachers : A
survey with reference to gender and academic
stream. *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010
21-24

DIXIT, Rajendra

Language education in India policy and practice.
Dialogue 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 139-46

DIXIT, Ruchita R. and others

Perception about population and sex education
among college students of Nagpur,
Maharashtra. *Health and Population* 32(4)
Oc-De'2009 210-16

DIXIT, Shantanu

See Sreekumar, N. jt. auth.

DIXIT, Swati and Katare, V.V.

Publication productivity of the scientists of the
Central Institute for Cotton Research : A
bibliometric study. *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010
158-68

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

105

- D'MELLO, Bernard, ed.**
What is Maoism and other essays. Kolkata, Cornerstone Pub. 2010, 308 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 105-07
- D'MONTE, Darryl, ed.**
Missing in the media—Asia media report. Kathmandu, Asia Media Forum. 2009, 182 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 5-6
- DOCTOR of philosophy degree**
Rethinking the science PhD programme. Mahendra Singh Sodha and Rashmi Soni *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 137-39
- DOCTORS**
See Physicians
- DOCTORS of medicine**
See Physicians
- DOCUMENTATION**
See also
Library science
- DOCUMENTS, Conservation of**
See Manuscripts—Conservation and restoration
- DODIYA, Atul**
Atul Dodiya. Ranjit Hoskote *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 59-61
- DOGEN**
Plato and Dogen on literature and enlightenment. Carol S. Gould *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 1-12
- DOGRA, Bharat**
Can Mamata Banerjee make a new beginning in rural Bengal. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 9-10
Deals with multinationals and other big agribusiness companies : Is Rajasthan government selling farmers' interests ? *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 14-17
Kumarappa's contribution highly relevant in finding alternatives to globalisation. *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Jl-Se'2010 267-74
Opposing corruption, encouraging honesty. *Janata* 66(21) 26 Je'2011 4-5
Scientists speak against GM crops. *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 25-27
The uncrowned kings and queens. *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 8-9
- **and Bharti, Reshma**
Guru Nanak combined bhakti and social reforms with great communication skills. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 31
- DOLEY, Satya Ranjan**
Direct Tax Code 2009 : Boon or bane. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 457
- DOLPHINS, River**
See River dolphins
- DOMESTIC architecture**
See Architecture, Domestic
- DOMESTIC violence**
See Family violence
- DOMESTICS**
Wages
See Wages—Domestics
- DOMINIC, J.**
See Nirmala, P.J. jt. auth.
- DOMINIC, K.V.**
The conflict between spirituality and materialism in R.K. Narayan's *The Vendor of Sweets*. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 17-23
Pathos in the short stories of Rabindranath Tagore. New Delhi, Sarup bk Pub. 2009, x, 140 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 166-67
Winged reason. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2010, 77 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 156-58
- DONIGER, Wendy**
The Hindus : An alternative history. New York, Penguin. 2009, 779 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 333-38
- DONNELLY, Peter**
The myth of pyramid power. *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 16-17
- DONNER, Henrike, ed.**
See Neve, Geert de jt. ed.
- DONOGHUE, Emma**
Room. London, Picador. 2010, 321 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 10
- DOOKERAN, Winston, and Malaki, Akhil, eds.**
Leadership and governance in small states : Getting development right. Saarbrücken, VDM Verlag Dr. Muller Aktiengesellschaft. 2008, ix, 158 p. *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(4) Oc'2009 477-80
- DORASWAMY, M.**
Role of librarians in electronic information era : Strengths, weaknesses, challenges and opportunities. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 41-47
- DOROTHY, J.S. and others**
Pivot table's pivotal role in assignment award consolidation. *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 13-15+
- DOSHI, Praveen and others**
Scientific attitude of secondary teacher training students. *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 34-39
- DOSHI, Tishani**
The pleasure seekers. London, Bloomsbury. 2010, 314 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 37
- DOUBLE taxation**
Treaties
Direct Tax Code 2009 : Fate of FDI flow through Indo-Mauritius DTAA ? Sudipta Sarkar *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 451-56

DOUBT

See Belief and doubt

DOWN syndromes

Down syndrome—Psychiatric disorders. N. Aruna and Sayee Rajangam *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 47-52

DOWN's syndrome

See Down syndrome

DOWIE, Mark

Conservation refugees : The hundred-year conflict between global conservation and native peoples. Cambridge, MIT Press. 2009, 341 p. \$ 27.95; £ 20.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 32-33

DOWRY**India**

50 years on, dowry is still with us. Nandini Rao *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 12-13

DRAGONETTI, Carmen

See Tola, Fernando jt. auth.

DRAINAGE basins

See Watersheds

DRAUPADI

Panchaali as the 'Sutradhari' in Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni's *The Palace of Illusions*. L. Kavitha Nair *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 130-37

DREAMING

See Dreams

DREAMS

Is this a dream ? Analytical reflections on objecthood and externality. Arindam Chakraborty *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 29-44

DRINKING water

Access to safe drinking water. K. Revathi *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 46-48
Drinking water management : Problems and prospects. J. Cyril Kanmony. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2010, xx, 151 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J soc Devel 2(2) Je'2011 217-20

India

Realisation of the fundamental right to water in rural areas : Implications of the evolving policy framework for drinking water. Philippe Cullet *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 56-62

DRUG industry

See Pharmaceutical industry and trade

DRUG plants

See Medicinal plants

DRUGS**Patents**

Accommodating long term scientific progress : Patent prospects in the pharmaceutical industry. Nithya Anand *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 17-22

TRIPS, WTO and IPR : Impact of Indian Patent Act 2005 on Indian pharmaceutical industry, M.D. Nair *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 474-76

Testing

Clinical trial industry : No accountability ? Sandhya Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 19-22

DRUGSTORES**Tamil Nadu**

Entrepreneurial qualities of medical shop owners in Coimbatore. R. Ganapathi and T. Ramaswamy *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 4-9

DRY farming**Tamil Nadu**

Awareness on impact of climate change on dryland agriculture and coping mechanisms of dryland farmers. S. Angles and others *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 365-72

DRYLAND farming

See Dry farming

DRY Zone Agricultural Development Project (Sri Lanka)

Restoration of small tank cascades : Environmentally sustainable approach to develop irrigation infrastructure in dry zone Sri Lanka. D.L. Chamila Jayashantha *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 107-26

D'SILVA Joyce and Webster, John, eds.

The meat crisis : Developing more sustainable production and consumption. Earthscan. 305 p. \$ 39.95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 12

D'SOUZA, Dilip

Roadrunner : An Indian quest in America. Noida, HarperCollins. 2009, 331 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 18

DUALISM

Non-dualism and dualism. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 11-19

DUARA, Prasenjit

The Chinese revolution and insurgent Maoism in India : A spatial analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 33-36

DUBASHI, Jay

If you don't tolerate others, why should others tolerate you. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 55-56

DUBE, Mukul

Some thoughts on corruption. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 25-26

DUBE, Saurabh, ed.

Historical anthropology. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiv, 427 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 431-34

DUBEY, Amaresh

See Desai, Sonalde jt. auth.

DUBEY, Muchkund

Requiem for my friend Kamala Prasad. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 3-4
Why I was drawn to him. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 21-22

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

107

- DUBEY, Satya Mitra**
Gandhi, JP, Lohia : Journey through my memory lane. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 156-69
- DUBEY, Saurabh**
Chinese dam on Brahmaputra : India outraged; but the government reacts meekly. *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 3
- DUBHASHI, P.R.**
Assessing Anna Hazare. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 8-11
Debate in Tamil Nadu and West Bengal : Misuse of civil service for partisan interests. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 9-10
Hazare's fact and its aftermath. *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 4-6+
Indian republic in political imbroglio. *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 15-19
Separation of powers in the Indian polity—Is judiciary undermining the executive ? *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 21-23
Whither parliamentary democracy in India ? *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Ji'2011 7-10
- DUBHASHI, Siddharth and others**
Integrated teaching in medical education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 153-56
- DUFLO, Esther**
See Banerjee, Abhijit V. jt. auth.
- DUHAN, Krishna**
See Saini, Poonam and others jt. auths.
- DUKPA, Zangley and Wangchuk, Lungten Z.**
Health planning. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 39-41
- DUNGUNG, Gladson**
Are these anti-Naxal operations, Mr. Chidambaram ? *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 16-17+
- DUPUIS, Paul**
Ramakrishna, Christ, and divine incarnation. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 177-81
- DURANI, Arti**
Stress management among working women. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 377-89
- DURGA Puja**
Durga Puja meant dance, music and a feast. Raima Sen *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 18-21
- DURGE, P.M.**
See Dixit, Ruchita R. and others jt. auths.
- DUTCH East India Company**
The Dutch factories in India : A collection of Dutch East India Company documents pertaining to India : 1624-27. Om Prakash. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. vol. 2. 2007, 413 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 266-68
- DUTTA, Bidyarthi and others**
Content management by keywords : An analytical study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 599-620
- DUTTA, Chandana**
Puppetry today : Dreaming a new future. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 72-83
- DUTTA, Indrajeet and Joshi, Dhanajay**
Bridging digital divide in higher education through ICT. *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 14-25
- DUTTA, Priyadarshi**
Mandir idea gets a fillip. *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 15
- DUTTA, S.K.**
Paradise lost in terror. *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 27-28
- DUTTA, Shambhu**
Campaign for the elimination of corruption and criminality from Indian politics; a letter. *Janata* 65(30) 7 Nv'2010 13-15
- DUTTA, Sraboni**
See Banerjee, Sharmistha jt. auth.
- DUTTA, Sujit**
See Dasgupta, Ranjan jt. auth.
- DUTTA, Tinni**
Music therapy. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 494-95
- DUTTA, Vinay**
See Joshi, Himanshu jt. auth.
- DVAITA, (Sankhya)**
See Sankhya
- DVIVEDI, Sweta**
See Rai, Renu jt. auth.
- DWELLINGS**
See also
Ecological houses
- DWIVEDI, Manan**
South Asia security. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2009, 352 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(2) Je'2010 233-36
- DWIVEDI, Pradeep and others**
Third-mission of universities : Community engagement and extension education. *Univ News* 49(48) 28 Nv'2011 19-22

E

EI (Emotional Intelligence)

See Emotional Intelligence

E-journals

See Electronic journals

EQ (Emotional quotient)

See Emotional Intelligence

ERP

See Enterprise Resource Planning

ETF

See Exchange traded funds

EAGLETON, Terry

Why Marx was right. New Heaven, Yale Univ Press. 2011. *Book Rev**Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 53-55

EAPPAN, Issac

The dead body to life. *Malayalam Lit Surv*

- 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 170-75
- EARTHQUAKES**
Plate tectonics, earthquakes and global warming. Syamadas Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 309-11
India
A disaster foretold; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 7
- EAST (Far East)**
See East Asia
- EAST and West**
Between East and West : From singularity to community. Luce Irigaray. New Delhi, New Age bks. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(6) Je'2011 322-23
- EAST ASIA**
Civilization
East Asian identity. K. Syamamma and Krishna Mohan Reddy *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 20-35
Economic development
After crisis : Adjustment, recovery and fragility in East Asia. Jayati Ghosh and C.P. Chandrasekhar, eds. New Delhi, Tulika bks. viii, 316 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(19) 7 My'2011 30-33
- EASWARAN, Kenny**
Logic and probability. *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 209-31 bibliogr
- EASWARAN, S. and others**
Cassava : An industrial crop of Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 49-52
- EATON, Natasha**
Indian life and landscape by western artists. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 102-09
- ECHANOVE, Matias and Srivastava, Rahul**
Art and the city : A manifesto for collective action. *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 29-34
- ECO-taxes**
See Environmental impact charges
- ECOFEMINISM**
The interface of science and religion : The ecofeminist theology of Rosemary Ruether. Dominador Bombongan *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 179-97
Tribal women in Chipko Movement—An appraisal. Debasree De *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 17-28
- ECOLOGICAL agriculture**
See Organic farming
- ECOLOGICAL feminism**
See Ecofeminism
- ECOLOGICAL houses**
Survey green buildings. Kiran Yadav and Suman Tarafdar *Business India* 865 15 My'2011 62-78
- ECOLOGICAL marketing**
See Green marketing
- ECOLOGICAL science**
See Ecology
- ECOLOGICAL taxes**
See Environmental impact charges
- ECOLOGICALLY sustainable development**
See Sustainable development
- ECOLOGY**
Ecological renditions in the scriptures of Hinduism. Samta P. Pandya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 228-33
Green economy. Garima Pant and others *Business India* 867 12 Je'2011 63-74
History
Environmental history as if nature existed. John R. McNeill and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 618 Fe'2011 62-64
Religious aspects
Animated environment : "Animism" and the environment revisited. Maheshvari Naidu *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 257-73
Ecological reality : Its crisis and praxis. Oliver Inchody *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 301-22
God in nature : My experience with clean Himalaya. Jose Karakunnel. *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 323-30
An outline for eco-theology. V.F. Vineeth *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 243-56
Christianity
Being in harmony : Biblical vision of interconnected existence. Saji Mathew Kanayankal *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 275-87
Symbolic enactments and ritualized constructions of the environment among pentecostal Christians in South Africa. Vivian Besem Ojong *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 289-300
Hinduism
Ecological renditions in the scriptures of Hinduism. Samta P. Pandya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(5) My'2011 268-75 bibliogr ft-n
Jainism
Protection of the environment : A Jain perspective. B.C. Lodha *Tulsi Prajna* 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 58-65
Asia
Economic and environmental : Sustainability of the Asian region. Sucha Singh Gill and others, eds. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 89(3) Ja'2011 687-89
India
Environmental issues in India : A reader. Mahesh Rangarajan, ed. Delhi, Pearson. 2007, xxvii, 570 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 205-06
- ECONOMIC assistance, American**
Pakistan
Who benefits from US aid to Pakistan ? S. Akbar

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

109

- Zaidi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 103-09
- ECONOMIC conditions**
 see also subdivision 'Economic conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic conditions
- ECONOMIC development**
 Business and development. Ananya Mukherjee Reed and Darryl Reed *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 111-27
 The challenge of the development decade. Asoka Mehta *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 31-35
 'Growth-fetishists' misread conflict between development and environment. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(4) Nv'2010 19-24
 Market-based and bank-based financial structure on economic growth in some selected ecowas countries. Enoma Anthony *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 167-78
 Millennium development goals : The major lacunae. Mani Shankar Aiyar *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 92-104
 A monetary multi-regional economic growth model with the CIA approach. Wei-Bin Zhang *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 611-32
 Peace, security and development. Biswajit Chatterjee *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 99-120
 Protracted conflict, existential threat and economic development. Yakub Halabi *int Stud* 46(3) Jl'2009 319-48
 A review of the IMF's experience in economic development. Sourabh Kumar *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 60-70
 The rise of Asia : The 'Flying Geese' theory of Tandem growth and regional agglomeration. Terutomo Ozawa. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2009, 256 p. £ 69.95 *Book Rev int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 79-82
 Self-help group lending : A strategy of inclusive growth. Maniklal Adhikary and Supravat Bagli *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 21-32
 Trade, foreign capital and development. Ajit K. Ghose *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 67-71
 What is inclusive growth ? D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 9-10
 See also
 Sustainable development
 Women in economic development
 also subdivision 'Economic development' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic development
Environmental aspects
 See also
 Sustainable development
Moral and ethical aspects
 Economics and ethics : An introduction. Amitava Krishna Dutt and Charles K. Wilber. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 2010, x, 269 p. *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 31-33
- ECONOMIC development, Sustainable**
 See Sustainable development
- ECONOMIC growth**
 See Economic development
- ECONOMIC history**
 see also subdivision 'Economic history' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic history
- ECONOMIC infrastructure**
 See Infrastructure (Economics)
- ECONOMIC planning**
 see also subdivision 'Economic planning' under names of countries, states, etc., e.g. India—Economic planning
- ECONOMIC policy**
 see also subdivision 'Economic policy' under names of countries, states, etc., e.g. India—Economic policy
- ECONOMIC relations**
 see also subdivision 'Economic relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Economic relations
- ECONOMIC security**
Himachal Pradesh
 Livelihood security of women in hills : A comparative study of India and Sri Lanka. H.W. Shyamalie and A.S. Saini *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 710-21
- ECONOMIC surveys**
Sri Lanka
History
 Surveying and mapping in colonial Sri Lanka. Ian J. Barrow. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 211 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 269-72
- ECONOMIC sustainability**
 See Sustainable development
- ECONOMICS**
 Contributions of economic science towards promoting international harmony : A critique. Hirendra Nath Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 484-91+
 Economic theory : Its applicability to non-humans. Vinod K. Anand *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 29-32
 Economics : Between science and humanities. Sourin Bhattacharya *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 29-33; 64 Se'2011 27-31
 Identity economics : How our identities shape our work, wages, and well-being. George A. Akerlof and Rachel E. Kranton. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2010, 185 p. Rs 1195 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 33-35

Public economics : Theory and policy : Essays in honor of Amaresh Bagchi. M. Govinda Rao and Mihir Rakshit, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 364 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 41-43

Real economies and the illusions of abstraction. Hazel Henderson *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 48-58

The unexplored Keynes and other essays : A socio-economic miscellany. Anand Chandavarkar. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 346 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 786-88

See also

Consumption (Economics)
 Informal sector (Economics)
 Macroeconomics
 Urban economics

Study and teaching

Learning economics : An integrated approach. Jaya Singh *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 8-12

ECONOMICS, Experimental

Emergence of experimental economics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 41-46

Experimental economics : A survey. Sujoy Chakravarty and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 39-40

Experiments in macroeconomics and finance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 54-60

Experiments in the Indian context. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 71-78 bibliogr ft-n

Experiments on individual decision-making. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 47-53

Public goods experiments and social preferences. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 61-70

ECONOMICS and Buddhism

See Buddhism and economics

ECONOMISTS

See also

Garegnani, Pierangelo
 Robinson, Joan

ECONOMISTS, Indian

See also

Chandavarkar, Anand (1924-2011)

ECOSYSTEM management

See also

Wetland management

ECOTOURISM

Bangladesh

Community based ecotourism in the Sundarbans of Bangladesh. Mohammed Saiful Islam and others *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 31-50

West Bengal

Ecotourism in West Bengal : Problems, opportunities and developing effective strategies to promote ecotourism. Suman

Kumar Dawn *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-11

ECUADOR

See also

Indigenous peoples—Ecuador

Politics and government

When peace prevails : The management of political crisis in Ecuador, Madagascar, Tunisia, and Venezuela. Wenche Hauge *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 469-93

EDATTUKARAN, Wilson

Dialogue with the world : The concept of body according to Merleau-Ponty and Ramanuja. Delhi, Sri Satguru Pub. 2010, xvi, 360 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 313-16

EDAYADIYIL, George

Exodus experience : Language and truth. *J Dharma* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 293-311

EDEN, Emily

Impact of Emily Eden on Sikh portrait-paintings. J.S. Bhatia *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 22-25

EDIBLE oils and fats

India

Problems and prospects Indian edible oil industry. M. Thamarai Kannan and others *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 39-43

EDIGER, Marlow

The pupil, writing, and the science curriculum. *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 19-21

Quality in the mathematics curriculum. *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 37-39

EDIGIN, Lambert Uyi

The challenges of the new partnership for Africa's development. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 69-77

Reforming local government administration in Nigeria. *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Ji-Se'2011 5-16

Role of culture in African development. *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 29-37

EDUCATION

Challenges of education : Is liberalisation the answer ? Jaya Mukerji *Teacher Today* 52(3) Ji-Se'2010 62-70

Education for all : But when ? M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 6-8

Education for all key reflections. R. Vijay Kumar *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 7-10

Educational ideals : The west and India. S.P. Pani and Geeta Satpathy *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 1-13

Emerging perspectives before teachers. J.S. Rajput *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 121-32

Globalization—Education and social empowerment. Poonam Chaudhury *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 162 Oc-De'2010 31-38

The role of education in making knowledge society. Mandeep Kaur and Surinderpal Kaur

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

111

Dhillon *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 17-20
 Role of the soft infrastructure for building institutional climate : Knowledge age imperatives. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 49(5) 31 Ja'2011 1-7

See also

Adult education
 Community education
 Constructivism (Education)
 Distance education
 Electronic mail systems in education
 Environmental education
 Inclusive education
 Learning
 Military education
 Moral education
 Technical education
 Telecommunication in education
 University extension

Aims and objectives

Taxonomy reframed : Educational objectives for the 21st century. P.P. Noushad and Mohamedunni *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 16-19

Computer network

Evaluation of an educational website based on a well-structured standard. Nosrat Riahinia and others *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 63-69

Curricula

Schooling passions : Nation, history, and language in contemporary Western India. Veronique Beni. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2008, xix, 346 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 458-62

See also

Curriculum planning

Data processing

Computer assisted reading for children with low vision. P. Nagalakshmi and Joicey P. Manickam *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 113-16

Computer-based instructional simulations in education : Why and how. Noushad Husain *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 22-25

An ergonomic survey on the use of computers in schools. Anju Tinna *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 50-55

An innovative computer-assisted instructional programme. P. Srinivasan and R. Muthumanickam. *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 33-41

Tablet PC : A revolutionary upshot in education. V.K. Jibin and C. Naseema *Univ News* 49(37) 12 Se'2011 14-18

Economic aspects

Economics of education : Multidimensions. S. Dhanasekaran *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 23-26
Haryana

Causality between total expenditure on education

and economic growth : A case study of Haryana. Surat Singh *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 1-8

India

Growth and development of education in India since 1951-52. Ganesh Kumar *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 97-113

Experimental methods

See also

Open plan schools

Finance

Allocations for education during the eleventh plan. Satadru Sikdar and Anit N. Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 22-25

Education sector grants : Misplaced criticism. Deepa Sankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 80-82

In search of a new paradigm for financing and managing schools. G.K. Ramamurthy *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Ji'2010 5-10

Wipro's Azim Premji donates Rs 8846 crore to improve school education. G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 5-7

India—History

Land revenues, schools and literacy : A historical examination of public and private funding of education. Latika Chaudhary *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 179-204

Job satisfaction : A challenging area of research in education. Jivan Jyoti Sidana and Gurinder Kaur *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 10-15

Standards

Emerging challenges in education quality culture is the need of the hour. Aman Deep *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 8-10

In quest of quality education. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 49(32) 8 Ag'2011 1-6

India needs quality education. Shaikh Saleem and Vidya Sandu Gawali *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 14-21

Quality parameters of school education. G. Rao and A. Singh *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 21-24

The role of ICT in improving the quality of education. M. Yasothapriya *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 19-22

Total quality management in education. Ashwani Kumar Gaur *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 14-15

Towards academic quality and excellence. B.S. Nagendra Parashar and G.L. Datta *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Ji'2011 7-9

See also

Accreditation (Education)

Bhutan

Reorienting classroom interaction. Singye Namgyel *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 31-34

Himachal Pradesh

See also

Education, Secondary—Himachal Pradesh

India

Education boom. Rabin Kumar Ray
Management Accountant 46(2) Fe'2011
122-24

Empowerment through education in India :
Narrowing the urban-rural, male-female and
affluent-poor divide. Ashish Varma and others
Management Accountant 46(2) Fe'2011
116-18

Growth and prospect of Indian education
sector—A critical analysis in the context of
private participation and foreign investment.
Palash Garani *Management Accountant* 46(2)
Fe'2011 119-21

Human resource valuation in education industry.
Shirish Raibagkar *Management Accountant*
46(2) Fe'2011 125-26+

Ideal of education in traditional Indian thought.
Ashok Vohra *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011
98-104

India as knowledge power : The subtle
inequalities of education. Pratap Bhanu Mehta
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 4-11

Indian education in crisis; editorial. B.B. Kumar
Dialogue 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 7-10

Integrating India's heritage in Indian education.
Michael Danino *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011
70-86

Learning curve. Sekhar Seshan *Business India*
861 20 Mr'2011 118

Literacy and education divide in India. S.M.
Rahmatullah *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Ji'2011
4-8

The making of India's education : A tribute to
Tagore. Sutapa Chaudhuri *Bull Ramakrishna
Mission Inst cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 171-79

Priorities for the new government. D.N.
Bezboruah *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011
11-13

Re-thinking education. Pawan Kumar Gupta
Dialogue 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 105-14

A study of education in India and the Asia-Pacific.
N. Amreswaran *World Affairs* 14(4)
Oc-De'2010 106-17

See also

Distance education—India

Employer supported education—India

Nationalism and education—India

Physical education and training—India

Right to Education

Vocational capital—India

Vocational education—India

India, Ancient

Knowledge transmission : Processes, contents
and apparatus in early India. Krishna Mohan
Shrimali *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011
3-22 ft-n

Madhya Pradesh

The teacher, society and the modern school.
Yemuna Sunny *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17)

23 Ap'2011 26-31

Manipur

State of education in Manipur. N. Somorendro
Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011
12-13

Orissa**History**

An experiment in nationalist education :
Satyavadi school in Orissa (1909-26). Pritish
Acharya and Shri Krishan *econ and Pol Wkly*
45(51) 18 De'2010 71-78

Pacific area

A study of education in India and the Asia-Pacific.
N. Amreswaran *World Affairs* 14(4)
Oc-De'2010 106-17

EDUCATION, Agricultural

See Agricultural education

EDUCATION, Community

See Community education

EDUCATION, Elementary

Universalisation of quality elementary education:
Emerging and thrust areas of research.
Benudhar Chinara *Univ News* 49(3)
17 Ja'2011 18-22

India

Elementary education at the crossroads.
Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management
Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 100-02

Elementary education for the poorest and other
deprived groups : The real challenge of
universalization. Jyotsna Jha and Dhir Jhingran.
New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 348 p.
Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 464-66

Kerala

Decentralisation of elementary education and
community participation in Kerala. Jacob Aikara
Rajagiri J soc Devel 2(2) Je'2011 161-94
bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal

Gender disparity in universalization of elementary
education in West Bengal—Expanding access
with equity. Arindam Metia and Sidhartha
Sankar Laha *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010
73-76

EDUCATION, Employer-supported

See Employer supported education

EDUCATION, Higher

e-Portfolio in Indian higher education :
Possibilities and challenges. Vijay Jaiswal *Univ
News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 16-23

Equity, excellence and global competitiveness :
A theoretical framework for higher educational
institutions. Sukanta Kumar Pradhan *Univ
News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 20-22; 49(11)
14 Mr'2011 14-15+

Globalization and higher education : A critical
look at new perspectives and demands. Anju
Gupta and Aryendra Kumar Sharma *Univ News*
49(46) 14 Nv'2011 17-20

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

113

Globalization and privatization as national and global trends in higher education. Gajab Singh and Shashi Kant Singh *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 19-21

Globalization of higher education : Challenges and opportunities. Saroj Sharma *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 1-8

Higher education : A few stray thoughts. Abhijit Bora *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 5-10

Innovation universities with world class standards. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 1-4

Liberalization, privatization and globalization of education : An assessment. Hema Raghavan *Univ News* 49(37) 12 Se'2011 8-10

Need for quality assessment of higher education institutions. P. Krishna Rao *Univ News* 49(27) 4 Jl'2011 1-3+

A new dimension to university education by Dr. Radhakrishnan. C.B. Kamati *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 22-27

Participative decision making in higher education: A tool for effective governance. Deepa Mehta *Univ News* 49(32) 8 Ag'2011 11-16

Re-engineering higher education : Need of the hour. Amita Pandey Bhardwaj *Univ News* 49(51) 19 De'2011 14-16

Sevenfold sustainability for ensuring a holistic life in contemporary India : Role of higher education. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 27-37

Some issues in skill development in higher education. Subhashini Muthukrishnan *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 13-15+

Economic aspects

University-industry interface. N.P. Sonaje *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 197-200

Finance

Financial status of universities in Karnataka and other states in the country. P. Venkataramaiah *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 224-25

Resource mobilization and institutions of higher learning. A. Gnanam *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 220-23

Revamping funding pattern in higher education. G. Srinivas *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 8-9

Government policy

See Higher education and state

Information services

Bridging digital divide in higher education through ICT. Indrajeet Dutta and Dhanajay Joshi *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 14-25

International cooperation

Foreign universities in India : Challenges before the Indian government. M.D. Usha Devi *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 14-15

Should we welcome foreign universities in India: Time for introspection. V. Shivkumar *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 1-4

Standards

Blending of internal quality assurance with external quality assurance for quality enhancement. Ganesh A. Hegde *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 1-6

Form of motion of matter : The foundation of quality higher education. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 1-6

Pitroda Commission on quality of higher education: Reasons for concern and recommendations of concern. Pooja Singh *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 9-12

Professional learning communities : Quality concerns in higher education. Anuradha Sindhvani and others *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 19-25

Quality concerns in higher education. K. Ramamurthy Naidu and Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 25-28

Quality crisis in college education. Subimal Kumar Chatterjee *Univ News* 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 10-13

Quality demands a talent perspective. Rahul Choudaha *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 42

Quality in higher education at par with international standards. S.W. Akhtar *Univ News* 49(52) 26 De'2011 1-2

The quality quarter for assuring world class standards in Indian higher education. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 14-24

Reformation of higher education in India : Quality concerns. R. Ranganathan and S.V. Lakshmana Rao *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 16-20

India

Accreditation by NAAC for the third cycle : Issues and challenges. Ganesh Hegde and V. Umashankar *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 85-91

Addressing the trilemma of higher education. Devesh Kapur *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 87-92

An alternate framework. Dinesh Abrol *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 54-57

Anomaly overload in higher education in the tribal heartland of Eastern India : Possible remedies. Laksmisree Banerjee *Univ News* 49(3) 17 Ja'2011 1-5

An assessment of the expansion of higher education in India. Renu Batra and Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 1-9

Building sustainable centres of learning. Vijaya Deshmukh *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 43-49

Challenge of planning for institutional excellence: AIU can make a move in this direction. Anand Sarup *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 40-41

Colleges should do more in research and innovation to improve quality. B.M. Naik *Univ News* 49(37) 12 Se'2011 1-7+

- Commissions, reports, and the difference they make. Mary E. John and Janaki Nair *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 24-28
- The crisis in university system—Understanding the nature of problems. Samdhong Ringpoche *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 87-97
- Degrees anytime anywhere from a university : An innovative approach for life long learning. Raju Chandrasekar and Ritika Sinha *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 54-58
- Developing a global perspective in Indian higher education : Need and means. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Ji'2011 25-31
- Development of higher education through five year plans. Priyanka Sethi and Surender Kumar Saharan *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 8-14
- Disciplines, inter-disciplines and languages. Prathama Banerjee *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 49-54
- Education omnipresence. Sudhir Galande *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 97-99
- Emerging challenges and competitiveness of Indian higher education system : Issues and strategies. Hemant K. Panda *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 19-26
- Extension education and its relevance in higher education : Emerging trends. Heena K. Bijli and Ratna Tewari *Univ News* 49(27) 4 Ji'2011 19-24
- Higher education and its perspectives with special reference educationally backward states. S.P. Singh *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 78-80
- Higher education boom in India. Sukamal Datta and others *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 92-96
- Higher education : Can we steer change with pragmatism ? Sandhya Chandrasekharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 25-29
- Higher education : Demands of a knowledge economy. A. Thilagaraj and S. Nattar *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 4-7
- Higher education needs structural changes during XII plan. J.A.K. Tareen *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 12-13
- Higher education : Not yet high in India ! Shaikh Saleem and Vidya S. Gawali *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 6-12
- Higher education reforms in India : Sustaining rural degree colleges amidst rapid expansion. M.D. Usha Devi *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 1-3+
- Indian higher education : Envisioning the future. Pawan Agarwal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 624 Ag'2011 75-76
- Issues and challenges in higher education. K.P. Singh and Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 1-5
- Language, education and political existence. M. Madhava Prasad *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 44-48
- Leaping into the dark and reach for the unknown: Cultivating life of the mind. Hema Raghavan *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 50-53
- A lot to learn. Apoorvanand *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 58-61
- Managing HR meaningfully in a higher education institution : A curative viewpoint. Harish Kumar *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 81-84
- Misunderstanding education : Back to basics. B.S. Rajpurohit and G.S. Latwal *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 25-29
- Moving towards knowledge society. H. Akther Banu *Univ News* 49(3) 17 Ja'2011 6-12
- Need and relevance of Bayesian methods in Indian higher educational analytics. M. Subbiah and M.R. Srinivasan *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 37-48
- Perspectives of higher education in India : Quality private initiatives. V. Balamohandas and Meenakshi Sharma *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 29-39
- A plea for liberal education. Sudhanshu Bhushan *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 19-23
- The problem; editorial. Mary E. John *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 12-13
- Promotion of e-learning through ICT : Role of Indian government and higher educational institutions. Imran Hussain and others *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 22-24
- Reforms and innovations in higher education : Access with equity and excellence. Sushma Berlia *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 70-77
- Reforms and innovations in higher education : Breaking new grounds. A.D.N. Bajpai and Sistla Rama Devi Pani *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 6-8
- Reforms in higher education : Let's make a humble start with local communities. Ajit K. Motwani *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 59-60
- Revisiting the basics. Satish Deshpande *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 14-18
- Six decades of reform experience. Furqan Qamar *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 62-65
- Some reflections. Sunil Kumar *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 66-70
- Status of higher education in India : An appraisal. Pardeep Gupta *Univ News* 49(37) 12 Se'2011 11-13
- Strengthening Indian higher education. G. Srinivas *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Ji'2011 1-3
- Structural devices to boom higher education in emerging India. Parimal Kumar Sen and Soumen Bhattacharjee *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 114-15+
- Transition to higher education—Progressive overview. Vipin Agrawal and Vidhi Agrawal *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

115

- 103-06
 XII five year plan : Setting priorities for resurrection of higher education. S.K. Saidapur *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Jl'2011 18-20+
 UPA is out to destroy India's famed institutions. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 4
 University education : Employability and professionalization. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 179-83
 Where we lead in higher education in India. G. Palanithurai *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 30-35
 Whither higher education in India. Shahid Mahdi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Jl-Se'2010 1-20
 Who pays the bills ? Supriya Chaudhuri *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 29-33
 Bibliography
 Further reading. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 79-81
- EDUCATION, Industrial**
 See Technical education
- EDUCATION, Medical**
 See Medical education
- EDUCATION, Military**
 See Military education
- EDUCATION, Moral**
 See Moral education
- EDUCATION, Physical**
 See Physical education and training
- EDUCATION, Preschool**
 Andhra Pradesh
 Assessment of preschools in Rayalaseema region of Andhra Pradesh. C. Kalapriya and V.V. Bharathi *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 13-17
- EDUCATION, Primary**
 Development of teachers through tech-mode to meet the goal of universal primary education: Proposed NTERCs model for India. P. Vijayalakshmi Pandit *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 7-11
 Bihar
 Challenging Bihar on primary education. Rukmini Banerji *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 33-39
 Tanzania
 Gender equity in primary education in artisanal mining communities : Lessons from Kahama district in rural Tanzania. Samwel J. Kabote and Elliott P. Niboye *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 21-37
- EDUCATION, Rural**
 India
 Does education pay off ? Subjective expectations on education in rural India. Annemie Maertens *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 58-63
 See also
 Rural extension—India
 West Bengal
 Educational status and satisfaction to employment : A study in a village in Jalpaiguri. Debasmita Paul *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 29-38
- EDUCATION, Secondary**
 Himachal Pradesh
 Attitude of tribal and non-tribal high school students towards studies. Vimal Kishor and Neha Mahant *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 25-26
- EDUCATION, Technical**
 See Technical education
- EDUCATION, Vocational**
 See Vocational capital
- EDUCATION and nationalism**
 See Nationalism and education
- EDUCATION and state**
 India
 India's education policy : From national to commercial. K.N. Panikkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 38-42
 See also
 Higher education and state—India
 States (India)
 Educational philosophy of the Indian state : Contribution of state commissions and committees. Sharad Behar *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 167-84
- EDUCATION for librarianship**
 See Library education
- EDUCATION of adults**
 See Adult education
- EDUCATION of children**
 Child's rights and elementary education in India. D.P. Chaudhri *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 669-75
 India
 Right of Children to Free and Compulsory Education Act, 2009—An analysis. Suresh V. Nadagoudar *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 103-07
 Nepal
 The effects of international remittance income on child education and child labour : Evidence from Nepal. Michael A. Milligan and Alok K. Bohara *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 519-41
- EDUCATION of women**
 See Women—Education
- EDUCATION accreditation**
 See Accreditation (Education)
- EDUCATIONAL achievement**
 See Academic achievement
- EDUCATIONAL administration**
 See Universities and colleges—Administration
- EDUCATIONAL assessment**
 See Educational evaluation
- EDUCATIONAL evaluation**
 Decentralized evaluation : A challenge. V.J. Sebastian *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 19-21
 Smart assessment the prerequisite for smart learning. Bibhuti Narayan Biswal *Edutracks*

- 10(6) Fe'2011 9-12
EDUCATIONAL freedom
 See Academic freedom
EDUCATIONAL goals
 See Education—Aims and objectives
EDUCATIONAL innovations
 Taking innovation to classrooms. *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 15-18
EDUCATIONAL measurements
 See Educational tests and measurements
EDUCATIONAL planning
 See also
 Educational innovations
EDUCATIONAL policy
 See Education and state
EDUCATIONAL psychology
 See also
 Achievement motivation
 Student—Psychology
EDUCATIONAL research
 See Education—Research
EDUCATIONAL technology
 Role of ICT in teacher education. Deepak Jaiswal *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 9-10
 Technology : A catalyst of teaching-learning process. R. Vijaykumar *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 3-5; *Univ News* 48(32) 9 Ag'2010 19-20+
 Use of technology in education : A paradigm shift from little media to M-learning. Sanjay Gupta and others *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 1-8
Interactive multimedia
 Interactive multimedia : A technological wave in education. K.B. Praveena and K.S. Srinivasa *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 6-8
EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements
 Effectiveness of 'Minute paper' as a classroom assessment technique in social science. Amruth G. Kumar and others *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 27-29
 See also
 National Assessment and Accreditation Council
EDUCATIONAL Tribunals Bill, 2010
 The Educational Tribunals Bill, 2010. Kapil Sibal *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 22-39
EFFICIENCY rating
 See Employees—Rating of
EGHE, Ekhaton Victor and Paul, Chima
 Community based organizations (CBOs) and rural development in Ogbadibo local government area of Benue State, Nigeria. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 44-53
EGNER, David
 Civilisation and empire : Some notes on Samuel P. Huntington's thesis. *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 14-30
EGOCENTRICITY
 See Egoism

EGOISM

- Let go the ego for freedom, peace and bliss. S. Ramu *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 30-34

EGYPT**Foreign relations***India—History*

- The Egyptian voice in Gandhi. Anil Nauriya *Janata* 66(3) 13 Fe'2011 7-14; *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 13-20

History*Civil war*

- Egypt : Fallout of US duplicity. Arindam Chaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 6+
 Egyptians cry freedom. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 4-6+

- The price of stability : Egypt's democratic uprising. Ahmad Shokr *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 10-12

- The road to Tahrir. Charles Hirschkind *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 13-15

- Why Egypt's progressives win. Paul Amar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 16-19

Politics and government

- Ferment in Egypt. A.K. Pasha *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 26-33

EINSTEIN, Albert

- Why socialism. *Janata* 65(29) 31 Oc'2010 9-11+

ELAMBOORANAN, Sivakumar

- A seniorian objection to Simmonsion anarchism. *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 39-47

ELDERLY people*See Aged***ELECTION law****India**

- An agenda for reform of the election system in India. Anupam Saraph *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 19-24

- Electoral reforms for good governance. Mukut Sah *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 40-41

- Electoral reforms in India. Shahla Tabassum and T. Sadashivam *Mainstream* 49(21) 14 My'2011 21-24

ELECTIONS**Campaign funds**

- Reforming the campaign finance regime in India. Rajendra Kondepoti *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 70-75

Corrupt practices

- Manufacturing 'News'. Paranjay Guha Thakurta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 12-14

Assam

- Assam : Mandate for peace and development. Sandhya Goswami *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 20-22

- Gogoi plays the Hindu card, assures Bangla Hindu migrants to be treated as refugees.

- Nava Thakuria *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 7

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

117

Thirteenth assembly elections results in Assam.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(25) 18 Je'2011 131-34

Bihar

The Bihar election. *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 23-24 (Repr)

The Bihar election. Shankar Sharan *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 43-44

Has Bihar written the obituary of caste politics?
Mihir Bholey *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 18-19

Issues in the Bihar assembly elections. Sunilam
Otherside 23(11) Nv'2010 13-16

Politics after Bihar election. *Janata* 65(34) 5 De'2010 1-3

Thoughts on Bihar assembly elections 2010.
Syed. Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 33-36

Viewing Bihar elections from another angle. D.K.
Giri *Janata* 65(36) 19 De'2010 10-12+

Finland

Elections in Finland. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(15) 15 My'2011 4-5+

India

Electoral politics in Indian states : Lok Sabha
elections in 2004 and beyond. Sandeep Shastri
and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2009,
453 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 31-35

Karnataka

The micro-politics of vote banks in Karnataka.
Mary E. Breeding *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 71-77

Kerala

Analysing Kerala's recent election : Battle for
the soul of Kerala. Babu Suseelan *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Jl'2011 14

Fourteenth assembly elections in Kerala. *econ
and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 135-38

Kerala : The circle is complete. P.
Viswambharan *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 4-6

Mystery of the Kerala poll results. N.P.
Rajendran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 10-11

Role of communities in the electoral politics of
Kerala. Joseph K. Lazer *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 63-65

Strong presence of BJP in several seats : CPM,
Congress fronts on neck and neck race. S.
Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 5

UDF slips. LDF split on CM, Pinarayi lines. Arun
Lakshman *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 5

UDF wins Kerala assembly polls by wafer thin
margin. Arun Lakshman *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 2-3

Manipur

Set back for Congress in Manipur. Pradip
Phanjoubam *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 25-28

Myanmar

Burma : Tyrant junta and the tyrant election
commission. Tint Swe *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 37-38

A foregone conclusion : Burma prepares for an
election where the winner is already past the
finish line. *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 35-36
Hope on the horizon ? Burma's election won't
deliver anything like genuine democracy, but it
has stirred expectations of better things to
come. Alex Ellgee *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 37-38

Locked in, locked out : Election holds little hope
for Burma's political prisoners. Bo Kyi
Otherside 23(11) Nv'2010 39-40

Punjab

Punjab Lok Sabha Elections 2009 : An analysis.
Lakhwinder Singh Sidhu and Sumandeep Kaur
Punia *Punjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 178-87

South Asia

Electoral process and governance in South Asia.
Dushyantha Mendis, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub.
2008, 479 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(4) Oc'2009 474-76

Sri Lanka*See also*

Local elections—Sri Lanka

States (India)

It's revolution; Mamata typhoon uproots 34-year
Communist tyranny; Sonia's corrupt, communal
politics doom Congress in Kerala. Shivaji
Sarkar *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 1-3

Major parties loss ground. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011 2-3

Mamata propels historic change in West Bengal;
editorial. *Mainstream* 49(21) 14 My'2011 2-4
'National' state elections; editorial. *econ and Pol
Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 7-8

State elections. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011 4-6

A vote against corruption and communism.
Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 866 29 My'2011 54-56

Tamil Nadu

Fourteenth assembly election results in Tamil
Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 138-42

Not by patronage alone : Understanding Tamil
Nadu's vote for change. J. Jeyaranjan and M.
Vijayabaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 13-15

Vanquishing of the DMK; editorial. *econ and Pol
Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 9

A vote for change. S. Viswam *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011 1-2+

Thailand

Thailand's election. Pasur Phongpaichit and
Chris Baker *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 30-33

Turkey

Towards post-Kemalism : An analysis of the Turkish general elections 2011. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 5-6

West Bengal

Dream of a bold new Bengal. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 2

Fifteenth assembly elections in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 142-46

If CPI(M) is routed in Kerala and West Bengal, it will lose national status. Arun Lakshman *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 34-35

Left defeat in Bengal : Lessons on how to govern and how not to. Anil Rajimwale *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 7-8

A long-drawn poll campaign : Everywhere a clamour for change, CPM sticks to mayhem, intimidation. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 19

Mamata turns West Bengal green. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 25-26

West Bengal assembly elections 2011 : A perspective beyond conventional frame. A.K. Biswas *Mainstream* 49(21) 14 My'2011 25-27

ELECTIONS, Local

See Local elections

ELECTORAL politics

See Elections

ELECTRIC communication

See Telecommunication

ELECTRIC companies

See Electric utilities

ELECTRIC industries

See also

Electric utilities

ELECTRIC light and power industry

See Electric utilities

ELECTRIC power**India**

Challenging role of CMAs in energy sector. Sukamal Datta and others *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 34-39

Electricity—Generation and distribution lagging behind targets. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(8) Mr'2011 8-9

Power shortages. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(11) Je'2011 7-10

Relationship between working capital management and profitability of selected companies : With special reference to power and automobile sector. Rahul Abhlpas and others *Survey* 50(3-4) Ji-De'2010 77-94

ELECTRIC power plants**India**

See also

National Thermal Power Corporation Ltd.

Nuclear power plant—India

ELECTRIC power supply

See Electric power

ELECTRIC utilities**Punjab**

Electricity demand and supply in Punjab : A forecasting exercise. Nisha Bhargava and others *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 341-58

South Africa

Perpetuation and deracialised capitalism electrical energy poverty in rural South Africa. Noel Chellan *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 39-57

ELECTRONIC banking

See Internet banking

ELECTRONIC encyclopedias

See also

Wikipedia

ELECTRONIC funds transfers**India**

Comparative study of use of technology by banks in India. Shraddha Banga *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 577-88

See also

Visa Inc.

ELECTRONIC information resources

BT-gate : A subject gateway of biotechnology. G.R. Rajashekara *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 427-36

Role of librarians in electronic Information era : Strengths, weaknesses, challenges and opportunities. M. Doraswamy *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 41-47

Use studies

Use and impact of e-resources in an academic and research environment : A case study. E. Kanniyappan and others *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 26-40

Use pattern of e-resources by social scientists: Study of Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar. Sewa Singh and Navneet Kaur *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 16-25

Karnataka

Utilization of electronic information resources in medical colleges : A case study. Mina Tavassoli Farahi and R.T.D. Ramesh Gandhi *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 281-88

ELECTRONIC information resources, Citation of

See Citation of electronic information resources

ELECTRONIC information sources

See Electronic information resources

ELECTRONIC journals

Open access to e-journals in library and information science. Prabhat Singh Rajput and G.H.S. Naidu *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 165-80

Scholarly electronic communication amongst the aerospace engineering community and the impact of electronic journals : A review study.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

119

R. Guruprasad and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 395-425

Citation indexes

Scholarly communication on information literacy drawn from sample e-sources of international LIS journals, 2003-2008 : A citation analysis. B.P. Panda and others *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 48-61

ELECTRONIC learning

Correlation between knowledge management and e-learning : A perspective. V. Krishnan and J.R. Rajkumar *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 16-18

E-learning in medical education. Z. Zayapragassarazan and others *Univ News* 49(32) 8 Ag'2011 7-10

e-Portfolio in Indian higher education : Possibilities and challenges. Vijay Jaiswal *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 16-23

Online collaborative learning—A constructivist perspective. Dhanya Krishnan and Sharad Sure *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 11-18

The role of e-learning in empowering the students with disabilities. P.S. Chiniwar *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 15-18

Teaching with blended learning for higher educational structures : An experience with WebCT. Aparna Marwah and Daljeet Singh Bawa *Univ News* 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 11-16

ELECTRONIC libraries

See Digital libraries

ELECTRONIC mail systems in education

E-mail technology-enabled course team model for development of self-instructional (self-learning) materials. M.V. Lakshmi Reddy *Univ News* 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 7-18

ELECTRONIC preservation

See Digital preservation

ELECTRONIC reference sources**Delhi**

Design and development a web-enabled directory of library and information science teachers in India : A proposed model. K.P. Singh and others *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 376-84

Karnataka

Study of the patterns of use of e-resources in aerospace engineering by the Indian Aerospace Scientists and engineers in selected aerospace organisations in Bangalore : Part 2—Use of e-technical reports. R. Guruprasad and Khaiser Nikam *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 1-16

ELEMENTARY education

See Education, Elementary

ELIOT, T.S.

T.S. Eliot's criticism of romanticism and major romantic poets. Sunit Kaur *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 75-79

ELK, Black

Dialogics of art and religion : A reading of Black Elk speaks. Sunanda Paravasthu *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011 15-17

ELLGEE, Alex

Hope on the horizon ? Burma's election won't deliver anything like genuine democracy, but it has stirred expectations of better things to come. *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 37-38

EMANCIPATION of women

See Feminism

EMBROIDERY**India**

Kantha : An artistic stitchcraft. Bimla Verma *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 62-67

EMERGENCY management**India**

Activities and responses to natural disaster management. D.K. Mishra *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 145-48

EMIGRANT remittances**China**

Friends, family or foreigners ? The political economy of diasporic FDI and remittances in China and India. Kellee S. Tsai *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 387-429

India

Friends, family or foreigners ? The political economy of diasporic FDI and remittances in China and India. Kellee S. Tsai *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 387-429

Nepal

The effects of international remittance income on child education and child labour : Evidence from Nepal. Michael A. Milligan and Alok K. Bohara *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 519-41

EMOTIONAL IQ

See Emotional intelligence

EMOTIONAL intelligence

Academic achievement in relation to emotional intelligence and spiritual intelligence. Monica Mahajan *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 32-36

Cultivating emotional intelligence in children. Shiv Chand Singh Chauhan *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 70-74

Effect of emotional intelligence and academic stress on academic success among adolescents. Mohammed Mahmood Alam *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 53-61

Effectiveness of secondary school teachers in relation to emotional intelligence and life satisfaction. Sambit K. Padhi and Jyoti Verma *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 20-25

Emotional intelligence among college students in Eritrea. J. Nirmala *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 3-8

Emotional intelligence among student teachers in relation to general intelligence and academic

achievement. Vandana V. Jadhav and Ajaykumar B. Patil *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 36-37

Emotional intelligence and education. M. Udaya Rekha *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 11-13

Emotional intelligence and occupational stress of special education teachers working in the schools for hearing-impaired children. R. Poornima and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 27-33

Emotional intelligence and style of learning and thinking among adolescents. Jagpreet Kaur *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 88-94

Emotional intelligence of scheduled caste students in relation to self-concept. Chaman Lal and others *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 40-43

Enhancing emotional intelligence through yoga. Anisha Tamang *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010 31-35

Impact of emotional intelligence and study skills of high school students. K. Subramanyam *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 36-38

Impact of gender and locality on emotional intelligence of secondary school students. B.S. Kumar Reddy and P. Venu *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 331-36

Influence of emotional intelligence on attitude towards teaching of student-teachers. R. Sahaya Mary and Manorama Samuel *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 42-46

Relationship between emotional competence and personal variables. S. Prasanthi and M. Sarada Devi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 387-91

Relationship between emotional intelligence and teacher competency. Rhoda S. David and Ruma Roy *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) Jl'2010 191-201

Social and emotional intelligence of school-going adolescents and working status of mothers. Kamalpreet Kaur and Meenakshi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 299-309

EMOTIONAL maturity

Emotional maturity and academic achievement of high school students. Surjit Singh and Praveen Thukral *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 89-93

Emotional maturity and social adjustment of student teachers. A. Hameed and K.K. Thahira *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 29-31

Relationship between emotional maturity and attitude towards marriage of adolescent girls. S.P. Goyal and Monika Gupta *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 362-66

Relationship between home environment and emotional maturity of college students. N.S. Jadhav *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 27-29

EMOTIONS

See also

Belief and doubt

Emotional maturity

EMPLOYEE-employer relations

See Industrial relations

EMPLOYEE morale

Kerala

Employee morale : Influencing factors in Kerala. P. Ajilal and S. Raju *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 125-31

EMPLOYEE promotion

See Promotion

EMPLOYEES

Rating of

Enhancing effectiveness of employee performance management system : Strategy, organisational culture fit model. Vinayshil Gautam and Jai Prakash Upadhyay *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 28-39

See also

Performance standards

Punjab

See also

Agricultural labourers—Punjab

EMPLOYEES participation in management

See Management—Employees participation

EMPLOYER-supported education

India

Corporate education in universities : Expanding the boundaries of scholarship. B. Pandu Ranga Narasimharao and others *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 10-18

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment

Pace of inclusive growth in global set-up : In context of hunger-nutrition-productive employment perspectives. Mukulika Hitkari and Upajna *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 33-40

Unemployment touches all-time high of 210 million, says ILO. J. Balaji *Indian Worker* 54(22) 16 Nv'2010 1

Gujarat

Labour and employment in Gujarat. Indira Hirway and Neha Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 62-64

Labour and employment under globalisation : The case of Gujarat. Indira Hirway and Neha Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 57-65

Himachal Pradesh

Employment role of micro enterprises in Himachal Pradesh : Theoretical and qualitative assessment. Vinod Anand. Shimla, IIAS. 2010. *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 91(1) Jl'2010 253-55

India

Don't shoot the messenger; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 7-8

Economic growth and employment. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 172-76

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

121

- Employment in India : What does the latest data show ? Subhanil Chowdhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 23-26
- Growth in organised manufacturing employment: A comment. R. Nagaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 83-84
- Growth in organised manufacturing employment in recent years. Bishwanath Goldar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 20-23
- Job rider likely for PSU investments. P.K. Nanda and A.R. Mishra *Indian Worker* 55(1) 1 Ja'2011 9
- Job seekers woes—Fake appointments. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(8) Mr'2011 21-24
- Organised manufacturing employment : Continuing the debate. Bishwanath Goldar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 79-80
- Where is the missing labour force ? C. Rangarajan and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 68-72
- Punjab**
- Aspects of growth, productivity and employment in the organized manufacturing sector of Punjab: A study of selected industry groups. Manjit Sharma *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 55-74
- EMPLOYMENT and unemployment, Rural**
- Andhra Pradesh**
- Caste, politics and public good distribution in India : Evidence from NREGS in Andhra Pradesh. Rishabh Khosla *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 63-69
- Chhattisgarh**
- Impact of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act in Chhattisgarh : Some lessons for the twelfth five year plan. N. Khan and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 324-25
- India**
- An aam aadmi sarkar fights the poor. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(8) Mr'2011 13-15
- Farm-non-farm linkage in India : A structuralist perspective. Saumya Chakrabarti and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 178-97
- A guarantee, to work. Kiran Yadav *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 129-32
- Labour-strapped. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 54-57
- Mahatma Gandhi NREGP : An assessment. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 13-17
- Patterns of rural mechanisation, energy and employment in South Asia : Reopening the debate. Stephen Biggs and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 78-82
- Rural non-agricultural employment in India : An analysis of its determinants and impact. R.R. Biradar. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xviii, 342 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
- Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 255-58
- Rural non-farm employment in India : Trends and issues. Ganesh Kumar *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 91-104
- See also*
- Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme
- National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme
- Swarnajayanti Gram Swarojgar Yojana
- Karnataka**
- MGNAREGA for environmental service enhancement and vulnerability reduction : Rapid appraisal in Chitradurga district, Karnataka. Rakesh Tiwari and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 39-47
- Kerala**
- The district perspective plan of MGNREGS as a step towards district planning : A case study of Idukki district (Kerala). Jos Chathukulan *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Jl-Se'2011 44-72
- Nigeria**
- Microfinance, rural employment and poverty reduction in Nigeria : Promoting sustainable access to credit for rural enterprises. Elijah Udoh and Elias A. Udeaja *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 491-506
- Punjab**
- Rural non-farm employment, income distribution and poverty : Micro level evidence from Punjab. Kamal Vatta and R.S. Sidhu *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 693-709
- Tamil Nadu**
- Subverting policy, surviving poverty : Women and the SGSY in rural Tamil Nadu. K. Kalpana *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 50-57
- Rural non-farm employment in Lalgudi. A. Kalaiselvi *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 34-35
- See also*
- Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme
- Uttar Pradesh**
- Revamping MGNREGS in the twelfth plan : Implications from village level implementation status in the central Uttar Pradesh. Brahm Prakash and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 317-18
- EMPLOYMENT of children**
- See* Child labour
- EMPLOYMENT of women**
- See* Women—Employment
- EMPOWERMENT of women**
- See* Women—Empowerment
- ENDOSULFAN**
- Endosulfan : Centre in denial. Leela Solomon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 21-24
- ENERGY development**
- India**
- See also*
- Water resources development—India

ENERGY resources

See Power resources

ENERGY sources, Renewable

See Renewable energy sources

ENGEL, Ulf and Gomes, Joao, eds.

Africa's new peace and security architecture promoting norms, institutionalising solutions. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2010, 179 p. *Book Rev*

World Affairs 15(3) Ji-Se'2011 162-65

ENGELMEIER, Tobias F.

Nation-building and foreign policy in India : An identity-strategy conflict. New Delhi, Foundation bks. 2009, 304 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(4) De'2010 420-22

ENGEL's laws

Engel curve analysis for agricultural households: A case study in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. Adusumalli Venkateswara Rao *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 93-116

ENGINEER, Asghar Ali

Ayodhya judgement triumph of faith or constitutional legality ? *Janata* 65(27) 17 Oc'2010 7-8

Indian Muslims—Problems and voting pattern. *Janata* 65(14) 4 Ji'2010 3-4

Islam and family planning. *Janata* 66(38) 23 Oc'2011 4-6

Islamic identity in secular India. *Janata* 65(25) 3 Oc'2010 14-15; 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 7-9

Kashmir—Unending conflict, what is the way out. *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 10-11

London riots—Is multiculturalism doomed ? *Janata* 66(29) 31 Ag'2011 9-10

ENGINEERING**Study and teaching**

Academic structure in engineering education. B.S. Nagendra Parashar and G.L. Datta *Univ News* 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 1-6

Engineering and management : The two most-sought after fields. Sunil Bhatt and M.S. Rana *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 9-17

India

Flexibility in engineering education. B.S. Nagendra Parashar and others *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 101-14

ENGINEERING industry and trade**India**

Investment behaviour of domestic and foreign firms in Indian engineering sector during 1980-81 to 2007-08. C. Rajendran *Org Management* 27(2) Ji-Se'2011 43-51

ENGINEERING libraries**Use studies**

Information needs and use pattern of engineering graduates : A case study at the College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram. K.G. Sudhier and Anitha Mary George *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 337-51

Use and impact of digital resources at G.H.

Raisoni College of Engineering, Nagpur, India : A case study. Ravindra Mendhe and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 239-45

India

Significance of library services in higher education system : With special reference to Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) and Indian Institute of Management (IIM) in India. M.S. Rana and Sunil Bhatt *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 667-80

Orissa

Information and library network in engineering and technology of the ABIT Central Library, Cuttack : An overview. Bikram Keshari Shukla *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 62-68

ENGINEERS

See also

Computer engineers

ENGLISH drama

Our first sin : The Shakespearean scenario. Narayan S. Sahu *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 35-62

See also

One act plays, English

Indian authors

The repositioning of the male female stereotypes within patriarchy. Rajkumar Jain *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 104-07

ENGLISH fiction

The finkler question. Howard Jacobson. London, Bloomsbury. 2010, 307 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 5-7

Granta # 110 : 'Sex'. London, Granta Pub. 2010, 288 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 8

Room. Emma Donoghue. London, Picador. 2010, 321 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 10

The thousand autumns of Jacob De Zoet. David Mitchell. London, Hachette. 2010, 469 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 11-12

Bangladeshi authors

Killing the water : Stories. Mahmud Rahman. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 201 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 10

Bhutanese authors

Tales in colour. Kunzang Choden. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, 145 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Ji-Ag'2010 34

Canadian authors

Beatrice and virgil : A novel. Yann Martel. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 190 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 5

Indian authors

Balloonists. Rajorshi Chakraborti. New Delhi, Westland. 2010, 198 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

123

- Biblio* 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 32
Between the assassinations. Aravind Adiga. New Delhi, Picador. 2008, 284 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
- Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 176-80
Chef. Jaspreet Singh. New Delhi, Penguin. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
- Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 235
The collaborator. Mirza Waheed. New Delhi, Viking Penguin. 2011, 308 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 13-14
The crimson throne. Sudhir Kakar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 255 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 12-13; *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 186-90
Custody, Manju Kapur. Noida, Random H. 415p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
- Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 12
Cutting for stone. Abraham Verghese. Noida, Random H. 2009, 541 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 15
Damage. Amrita Kumar. New Delhi, Harper Collins. 2009, 261 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 14
Day scholar. Siddharth Chowdhury. New Delhi, Picador. 2011, 166 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 25
Delhi calm. Vishwajyoti Ghosh. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 246 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 12-13
Delhi, noir. Hirsh Sawhney, ed. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 289 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 9
An endless winter's night : An anthology of mother-daughter stories. Ira Raja and Kay Souter, eds. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2009, 304 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 15
The folded earth. Anuradha Roy. Gurgaon, Hachette. 2011, 262 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 18
Footprints in the bajra. Nabina Das. New Delhi, Cidar bks. 2010, 263 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
- Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 220-22
For pepper and Christ. Keki N. Daruwalla. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 354 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 12
History of hate. Kanishka Gupta. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 198 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
- Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 234-36
The immigrant. Manju Kapur. New Delhi, Random H. 2008, 334 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
- Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 176-80
The immortals. Amit Chaudhuri. New Delhi, Picador. 2009, 405 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 10
The imperial agent. Timeri N. Murari. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 498 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 8
Laburnum for my head : Stories. Temsula Ao. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 107 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 14
Luck. Dhruva Hazarika. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 156 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*
- Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 220-23
The minotaur. Sunil Sharma. Jaipur, Book Enclave. 2009, 318 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
- Littercrit* 36(1) Je'2010 163-65
Monkey-man. K.R. Usha. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 259 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 33; *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 207-10
The mukt. D.C. Atri. Lokmitra. 234 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
- Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 178-79
No way home. Amarjit Sidhu. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 252 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
- Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 192-95
One amazing thing. Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni. New Delhi, Hamish Hamilton. 2010, 208 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 12; *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 175-77
The pleasure seekers. Tishani Doshi. London, Bloomsbury. 2010, 314 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 37
The pregnant king. Devdutt Pattanaik. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008, 349 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 20-21
Quarantine. Rahul Mehta. Noida, Random H. 2010, 252 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 13
Revolution highway. Dilip Simeon. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 337 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 10-11
Seasons of flight. Manjushree Thapa. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 226 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 11
Serious men. Manu Joseph. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2010, 326 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 29
The sly company of people who care : A novel. Rahul Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Picador India. 2011, 284 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 14-15
So good in black. Sunetra Gupta. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2009, 293 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 6
The story of my assassins. Tarun Tejpal. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2009, 522 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 5

The story that must not be told. Kavery Nambisan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 272 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 199-202

Stupid cupid. Mamang Dai. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 155 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 20

There was no one at the bus stop. Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 121 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 227-29

A tiger at twilight and cyclones. Manoj Das. New Delhi, Penguin. 353 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 215-19

The to-let house. Daisy Hasan. Chennai, Tara bks. 2010, 227 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 18

To whom it may concern. Priscila Uppal. New Delhi, Penguin. 342 p. *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 203-05

Where the serpent lives. Ruth Padel. London, Little Brown. 2010, 308 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 36

Pakistani authors

Burnt shadows. Kamila Shamsie. London, Bloomsbury. 2009, 367 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 11

The life's too short literary review : New writing from Pakistan. Faiza S. Khan and Aysha Raja, eds. Gurgaon, Hachette. Vol. 1. 2011, 124 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 24

ENGLISH language

English : As global medium of communication. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 14-18

Discourse analysis

Structural differences between English and Indian languages at the sentence and discourse level. Dipti Misra Sharma *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 23-35

Errors of usage

Error types in the approximate system of Arab students of English : A multiple classificatory taxonomy. Mousa A. Btoosh *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 97-114

Learners' use of L2 article system : Jordanian students—A case study. Emad M. Al-Saidat and Mohammad J. Warsi *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 71-81

Examinations

Are public examination scores in English reliable indicators of students' language proficiency ? Sabina Rajasekar and S. Devaki Reddy *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 96-101

Grammar

Wh-questions in the English language. Macaulay Mowarin *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 83-96

Interogative

Wh-questions in the English language. Macaulay Mowarin *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 83-96

Study and teaching

Creative way of teaching English. Ramakant Sharma *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 57-60

Suggesting a general ESP model for adult learners. Samir Al-Jumaily *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 115-36

Foreign speakers

Error types in the approximate system of Arab students of English : A multiple classificatory taxonomy. Mousa A. Btoosh *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 97-114

Reference, coherence and complexity in students' academic writing : Examples from Cameroon and East-Africa corpus. Josef Schmied and Daniel Nkemleke *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 19-44

Use of English corpora as a primary resource to teach English to the Bengali learners. Niladri Sekhar Dash *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 7-18

Textbooks for foreign speakers

The content teacher's ESL kit : A handy resource for all teachers. Anita Pandey *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 7-24

Vowels

Acoustic space of Indian English vowels. Vaishna Narang and others *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 119-29

ENGLISH language in India

Acoustic space of Indian English vowels. Vaishna Narang and others *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 119-29

ENGLISH literature

See also

Beckett, Samuel
Bond, Ruskin
Eliot, T.S.
Forester, E.M.
Frost, Robert
Kermode, Frank (1919-2010)
Shakespeare, William
Yeats, W.B.

Afghan authors

See also

Khaled Hosseini

Indian authors

Indian English literature—Not a follower but a new literature itself. Rashmi Mishra *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 37

See also

Adiga, Aravind
Alexander, Meena
Ambedkar, B.R.
Anand, Mulk Raj
Bhatnagar, Mahendra

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

125

Chattopadhyay, Saratchandra
 Choudhury, Monima
 Das, Kamala
 Dasgupta, Rana
 Dattani, Mahesh
 Desai, Anita
 Deshpande, Shashi
 Ezekiel, Nissim
 Gangopadhyay, Sunil
 Ghosh, Amitav
 Lahiri, Jhumpa
 Mahapatra, Jayanta
 Mahasweta Devi
 Majumder, Pronab Kumar
 Markandaya, Kamala
 Narayan, R.K.
 Raja, P.
 Raja Rao
 Rizvi, Iftikhar Husain
 Roy, Arundhati
 Rushdie, Salman
 Sehgal, Nayanatara
 Sharma, I.K.
 Sharma, Mahanand
 Sharma, Nalini
 Shukla, R.C.
 Sidhwa, Bapsi
 Singh, R.K.
 Tendulkar, Vijay
 Vasudeva Reddy, T.

Pakistani authors*See also*

Nawaz, Mumtaz Shah

ENGLISH one act plays*See One act Plays, English***ENGLISH poetry****Indian authors**

Absent muses. Sampurna Chattarji. Mumbai, Poetrywallah. 2010, 106 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 34-35
 Across social wilds : A woman's poetic perception. Rita Malhotra. New Delhi, Sanbun Pub. *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 154-56
 Busy bee book of contemporary Indian English poetry. P. Raja and Rita Nath Keshari, eds. Puducherry, Busy Bee bks. 2007. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 153-58
 Closure. Kamala Das and Suresh Kohli. New Delhi, HarperCollins. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 234-35
 Dreams that spell the light. Shanta Acharya. London, Arc Pub. 2010, 69 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 32
 Efflorescence 2009. Nithie Victor, ed. Chennai, Chennai Poets' Circle. 2009, 113 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 173-76
 The flame : Unmasked. Sudhir K. Arora, ed.

Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2010, v, 230 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 170-71

How do you capture the poetry, rather than the literature, of an idea ? Ursula T. Gibson *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 103-04

Indian poetry in English : A critical appraisal. Amar Nath Prasad. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2009, 148 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 161-62

Letter to an imaginary friend and other poems. Kumarendra Mullick. Kolkata, Sampark. 2009, 128 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 160-61

Papa and other poems. Anuraag Sharma. Ajmer, Arawali Pub. 2008, 68 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 111-12

Pearls and pebbles. L.M. Sharma. New Delhi, Books Plus. 2010. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 153-54

Poetics of dislocation. Meena Alexander. Ann Arbor, Univ of Michigan Press. 2009, 216 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 25

Poetry manifesto. Vihang A. Naik. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2010, 120 p. Rs 135 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 150-51

Showers to the bowers. N. Karthikeyan Osho. Gwalior, Amrit Pra. 2006. Rs 100 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 109-10

60 Indian poets. Jeet Thayil, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008, 414 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 164-66

Songs before shrine. Stephen Gill. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2007. Rs 80 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 151-53

Susurrus in the skull. Rabindra K. Swain. Delhi, Authors Press. 2008, 68 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 204-06

Voice of the valley. Bipin Patsani. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 171-72

While I write : New and selected poems. K. Satchidanandan. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 152 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 31-32

Winged reason. K.V. Dominic. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2010, 77 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 156-58

Whispering mind. K.P. Shashidharan. New Delhi, Sterling. 319 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 188-91

Woodpecker. Siddhartha Menon. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2010. 50 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 34-35**ENGLISH poets***See Poets, English***ENGLISH short stories***See Short stories, English*

ENRON fraud case

Tunneling vs agency effect : A case study of Enron and Satyam. Srinivas Shirur *Vikalpa* 36(3) JI-Se'2011 9-20

ENTERPRISE Resource Planning

ERP implementation case study : Role played by stakeholders. Smita P. Kachole *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 912-15

ENTREPRENEUR

See Entrepreneurship

ENTREPRENEURSHIP

Entrepreneurs in small scale sector : A study of infrastructural barriers. Anil Kumar *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 19-32

The role of personality traits, social competence, impression management and entrepreneurial orientation in entrepreneurial success. Resmi Ann Thomas and T.J. Kamalanabahan *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 1-18 bibliogr ft-n

India

An empirical study on intrapreneurship in India : Relationship with organisation system, rewards and leadership. Nidhi Srivastava and Shalini Srivastava *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 10-17

Venture capitalists—Entrepreneurs behind the entrepreneurs. M.P. Shiva Kumar *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 33-52

Kerala

Evaluation of satisfaction among second generation entrepreneurs in Kerala. R. Jubi *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 42-46

ENVIRONMENT

See Ecology

ENVIRONMENTAL auditing

ERP implementation case study : Role played by stakeholders. Smita P. Kachole *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 912-15

ENVIRONMENTAL control

See Environmental law

ENVIRONMENTAL degradation

Poverty and environmental degradation : Breaking the complex nexus. Sonal Bhatt *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 64-73

Reassessing the crisis : Ecology and liberal international relations. Shane Mulligan *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 137-62

ENVIRONMENTAL deterioration

See Environmental degradation

ENVIRONMENTAL education

Education for sustainable development : A desideratum for meeting' planetary emergency. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 107-13

Equity, excellence and global competitiveness : A theoretical framework for higher educational institutions. Sukanta Kumar Pradhan *Univ News* 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 14-15+

Impact of eclectic method in learning environmental education at primary level. S. Jalaja Devi and G. Singaravelu *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 29-31

Participatory programmes in environmental educational awareness at the primary and middle levels. S. Davidson Sargunam *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 23-24

Significance of environmental education in present context. Soti Shivendra Chandra and Amit Sharma *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 21-23

Curricula

School curriculum for environmental education. M. Sakku Bhavya *Edutracks* 10(11) JI'2011 17-21

Intrinsic value : A philosophically challenging inquiry in environmental ethics. Khangembem Romesh *JICPR* 26(3) JI-Se'2009 89-108

ENVIRONMENTAL houses

See Ecological houses

ENVIRONMENTAL impact charges**India**

Reforming indirect taxes in India : Role of environmental taxes. D.K. Srivastava and C. Bhujanga Rao *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) JI-De'2010 52-82

ENVIRONMENTAL law**Orissa**

Majority report of MOEF Committee : Vindication of people's just struggle against POSCO Project. Ashok Chowdhury and others *Janata* 65(28) 24 Oc'2010 8-10+

ENVIRONMENTAL marketing

See Green marketing

ENVIRONMENTAL protection**Law and legislation**

See Environmental law

India

Climate change and environment protection for sustainable development : Prescription and practices in the Indian context. Neelima Deshmukh *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 28-43

India's notified ecologically sensitive areas (ESAs) : The story so far. Meenakshi Kapoor and others. Delhi, WWF-India. 2009. *Book Rev*

Seminar 613 Se'2010 85-86

Payments for environmental services : Issues and implications for India. Bhagirath Behera and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 64-68

Maharashtra

Environmental movement in Dahanu : Competing pulls. Michelle Chawla and Geentanjoy Sahu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 10-14

ENVIRONMENTAL quality**Moral and ethical aspects**

See Environmental ethics

ENVIRONMENTAL taxes

See Environmental impact charges

ENVIRONMENTAL tourism

See Ecotourism

EPIC literature, Indian

See also

Mahabharata, The

Ramayana, The

EPIC poetry, Sanskrit

The epics in Sanskrit literature. Usha Choudhuri

Pratibha India 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 3-8

EPISTEMOLOGY

See Knowledge, Theory of

EQUAL employment opportunity

See Affirmative action programme

EQUALITY

Inequality and exclusion : As if the system mattered. V. Anil Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 21-23

The meaning of equality. Rammanohar Lohia *Otherside* 24(10) Oc'2011 42-49

Problems of equality of state and territorial interests as per the Roman and Greek viewpoints. Ruzimat Juraev *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 34-35

India

Do inequality and prices affect comparisons in living standards ? The Indian evidence. Ankita Mishra and Ranjan Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 39-46

Towards equality of opportunity. Asoka Mehta *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 54-57

West Bengal

Extent and intensity of poverty and inequality West Bengal vs. all major states of India. Bimal Kumar Bera *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 205-38

EQUITIES

See Stocks

EQUITY capital

See Stocks

EQUITY markets

See Stock exchanges

ERAPPA, S.

See Sanyal, Ayanendu and others jt. auths.

EROTIC literature, Indian

Kama-Samuha, text with English translations with critical introduction. Amal Shib Pathak. New Delhi, Chowkhamba Pub. 265 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 144-45

Sringarakavya of Shankara Kavi. Amal Shib Pathak. Delhi, Chowkhamba Pub. 73 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 150-51

ESATOGLU, Asfun Ezel

See Akbulut, Yasemin and others jt. auths.

ESHAN, M.R.

See Sachindra, G.R. and others jt. auths.

ESHO, Hideki and Sato, Takahiro, eds.

India's globalising political economy : New challenges and opportunities in the 21st century. Tokyo, Sasakawa Peace Foundation. 2009, vi, 277 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 351-53

ESSAYS

The world around us. Radha Burnier. Chennai, Theosophical Pub H. 2009, x, 625 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 339-47

ESWARAN, Sathyapriya

See Suma Devi, S. jt. auth.

ETHANOL

Ethanol : Time to consider as vehicle fuel. Amardeep D. Jadhav *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 28-33

ETHIC, Work

See Work ethic

ETHICAL education

See Moral education

ETHICAL theology

See Christian ethics

ETHICS

Ethics : Bridging freedom and responsibility. Licio Correia *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 13-19

Indian ethics : Classical traditions and contemporary challenges. Purushottama Bilimoria and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 420 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 37-38

Reflections on human conduct. *Theosophical Movement* 3(3) Jl'2011 9-12

Sri Yantra and solomon's seal. *Theosophical Movement* 2(8) De'2010 16-21

Twelve theses on the use of logic in moral philosophy. Sven Ove Hansson *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 67-85 bibliogr

Understanding the importance of praxis in religions. Selva Raj *Sevartham* 36 2011 59-69

See also

Conflict of interests

Environmental ethics

Humanity

Moral education

Political ethics

Religious ethics

Work ethic

ETHICS, Journalistic

See Journalistic ethics

ETHICS, Political

See Political ethics

ETHICS, Religious

See Religious ethics

ETHICS in government

See Political ethics

ETHIOPIA

See also

Agricultural innovations—Ethiopia

Agriculture—Research—Ethiopia

ETHNIC cleansing

See Genocide

ETHNIC medicine

See Traditional medicine

ETHNIC purification

See Forced migration

ETHNICITY**India, Northeastern**

Ethnicity and self determination. Patricia Mary Mukhim *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 18-24

ETHNOCIDE

See Genocide

ETHNOGRAPHY

See Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY

See also

Ethnoscience

Andhra Pradesh

History

See also

Lambadis, The

Gujarat

Settlers, saints and sovereigns : An ethnography of state formation in Western India. Farhana Iorahim. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 215 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 33-36

India

Practising anthropology for human dignity. R.K. Mutatkar *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 21-40

Social anthropology in eastern India. Sachchidananda and Vinay Kumar Srivastava, eds. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2009, 297 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 116-20

See also

Aryans

History

Historical anthropology. Saurabh Dube, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiv, 427 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 431-34

India, Southern

An analysis of anthropological research on South Indian communities. B.V. Ravi Prasad and Suresh Patil *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-8

Taiwan

See also

Indigenous peoples—Taiwan

ETHNOMEDICINE

See Traditional medicine

ETHNOSCIENCE

Availability of indigenous knowledge resources for users. Ratna Nandi Ghosh and Pijushkanti Panigrahi *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 69-75

Enhanced availability and usage of indigenous knowledge to play more promising role in development process. Sanghamitra Jana Chatterjee and Supratim Chatterjee *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 119-24

ETIENNE, Gilbert

Failures of western countries and UNO in Afghanistan. *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 9-10

EUNCHES

The truth about me : A Hijra life story. A. Revathi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 304 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 28

EURASIA**Religions**

An early world wide web : Religions of Eurasia. Alan Hunter *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 483-87

See also

EUROPE

Islam—Europe

Monetary policy—Europe

Postal service—Europe

Secularism—Europe

Stock exchanges—Europe

Taxation—Europe

Commercial treaties**India**

India-European Free Trade Agreement : Comparison of the banking regulations at macro level. M. Mahalakshmi and M. Shanthilakshmi *Prajnan* 40(2) Ji-Se'2011 137-54

Economic conditions

Economic collapses in Europe. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(34) 5 De'2010 3+

Social conditions

See also

Muslims in Europe

EUROPEAN Union

See also

Free trade—European Union

Commerce**India**

EU-India Free Trade Agreement : Deal or no deal ? Sangeeta Khorana and Nicholas Perdakis *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 181-206

India-EU free trade agreement : Rethinking banking services liberalization. Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 66(14) 8 My'2011 6-9

Economic conditions

UK upsets the EU apple cart as Euro crisis stumbles on. Kirsty Hughes *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 12-14

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

129

Foreign relations**Asia**

The role of the European Union in Asia : China and India as strategic partners. Bart Gaens and others, eds. Surrey, Ashgate Pub. 2009, xix, 260 p. £ 55 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(3) Se'2010 328-31

EUROPEAN War, 1939-1945

See World War, 1939-1945

EUTHANASIA

Euthanasia : A social science perspective. Aneeta A. Minocha and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 25-28

Protection of life vis-a-vis extinction of life. S. Jaswal and Subhash C. Baseen *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 86-98

India

'Euthanasia' or 'Mercy killing' : How far is it justifiable in India ? Sapna Rathi *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 42-51

Is the 'Next friend' the best friend ? Rakesh Shukla *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 10-13

The moral basis for a right to die. Sushila Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 13-16

Victory of passive euthanasia in India. S.S. Das *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 219-29

EVALUATION

See also

Educational evaluation

EVALUATION research in education

See Educational evaluation

EVERYDAY life skills

See Life skills

EVIDENCE (Law)

See also

Examination of witness

EVIDENCE-based librarianship

Evidence-based librarianship : Implications for Indian librarians. Perin V. Marolia *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011 194-204

EVIDENCE based medicine

Evidence based medicine : Making it better. Jacob M. Puliyeel *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 23-26

EVOLUTION

Evolution—Physical, intellectual, spiritual. *Theosophical Movement* 2(7) Nv'2010 22-27; 2(8) De'2010 22-27

Theory of evolution and Indian perception. Swami Sandarshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 520-24

EVOLUTION (Biology)

See also

Human evolution

EXAMINATION of witness**Himachal Pradesh**

Hostile witnesses, judicial interactions and out-of-court narratives in a north Indian district court.

Daniela Berti *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 235-63

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations on-demand : Prospects and challenges. Oum Prakash Sharma and Ajay Bharadwaj *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 11-19

See also

Semester systems (Examinations)

India

Evaluation and examination. B.P. Khandelwal *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 147-58

Examination reforms : Need of the hour. K.C. Bhardwaj *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 206-08

Need for reforms in the examination system in higher education in India : Impressions of an academic administrator. S. Sudarshan Rao *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 209-11+

Psychological basis of examination reforms in higher education. Reena Agarwal and Ranjana Agarwal *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 216-19

Unchanging attitude of the stakeholders towards examination : A real test of the examination reforms in India. Dhannappa M. Metri *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 212-15

See also

Semester system (Examinations)

EXCHANGE, Commodity

See Commodity exchanges

EXCHANGE, Foreign

See Foreign exchange

EXCHANGE rates

See Foreign exchange rates

EXCHANGE traded funds

ETF : In Indian market. Madhavi Lokhande and Shruti Manisha *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 770-74

EXCHANGES, Stock

See Stock exchanges

EXCISE duties**India**

Between a lock and a hard place : Tax overlaps between central excise and service tax laws. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 219-22

EXECUTIVES**Psychology**

Cognitive styles of the executives from industry. Avantika Singh and others *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 133-38

Salaries, pensions etc.**India**

India's highest paid executives : Familiar faces, fatter paycheques. *Business India* 856 27 De'2010 53-100

Tremors at the top. *Business India* 879 27 Nv'2011 57-102

EXILE (Punishment)**India**

A study of judicial trends concerning exterment.

Sanjay Gupta *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2)
Ap-Je'2011 126-34

EXODUS, The, in literature

Exodus experience—Language and truth.
George Edayadiyil *J Dharma* 35(3) JI-Se'2010
293-311

EXPANSION (United States politics)

See Imperialism

EXPENDITURES, Public

Haryana

Causality between total expenditure on education
and economic growth : A case study of
Haryana. Surat Singh *Indian J Econ* 88(1)
JI'2011 1-8

India

Public expenditure management committee
report : A critical review. Arindam Das-Gupta
econ and Pol Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 15-19
See also

Budget—India

Kenya

The impact of public expenditure on Kenya's
economic growth : An econometric analysis.
David O. Oima and others *Indian J Econ* 89(2)
Oc'2010 359-78

EXPERIMENTAL economics

See Economics, Experimental

EXTENSION education

See University extension

EXTENSION education, Rural

See Rural extension

EXTENSION, Rural

See Rural extension

EXTERNAL debts

See Debts, External

EZEKIEL, Nissim

Nissim Ezekiel as a poet of love and sex.
Mahesh Prasad Singh *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011
54-57

EZHIL RAJI, S.

See Chockalingam, S.M. jt. auth.

F

FDI (Foreign direct investment)

See Investments, Foreign

FABUNMI, Francis Adesoji

Towards the provision of information needs and
library services for rural community
development : Challenges for democratic
government in Nigeria. *Libr Herald* 49(2)
Je'2011 99-109

FACULTY (Education)

See Universities and colleges—Faculty

FAILURE of banks

See Bank failures

FAIZ, Faiz Ahmed

Faiz : A tribute. S.M. Mehdi *Mainstream* 49(12)
12 Mr'2011 32-35

Literature, culture and social consciousness : An

appraisal of Faiz's prose writings. Shafey Kidwai
Indian Lit 55(2) Mr-Apr'2011 43-52

Struggle for peace and struggle for independence
are indivisible. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011
35-37

FAKRUL ALAM and Chakravarty, Radha, eds.

The essential Tagore. Cambridge, Harvard Univ
Press. 2011. *Book Rev*

Seminar 623 JI'2011 93-97

FALCONER, John, ed.

The waterhouse albums : Central Indian
provinces. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2009,
262 p. Rs 3250 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 35-36

FALEIRO, Sonia

Beautiful thing : Inside the secret world of
Bombay's dance bars. New Delhi, Penguin.
216 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 14

FAMILY

Contemporary issues related to women, children
and family welfare. Namita Mohanty *J*
Community Guidance Res 28(1) Mr'2011
125-32

West Bengal

History

Marriage and modernity : Family values in
colonial Bengal. Rochona Majumdar. New
Delhi, OUP. 2009, 343 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 321-25

FAMILY income

See Income

FAMILY planning

Bangladesh

Twenty years of field visits by FP workers in
Bangladesh : Are they still needed ? Nashid
Kamal and Masuda Mohsena *J Family Welfare*
57(1) Je'2011 10-21

India

Reinventing reproduction, re-conceiving
challenges : An examination of assisted
reproductive technologies in India. Vrinda
Marwah and N. Sarojini *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(43) 22 Oc'2011 104-11

Women's health, population control and
collective action. Harini Narayanan *econ and*
Pol Wkly 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 39-47 ft-n

Maharashtra

Population and family planning in Pune. J.S.
Apte *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011
50-55

Mumbai

Population and family planning in Mumbai. J.S.
Apte *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010
82-88

Punjab

The use of contraceptives and unmet need for
family planning in rural area of Patiala district.
Nirankar Singh and others *J Family Welfare*
55(2) De'2009 34-38

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

131

FAMILY planning and Islam*See* Islam and family planning**FAMILY size****West Bengal**

Influence of social correlates on gender preference and small family norm : An impression from West Bengal. Anima Haldar and others *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 79-84

FAMILY violence

Violence against women : A cause for concern. Monica Chawla *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 144-51

Chhattisgarh

Wife abuse : A sociological interpretation with special reference to tribal society. Madhurima Res *J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 1-18

India*See also*

Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005

Karnataka

Is empowerment influencing domestic violence against women in Karnataka ? R. Mutharayappa and Biplab Dhak *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 43-54

FAMOUS people*See* Celebrities**FAR EAST***See* East Asia**FARAHI, Mina Tavassoli and Gandhi, R.T.D. Ramesh**

Utilization of electronic information resources in medical colleges : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 281-88

FARIDI, M.H.

UN Security Council reforms : The future process. *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 26-28

— and Ghazala Parveen

Dynamics of women's participation and empowerment in 21st century. *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 25-28

FARIDKOT**Architecture**

Gothic revival at Faridkot. Subhash Parihar *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 12-27

FARM credit*See* Agricultural credit**FARM labours***See* Agricultural labourers**FARM loans***See* Agricultural credit**FARM machinery***See* Agricultural machinery**FARM management***See also*

Farms, Size of

FARM mechanization**India**

Patterns of rural mechanisation, energy and

employment in South Asia : Reopening the debate. Stephen Biggs and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 78-82

FARM prices*See* Agricultural prices**FARM produce****Marketing**

Agricultural marketing. P. Muthu Kumar and A. Asok *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 36-39

High-value crops and marketing : Strategic options for development in Uttarakhand. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 132 p. Rs 795
Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 782-84

Revamping agricultural marketing. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 17-19

See also

Cooperative marketing of farm produce

FARM subsidies*See* Agricultural subsidies**FARM women***See* Women in agriculture**FARM workers***See* Agricultural labourers**FARMERS****Economic conditions**

Engel curve analysis for agricultural households: A case study in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. Adusumalli Venkateswara Rao. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 93-116

Assam*See also*

Krishak Mukti Sangram Samiti

Bundelkhand

Farmers' suicides and statehood demand in Bundelkhand. A.K. Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 10-11

India

Ensuring income security for farmers. G.V. Ramanjaneyulu *Janata* 65(35) 12 De'2010 12-15

Expropriating the Indian farmer. Sandhya Jain *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 10-11

Protect farmers' livelihoods and resources—Support self-reliant, ecological farming; a letter. *Janata* 65(35) 12 De'2010 10-11

Small farmers : Decline or persistence ? A policy response. Vidyarthi Vikas *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 316-17

Kerala

Peasant suicides in Wynthad, Kerala. A Munuswamy *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 34-37

Maharashtra

Impact of rehabilitation package in suicide-prone districts of Vidarbha. S.S. Kalamkar and Sangeeta Shroff *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 10-13

Punjab

Farmers' suicides in Punjab : A census survey of the two most affected districts. R.S. Sidhu and others *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 131-37

Farmers' suicides in Punjab : A discriminant analysis approach. Prabhjeet Kaur and others *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 543-50

Social crisis of the Punjab farmers : Can religious ethics play a role in resolving crisis ? Joginder Singh *Punjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 38-49

Tamil Nadu

Solidarity group approach to transform marginalized farmers in Salem. B. Gandhimathy and S. Rajendran *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 27-28

FARMERS cooperatives**Chhattisgarh**

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Chhattisgarh

FARMING

See Agriculture

FARMING, Dry

See Dry farming

FARMS**Gujarat**

Socio-economic analysis of tribal farms of middle Gujarat. Y.C. Zala and others *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Ji-De'2011 1-19

FARMS, Size of**India**

Farm size and productivity : Understanding the strengths of smallholders and improving their livelihoods. Ramesh Chand and others *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 5-11

FAROOQUI, Abida

Swimming against the tide : Basheer and Meeran as reformers. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 75-79

FAROOQUI, Amar

Sindias and the Raj : Princely Gwalior c. 1800-1850. New Delhi, Primus bks. 2011, ix, 156 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 97-99

FAROOQUI, Mahmood, comp.

Besieged, voices from Delhi, 1857. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 458 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 5-6

FAROUQUI, Ather

Islamic banking : An anathema to civil society. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 25-27

FARRUKHNAGAR**Architecture**

Little-known antiquities of Farrukhnagar. Ranbir Singh *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 72-83

FARZANA BEGUM

Impact of birth order on academic achievement

of high school students. *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 39-40

International encyclopedia of Right to Information. 2010. New Delhi, Rajat Pub. 2010. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 80(4) Oc-De'2010 91-94

FASHION**India**

Fashion industry goes from niche to global. Shilpa Raina *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 101-08

FASHION Design Council of India

Fashion industry goes from niche to global. Shilpa Raina *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 101-08

FAUJDAR RAM

See Saikia, Nandita and others jt. auths.

FEDERAL administration

See Federal government

FEDERAL and state fiscal relations**India**

Federalism and fiscal transfers in India. C. Rangarajan and D.K. Srivastava. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxii, 257 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 101-02

Political economy of poverty eradication in India and essays on fiscal reform. Raja J. Chelliah. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 145 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 357-61

States' fiscal management and regional equity : An overview. M. Govinda Rao and Anwar Shah, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 290 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 31-32

Tensions in central-state financial relations in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(4) Nv'2010 4-6

Understanding fiscal decentralization : Theoretical foundations and practical implications. Soumyadip Chattopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 55-69

FEDERAL government**India**

Federalism and fiscal transfers in India. C. Rangarajan and D.K. Srivastava. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxii, 257 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 101-02

Federalism in India and the problems of communalism and majoritarianism. Arshi Khan *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 33-58
In defence of Indian federalism. Sumeet Thakur *Janata* 66(26) 31 Ji'2011 11-14

Nigeria

Making Nigerian federalism work : Fixing the democracy deficit. Ufo Okeke Uzodike and others *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Ji-De'2010

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

133

- 161-85
FEDERALISM
 See Federal government
- FEEDS**
 India
 Where to feed the cattle ? S. Indira *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 46-48
- FELDHAUS, Anne, ed.**
 See Bhagavan, Manu jt. ed.
- FELDMAN, Richard**
 Defects in Gattier's counter-examples : A short reply to Richard Feldman. Rishi Kant Pandey *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 145-57 ft-n
- FEMALE adolescents**
 See Teenage girls
- FEMALE condoms**
 India
 Awareness of women about STDs, HIV/AIDS and condom use in India : Lessons for preventive programmes. Ruchi Sogarwal and Damodar Bachani *Health and Population* 32(3) Ji-Se'2009 148-58
- FEMALE infanticide**
 India
 Meet the foeticide fighters from rural India. Nitin Jugran Bahuguna *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 14-16
- Uttarakhand**
 Female foeticide raises; its ugly head in Uttarakhand. Radhakrishna Rao *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 12-13
- FEMALE prostitution**
 See Prostitution
- FEMALE studies**
 See Women's studies
- FEMINISM**
 Contemporary issues related to women children and family welfare. Namita Mohanty *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 125-32
- Women, socialism and liberation. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 66(6) 6 Mr'2011 1-6; *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 10-16
- See also
 Ecofeminism
 Women—History
- West Bengal**
 Packaging freedom : Feminism and popular culture. Ipshita Chanda. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003, xxiii, 195 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
 Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 200-03
- FENNER, David**
 Art in context : Understanding aesthetic value. Athens, Ohio Univ Press. 2008, 350 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 39(1-2) 2009 97-100
- FENRONG LIU and Wujing Yang**
 A brief history of Chinese logic. *JICPR* 27(1)
- Ja-Mr'2010 101-23
- FERGUSON, Niall, ed.**
 Virtual history : Alternatives and counterfactuals. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 440 p. Rs 499
Book Rev
soc Scientist 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 87-90
- FERGUSON, James**
 Taliban : The true story of the world's most feared Guerilla fighters. London. Corgi bks. 416 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 13
- FERNANDES, George**
 Abdul Nazir Sab. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 4-9 (Repr)
 Crisis in the party. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 4-14
 The 5th of July and George Fernandes. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 25-26
 In defence of George Fernandes. Mastram Kapoor *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 21-23
 Lohia the iconoclast; editorial. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 4-7
 Madhu Limaye. *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 3-4
- FERNANDO, Sithara N.**
 China's relations with Sri Lanka and the Maldives: Models of good relations among big and small countries. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 285-97
- FERRAO, Filipe Neri**
 Complementary nature of science and religion. *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 213-20
- FERRAO, Victor**
 Contemporary cosmology in dialogue with Christianity. *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 157-77
- FERREIRA, Jose Leal, ed.**
 See Sharma, Yogesh jt. ed.
- FERTILITY, Human**
 Indirect measurements of total fertility rate. R.C. Yadava and others *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 70-73
- India**
 Effect of alcohol/narcotics consumption on fertility among women : Study of non-industrial population in Eastern India. Satyajeet Nanda *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 85-91
 Fertility behaviour among adolescents in India. Harihar Sahoo *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 22-33
- FERTILIZER industry and trade**
 India
 See also
 Coromandel International Ltd.
- FERTILIZER subsidies**
 India
 Fertilizer subsidy : What is good for the farmer and the farm ? Raghuvansh Prasad Singh *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 34-35 (Repr)
- FERTILIZERS**
 India
 UPA's messy urea politics. Rakesh Joshi and Kiran Yadav *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011

58-62

FEUDALISM**Manipur***History*

Feudalism in pre-colonial Manipur.
Gangmumei Kamei *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011
121-42

FICTION genres

Generic conditions of the novel and nation.
Kamalakar Bhatt *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 89-95

FIDDLE

See Violin

FILM music

See Motion picture music

FILM posters**India, Southern**

Reconfiguring the miraculous : Deities and
devotees in South Indian devotional film
posters. Vaishnavi Ramanathan *Marg* 62(2)
De'2010 94-101

FILMS

See Motion pictures

FINANCE

Fiscal policy response in India to global financial
crises. Mohammed Saeed Khan *Indian J
Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 145-54

Market-based and bank-based financial structure
on economic growth in some selected ecowas
countries. Enoma Anthony *Indian J Econ* 88(1)
Jl'2011 167-78

See also

International finance

Money

Bhutan

See also

Bhutan Development Finance Corporation Ltd.

India

Micro research prize winning article (2010)
financial inclusion—Banker's perspective.
N.D.S.V. Nageswara Rao *Bank Quest* 81(4)
Oc-De'2010 20-26

Micro research prize winning article (2010)
financial literacy—The key to financial
deepening. Suresh Chandra Bihari *Bank Quest*
81(4) Oc-De'2010 28-35

Speeding financial inclusion. Sameer Kochhar.
New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 168 p. Rs 695
Book Rev

Indian J Agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 797-99

See also

Banks and banking—India

Disinvestment—India

Inflation (Finance)—India

FINANCE, Local

See Local finance

FINANCE, Municipal

See Municipal finance

FINANCE, Public

See also

Local finance

Developing countries

Governments in many developed countries
are reaching the limits of their ability for
short-term interventions. *Monthly Comm on
Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011
24-25

India

See also

Budget—India

Fiscal policy—India

Pakistan

See also

Deficit financing—Pakistan

FINANCIAL institutions**Risk management**

Risk management in banks and financial
institutions. Sankarshan Basu *Management
Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 654-55

India

Influence of corporate fundamentals on equity
returns of public sector banks and public sector
financial institutions in India. R.K. Mishra and
others *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2)
Ja-Je'2011 59-72

FINANCIAL management

Financial management practices in 'micro, small
and medium enterprises—A review of research.
G. Ranganatham *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011
21-40 bibliogr

FINANCIAL statements

Corporate web disclosure practices in India.
Jawahar Lal and Preeti Malik *Indian Accounting
Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 71-83

Reporting intangible assets : The accounting
quandary. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management
Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1163-67

See also

International Financial Reporting Standards

India

Impact of corporate attributes on intangible
assets disclosure : Evidence from Indian
companies. Subhash Chander and Vishakha
Mehra *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010
35-56

FINANCING, Deficit

See Deficit financing

FINLAND

See also

Elections—Finland

Politics and government

Breaking the traditional style of Finnish civic
activity. Pertti Lappalainen *Alternatives* 35(1)
Ja-Mr'2010 71-92 ft-n

FIRDAUS AHMED

The army's right to an opinion. *Mainstream* 49(1)
25 De'2010 55-56

Pakistan : The Kayani strategy. *Mainstream*
49(6) 29 Ja'2011 55-56

FIRM names

See Business names

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

135

FISCAL policy**India**

Emerging fiscal risks. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 73-79

Fiscal policy response in India to global financial crises. Mohammed Saeed Khan *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 145-54

Fiscal reform—Myth and reality. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(2) Se'2010 5-7

FISHERIES**India**

Trawling the shorelines. Aaron Savio Lobo and Rohan Arthur *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 24-28

Kerala

Marine exports of Kerala—An evaluation. P. Vimala *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 36-39

FISHERMEN

See Fishers

FISHERS

See also

Women fishers

India

First ever national convention of fishermen : BJP Visakhapatnam charter for fishermen. S.V. Sheshagiri Rao *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 7

Fishermen issue between India and Sri Lanka. Gurnam Chand *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 13-17

Shorelines : Space and rights in South India. Ajantha Subramanian. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2009. *Book Rev*

Seminar 613 Se'2010 93-94

See also

Mukkuvars

Kerala

Income inequality among small-scale fishery households : A case study in a coastal village of Kerala. R. Mahesh and D. Rajasenan *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 77-82

Sri Lanka

Fishermen issue between India and Sri Lanka. Gurnam Chand *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 13-17

FISHERWOMEN

See Women fishers

FISHERY libraries**Kerala**

Information resource sharing between fisheries institute libraries in Ernakulam district, Kerala : A proposal for FILNET. Ancy Jacob and S. Ally Sornam *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 37-48

FISHES**Conservation**

Keeping rivers alive. Nachiket Kelkar and Jagdish Krishnaswamy *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 29-33

FISHING**India**

Integrated potential fishing zone forecasts : A promising information and communication technology tool for promotion of green fishing in the Islands. Grinson George and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 513-19

FITZPATRICK, Peter

See Golder, Ban jt. auth.

FLEMES, Daniel

India-Brazil-South Africa (IBSA) in the new global order : Interests, strategies and values of the emerging coalition. *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 401-21

FLINDERS, Carol Lee

Spiritual mother-lines in India and the west. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 213-18

FLOATING capital

See Working capital

FLOODS**Odisha**

Floods in Orissa : No lessons learnt. Kishor C. Samal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 31-32

FLOROS, Christos

See Degiannakis, Stavros jt. auth.

FLOW of capital

See Capital movements

FLOWERS, Petrice

See Seo, Jungmin jt. auth.

FLOWERS**Marketing****West Bengal**

Gender earning differentials in flower trading market in West Bengal : Capital constraints on women's income. Sanjukta Chakrabarti and Debnarayan Sarker *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 198-213

FLUGEL, Peter

Jain monastic life : A quantitative study of the Terapanth Swetambara mendicant order. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 66-80

FOLK drama, Tamil

Recasting epic through the idiom of Tamil folk theatre : Projecting androgyny as a parallel text in Mangai's Frozen Fire (Pani-T-Thee). S. Chitra *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 44-54

FOLK lore**Kerala**

Folklore landscape of Kerala. C.R. Rajagopalan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 69-83

FOLK medicine

See Traditional medicine

FOOD**Prices**

See Food prices

FOOD for school children

See School children—Food

FOOD industry and trade**India**

Up-scaling of food processing industry : Implications for agricultural development. Shiv Kumar and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 29-54

Tamil Nadu

Marketing problems of agro-based food industries in Kanyakumari. J. Stephen Davis *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 31-33

FOOD prices

Global food price increases and volatility. Jomo Kwame Sundaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 20-23

Worrisome trends globally in food prices. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(1) Ag'2011 10-12

India

Food price hikes : How much is due to excessive speculation ? Anis Chowdhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 JI'2011 12-15

FOOD supply

Retail chains for agro/food products : Inclusive or elusive ? Amita Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 25-28

Sustainable food security. P.K. Jain and others, eds. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2010, xxii, 401 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev*

Rajagiri J soc Devel 3(1-2) De'2011 117-20

Towards universal food security. Himanshu *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 93-97

Why not a universal food security legislation ? Himanshu and Abhijit Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 38-47

Bangladesh

Food security in Bangladesh : Patterns, determinants, interventions and scope for regional cooperation. Biswajit Chatterjee and Sangeeta Kundu *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 25-58

India

Food security problem in India. Manoj Kumar Das *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 29-31

Food security : The national concern. D. Muthamizh Vendan Murugavel *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 22-24

India's foodgrains policy : An economic theory perspective. Kaushik Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 37-45

NAC recommendations on food security bill. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 18-20

Parliamentary committee puts question mark on food bill. *Indian Worker* 55(15) 1 Ag'2011 1+

The sensitivity of food security in India to alternate estimation methods. Sharad Tandon and Rip Landes *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 92-99

See also

National Food Security Bill, 2011

Kerala

Fod deficit in Kerala : Exploring the possibility of NREGS. A.D. Manikandan *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 25-26

Maharashtra

Agriculture, food security and nutrition in Vidarbha : A household level analysis. S. Parasuraman and T. Rajaretnam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 42-50

Pakistan

Social protection in Pakistan : In the midst of a paradigm shift ? Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 JI'2011 59-66

FOOD trade

See Farm produce—Marketing; Produce trade

FORCED migration**Andhra Pradesh**

Involuntary urban displacement and contextualizing the issue. Nanda Kishor *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 14-27

India

Changing facets of involuntary displacement and resettlement in India. R.N. Sharma *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 503-24

FOREIGN banks and banking

See Banks and banking, Foreign

FOREIGN debts

See Debts, External

FOREIGN Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operations) Bill, 2010

Foreign Educational Institutions Bill : The rhetoric and the real. Rajan Gurukkal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 JI'2011 41-47 ft-n

The Foreign Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operations) Bill, 2010. Kapil Sibal *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 49-58

FOREIGN exchange**China****See also**

Emigrant remittances—China

India

Dynamic interrelationship between stock and foreign exchange markets : Evidence from India. P. Sakthivel and B. Kamaiah *Prajnan* 40(3) Oc-De'2011 193-214

High reserves. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 62

See also

Balance of payments—India

FOREIGN exchange problem

See Foreign exchange

FOREIGN exchange rates**India**

A trend analysis on exchange rate of U.S. dollar to Indian rupee. M. Ravichandran and N. Durgesh Nandhini *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 29-32

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

137

Sri Lanka

Exchange rate variations in Sri Lanka in the independent float regime : The role of money supply. Biswajit Maitra and C.K. Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 9-28 bibliogr

FOREIGN investments

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN languages

See Language and languages

FOREIGN relations

see also subdivision 'Foreign relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Foreign relations

FOREIGN study**India**

International studies in India : Some comments. Sneha Mahajan *Int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 59-72

FORENSIC accounting

Forensic accounting, a useful tool to combat fraud and its consequences—A study of its development. Parimal Ray *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1038-40+

FOREST conservation

Conservation refugees : The hundred-year conflict between global conservation and native peoples. Mark Dowie, Cambridge MIT Press. 2009, 341 p. \$ 27.95; £ 20.95 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 32-33

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

The Jarawa Tribal Reserve Dossier : Cultural and biological diversities in the Andaman Islands. Pankaj Sekhsaria and Vishvajit Pandya, eds. Paris, Unesco. 2010. *Book Rev Seminar* 613 Se'2010 89-93

India

Fight for a forest. Ravi Agarwal *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 48-52

On eminent domain and sovereignty. Usha Ramanathan *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 71-74

Rajasthan

Resurrecting rivers, restoring forests. Usha Rai *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 16-17

West Bengal

Forest of tigers : People, politics and environment in the Sundarbans. Annu Jalais. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 245 p. Rs 645 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 33-34

FOREST law

See Forestry laws and legislation

FOREST management

See also

Forest conservation

India

Protecting India's protected areas; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 9

FOREST preservation

See Forest conservation

FOREST resources administration

See Forest management

FOREST Rights Act, 2006

Forest Rights Act 2006 : Undermining the foundational position of the forest. Savyasaachi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 55-62

FORESTRY law and legislation**Andhra Pradesh**

Issues related to implementation of the forest rights act in Andhra Pradesh. M. Gopinath Reddy and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 73-81

India

Forest rights act undermined. *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 12-13

FORESTS and forestry**Management**

See Forest management

India

Projects and forests : Flawed clearances and complicit foresters. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 15-17

India, Northeastern

Colonial legacy and environmental crisis in Northeast region. A.C. Sinha *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 103-11

Odisha

Collective action for sustainable forestry : Institutional dynamics in community management of forest in Orissa. Satyapriya Rout *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 479-502

West Bengal

See also

Women in forestry—West Bengal

FOREX

See Foreign exchange

FORSTER, E.M.

A great unrecorded history : A new life of E.M. Forster. Wendy Moffat. London, Bloomsbury. 2010, 404 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 8-10

FRAASSEN, Bas C. Van

Logic and the philosophy of science. *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 45-65 bibliogr ft-n

FRANCE

See also

Local government—France

Veils—France

Foreign relations**India**

Heralding a nuclear era. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 855 13 De'2010 61-66

Social conditions

See also

Muslims in France

FRANCHISE

See Elections

FRANCIS, John G.

Reframing undergraduate professional education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

139

FUNCTIONS, Computable*See* Computable functions**FUNDAMENTAL life skills***See* Life skills**FUNDAMENTAL rights***See* Civil rights**FURQAN QAMAR**Six decades of reform experience. *Seminar* 624
Ag'2011 62-65**FURTADO, Max De Loyola***See* Da Cruz, Sharon jt. auth.**FUTURES****India**
*History**See also*

Commodity futures—India—History

FUTURES exchanges*See* Futures market**FUTURES market****Risk management**Future contract—A vital tool of risk management
in financial market. L.N. Koli *Management*
Accountant 46(8) Ag'2011 666-69**India***See also*

Commodity exchanges—India

South AfricaHedge ratios in South African stock index futures.
Stavros Degiannakis and Christos Floros *J*
Emerging Mkt Fin 9(3) De'2010 285-304**FUZAIL AHMAD***See* Anis Ahmad jt. auth.**FUZZY logic**Many valued logic and fuzzy logic. Petr Hajek
JICPR 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 315-24**G****G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and
Technology, Pantnagar**Convergence of cutting edge technology and
traditional science : A recipe for improved crop
productivity. S. Ayyappan *Univ News* 49(40)
3 Oc'2011 26-30Strategies to enhance efficiency mediated
productivity. Margaret Alva *Univ News* 49(34)
22 Ag'2011 24-26**GST (Goods and services tax)***See* Value added tax**GABBAY, Dov M.**Sampling logic and argumentation networks : A
manifesto. *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 233-53**GABRIEL, Karen**Melodrama and the nation : Sexual economies
of Bombay cinema, 1970-2000. New Delhi,
Women Unlimited. 2010, 392 p. Rs 595 *Book*
*Rev**Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 17**GADGE-CHIKATE, Sharmila***See* Chikate, Anil Nanaji and others jt. auths.**GAENS, Bart and others, eds.**The role of the European Union in Asia :
China and India as strategic partners. Surrey,
Ashgate Pub. 2009, xix, 260 p. £ 55 *Book*
*Rev**India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 328-31**GAGANDEEP KAUR***See* Nirankar Singh and others jt. auths.**GAJJAN, M.B.**Dalit literary tradition in Gujarat : A critical study.
Ahmedabad, Gujarat Dalit Sahitya Akad. 2007,
236 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev**Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 173-76**GAIKWAD, Roger**Emerging India : A view from below : A parallel
story of two countries. *Religion and Soc* 55(4)
De'2010 14-21**GAJAB SINGH and Shashi Kant Singh**Globalization and privatization as national and
global trends in higher education. *Edutracks*
10(3) Nv'2010 19-21**GAJJALA, Radhika and Birzescu, Anca**Digital imperialism through online social/financial
networks. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13)
26 Mr'2011 95-102**GAJRANI, Shiv**A brief assessment of agricultural development
(1901-1935). *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2)
Oc'2009 117-27**GALANDE, Sudhir**Education omnipresence. *Management*
Accountant 46(2) Fe'2011 97-99**GALLAGHER, Kevin P.**The IMF, capital controls and developing
countries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011
12-16*See also* Griffith-Jones, Stephany jt. auth.**GALLAROTTI, Giulio M.**The power curse : Influence and illusion in world
politics. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2010, 205 p.
Rs 795 *Book Rev**int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 73-76**GAMBHIR, Ashwin***See* Deshmukh, Ranjit and others jt. auths.**GAME theory**Epistemic logic and the foundations of decision
and game theory. Olivier Roy *JICPR* 27(2)
Ap-Je'2010 283-314 bibliogr**GAMES****India***See also*

Sports—India

GANACHARI, AravindThe Annales School . History beyond traditional
frontiers—Total history. *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010
109-32**GANAI, M.Y.**Ideological foundations of National Conference
(1939-1947). *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2)
Oc'2009 80-97

GANAPATHI, R. and Malar, Anbu

Consumers' preference of tea with reference to Coimbatore city. *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 11-18

— **and Muthukumar, E.**

Profitability and economic value added analysis of the State Bank of India. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 22-28

— **and Ramaswamy, T.**

Entrepreneurial qualities of medical shop owners in Coimbatore. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 4-9

— **and Sangeetha, G.**

Consumer awareness and satisfaction towards solar heater system. *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 30-37

— **and Vanitha, S.**

Attitude of poultry farm owners with reference to Pollachi Taluk. *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 29-34

— **and others**

Customer satisfaction towards cellular services in Coimbatore city with special reference to BSNL. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 100-07

GANDHI, E. Arumuga

Socioeconomic roots of mental retardation. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 107-15

GANDHI, Gopalkrishna, ed.

Gandhi is gone : Who will guide us now—Nehru, Prasad, Azad, Vinoba, Kriplani, JP and others introspect, Sevagram March 1948. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2008, 107 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 261-63

GANDHI, Hiren and Dhruv, Saroop

Puppetry : Re-establishing the folk art. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 10-11

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand

An autobiography or the story of My Experiments with Truth : A table of concordance. Tridip Suhrud. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 614 Oc'2010 58-60

Gandhi : A political and spiritual life. Kathryn Tidrick. London, Tauris, I.B. 2008, xv, 380 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 30-32

Gandhi-CEO. Alan Axelrod. New Delhi, Sterling. 2010, \$ 22.95 *Book Rev*

Org Management 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 53

Gandhi, JP, Lohia : Journey through my memory lane. Satya Mitra Dubey *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 156-69

Gandhi : Naked ambition. Jad Adams. London, Quercus. 2010, xi, 323 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 30-32

Gandhi—The revolutionary with do-able ideas for everyone. Niketu Iralu *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 39-43

Gandhiji and the trial and execution of Bhagat Singh : Observations from the Bombay Chronicle, 1928-1931. Preeta Nilesh *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 154-68

Gandhiji, Hadgewar and the R.S.S. Devendra Swarup *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 170-83

Gandhi's life, thought and work : An evaluative essay. Ramchandra Pradhan *Dialogue* 12(2)

Oc-De'2010 44-56

Great soul : Mahatma Gandhi and his struggle with India. Joseph Lelyveld. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, xv, 425 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(49) 3 De'2011 33-37

How to bridge the Gandhi—Ambedkar divide ? Pannalal Surana *Janata* 65(30) 7 Nv'2010 3-4

The Indian subject and the western gaze : Richard Attenborough's Gandhi as a biopic. R. Renjini *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 114-26

Lohia's extension of Gandhian thought. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(24) 26 Se'2010 7-11

M.K. Gandhi's Hind Swaraj : A critical edition. Suresh Sharma and Tridip Suhrud, eds. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010. *Book Rev Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 58-60

Mahatma Gandhi and modern civilisation. Upasana Pandey *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 11-20

Mahatma Gandhi and the Gandhians in the North-East. Natwar Thakkar *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 189-200

Mahatma Gandhi : Unfinished revolution. Naresh Kumar Ambastha *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 69-76

Mahatma Gandhi's meeting with socialists. Qurban Ali *Janata* 66(31) 4 Se'2011 7-9+

Misunderstanding Gandhi. Antony Copley *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 411-16

Partyless democracy : Remembering Mahatma Gandhi and JP. Shankar Sharan *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 9-11

The politics of life writings : A study of select visual narratives of Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi. Rajesh Nair *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 134-46

Reading and reappraising Gandhi. Ram Chandra Pradhan. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2011, 490 p. Rs 210 *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 33(2) Jl-Se'2011 267-69

Reading Gandhi with Lelyveld. Shiv Visvanathan *Seminar* 621 My'2011 68-70

Reading Gandhi with Lelyveld. Tridip Suhrud *Seminar* 621 My'2011 70-73

Reading texts and traditions : The Ambedkar-Gandhi debate. Valerian Rodrigue. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 56-66

The relationship between Leo Tolstoy and

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

141

- Mahatma Gandhi—A historical review. Y.P. Anand *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 141-55
- Revisiting Mahatma Gandhi. Pawan Kumar Gupta *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 57-68
- Role of Gandhians in nation building. Dharampal *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 33-38
- Timeless appeal : A simple man from India continues to influence the world. Meghnad Desai *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 6-9
- Two roads to decolonisation : Tagore and Gandhi. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 23-26
- What Mahatma Gandhi did to save Bhagat Singh. Chander Pal Singh *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 319-38 ft-n
- Assassination**
- Dr. Jagdish Chandra Jain (1909-1993) : The chief prosecution witness in Gandhi murder trial. Kalpana Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 443-44
- Economic ideas**
- Gandhi, Nehru and globalization. Harish Thakur, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 242 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
- Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 98-101
- Mahatma Gandhi NREGP : An assessment. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 13-17
- Swadeshi, self-reliance and globalization : Conjunctions and disjunctions. Asha Kaushik *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 203-20
- Swaraj against hunger. George Kent *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 149-68 bibliogr ft-n
- Educational ideas**
- Educational philosophies of Mahatma Gandhi and Jiddu Krishnamurti; relevance to modern education. B. Jagadeesh and H.N. Jagtap *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 42-45
- Museums**
- Gandhi's treasures : Museums across the country are rich repositories of memorabilia. Malvika Kaul *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 10-13
- Political and social views**
- Beyond Hind Swaraj. Ramjee Singh *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 115-24
- Civil disobedience and Satyagraha : Gandhian experiment with an occidental concept. Om Prakash *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 235-53
- Colonial modernization and Gandhi. Saila Kumar Ghosh. Kolkata, Papyrus. 2008, 296 p. *Book Rev*
- Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 261-63
- Communist infiltration in Gandhian institutions : Dangers ahead. Rameshwar Mishra Pankaj *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 184-88
- Conflicting paths to freedom : Mahatma Gandhi versus Netaji Bose. N. Benjamin *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 339-61 ft-n
- Duragraha in the name of satyagraha : A Gandhian perspective. Alok Bajpai *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Ji'2011 8-12
- Economic empowerment under Gandhian framework. Usha Prasad *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011 11-16
- The Egyptian voice in Gandhi. Anil Nauriya *Janata* 66(3) 13 Fe'2011 7-14; *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 13-20
- Enrichment of being : Gandhi's vision. Chandrakala Padia *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 217-24
- Experiment with Hind Swaraj. Rajiv Vora *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 103-14
- Gandhi and socialism. R.J. Kochar *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 11
- Gandhi is gone : Who will guide us now—Nehru, Prasad, Azad, Vinoba, Kriplani, JP and others introspect, Sevagram March 1948. Gopalkrishna Gandhi, ed. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2008, 107 p. *Book Rev*
- Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 261-63
- Gandhian impact on the constitution of India. S.B. Prasad *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 245-50
- Gandhian philosophy of non-violence : Theoretical basis and practical dimensions. Seema Rohmetra *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 251-66
- Gandhian satyagraha : A panacea to 21st century conflicts and challenges. Arti Nirmal *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 129-44
- Gandhi's translation of the *Apologia* : An unexplored dialogical space. Bindu Puri *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 47-72
- Gandhi's twin fasts and the possibility of non-violence. Sudhir Chandra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 37-42
- Hind Swaraj : A historical necessity. Nandkishore Acharya *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 94-102
- Quest for participatory democracy : Towards understanding the approach of Gandhi and Jayaprakash Narayan. Anand Kumar and Manish Tiwari, eds. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2010, v, 425 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
- Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 445-47; *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 620-23
- The 'Reader' in Hind Swaraj, Dr. Pranjivan Mehta, 1864-1932. S.R. Mehrotra *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 77-93
- Relevance of Hind Swaraj. Kailash Chandra Pant *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 125-30
- The Shanti Sena : Philosophy, history and action. Thomas Weber. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 290 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
- Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 449-51

- Significance of Hind Swaraj in the modern world. Naresh Kumar Ambastha *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010 129-35
- Socialism, revolution and non-violence : A comparison of Mahatma Gandhi and Sun Yat-sen's responses to socialism and the Russian Revolution of 1917. Huang Yinghong *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) JI-Se'2010 221-34
- Swaraj and sovereignty. Anuradha Veeravalli *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 65-69
- Time, freedom and mechanism in Gandhi's Hind Swaraj. Rahul Govind *JICPR* 27(3) JI-Se'2010 49-67
- What can we do then ? Kanti Shah *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 131-40
- Religion and ethics**
- Awareness of and receptivity to Gandhian ideals and religious pluralism : The case of a village panchayat in Kerala. Arun Babu Zachariah *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 433-42
- Gandhi : Non-violence and pragmatism. Gangeya Mukherji *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 95-117
- Satyagrahi as sthitpragnya : Gandhiji's reading of the Gita. Tridip Shurud *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 9-29
- Views on caste**
- Kabir and Gandhi as apostles of human unity transcending religion and caste-based distinctions. Saral Jhingran *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 379-98 ft-n
- Views on ecology**
- Ecology and lifestyle : A Gandhian perspective. M.P. Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) JI-Se'2010 189-201
- Views on management**
- The relevance of Gandhian thought for contemporary management systems. Jaya Srivastava. Newai, Navjeevan. 2010, 148 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
- Gandhi Marg* 33(2) JI-Se'2011 271-72
- Visit to South Africa**
- Gandhi and South Africa. Rajiv Bhatia *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 34-35
- GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand as a journalist**
- Mahatma Gandhi on journalists and journalism; some excerpts from his writings. *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010 117-20
- GANDHI Sonia**
- Sanction to prosecute Ms. Sonia Gandhi. Subramanian Swamy *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 8-12
- GANDHI, R.T.D. Ramesh**
- See Farahi, Mina Tavassoli jt. auth.
- GANDHI, Sahil**
- See Pethe, Abhay and others jt. auths.
- GANDHI, Vasant P.**
- ICT based knowledge and information system for brand-variety selection by farmers : Study and design using the crop-cutting survey system in cotton. *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 498-511
- GANDHIMATHI, S.**
- See Ambiga Devi, P. jt. auth.
- GANDHIMATHY, B. and Rajendran, S.**
- Solidarity group approach to transform marginalized farmers in Salem. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 27-28
- GANDHISM**
- The basic facts of Gandhism. Ram Swarup *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 28-32
- GANDRA, Avani Rao**
- The intuitive fusion of the native and the modern: Changing trends of Andhra art in the 20th century. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 31-43
- GANERI, Jonardon**
- Philosophy of classical India. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass, 2009, vi, 207 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
- Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(5) My'2011 280-81
- GANESAN, P. and others**
- Stock selection behaviour of Indian retail investors : An empirical analysis. *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 45-51
- GANESAN, S.**
- At the transition between tradition and modernity: The indomitable will in The portrait of a Lady and Gangai Engey Pogirable ? *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 141-55
- GANESARAJA, V.**
- See Meenakshi, V. jt. auth.
- GANESH, Y.**
- See Satpathy, Sunil Kumar and others jt. auths.
- GANESH KUMAR**
- Growth and development of education in India since 1951-52. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 97-113
- Rural non-farm employment in India : Trends and issues. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 91-104
- GANG, Ira N. and others**
- Was the Mandal Commission right ? Differences in living standards between social groups. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 43-51
- GANGA River**
- Water-rights**
- India-Bangladesh water sharing and cooperation. Sucha Singh Gill *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 7-12
- GANGADHAR, M.R.**
- See Ronibala Devi, Oinam jt. auth.; Shibu, P. jt. auth.
- GANGA REDDY, Mothe**
- Telangana turmoil : It's the centre responsibility. *Otherside* 24(10) Oc'2011 9-12
- GANGOPADHYAY, Anindita and others**
- Role of supporting culture in becoming a learning

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

143

- organization : A comparative study of some large Indian service and manufacturing organizations. *Survey* 50(3-4) JI-De'2010 38-52
- GANGOPADHYAY, Sunil**
Literature of the hour and the literature of all time. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 21-27
Sunil Gangopadhyay; an interview. Subhajit Bhadra *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 98-111
- GANGULY, Anirban**
The bait and the cross : All national leaders opposed conversions. *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 9
Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39
Proselytising in the name of social service : Of fear, iconoclasts and saints. *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 16
- GANGULY, Debdas**
Financing of working capital under the new era of financial liberalisation in India. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 137-44
— and Maity, Sudarshan
Business valuation in mergers and acquisitions. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1123-26
- GANGULY, Sumit, ed.**
India's foreign policy : Retrospect and prospect. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xv, 347 p. Rs 750
Book Rev
India quart 66(3) Se'2010 317-19
— and Paul Kapur, S., eds.
Nuclear proliferation in South Asia : Crisis behaviour and the bomb. New York, Routledge. 2009, 252 p. \$ 75 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(3) JI'2009 364-67
- GANPAT University, Kherva**
Material progress : Note at the cost of nature and environment. S.J. Mukhopadhyaya *Univ News* 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 17-18
- GAO, Lei and Srivastava, Rajendra P.**
The anatomy of management fraud schemes : Analysis and implications. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 1-23
- GARANI, Palash**
Growth and prospect of Indian education sector—A critical analysis in the context of private participation and foreign investment. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 119-21
Role of CMAs in adapting different methods in business valuation process. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1130-32
See also Sen, Parimal Kumar and others jt. auths.
- GAREGNANI, Pierangelo**
Pierangelo Garegnani : A tribute. G. Omkarnath and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 27-29
- GARFIELD, Jay L.**
See Bhushan, Nalini jt. auth.
- GARG, Geeta**
Life skills and academic anxiety of secondary school children. *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 23-27
- GARG, K.C. and Kumar, S.**
Citation analysis of Indian science journals indexes by Sci-E. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 654-62
- GARG, Mridula**
Anitya : Halfway to nowhere. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 259 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 16; *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 191-93
- GARG, Nidhi**
Impact of community development programme (MGNREGA) in district Rewari, Haryana. *Indian Worker* 54(13) 1 JI'2010 7
- GARG, Rajesh and others**
Study of delivery practices among women in rural Punjab. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 23-33
- GARG, Suresh**
Role of ICTs in knowledge management. *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 1-6
See also Gupta, Sanjay and others jt. auths.
- GARG, Twincy**
See Bansal, Jyotika jt. auth.
- GARRISON, Jean A.**
China and the energy equation in Asia—The determinants of policy choice. Colorado, First Forum Press. 2009, xi, 185 p. \$ 59.95 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(4) De'2010 422-24
- GAS, Natural**
See Natural gas
- GATADE, Subhash**
Mr. Bhagwat, it's time for an apology. How the RSS dreads the terror tag. *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 23-28
Criminals for Hindutva—The hidden hand! *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 9-13
Godse's children : Hindutva terror in India. New Delhi, Pharos Media & Pub. 2011, 400 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 33-35
Hindutva's new-found love for Hemant Karkare. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 25-28
- GAUR, Arti and Khatkar, Shilpa**
Institutional credit to agriculture sector across different regions of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 474
- GAUR, Ashwani Kumar**
Total quality management in education. *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 14-15
- GAUR, Ishwar Dayal, ed.**
See Surinder Singh jt. ed.
- GAUR, Rashmi**
See Gaur, Vallari jt. auth.

- GAUR, Vallari and Gaur, Rashmi**
Scripting the gender : Margaret Laurence's The Diviners. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 86-95
- GAURAV**
See Zafar Eqbal jt. auth.
- GAUTAM, Amit and Kulshrestha, A.K.**
New paradigm in education constructivist approach. *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 9-10
- GAUTAM, Raj Kumar and Raghbir Singh**
Marketing barriers of small firms : The Punjab perspective. *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 61-74
- GAUTAM, Vinayshil**
Longitudinal thinking : An action perspective. *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 1-5
- and Upadhyay, Jai Prakash
Enhancing effectiveness of employee performance management system : Strategy, organizational culture fit model. *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 28-39
- GAUTAM Budh Technical University, Lucknow**
You have the power to make a better tomorrow: Exploit it. G. Madhavan Nair *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 21-23
- GAUTAMANANDA, Swami**
Freedom—The core theme of the Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 458-62
- GAVASKER, Kapil Kumar**
Urban planning and development : An inclusive and people centered approach. *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 20-32
- GAVRYLENKO, Svitlana**
Theosophy as the path. *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 30-35
- GAWALI, Vidya S.**
See Saleem, Shaikh jt. auth.
- GAYATRI, Mantra**
Gayatri Mantra—Some reflections. *Theosophical Movement* 3(4) Ag'2011 3-8
- GAYER, Laurent**
Delhi's Noor Masjid : Tales of martyred mosque. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 12-15
- GAYITHRI, K.**
See Sanyal, Ayanendu and others jt. auths.
- GAZA strip**
History
Palestinian uprising, 1987-
See Intifada
- GAZDAR, Haris**
Social protection in Pakistan : In the midst of a paradigm shift ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 59-66
- GEETHA, K.T.**
See Manonmani, M. jt. auth.; Usha, B. jt. auth.
- GEETHA, V. and Kamatchi, B.**
Proverbs as a signal of social identity. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 129-36
- GEETHAKUMARY, K.K.**
Metre in Sanskrit : A study with special reference to Vrttavartika of Ramapanivada. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. Calicut Univ Sk Series 30. 2008, 168 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 148-49
- GEMEDA, Eshete**
Post-empire events and relocating African protest literature : The analysis of heroic genres in a historical and political context. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 63-87
- GENERATIVE grammar**
See also
Optimality theory (Linguistics)
- GENERATIVE organs**
Infections
Haryana
Reproductive tract infections among women of rural community in Mewat, India. Lalima Srivastava *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 519-38
- GENETICS**
See also
Plant genetics
- GENOCIDE**
Rwanda
Rwanda revisualized : Genocide, photography, and the era of the witness. Frank Moller *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 113-36
- GEOLOGICAL Survey of India**
Geology in the mirror of orientalism—The illusive, elusive and substantive pursuit of the Geological Survey of India in the nineteenth century. Indrajit Biswas *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 1-20
- GEOLOGY**
India
Geology in the mirror of orientalism—The illusive, elusive and substantive pursuit of the Geological Survey of India in the nineteenth century. Indrajit Biswas *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 1-20
- GEOPOLITICS**
Changing geopolitics over environmental concerns. Neha Saxena *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 30-47
Geopolitical dynamics and its impacts on peace, security and cooperation. Lok Raj Baral *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 121-26
Why India matters : The making of a Delhi consensus. William H. Thornton and Songok Han Thornton *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 36-59
- GEORGE, Abraham**
Need for introducing college autonomy. *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 1-5
- GEORGE, Alex**
State of orphans in the early paradise. *econ and*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

145

- Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 19-22
- GEORGE, Anitha Mary**
See Sudhier, K.G. jt. auth.
- GEORGE, Annamma and Mathuranath, P.S.**
Progressive non-fluent aphasia in Malayalam : A case study. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 123-31
- GEORGE, Benny**
India's public health : A financial aetiology. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 20-22
- GEORGE, Grinson and others**
Integrated potential fishing zone forecasts : A promising information and communication technology tool for promotion of green fishing in the Islands. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 513-19
- GEORGE, J.**
Triumphant truncated area development. *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 35-38
- GEORGE, K.**
The Pop Palette and the urban caravans : Contemporary truck art in Kerala. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 67-74
- GEORGE, T.J.S.**
Congress does a trick, BJP stages a farce—And corruption is assured a free run. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 24
In a society that bribes god himself, corruption becomes part of life. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 4
Michael Jackson; spectacular music, spectacular wreck. *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-36
- GERA, Rajat and Chaklader, Barnali**
Integrating target costing with supply chain management : A strategic perspective. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 763-65
- GERA, Shalini**
See Chakravarthi, Indira jt. auth.
- GERIATRIC hypertension**
See Hypertension in old age
- GERIATRICS**
India
Oral health impact on quality of life of geriatric population. Sunali Khanna and Rahul Khanna *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) Jl-Se'2009 53-60
- GERMAN language**
German : Biography of a language. Ruth H. Sanders. New York, OUP. 240 p. \$ 29.95
Book Rev
Organiser 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 12
- GERMAN philosophers**
See also
Nietzsche, Friedrich
- GERMANY**
Foreign relations
India
German symphony. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 868 26 Je'2011 58-62
- GERONTOLOGY**
See also
Ageing
- GETTIER, E.I.**
Defects if Gettier's counter-examples : A short reply to Richard Feldman. Rishi Kant Pandey *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 145-57 ft-n
- GHADERI, Ali Reza**
Relationship between self-efficacy and anxiety among Indian and Iranian students. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 319-28
- GHANCHI, D.A.**
Developing a global perspective in Indian higher education : Need and means. *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Jl'2011 25-31
The quality quarter for assuring world class standards in Indian higher education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 14-24
Role of the soft infrastructure for building institutional climate. : Knowledge age imperatives. *Univ News* 49(5) 31 Ja'2011 1-7
Sevenfold sustainability for ensuring a holistic life in contemporary India : Role of higher education. *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 27-37
- GHANDY, Kobad**
The disease is unbridled greed. *Mainstream* 49(18) 23 Ap'2011 5-11
Of terminal beasts, crouching dragons and sloth bears : Geo-politics of the presentday international economic crisis. *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 27-34
World economy splutters : Dark clouds on the horizon. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 23-27
- GHANI, Ejaz**
The poor half billion in South Asia : What is holding back lagging regions ? New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xviii, 342 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 33-36
—, ed.
The service revolution in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 382 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 345-51
- GHANTA, Ramesh and others**
Vocational education in India : Problems and prospects. *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 3-7
- GHAROTE, M.L. and others, eds.**
Hatharatnavali of Srinivasa Yogi. Lonavala, Lonavala Yoga Inst. 2002, xxxiii, 196 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 386
- GHATAK, Maitreesh and Ghosh, Parikshit**
The land acquisition bill : A critique and a proposal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 65-72

GHATAK, Sandip Kumar

Terrorism, counter terrorism and human rights :
An Indian experience. *Man and Life* 37(1-2)
Ja-Je'2011 39-54

GHATE, Prabhu

Waking up from the nightmare. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 79-80

GHAZALA PARVEEN

See Faridi, M.H. jt. auth.

GHAZINOORY, Sepehr and others

Model for IP protection based on an empirical study of Iranian nanotechnology companies. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 27-34
Promoting nanotechnology patenting : A new experience in national innovation system of Iran. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 464-73

GHOSE, Ajit K.

Trade, foreign capital and development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 67-71

GHOSE, Chinmoy Kumar

Sri Ramakrishna and Sri Chinmoy. Kusumita P. Pedersen *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 109-14

GHOSH, Amitav

Code-switching and code-mixing : A case study of Amitav Ghosh's *The Hungry Tide*. Jayshree Chakraborty and Sangeeta Mukherjee *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 49-58
Ecological crisis in Amitav Ghosh's *The Hungry Tide*. N. Leena *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 80-85

Intercultural communication in Amitav Ghosh's *Sea of Poppies* : A relevance theoretic study. Urjani Chakravarty and Rajyashree Khushu-Lihiri *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 52-62

Journey to the antique land of poppies : Voyage as discovery in Amitav Ghosh's *Sea of Poppies*. K.M. Chandar *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 181-92

Redefining the ideology of storytelling in Amitav Ghosh's *Sea of Poppies*. S. Sujatha *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 59-63

Sea of poppies as petrofication. Deepak Thakur *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 53-57

GHOSH, Anirban

Development of ICT infrastructure through public private partnership. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 201-05

The ICT and education : From blackboard to keyboard. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 135-37

Infrastructure sector and tax related issues in India. *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 362-65

Service sector in India and role of foreign direct investment. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 984-87

GHOSH, Anjan (1951-2010)

Anjan Ghosh, 1951-2010. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 403-06

GHOSH, Anuradha

'Besieged terrain' : The body in Gieve Patel's poetry. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 24-30

GHOSH, Arindam and Gope, Asit

Public-private partnership projects : A tool for economic enrichment. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 184-89

Role of management accountants in valuing business. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1136-40

Strategic management approach in energy sectors in India : The role of cost and management accountants. *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 17-21

GHOSH, Arun

Library and information users in digital environment : INOIAN reality. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 5-7

GHOSH, Avijit

Cinema Bhojpuri. New Delhi, Penguin. 297 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 12

GHOSH, Biswajit

Population change and its consequences : India's concerns in the 21st century. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 1-18

— and Choudhuri, Tanima

Gender, space and development : Tribal women in Tripura. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 74-78

GHOSH, D.N.

Business and polity : Dynamics of a changing relationship. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xlv, 422 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(39) 24 Se'2011 33-34

GHOSH, Jaideep

The changing face of sports in India. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 18-20

GHOSH, Jayati

Newspaper as a source of research with emphasis on economics and commerce. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 626-33

Social processes in the Indian accumulation story. *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 35-46

See also Tucker, Todd jt. auth.

— and Chandrasekhar, C.P., eds.

After crisis : Adjustment, recovery and fragility in East Asia. New Delhi, Tulika bks. viii, 316 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(19) 7 My'2011 30-33

GHOSH, Kunal

An engineer's observations on economics : To read between the lines. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 28-29

GHOSH, Madhusudan

Spatial price linkages in regional food grain

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

147

- markets in India. *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 495-516
- GHOSH, N.C.**
Researchers' behaviour in accessing and utilizing library resources in digital era and its impact on their productivity : A sample survey. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 398-410
- GHOSH, Papiya**
Community and nation : Essays on identity and politics in Eastern India. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 218 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 287-89
- GHOSH, Parikshit**
See Ghatak, Maitreesh jt. auth.
- GHOSH, Paromita and Dey, Anindita**
Views on ageing and dying of elderly persons of differing socioeconomic status. *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) Jl-De'2009 27-43
- GHOSH, Partha S.**
Social science research in India : An institutional analysis of the ICSSR experiment. *IASI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 23-31
- GHOSH, Pika**
Temple to love : Architecture and devotion in seventeenth-century Bengal. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2005, 255 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 275-78
- GHOSH, Raghunath**
Nagarjuna on denying *Pramana* and *Prameya* as categories : A critique. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 1-10
- GHOSH, Sabari**
Some facets of Swami Vivekananda and Indian nationalism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 474-78
- GHOSH, Saila Kumar**
Colonial modernization and Gandhi. Kolkata, Papyrus. 2008, 296 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 261-63
- GHOSH, Sailendra Nath**
Questions and answers on Kashmir issue. *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 37-39
- GHOSH, Shohini**
Fire. Vancouver, Arsenal Pulp Press. 2010, 172p. \$ 14.59 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 29
- GHOSH, Subhajit**
IFRS : A guideline for first time adoption. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 281-83
- GHOSH, Suchandra**
See Banerjee, Satya Ranjan jt. auth.
- GHOSH, Surajit**
See Roy, Malay Kanti and others jt. auths.
- GHOSH, Vishwajyoti**
Delhi calm. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 246 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 12-13
- GHOSH MAULIK, Supriya K.**
Need for integrated methodology in gerontological and geriatric research in India. *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 1-11
- GHOSHAL, Somak**
The sense of an ending. *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 34-35
- GHOSHAL, Sumit**
Battle lines drawn. *Business India* 843 28 Je'2010 60-62
Cadila healthcare : Midas touch. *Business India* 854 29 Nv'2010 50-56
Coming of age. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 92
Medical infrastructure building hospitals. *Business India* 857 10 Ja'2011 82-90
Medicine's new frontier. *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 58-63
On the cusp of change. *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 68-70
Private achievements. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 96
Seeking solutions. *Business India* 847 23 Ag'2010 66-69
- GHOTGE, Nitya Sambamurti and Ramdas, Sagari R.**
Black sheep and gray wolves. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 38-43
- GHULAM MOHIUDDIN**
Ghulam Mohi-ud-Din's Futuhat Namah-i-Samadi: A brief introduction to early eighteenth century history of the Punjab. Supreet Kaur and Satnam Singh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 85-96
- GHUMAN, Ranjit Singh**
South Asia in transition : Agrarian and rural transformation. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 123-42
- and Madaan, Davinder Kumar
Trade and investment relations between India and Bangladesh : Status and possibilities. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 59-82
- and others
Index linked vis-a-vis cost of production linked minimum support price : A case of paddy in Punjab. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 47-68
- GHUMAN, Surinder Singh**
Role of refresher course in the professional development of librarians. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 207-13
- GIAN SINGH**
See Verma, Anil and others jt. auths.
- GIBSON, Ursula T.**
How do you capture the poetry, rather than the literature, of an idea ? *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 103-04
- GIDADHUBLI, R.G.**
Kazakhstan presidential election shows how to legalise an authoritarian regime. *Mainstream*

- 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 29-31
- GIDWANI, Vinay**
Capital, interrupted : Agrarian development and the politics of work in India. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2008, xxv, 337 p. Rs 750
Book Rev
Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci 16(1-2) 2009 281-87
- GILANI, Iftikhar**
Kashmir—Missed opportunities. *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 18-24
- GILL, Bani**
Interview with Ilina Sen. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 59-61
- GILL, Stephen**
Songs before shrine. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2007. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 151-53
Firaq Gorakhpuri and Stephen Gill as poets. K.K. Srivastava *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 41-45
- GILL, Sucha Singh**
India-Bangladesh water sharing and cooperation. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 7-12
Summing up, recommendations and future directions. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 87-90
- and others, eds.
Economic and environmental : Sustainability of the Asian region. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 89(3) Ja'2011 687-89
Economic cooperation and infrastructural linkages between two Punjab : Way ahead. Chandigarh, CRRID. 2010. *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 33(1) Mr'2011 143-46
- GIRAP, Priya and others**
Scientometric dimensions of fuel cell research as reflected in INIS database. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 329-48
- GIREESH and Rajashekara**
Use of e-resources by IT professionals : A case study of Cognizant Technology Solutions Pvt. Ltd. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 287-95
- GIRI, Ananta Kumar**
Beyond the chains of illusions of inclusive development : Poverty creativity and challenges of transformations in contemporary Odisha and the world. *Mainstream* 49(45) 29 Oc'2011 25-29
Compassion and confrontation : Dialogic experiments with traditions and pathways to new futures. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 137-45
Knowing together in compassion and confrontation : The calling of transformation knowledge. *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 69-110
Walking with spinoza and polishing our stubborn lenses. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 399-409 bibliogr ft-n
- GIRI, D.K.**
Assessing our democracy. *Janata* 66(3) 13 Fe'2011 4-6
Building the Socialist Party (India). *Janata* 66(18) 5 Je'2011 4-6
Congress' crisis of confidence. *Janata* 66(22) 3 Jl'2011 4-5+
Cultivating the culture of coalition. *Janata* 65(34) 5 De'2010 6-7+
Developing democracy. *Janata* 66(6) 6 Mr'2011 8-9+
Echoes of Obama from Indian parliament. *Janata* 65(32) 21 Nv'2010 8-9+
Egyptians cry freedom. *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 4-6+
Elections in Finland. *Janata* 66(15) 15 My'2011 4-5+
India's line on Libya. *Janata* 66(10) 3 Ap'2011 4-6
Orissa—A rich state but poor people. *Janata* 65(38) 2 Ja'2011 8-10
Retrieving the Swedish model. *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 7-8
Social democratic ideology—The current image and the reality. *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 5-6
State elections. *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011 4-6
Viewing Bihar elections from another angle. *Janata* 65(36) 19 De'2010 10-12+
What is inclusive growth ? *Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 9-10
Yes, they can ! *Janata* 66(5) 27 Fe'2011 6-8+
- GIRIDHARADAS, Anand**
India calling : An intimate portrait of a nation's remaking. New Delhi, Fourth Estate. 2011, 306 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 10
- GIRIJAKUMARIAMMA, K.R.**
The veiled biography of the Dalit : A critical study of "Chankranthi Ada" and other important stories by T.K.C. Vaduthala. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 85-91
- GIRIMAJI, Swathi Ravi and Gowda, N. Sathish**
Constitutional perspective on the criminalisation of homosexuality in India. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 113-22
- GIRISH KUMAR, N.**
See Kumbar, Mallinath jt. auth.
- GIRLS**
Girls and girlhoods at threshold of youth and gender—A vacha initiative. Vibhuti Patel, ed. Women Press. xxv, 480 p. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 623-26
See also
Teenage girls
India
Protection of the rights of the girl child. Anupam Hazra *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 5-8

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

149

GITA*See* Bhagavad-Gita**GLADDING, Samuel T.**

Counselling : A comprehensive profession. New Delhi, Dorling Kindersley. e6. 2009, 583p.

*Book Rev**Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) JI-De'2010 199-203**GLADNESS***See* Contentment**GLASGOW, Ellen**The autobiography of an exile : Separation and salvage of a solitary female spirit. Rucha A. Brahmhatt *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 99-104**GLENN, Jerome C.***See* Gordon, Theodore J. jt. auth.**GLOBAL climatic changes***See* Climatic changes**GLOBAL digital divide***See* Digital divide**GLOBAL warming**Cancun reversal. *Janata* 65(37) 26 De'2010 1-2Global warming, sustainable development and WTO. Debesh Bhowmik *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-14Issues about atmospheric and fertilizer nitrogen, global warming and urgent priorities. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 49(27) 4 JI'2011 9-18Plate tectonics, earthquakes and global warming. Syamadas Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 309-11What are the sceptics saying about manmade global warming ? G.P. Ramachandra *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) JI-Se'2010 169-88 bibliogr ft-n**GLOBALIZATION**The coming revolution in global supply chains and logistics. Vladimir I. Yakunin *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 14-35Contemporary globalisation and the politics of space. Swapna Banerjee-Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 41-44Debating globalization : Postulates and perspectives. Mohammed Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 75-100 bibliogr ft-nThe dialectics of globalisation in Arunachal Pradesh. Prasanta Kumar Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 263-67Gandhi, Nehru and globalization. Harish Thakur, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 242 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev**Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 98-101Globalization and social progress. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 47-59Globalization and stability in economic development : Experience of developing countries. Manjit Singh and P.S. Raikhy *Indian**J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 589-610Globalization and the legitimacy of intergovernmental organizations. Satoshi Machida *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 371-400Globalisation and the prospects for critical reflection. Jung Min Choi and John W. Murphy, eds. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, xvi, 286 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev**econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 41-44Globalization and the third world : Issues, prospects and challenges. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur and Rashmi Doraiswamy. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2009, Rs 850 *Book Rev**Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 199-207Globalisation : Dismantling or reengineering ? Y.S. Rajan *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 6-10Globalization—Education and social empowerment. Poonam Chaudhury *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 162 Oc-De'2010 31-38Globalization—Its impact on humanity. Debarati Das *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 447-51Globalization : Myths and realities. Arvind Singh *Sajosps* 11(1) JI-De'2010 6-10Interrupting inevitability : Globalization and resistance. Amy Skonieczny *Alternatives* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-27 bibliogr ft-nWhy India matters : The making of a Delhi consensus. William H. Thornton and Songok Han Thornton *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 36-59**GNANADASON, Aruna**A new Church for a new world : A call to costly obedience. *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 1-6**GNANAM, A.**Affiliation system : A hard look on the 160 years old legacy. *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 11-14Resource mobilization and institutions of higher learning. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 220-23Restructuring research education and post doctoral training. *Univ News* 49(33) 15 Ag'2011 6-8+**GNANASEKARAN, D. and Gopalakrishnan, S.**Acts pertaining to library and information science : An overview. *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 22-29**GNOSTIC literature***See* Gnosticism**GNOSTICISM**The role of spirituality in gnosticism. Gabrielle M. Wood *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 73-86**GOA***See also*

Temple architecture—Goa

History, Modern

The Partido Indiano and the September revolt of 1890 in Goa. Sharon Da Cruz and Max De Loyola Furtado *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 67-75

Portuguese Goa and Tipu Sultan : A political and economic study. Rita Braganza *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 143-53

GOAT farmers

Goat rearing by farmwomen for family food security and income generation. Shobha Nagnur and others *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 79-80

GOATS**Rajasthan**

Role of goats in livelihood security of rural poor in the less favoured environments. Shalander Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 760-81

Uttar Pradesh

Role of goats in livelihood security of rural poor in the less favoured environments. Shalander Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 760-81

GOBIND SINGH, Guru

The pen and the sword of Guru Gobind Singh. Trilochan Singh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 218-22

GOD

The God of the gaps. Dennis Vanden Auweele *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 199-212

Worship and love**Biblical teaching**

Seeking our obedience to remould the Church to serve God in a changing world. Paul Siromoni *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 28-38

GOD (Hinduism)

See also

Brahman

GODBOLE, Madhav

Ignominy of being a civil servant. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 125-33

GODBOLE, Prasad G.

Mergers, acquisitions and corporate restructuring. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 465 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*

Org Management 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 45

GODDESSES, Hindu

See also

Kali (Goddess)

Orissa

Rhythms of life : Enacting the world with the goddesses of Orissa. Frederique Anffel-Marglin. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 292 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 429-32

GODREJ and Boyce Manufacturing Co. Ltd.

New age Godrej. Roy Pinto *Business India* 843

28 Je'2010 46-55

GODS, Greek

Gleanings from the past on the Gods of Greece, Italy and India, written in 1784, and since revised. William Jones *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 61-151 (Repr)

Review of Sir William Jones' article "On the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India". Satya Ranjan Banerjee and Suchandra Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 153-60

GODS, Hindu

Gleanings from the past on the Gods of Greece, Italy and India, written in 1784, and since revised. William Jones *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 61-151 (Repr)

Review of Sir William Jones' article "On the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India". Satya Ranjan Banerjee and Suchandra Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 153-60

GODS, Italian

Gleanings from the past on the Gods of Greece, Italy and India, written in 1784, and since revised. William Jones *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 61-151 (Repr)

Review of Sir William Jones' article "On the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India". Satya Ranjan Banerjee and Suchandra Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 153-60

GODS in art

See Idols and images

GOEL, M.K.

See Vashist, B.M. and others jt. auths.

GOEL, Naveen K. and others

Knowledge and awareness of nursing students about HIV/AIDS. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-60

GOEL, Sandeep

Study of capital structure and pecking order dimension and shareholders' interest in media industry—A comparative study of Zee TV and NDTV. *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 19-29

GOEL, Sanjeev

The distribution and density of population in Haryana state, India : A geographical analysis. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 59-82

GOEL, Suresh K.

Nurturing cultural ties, promoting dialogue. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 96-97

GOHAIN, Hiren

Two roads to decolonisation : Tagore and Gandhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 23-26

GOKILAVANI, S. and Nainar, B.

Performance of SBI mutual fund systematic investment plan. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 43-45

GOLD

Yellow fever. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 852 1 Nv'2010 68-74

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

151

India

- See also*
Tata Gold Plus
- GOLDAR, Bishwanath**
Growth in organised manufacturing employment in recent years. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 20-23
Organised manufacturing employment : Continuing the debate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 79-80
- GOLDER, Ben and Fitzpatrick, Peter**
Between determination and responsiveness : A third spae in Foucault; a review article. *Manas Ray Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 269-77
- GOLE, Nilufer**
When pluralism keeps the West alive; an interview. Nicola Missaglia *Seminar* 621 My'2011 28-32
- GOLWALKAR, M.S.**
An intimate portrait of Shri Guruji, his mission. Manju Gupta *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 40-44
- GOMATHI, A.**
See Yesodha Devi, N. and others jt. auths.
- GOMES, Joao, ed.**
See Engel, Ulf jt. ed.
- GONCALO, Claudio Reis and Borges, Maria de Lourdes**
Healthcare services based on knowledge structure. *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 553-72
- GONSALVES, Francis**
Challenges and possibilities of the Indian Church today. *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 73-84
Science and religion : Must the two never meet? *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 27-29
- GOODS, Consumer**
See Consumer goods
- GOODS and services tax**
See Value added tax
- GOODS and Services Tax Constitution Amendment Bill**
From blockbuster to lacklustre : The Goods and Services Tax Constitution Amendment Bill—The new tax manifesto. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 372-75+
- GOODSELL, Dominic**
Yemen : A critical review : The scope for legitimate intervention by states in the internal affairs of other states to prevent terrorist attacks. *World Affairs* 15(3) Ji-Se'2011 72-86
- GOOPTU, Sharmistha**
Bengali cinema : An other nation. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2010, 296 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 40
- GOPAL, D. and Rumley, Dennis, eds.**
India and Australia : Issues and opportunities. New Delhi, Authors Press. 2004, 412 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev Indian J Politics* 44(4) De'2010 355-62
- GOPAL, Sanjay Mangala**
See Mangala Gopal, Sanjay
- GOPAL KRISHNA**
Bhopal liability linked to the fate of liability from nuclear damage bil. *Janata* 65(14) 4 Ji'2010 5-7
- GOPAL PARSHAD**
Industrialization in Punjab, 1858-1918 : A study of cotton textiles. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 60-72
- GOPALAKRISHNAN, A.**
Reject French reactors for Jaitapur. *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 7-8
- GOPALAKRISHNAN, Shankar**
Conservation, power and democracy. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 66-70
See also Gnanasekaran, D. jt. auth.
- GOPALAKRISHNAN, Sudha**
Transmitting knowledge : Oral memory, practice and methods of communication. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 44-47
- GOPALAKRISHNAN, V.**
Determinants of job satisfaction of self-financing college teachers. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 300-10
- GOPALAKRISHNAN, V.N.**
He organised Hindus : Fought for Hindu rights. *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 9
Sir Jagdis Chandra Bose : India's first modern scientist. *Organiser* 62(24) 19 De'2010 13
Sri Padmanabhaswamy Temple : The richest Hindu shrine. *Organiser* 63(4) 31 Ji'2011 15
- GOPALAN, Sathyan**
Keys to a successful branch transformation. *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 13-16
- GOPALAN, V.**
Corporate valuation. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 297-98
Domestic and international debt instruments. *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 376-78
Ill effects of black money on growth of economy. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 696-97
MFIs : Why the hurly-burly ? *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 43-44
Relevance of 'cost of capital' in Investment decision making. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 217-18
Role of cost and management accountants in M & A success. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 989-90
- GOPALAPPA, D.V. and Gowrappa, M.S.**
Uncertainty in the process of the economic development of downtrodden : A case study of a village in Southern India. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 135-48

- and others
Decentralisation and agricultural development.
Local Govt quart 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 87-95
- GOPE, Asit**
See Ghosh, Arindam jt. auth.
- GOPI CHAND**
Government hospital. *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 29-32
- GOPINATH REDDY, M. and others**
Issues related to implementation of the forest rights act in Andhra Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 73-81
- GOPI SUNDAR, K.S.**
Cranes, cultivators and conservation. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 34-37
- GORAKHPURI, Firaq**
Firaq Gorakhpuri and Stephen Gill as poets. K.K. Srivastava *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 41-45
- GORBACHEV, Mikhail**
Remembering Chernobyl after 25 years. *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 3+ Repr
- GORDON, Theodore J. and Glenn, Jerome C.**
Six scenarii on the future of humanity. *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 100-30
- GORE, Madhavi**
My self and other animals. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 50-52
- GORKHALAND movement**
'Solving' the Gorkhaland issue; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 8
- GORMAN, Mark**
See Voelcker, Ina jt. auth.
- GOSOVIC, Branislav**
See Boutros-Ghali, Boutros jt. auth.
- GOSWAMI, Binoy**
Some aspects of child labour in liberalized India. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 158-65
- GOSWAMI, Dulumoni and Anjali Devi**
Women entrepreneurs in the Greater Guwahati area of Assam. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 415-22
- GOSWAMI, Jayshree**
An inquiry into the Indianness of P. Raja and R.K. Singh. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 75-80
- GOSWAMI, S.**
See Vikas Nath jt. auth.
- GOSWAMI, S.N.**
See Chaturvedi, Arun and others jt. auths.
- GOSWAMI, Sandhya**
Assam : Mandate for peace and development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 20-22
- GOSWAMI, Srivatsa**
In the theatre of bhakti : One dance, two dancers. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 157-66
- GOSWAMI, Suvarun**
Corporate social responsibility in Indian telecom sector—A study. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 974-77
- GOSWAMI, Rupa**
See Rupa Goswami
- GOTHIC architecture**
See Architecture, Gothic
- GOULD, Carol S.**
Plato and Dogen on literature and enlightenment. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 1-12
- GOURIDASAN NAIR, C.**
Brave moves, heavy odds. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 37-41
- GOVENDER, Nereshnee**
See Rawjee, Veena P. and others jt. auths.
- GOVERNANCE, Corporate**
See Corporate governance
- GOVERNMENT decentralization**
See Decentralization in government
- GOVERNMENT employees**
See Civil service
- GOVERNORS**
Karnataka
Abuse of constitutional offices; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 9
Pakistan
See also
Salman Taseer
- GOVINDAN NAIR, M.N.**
M.N. Govindan Nair—Evaluation of a neighbour on his birth centenary. K.G. Somasekharan Nair *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 33-39
- GOVINDARAJ, Giraddi**
The story of a neem tree. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 66-80
- GOVINDARAJALU, K. and Mythili, C.**
Common property resources in rural India—An overview. *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 26-29
- and Priya, P.
Leather tanneries and environment. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 48-51
- GOVINDARAJU, V.**
Global marketing perspectives. *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 13-15
- GOVINDA RAO, M.**
Defending the indefensible. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 79-80
Goods and services tax : A Gorilla, Chimpanzee or a genus like 'Primates' ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 43-48
See also Mundle, Sudipto and others jt. auths.
- and Rakshit, Mihir, eds.
Public economics : Theory and policy : Essays in honor of Amaresh Bagchi. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, 364 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 41-43
- and Shah, Anwar, eds.
States' fiscal management and regional equity : An overview. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 290p.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

153

- Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(8) 19 Fe'2011
 31-32
- GOVINDU, Venu Madhav**
See Madhav Govindu, Venu
- GOWDA, M.V. Rajeev**
 Karnataka : Descent into democratic decadence.
Seminar 620 Ap'2011 42-46
- GOWDA, N. Sathish**
 Copyright law in India and its implementation.
Civil & Military Law J 46(2) Ap-Je'2010
 137-44
See also Girimaji, Swathi Ravi jt. auth.
- GOWDA, Ramachandra**
 Jagannath Rao Joshi, an inspiring memory : An ideal swayamsevak, great orator, mass leader.
Organiser 62(4) 1 Ag'2010 9
- GOWDA, Vasappa and Shivalingaiah, D.**
 Use of information resources by the researchers in the university libraries in Karnataka : A survey. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 296-308
 Use of information resources in the university libraries in Karnataka : An analysis from the researchers' point of view. *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 76-87
- GOWRAPPA, M.S.**
See Gopalappa, D.V. jt. auth.
- GOYAL, Geeta**
 Evolutionary strides in Robert Frost's poetry.
Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 58-61
- GOYAL, S.P. and Gupta, Monika**
 Relationship between emotional maturity and attitude towards marriage of adolescent girls.
J Community Guidance Res 27(3) Nv'2010 362-66
- GOYAL, Swati**
 An empirical study of corporate social responsibility and profitability. *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 30-37
- GRAFT in politics**
See Political corruption
- GRAIN**
India
 Poverty and mounting foodgrain stocks. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 52-54
- GRAIN trade**
India
 Spatial price linkages in regional food grain markets in India. Madhusudan Ghosh *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 495-516
- GRAMAGLIA, Marliella**
 Making up for lost complexity. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 53-57
- GRANOFF, Phyllis**
 Victorious ones : Jain images of perfection. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2009, 308 p. Rs 3500; \$ 75 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 32-33
- GRANTS, Land**
See Land grants
- GRAPHIC novels**
India
 Lie : A traditional tale of modern India. Gautam Bhatia. New Delhi, Westland. 2010, 174 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 30
- GRAY literature**
See Grey literature
- GREAT BRITAIN**
See also
 Auditing—Great Britain
Economic conditions
 America's economic and political prowess now parallels with Britain's slump after World War II. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 13-16
Foreign population
See also
 Indians in Great Britain
History
 Virtual history : Alternatives and counterfactuals. Niall Ferguson, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 440 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 87-90
- GREECE**
See also
 Debts, External—Greece
- GREEK philosophy**
See Philosophy, Greek
- GREEN, Nile**
 Islam and the army in colonial India : Sepoy religion in the service of empire. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, 217 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 32-33
- GREEN feminism**
See Ecofeminism
- GREEN marketing**
 Green marketing. Pon Shanmughapriya *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 36-38
Research
 Issues in research on green marketing. Suvasis Saha *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 20-26
- GREEN tourism**
See Ecotourism
- GREENWALD, Glenn**
 The media's authoritarianism and WikiLeaks. *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 28-32
- GREWAL, H.S. and Mahapatra, S.N.**
 A study on factors causing brand failure in related extension category. *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 18-20
- GREWAL, Indu**
See Jugal Kishore and others jt. auths.
 — and others
 Promotion of medical tourism in tertiary care hospitals of Delhi : Opinion of medical administrators and managers. *Health and*

- Population* 32(3) JI-Se'2009 159-65
- GREY literature**
Grey literature collections in the libraries of engineering colleges recognised for research in Karnataka : An analytical study. N. Chowdappa and C.P. Ramasesh *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 215-30
- GRICE, P.**
Grice's irony in 'The yellow wallpaper'. Abeer Q. Taweel *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 143-59
- GRIFFITH-JONES, Stephany and Gallagher, Kevin P.**
Curbing hot capital flows to protect the real economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 12-14
- GROFF, Linda**
The future evolution of humanity : Dangers and opportunities (A 2010 update). *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 148-77
- GROSS domestic product**
India
NDC endorses GDP target of 9 percent. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(5) De'2011 7-11
- GROUNDNUTS**
Groundnut : Nature's pharma. Asish K. Binodh and Sugitha *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 25-28
- GROUNDWATER**
India
India's groundwater challenge and the way forward. P.S. Vijay Shankar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 37-45
Lessons from the past experiences for participatory groundwater management in the twelfth five year plan. M. Lavanya and S. Senthilnathan *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 325-26
Maharashtra
Groundwater conditions in Malshiras tehsil. H.S. Ranaware *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 410-11
Punjab
Socio-economic implications of depleting groundwater resource in Punjab : A comparative analysis of different irrigation systems. Anindita Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 59-66
- GROUP counselling**
See also
Self help groups
- GROUP work in education**
The effect of learning together techniques of cooperative learning method on students achievement in mathematics. Pallavi Kaul *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 28-32
- G-20 Summit, Seoul**
G-20 Summit in the Seoul excluded ending poverty. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 21-24
- GROUPS, Mutual supports**
See Self help groups
- GROUPS, Self help**
See Self help groups
- GROVER, D.K. and Randeep Singh**
Impact assessment of macro management of agriculture scheme on crop productivities and soil fertility in Punjab. *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 1-18
- GROVER, Kiran**
See Batra, Inna jt. auth.
- GUAVA**
Tamil Nadu
Problems of guava growers in Dindugal district. N. Kathirvel *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 21-24
- GUBBI, Sanjay**
Making governance effective. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 61-65
- GUDDATTU, Vasudeva and Krishna, Y.**
Multilevel analysis in analyzing speech data. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 45-54
- GUERIN, Isabelle, ed.**
See Breman, Jan and others jt. eds.
- GUERRERO, Isabel**
Lessons in feminine leadership. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 55-58
- GUHA, Anindya**
See Chakrabarty, Manas jt. auth.
- GUHA, Debashish**
A defense of hermeneutic and feminist application of ethics. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 31-56
- GUHA, Ramachandra**
An Asian clash of civilisations ? Revisiting the Sino-Indian conflict of 1962. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 51-61
—, ed.
Makers of modern India. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2010, 549 p. Rs 799 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 5; *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 39-41
- GUHA, Sekhar Ranjan**
Total cost management. *Management Accountant* 46(7) JI'2011 562-67
- GUHA, Sudeshna, ed.**
The Marshall albums : Photography and archaeology. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010, 288 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 24
- GUHA, Sumit**
Serving the barbarian to preserve the *dharma* : The ideology and training of a clerical elite in peninsular India c.1300-1800. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 497-525
- GUHA ROY, Jaytilak**
Role of bureaucracy in good governance. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 82-88

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

155

GUHA THAKURTA, Paranjoy

Delusions of grandeur. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 115-20

Manufacturing 'News'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 12-14

Union budget 2011-12: Please all, please none. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 5-6

GUITE, Jangkhomang

Monuments, memory and forgetting in postcolonial North-East India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 56-64

Representing local participation in INA-Japanese Imphal campaign: The case of the Kukis in Manipur, 1943-45. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 291-309

GUJAR, Rupali

See Nemade, Dipali and others jt. auths.

GUJARAT

See also

Agricultural innovations—Gujarat

Cardiovascular diseases in adolescents—Gujarat

Communal riots—Gujarat

Dalits—Gujarat

Diarrhea in children—Gujarat

Employment and unemployment—Gujarat

Ethnology—Gujarat

Farms—Gujarat

Immunization—Gujarat

Labour—Gujarat

Lokpal and lokayuktas—Gujarat

Public health—Gujarat

Rice—Gujarat

Rural development—Gujarat

Sex preference—Gujarat

Trials (Rape)—Gujarat

Tribes—Gujarat

Economic development

Gujarat: Dream business destination. *Business India* 856 27 De'2010 101-16

GUJARAT State Petroleum Corporation

The leap forward. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 843 28 Je'2010 76-81

GUJARATI poetry**Translations into English**

Jayant Parmar. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 75-77

GUJARATI short stories

See Short stories, Gujarati

GUJJARS**Reservation issue**

Congress fans Gujar trouble in vote-politics. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 7

GUJRAL, I.K.

Matters of discretion: An autobiography. New Delhi, Hey House. 519 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 12

GUKUL, Adarsh N. and Ambili, K.S.

User education programme in the digital era.

IASLIC Bull (Conference Number) 2009 506-16

GULALIA, Poonam

Latest trends in Indian employment sector for women: Some social imperatives. *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 9-19

GULAM MOHAMMED

Gulammohammed Sheikh. Gayatri Sinha *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 75-79

GULATI, Dipti

See Singh, K.P. and others jt. auths.

GULERIA, J.S.

See Pathania, M.S. jt. auth.

GULLAPALLI, Sailaja and Tyagi, Mamta

Peace education: Concepts, principles and dimensions. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 115-28

GULZAR

Bhushan Banmali. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 107-16

Sahir and Jadu. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 101-06

GUMMAGOLMATH, K.C.

See Shalendra and others jt. auths.; Sharma, Purushottam and others jt. auths.

GUNASEKARAN, S. and Jothimani, R.

Status of breast feeding practice among women in rural Tamilnadu. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 84-89

GUNASINGHE, Chandika

The significance of capital assets in moving out of poverty: A case study of Sri Lanka. *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 245-85

GUNASUNDARA DEVI, K.R. and Poomathi, M. Maria Rose

Profile and performance of village panchayat women presidents with reference to Theni district, Tamil Nadu. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 65-72

GUNNAMANI, Chongtham

India and China reconfiguring Southeast Asia's political dynamics. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 14-19

GUPT, Bharat

India: A cultural decline or revival? New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, 236 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 136-41

GUPTA, Abhishek

See Gupta, S.L. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Akhil

The domination of strangers: Time, emotion and the making of the modern state in colonial India. Jon E. Wilson *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Ji'2011 45-52

GUPTA, Amit and Prabhu, Ganesh N.

Governance of IIMs: A critique of the Bhargava Committee Report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 16-20

GUPTA, Anil

Grassroots innovators go unrecognised. *One*

- India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 5-7
 — and others
 Universal access to healthcare : Threats and opportunities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 27-30
- GUPTA, Anju**
 See Doshi, Praveen and others jt. auths.
 — and Sharma, Aryendra Kumar
 Globalization and higher education : A critical look at new perspectives and demands. *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 17-20
- GUPTA, Anshuman**
 Union budget 2011-12 : The road ahead. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 7-13
- GUPTA, Anuradha**
 Ajanta and Ellora : Monumental wonders of India. *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 21-33
- GUPTA, Arbind**
 Building growth. *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011 80-84
 Constructing growth. *Business India* 869 10 Jl'2011 71-82
 Gaining momentum. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 93
 On the growth path. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 134
 Restrictive practices. *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 56-59
 Taking fresh guard. *Business India* 866 29 My'2011 44-52
 Towards solid foundation. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 90
 Undergoing evolution. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 72
 See also Parikh, Daksesh jt. auth.
- GUPTA, B.M. and others**
 Status of China in science and technology as reflected in its publications output, 1997-2007. *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 301-41
- GUPTA, Charu**
 Feminine, criminal or manly ? Imaging Dalit masculinities in colonial north India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 309-42
- GUPTA, Dinesh K. and others**
 Tata GoldPlus : The success story of the 'Nano' of the jewellery market; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 134-40
- GUPTA, Dipankar**
 Justice before reconciliation : Negotiating a 'New Normal' in post-riot Mumbai and Ahmedabad. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011. *Book Rev Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 66-68
 The 'telos' of modernity; an interview. Nicola Missaglia *Seminar* 621 My'2011 38-41
- GUPTA, Jagdish**
 The future. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 153-65
- GUPTA, Joydeep**
 Tapping the Sun : Solar energy for 20,000 MW of power. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 52-55
- GUPTA, Jyotika and Sharma, Kanupriya**
 Impact of occupational stress on transactional styles : Role of B.Ed. colleges. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 40-43
- GUPTA, Kanchan**
 The coming tectonic powershift. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 28-30
- GUPTA, Kanishka**
 History of hate. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 198 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 234-36
- GUPTA, L.C.**
 Share trading in India : A historical perspective and the present situation. *Prajnan* 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 299-308
- GUPTA, Latika**
 Amrita Sher-Gil : "Two girls", 1939. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 78-83
 Plumbing political potential. *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 50-51
- GUPTA, Manju**
 An intimate portrait of Shri Gururji, his mission. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 40-44
- GUPTA, Monika**
 See Goyal, S.P. jt. auth.
- GUPTA, Manobina**
 Left politics in Bengal : Time travels among Bhadrakol Marxists. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 272 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 41
 The Radia tapes, WikiLeaks and insurgent media. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 10-12
- GUPTA, Namita**
 See Gupta, B.M. and others jt. auths.
- GUPTA, O.P.**
 Ayodhya judgement : Justice in parts : A mosque has to be either Shia or Sunni; it cannot be both. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 17-21
 Bharadwaj plays the Congress agent : Tries to divert focus from UPA corruption at centre : Yeddyurappa wronged by Governor : Need not resign. *Organiser* 62(31) 6 Fe'2011 5
 Minority status for centre-funded Jamia : The decline of secularism as minorityism : Hindus robbed of seats in Jamia Millia too. *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 2
 Obama's visit : An economic mission wrapped in rhetoric, aspirations. *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 5
- GUPTA, Pardeep**
 Status of higher education in India : An appraisal. *Univ News* 49(37) 12 Se'2011 11-13
- GUPTA, Pawan Kumar**
 Re-thinking education. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 105-14
 Revisiting Mahatma Gandhi. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 57-68

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

157

GUPTA, R.P.*See* Gupta, B.M. and others jt. auths.**GUPTA, Rainu**Teacher education in India and United States of America : A study. *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 11-16**GUPTA, Ram Chandra**Dr. Lohia : Towards new socialism. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 25-30**GUPTA, Ruchi**Deconstructing the NAC. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 31-34*See also* Sen, Prashanto jt. auth.**GUPTA, Ruchira**Gender and modernity. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 48-52**GUPTA, S.D.***See* Kumar, Santosh jt. auth.**GUPTA, S.L. and others**Independent directors emerging as peer group. *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 41-56**GUPTA, Samudra**An open letter to Ms Mamata Banerjee. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 29**GUPTA, Sanjay and others**Use of technology in education : A paradigm shift from little media to M-learning. *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 1-8**GUPTA, Shakuntla***See* Bhargava, Nisha and others jt. auths.**GUPTA, Shallu**Constraints in the marketing of fruits and vegetables in Punjab. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 14-17**GUPTA, Shilpa**Shilpa Gupta. Nancy Adajania *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 129-31**GUPTA, Shivani***See* Chauhan, Mukesh jt. auth.**GUPTA, Shri Ram**Unravelling the mystery of our role model. *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 171-80**GUPTA, Soma***See* Purkait, Bulbul and others jt. auths.**GUPTA, Srishti***See* Sinha, Anupam Kishore jt. auth.**GUPTA, Subodh**Subodh Gupta. Peter Nagy *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 132-35**GUPTA, Sunetra**So good in black. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2009, 293 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 6**GUPTA, Sunil**"Slightly confrontational" : Sunil Gupta's postcolonial homographesis in Mr. Malhotra's Party. Niladri R. Chatterjee *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 65-73**GUPTA, Sunita**

Disclosure practices of banking companies in

India. Pol Econ J India 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 35-40**GUPTA, Surendra K.**Social science research and education—Trends and issues report on the proceedings of Lucknow conference. *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 89-96**GUPTA, Trisha**A world framed by language. *Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 15-16**GUPTA, Yogesh***See* Piar Chand jt. auth.**GUPTA, Minal***See* Karve, Sunil jt. auth.**GURDEV SINGH and Arora, Taruna**Use of e-resources in college libraries of Delhi. *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 363-75**GURHARPAL SINGH***See* Talbot, Ian jt. auth.**GURINDER KAUR**Level of job satisfaction of college teachers of Punjab with respect to area, gender and type of institution. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 57-64Sikh history : Western perception (1780-1832). *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 33-40*See also* Sidana, Jivan Jyoti jt. auth.; Verma, Anil jt. auth.**— and Sidana, Jivan Jyoti**Job satisfaction of college teachers of Punjab with respect to area, gender and type of institution. *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 27-35**GURJIT SINGH**A new paradigm : Building capacity and institutions. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 24-29**GURMAIL SINGH, ed.***See* Dhesi, Autar Singh jt. ed.**GURMEET SINGH***See* Chopra, H.S. jt. auth.**GURMU, Fikadu***See* Tefera, Tewodros and others jt. auths.**GURNAH, Abdul Razak, ed.**The Cambridge companion to Salman Rushdie. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 200p. *Book Rev**J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 39(1-2) 2009 100-04**GURNAM CHAND**Dr. Ambedkar : Architect of the Indian constitution. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 19-21Fishermen issue between India and Sri Lanka. *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 13-17**GURU Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur**Knowledge in strength. V.K. Saraswat *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 23-26**GURU Nanak Dev University, Amritsar**

Use pattern of e-resources by social scientists:

Study of Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar.
Sewa Singh and Navneet Kaur *IJLIS* 23(1-2)
Ja-Je'2010 16-25

GURUMURTHY, S.

Sonia's certificate, PM's ultimate humiliation.
Otherside 24(1) Ja'2011 24-27

GURUNATHAN, P.

See Manohar, S. John jt. auth.

GURU PRASAD, R.

The smiling Sadananda Gowda is the new
Karnataka CM : BJP undertakes a tedious
changeover. *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 7

See also Pachpore, Virag and others jt. auths.

— and Nikam, Khaiser

Study of the patterns of use of e-resources in
aerospace engineering by the Indian Aerospace
Scientists and engineers in selected aerospace
organisations in Bangalore : Part 2—Use of
e-technical reports. *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011
1-16

— and others

Scholarly electronic communication amongst the
aerospace engineering community and the
impact of electronic journals : A review study.
SRELS J Inf Management 47(4) Ag'2010
395-425

GURUS

See also

Sikh gurus

GURUSAMY, P.

See Ravichandran, M. and others jt. auths.

GUTTAL, Vijaya

Gendered intervention and translation :
Phaniyamma and Breaking ties. *JSL* 14
Aut'2010 63-68

GUTTIKONDA, Ramamohana Rao

An alternative approach to an analysis of
standard cost variances. *Management
Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 474-78

GUWAHATI**Transit systems**

Public transport system in Guwahati city—
problems and issues. Tejaswi E. Bhaskara and
Ashish Verma *Indian J Transport Management*
34(3) Ji-Se'2010 210-21

GUYANA**History****Fiction**

The sly company of people who care : A novel.
Rahul Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Picador India.
2011, 284 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 14-15

GWALIOR (former princely state)

Sindias and the Raj : Princely Gwalior c. 1800-
1850. Amar Farooqui. New Delhi, Primus bks.
2011, ix, 156 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 97-99

GYAN PRAKASH

Mumbai fables. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2010,
396 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 12-13

GYAWALI, Dipak

Climate wars and missionary positions. *Biblio*
15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 26-27

H**HNL**

See Hindustan Newsprint Ltd.

HABIBULLAH, Muzafar Shah

See Sufian, Fadzlan jt. auth.

HABIT contractions

See Tic disorders

HADDAD, Simon

Lebanese and Palestinian perspectives on
suicide bombings : An empirical investigation.
Int Stud 46(3) Ji'2009 295-318

HADKE, Pradeep and Jichkar, Surendra

Climate change and its impact on socio-economy
in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 395

HAGGBLADE, Steven and others, eds.

Transforming the rural non-farm economy :
Opportunities and threats in the developing
world. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxi, 490 p.
Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010
792-96

HAGIOGRAPHY

Hagiography as socio-cultural document :
Apotheosizing the low-caste minstrel Tiruppaan
Alvar. S. Chitra *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011
66-70

HAGIOLOGY

See Hagiography

HAIDER, Nishat

Rana Dasgupta's Tokyo cancelled : A novel
without borders. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 23-34

HAJEK, Petr

Many valued logic and fuzzy logic. *JICPR* 27(2)
Ap-Je'2010 315-24

HAJJ

See Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages—Saudi
Arabia—Mecca

HALABI, Yakub

Protracted conflict, existential threat and
economic development. *Int Stud* 46(3) Ji'2009
319-48

HALDAR, Anima and others

Influence of social correlates on gender
preference and small family norm : An
impression from West Bengal. *J Family Welfare*
57(1) Je'2011 79-84

al-HALIM, Ahmed Ibn Abd, pseud.

See Ibn Taimiyah

HAMEED, A. and Tahira, K.K.

Emotional maturity and social adjustment of
student teachers. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010
29-31

HANDA, Smita

See Khan, A.M. jt. auth.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

159

HANDICAPPED*See* People with disabilities**HANDICAPPED children***See* Children with disabilities**HANDICAPS***See* Disabilities**HANDICRAFT****Bihar**

Blueprint for crafts and handloom development in Bihar. *Jaya Jaitly Otherside* 23(7) JI'2010 26-31

Brazil

Collective marks and geographical indications—Competitive strategy of differentiation and appropriation of intangible heritage. Elizabeth Ferreira da Silva and Patricia Pereire Peralta *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 246-57

India

Dhokra craft : Transcending time. Rekha Shankar *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 38-43

Handmade in India : Crafts of India. Aditi Ranjan and M.P. Ranjan, eds. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2007, 579 p. Rs 3950 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 36-37

A hast kala akademi would give status to craftspeople. *Jaya Jaitly Otherside* 24(10) Oc'2011 15-18

Nepal

Golden peaks and tinkling bells : Gilt metal craft in Kathmandu valley architecture. Raimund O.A. Becker-Ritterspach *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 36-49

Tamil Nadu

Handicraft industry in K.K. Dist. R. Radhika *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 20-23

HANDIQUE, Mala and Phukan, Minoti

Televiwing and academic activities of children. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 223-35

HANDLOOM industry and trade**Bihar**

Blueprint for Crafts and handloom development in Bihar. *Jaya Jaitly Otherside* 23(7) JI'2010 26-31

India

State of fabric producing units in India. Jatinder S. Bedi and Radheshyam Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 61-68

Tamil Nadu**Finance**

Financial performance of a handloom weavers cooperative society—A study. N. Meenakshi Sundaram and E. Anand *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 46-49

HANSA, Cyril

The Adivasis of Jharkhand : Contemporary issues and responses. *Sevartham* 36 2011 35-48

HANSEN, Kathryn

Who wants to be a cosmopolitan ? Readings

from the composite culture. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) JI-Se'2010 291-308

HANSEN, Stig Jarle and others, eds.

The borders of Islam : Exploring Samuel Huntington's faultlines from al-Andalus to the virtual Ummah. New Delhi, Foundation bks. 2009, 388 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 20-21

HANSMUKH, tr.

See Jagmohan, Sarla and others jt. trs.

HANSSON, Sven Ove

Twelve theses on the use of logic in moral philosophy. *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 67-85 bibliogr

HANUMANTHA RAO, C.H.

India and China : A comparison of the role of sociopolitical factors in inclusive growth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 24-28

Justice Srikrishna Committee Report and statehood for Telangana. *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 5+

Regional disparities, smaller states and statehood for Telangana. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2010, 150 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 258-64

Srikrishna Committee on Telangana : Recommendations at variance with the analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 33-36

HAOREI, Well

Impact of MGNREGS on local government. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 99-106

HAQUE, M.A.

The white tigers of Govindgarh. *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 23-32

HARA, Minoru

Pasu-Mara and Grha-Marana. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 101-44 ft-n

HARAGOPAL, G.

Malkangiri kidnap in Orissa : Negotiating peace. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 23-27

HARBIR SINGH and Ramesh Chand

The Seeds Bill, 2011 : Some reflections. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 22-25

HARBOURS**India**

Entering the big league. Sumit Sharma *Business India* 879 27 Nv'2011 108-10

Public-private partnership in port sector—Guidelines and regulatory framework for Indian major port trusts. M. Ravichandran and J. Kauthami *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 214-16+; *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 39-42

HARCOURT, G.C. and Kerr, Prue

Joan Robinson. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, x, 270 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 26-30

HARDWARI LAL

Understanding politics and society (1910-1997).
Prem Chowdhry, ed. New Delhi, Manak Pub.
2010, 423 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(19) 7 My'2011 33-34

HARIHARAN, Gita

Divergent trajectories of self-definition : A study
in contrast of the women protagonists in Toni
Morrison's *Tar Baby* and Gita Hariharan's *The*
Thousand Faces of the Night. Sindhu Sarah
Thomas *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 42-46

HARIJANS

See Scheduled castes and scheduled
tribes

HARINARAYANAN, V.

Embodiment and language. *JICPR* 26(3)
Jl-Se'2009 57-74

HARI PRASAD, P. and Chalapathi, B.V.

Representation of women in panchayat raj
institutions—A case study of Kadapa
district. *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010
74-81

HARISH, Ranjana

Authority of experience : Autobiography as
'Scriptotherapy'. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 5-11

HARISH, Santosh M. and Raghavan, Shuba V.

Redesigning the National Solar Mission for rural
India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011
51-58

HARISH KUMAR

Corporate social responsibility : A guff or goal:
A remedial perspective. *Survey* 51(1-2)
Ja-Je'2011 90-104

Corporate social responsibility (CSR) : A waffle
or way of life (A special reference to business
organizations in the state of Chhattisgarh).
Abhigyan 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 49-55

Managing HR meaningfully in a higher education
institution : A curative viewpoint. *Univ News*
49(50) 12 De'2011 81-84

Teacher : A professional with a blend of
numerous personality ingredients. *Univ News*
49(13) 28 Mr'2011 8-10

HARRIS, Peter

Decoding the talim. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010
93-99

HARRISON, Elisabeth, ed.

See Cornwall, Andrea and others jt. eds.

HARRISS-WHITE, Barbara

See Shah, Alpa jt. auth.

HARRY Potter (Fictitious character)

See Potter, Harry (Fictitious character)

HARSHANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna and Ramlala. *Bull*
Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(4) Ap'2011
207-10

HARVEY, David

The logic and history of capital; a review article.
Neil Agarwal and others *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(22) 28 My'2011 27-29

HARYANA

See also

Banks and banking—Haryana
Community development—Haryana
Expenditures, Public—Haryana
Income—Haryana
Public libraries—Haryana
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—
Haryana
Small business—Haryana
Teenagers—Haryana

History, Modern

Understanding politics and society (1910-1997).
Prem Chowdhry, ed. New Delhi, Manak Pub.
2010, 423 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(19) 7 My'2011
33-34

Population

The distribution and density of population in
Haryana state, India : A geographical analysis.
Sanjeev Goel *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1)
Ja-Je'2011 59-82

HASAN, Daisy

The to-let house. Chennai, Tara bks. 2010,
227 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 18

HASAN IMAM (1871-1933)

The Imam brothers and formation of Bihar.
Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159
Ja-Mr'2010 41-50

HASHEMI, Nader

Islam, secularism and democracy : Toward a
democratic theory for Muslim societies. New
York, OUP. 2009, 280 p. \$ 65 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 25-26

HATAI, Lakshmi Dhar and Sen, Chandra

Agricultural sustainability and its policy
framework in Orissa—An approach. *Indian J*
agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 409-10

HATHA yoga

See Yoga, Hatha

HATUA, Sudip Ranjan

Auto we browser : An alternative to google.
IASLIC Bull 56(1) Mr'2011 3-10

HAUGE, Wenche

When peace prevails : The management of
political crisis in Ecuador, Madagascar,
Tunisia, and Venezuela. *Alternatives* 35(4)
Oc-De'2010 469-93

HAYNES, Douglas E. and others, eds.

Towards a history of consumption in South Asia.
New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 297 p. Rs 750 *Book*
Rev

South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 337-38

HAZARE, Anna

Anna avalanche. Pramod Kumar *Organiser*
63(8) 28 Ag'2011 2-3

The Anna Hazare an agent of the right-wing ?
Ambrose Pinto *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011
16-17

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

161

- Anna Hazare's feat : A sceptic's treatise. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(21) 14 My'2011 17-20
- Anna's anti-Congressism. A.K. Verma *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 15-16
- Assessing Anna Hazare. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 8-11
- The enigmatic Hazare. Ambrose Pinto *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 12-14
- Hazare and his children. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 17-19
- Super radicals and Anna Hazare. D.R. Chaudhry *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 11-14
- The way ahead for Anna is not easy. Mahi Pal Singh *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 13-15+
- HAZARIKA, Bhupen (1926-2011)**
Genius of Bhupen Hazarika. Arupjyoti Saikia *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 29-31
- HAZARIKA, Dhruba**
Luck. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 156 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 220-23
- HAZARIKA, Sumee Dastidar**
See Hussain, Moon Moon jt. auth.
- HAZARIKA, Upamanyu**
Nanaji made self-reliance work. *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 53-54
- HAZELL, Peter B.R., ed.**
See Haggblade, Steven and others jt. auths.
- HAZRA, Abhishek**
Bellowing bong. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 65
- HAZRA, Anupam**
Inter-caste marriages in India : Trends and issues. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 39-46
- International women's day : Women need an 'Identity' revolution. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 8-11
- Protection of the rights of the girl child. *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 5-8
- HEALING**
Healing in the Ramakrishna tradition. M.S. Valiathan *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 533-36
- Religious aspects**
Islam
Islam and healing : Loss and recovery of an Indo-Muslim medical tradition, 1600-1900. Seema Alavi. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, xiii, 384 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 183-85
- HEALTH**
- India**
See also
Public health—India
Reproductive health—India
Uttar Pradesh
See also
Reproductive health—Uttar Pradesh
- HEALTH administration**
See Health services administration
- HEALTH care**
See Medical care
- HEALTH care management**
See Health services administration
- HEALTH care planning**
See Health planning
- HEALTH insurance**
See Insurance, Health
- HEALTH planning**
Bhutan
Health planning. Zangley Dukpa and Lungten Z. Wangchuk *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 39-41
- HEALTH of children**
See Children—Health and hygiene
- HEALTH of women**
See Women—Health and hygiene
- HEALTH products**
Advertising
See Advertising—Health products
- HEALTH services**
See Medical care
- HEALTH services administration**
Brazil
Healthcare services based on knowledge structure. Claudio Reis Goncalo and Maria de Lourdes Borges *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 553-72
- Turkey**
Managerial roles of physicians in the Turkish healthcare system : Current situation and future challenges. Yasemin Akbulut and others *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 539-51
- HEALTH services libraries**
See Medical libraries
- HEAVEN**
Buddhism
Concept of heaven in Buddhist literature. Gayatri Sen Majumdar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 393-97
- HEDAU, Amit**
Global mergers and acquisitions. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 88-90
- HEDDURSHETTI, Bapu**
The life and times of Asoka Mehta. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 4-15
- Remembering Asoka Mehta. *Janata* 65(35) 12 De'2010 2-3
- HEDGEWAR, Keshav Baliram (1889-1940)**
The futuristic vision of Dr. Hedgewar. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 45-47
- Gandhiji, Hedgewar and the R.S.S. Devendra Swarup *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 170-83
- HEDGING (Finance)**
Hedge ratios in South African stock index futures. Stavros Degiannakis and Christos Floros *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 285-304
- HEGDE, Ganesh A.**
Blending of internal quality assurance with

- external quality assurance for quality enhancement. *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 1-6
- and Umashankar, V.
Accreditation by NAAC for the third cycle : Issues and challenges. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 85-91
- HEGDE, Sasheej**
Where politics and morals meet : Keeping faith with human rights; a review article. *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 55-82
- HEINBERG, Richard**
The century of decline. *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 19-21
- HEINONEN, Sirkka**
Rethinking the critical triangle between humans, nature and technology. *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 126-47
- HELLER, Anne C.**
Ayn Rand and the world she made. New Delhi, Westland. 2010, 567 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 12-13
- HELLER, Patrick**
The great transformations of Indian states. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 72-76
- HELZNER, Jeffrey and Hendricks, Vincent**
Agency and interaction what we are and what we do in formal epistemology. *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 27-44 bibliogr
- HEMAMALINI, H.C.**
Anxiety and academic achievement of high school students of Mysore city. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 94-98
Second language learning : A theoretical background. *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 15-18
- HENDERSON, Hazel**
Real economies and the illusions of abstraction. *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 48-58
- HENDRICKS, Vincent**
See Helzner, Jaffrey jt. auth.
- HENSS, Michael**
Buddhist art in Tibet—New insights on ancient treasures, a study of paintings and sculptures from 8th to 18th century. Ulm, Fabri Verlag. 2008, 266 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 62(2) De'2010 110-11
- HERBS**
Therapeutic use
China
Exuberance or bubble ? Study of nano-based herbal medicine patents in the PR China. Tse-Ping Dong and Chun-Hsien Sung *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 225-34
- HEREDIA, Rudolf C.**
Just ends through just means : Justice as liberty, equality, solidarity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 47-54
Quotas and minority rights : Recapturing the constitutional vision. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 62-70

HERMENEUTICS**Religious aspects**

- A defense of hermeneutic and feminist application of ethics. Debashish Guha *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 31-56

HETTICH, Peter

- Governance by mutual benchmarking in postal markets : How state-owned enterprises induce private competitors to pursue policy goals. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-40 bibliogr ft-n

HIBA ALEEM

- Ninety-nine new ambassadors of peace : An interview with Naif al-Mutawa, creator of superheroes based on Islam. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 35-43

HIDDEN economy

- See Informal sector (Economics)

HIGH school education

- See Education, Secondary

HIGH technology

- See also

Nanotechnology**HIGHER education**

- See Education, Higher

HIGHER Education and Research Bill, 2010

- The Higher Education and Research Bill, 2010 : The fate of higher education. C.M. Jariwala *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 1-6

HIGHER education and state**India**

- Policy dilemma in Indian higher education. Kamaljeet Singh *Univ News* 48(32) 9 Ag'2010 1-7

- Vision of higher education in India : A policy review. Priya Rao *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Jl'2011 10-17

HIJACKING of ships**Somalia**

- Understanding Somali piracy : Globalisation, sovereignty, and justice. Rohit Negi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 35-37

HILL, Elizabeth and others

- Expanding the school market in India : Parental choice and the reproduction of social inequality. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 98-105

HILL agriculture

- See Hill farming

HILL farming**Himachal Pradesh**

- Information technology role of hill agriculture—A case study of Kangra district of Himachal Pradesh. Nitika and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 540-41

Himalayan regions

- Hill agriculture : Challenges and opportunities. Tej Partap *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 33-52

India

- Hill agriculture in India : Problems and prospects

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

163

of mountain agriculture. M.H. Wani *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 64-66

HIMACHAL PRADESH

See also

Agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Apple—Himachal Pradesh
Banks and banking, Rural—Himachal Pradesh
Courts—Himachal Pradesh
Crop diversification—Himachal Pradesh
Crops and climate—Himachal Pradesh
Economic security—Himachal Pradesh
Education, Secondary—Himachal Pradesh
Employment and unemployment—Himachal Pradesh
Examination of witness—Himachal Pradesh
Hill farming—Himachal Pradesh
Museums—Himachal Pradesh
Rural women—Himachal Pradesh
Trial practice—Himachal Pradesh

Economic development

BJP government is scaling new heights in development index. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 15

HIMACHAL Pradesh University, Shimla

Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla : A profile. *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 1-6

HIMALAYAN art

See Art, Himalayan

HIMALAYAN regions

See also

Climatic changes—Himalayan regions
Hill farming—Himalayan regions

HIMANSHU

Towards universal food security. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 93-97

— and Sen, Abhijit

Why not a universal food security legislation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 38-47

HINDI fiction**Translations into English**

Agyaya and his Shekhar : The second greatest novel in Hindi ? Harish Trivedi *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 79-83

Anitya : Halfway to nowhere. Mridula Garg. New Delhi, OUP. 2010. 259 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 16; *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 191-93

Apradhini : Women without men. Shivani. Noida, Harper Perennial. 2010, 224 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 27

The perplexity of Hariya Hercules. Manohar Shyam Joshi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 155 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 55(2) Mr-Apr'2011 206-08

Shekhar : A life Agyeya *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 84-109

Trickster city : Writings from the belly of the metropolis. Shveta Sarda, tr. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 317 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oct'2010 11

HINDI language**Discourse analysis**

Participial constructions as discourse markers in Hindi. Aditi Mukherjee *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 53-62

HINDI literature

See also

Agyeya (1911-1987)
Kabir, Saint
Nirala
Tulsidas

HINDI newspapers**India**

Politics after vernacularisation : Hindi media and Indian democracy. Tabereez Ahmed Neyazi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 75-82

HINDI poetry**Translations into English**

Nagarjun. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Apr'2011 57-63

HINDI short stories

See Short stories, Hindi

HINDU civilization

See Civilization, Hindu

HINDU epistemology

See Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism)

HINDU goddesses

See Goddesses, Hindu

HINDU gods

See Gods, Hindu

HINDU law

See also

Marriage (Hindu law)

HINDU mantras

Significance of japa in devotion with special reference to japa of the mantra 'Om Namah Sivaya'. Jaya Chemburkar *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 1-6

HINDU-MUSLIM relations**India, Northeastern**

Civil society's role in promotion of inter-community relations in the Eastern and North-Eastern regions of India. Bimal Pramanik *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 112-20

HINDU mythology

See Mythology, Hindu

HINDU philosophy

See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDU pilgrims and pilgrimages**Rajasthan**

See also

Hindu shrines—Rajasthan

HINDU sects

See also

Kabirpanthis

Tamil Nadu*See also*

Saivism—Tamil Nadu

HINDU shrines**Rajasthan**

The case of the Bhim ki Chauri ruins at Mukandara. Jagat Narayan and K.L. Mankodi *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 80-91

HINDU symbolism*See also*

Yantras

HINDUISM

The basic ideas of Hinduism and how it is transmitted. Swami Tathagatananda. New York, Vedanta Soc of NY. 2009, 255 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(6) Je'2011 323-24

A different view on Sangh cannot ignore politics, power : To protect Hindus. Rabin Dev Choudhury *Organiser* 63(2) 17 Jl'2011 14

Ecological renditions in the scriptures of Hinduism. Samta P. Pandya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 180-85; 62(4) Ap'2011 228-33

Hinduism and the mission of India (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 63(1) Fe'2011 34-41

Primary Hinduism. Seeta Lakhani. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 116 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 62(7) Jl'2011 368

Sri Ramakrishna and Sanatana Dharma. Morari Bapu *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 132-34

Relevance of Hinduism in modern era : A scientific perspective. Surendra Singh Pokharna *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 15

Salient features of Hinduism. O.M. Mathew *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(7) Jl'2011 338-43

Universal Hinduism : Towards a new vision of Sanatana Dharma. David Frawley. New Delhi, VOI. 213 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 12

See also

Advaita

Bhakti

Ecology—Religious aspects—Hinduism
Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism)

Liberty—Religious aspects—Hinduism

Sankhya

Vedanta

Vedas

Rituals

Anustarani : The myth and the ritual. Ambarish Khare *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 20-26

United States

Invading the sacred : An analysis of Hinduism studies in America; a review article. Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 133-51

HINDUS

Hindu helpline : A reliable friend of Hindus in distress. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 15

History

The Hindus : An alternative history. Wendy Doniger. New York, Penguin. 2009, 779 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 333-38

HINDUS in Mizoram*See also*

Reangs, The

HINDUS in Punjab

Partition and minority rights in Punjabi Hindu debates, 1920-47. Neeti Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 61-69 ft-n

HINDUSTANI music

Divine music. Surichi Mohan. New Delhi, Orient Pub. 256 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 12

See also

Khayal

HINDUSTAN Newsprint Ltd.

Profitability analysis of public sector undertaking: A case study of Hindustan Newsprint Limited (HNL). S.K. Khatik and Titto Varghese *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1067-73

HINDUTVA

Godse's children : Hindutva terror in India. Subhash Gatade. New Delhi, Pharos Media & Pub. 2011, 400 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 33-35

HINDWAN, Sudhir

Rise of global terrorism. *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 22-24

HIRAKUD Dam

Agriculture versus industry over the water of Hirakud Dam. Arun Kumar Nayak *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 69-82

HIEMATH, Vijayalaxmi

See Mohanty, Biraj Kumar jt. auth.

HIRO, Dilip

Inside Central Asia—A political and cultural history of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkey and Iran; a review article. Ajay Patnaik *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 19-23

HIRSCHKIND, Charles

The road to Tahrir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 13-15

HIRSHBERG, Daniel A.

Karmic foreshadowing on the path of fruition : Narrative devices in the biographies of Nyang Ral Nyi ma 'Od Zer. *Bull Tibetology* 45(1) 2009

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

165

- 53-78 bibliogr ft-n
- HIRWAY, Indira and Shah, Neha**
Labour and employment in Gujarat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 62-64
Labour and employment under globalisation : The case of Gujarat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 57-65
- HISTORIANS, American**
See also
Morris, Morris David (1921-2011)
- HISTORIANS, Goan**
See also
Dacunha, Jose Gerson
- HISTORIANS, Indian**
See also
Kalyan Singh, Maharaja
- HISTORY**
Historians versus history. Ram Swarup *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 28-35
- HITKARI, Mukulika and Upajna**
Pace of Inclusive growth in global set-up : In context of hunger-nutrition-productive employment perspectives. *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 33-40
- HIV (viruses infections)**
See Hiv infections
- HIV infections**
Creating awareness on HIV/AIDS among self help group members. A. Jahitha Begum and others *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 92-93
Knowledge and awareness of nursing students about HIV/AIDS. Naveen K. Goel and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-60
Knowledge, belief and attitude about HIV/AIDS among students of National Institute of Technology. Piar Chand and Yogesh Gupta *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 260-73
Media exposure, gender stereotype and contextual stigma perceptions about HIV and AIDS : Evidences from Gujarat, India. Satyajeet Nanda and Aparimita Pramanik *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 461-81
Quality of life among people living with HIV/AIDS: A case study. Syed Pasha and S.A. Kazi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 21-31
See also
Aids (Disease)
- Botswana**
Experiences and perceptions of people living with HIV and AIDS under the community home-based care programme in Botswana. Njoku O. Ama *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 34-44 ft-n
- West Bengal**
Social and economic implications of HIV/AIDS : Evidence from West Bengal. Debnarayan Sarkar *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 19-38
- HODGES, Wilfrid and Read, Stephen**
Western logic. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-45
- HODGES, William**
First views of India. Pran Nevile *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 82-87
- HOENIG, Patrick**
Kashmir's significance for nation-building in India and Pakistan : Determination of the self or alienation of the other ? *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-18 bibliogr
- HOLGERSSON, Helena and others, eds.**
(Re)searching Gothenburg : Essays on a changing city. Hassleholm, Glanta Produktion. 2010. *Book Rev*
Loyola J soc Sci 24(2) Jl-De'2010 205-16
- HOLOCAUST, Jewish (1939-1945)**
Histories of the holocaust. Dan Stone. New York, OUP. 2010, 256 p. \$ 35 *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(1) Ja'2010 76-79
- HOME and school**
Papua New Guinea
Towards a model for cooperation between home and school in Papua New Guinea. Philip Joseph *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010 11-19
- HOME building industry**
See Construction industry
- HOME economics**
Accounting
Engel curve analysis for agricultural households: A case study in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. Adusumalli Venkateswara Rao *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 93-116
- HOMES for the aged**
See Old age homes
- HOMICIDE**
See also
Euthanasia
Suicide
- HOMEOPATHY**
Attenuations, dillutions, and potencies homeopathic potencies and their mixture with sucrose show differences in their fourier transform infrared spectra. Soma Sukul and others *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 25-32
Information sources on homoeopathy : An overview. V.S. Rakhi *Kelpo Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 61-75
- HOMOSEXUALITY**
India
Constitutional perspective on the criminalisation of homosexuality in India. Swathi Ravi Girimaji and N. Sathish Gowda *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 113-22
- HONORATI, Maddalena and Mengistae, Taye**
Corruption, the business environment, and small business growth in India. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 453-84

HOODA, Davender Singh

Policy—Framework for tribal development in India. *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 15

HOODBHOY, Pervez

Pakistan's army : Divided it stands. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 67-71

HOOJA, Rakesh

Need for enhancing the relevancy and quality of management education : Some comments. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 117-21

HOOLE, Emily

See Surie Wilson, Meena jt. auth.

HOPPE, E.O.

"The simple grace of his being" : E.O. Hoppe's photographs of Rabindranath Tagore. *Pratapaditya Pal Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 72-83

HORMUZ, Strait of**Commerce****History**

Shah Abbas the great and the commercial emporium of hormuz. Mohammad Asif Naim Siddiqi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 158 Oc-De'2009 19-26

History

See also

Shah Abbas, The great

HORTICULTURE

Value added horticultural products. S.C. Srivastava and others *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 29-33

India

Behaviour of India's horticultural exports : Does price competitiveness play a determining role ? Ushree Sengupta and Saikat Sinha Roy *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 230-40

HOSKIN, Michael

Discoverers of the universe : William and Caroline Herschel, OX, Princeton Univ Press. 237 p. £ 20.95 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 13

HOSKINS, Ruth

See Mushi, Restituta and others jt. auths.

HOSKOTE, Ranjit

Atul Dodiya. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 59-61

HOSPITALITY industry

See also

Hotels

India

Indian hospitality industry—The road ahead. K. Navaneethakrishnan and S. Nattar *Kisan World* 38(7) Ji'2011 55-58

HOSPITALS**Cost of operation**

Application of activity based costing for health care industries. P. Saravanan and N. Sivasankaran *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 760-62

India

Corporate hospitals changing face. *Business*

India 870 24 Ji'2011 64-75

Medical infrastructure building hospitals. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 857 10 Ja'2011 82-90

Top 10 hospitals in India. *Otherside* 24(10) Oc'2011 25-28

HOSTAGES**Chhattisgarh**

Hostage taking in Bastar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 22-24

HOTA, Laxmi Bilash

See Suar, Damodar and others jt. auths.

HOTA, P.C.

Corruption in public service. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 95-101

HOTEL administration

See Hotel management

HOTEL management**India**

CMAs in hospitality management. Vinay Tandon *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 757-59

Hospitality industry, hospitality management and role of CMA to develop them. Ashoke Kumar Bothra *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 739-41

Managerial accounting in the hospitality industry—An overview. Sujit Kumar Roy and Pallab Pyne *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 750-56

Multidimensional role of CMAs in effective hospitality management. G.R. Sachindra *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 745-47

Risk management in hospitality industry—Role of CMAs. P.K. Sinha and Sanchari Sinha *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 733-38

Role of CMAs in adapting contemporary techniques in hospitality management. P. Lakshmi *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 748-49

Role of CMAs towards hospitality management in hospitality industry. Swapan Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 742-44

HOTELS**Management**

See Hotel management

India

HR needs to evolve appropriate strategy and practice : An analysis of hotel industry. S.M. Chockalingam and S. Ezhil Raji *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 20-21+

Hospitable Indians. Nupur Singh *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 108

Options for supper. Anoothi Vishal *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 78-82

HOTELS, taverns, etc.

See Hotels

- HOTHI, B.S.**
See Gupta, S.L. and others jt. auths.
- HOTI, Baba Prem Singh**
'Khalsa Raj de Badeshi Karinde' : A critical examination. Rattan Amol Singh Sidhu *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 41-48
- HOTKAR, J.M.**
Yoga for agility and balance of slum school students. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 264-70
- HOUSE marks**
India
See also
Kolam (Home marks)—India
- HOUSEHOLD violence**
See Family violence
- HOUSING**
See also
Rental housing
Andhra Pradesh
Housing for the urban poor : A review of programmes in Andhra Pradesh. Ramakrishna Nallathiga *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 5-13
Implementation of Indiramma Housing Scheme in East Godavari district : A case study of Malkapuram Mandal. Sushma Nalla *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Ji-Se'2011 73-77
India
Inclusionary housing. Shirish B. Patel *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 13-14
See also
Tata Housing Development Co., Ltd.
- HOW to study**
See Study skills
- HSIANG-CHIEH LEE**
Reformation of Taiwanese indigenouness and transmigration to China. *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 241-58
- HUAN, Sam and others**
The association between excess audit fees and audit quality : A U.S.-U.K. comparison. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 1-17
- HUANG YINGHONG**
Socialism, revolution and non-violence : A comparison of Mahatma Gandhi and Sun Yat-sen's response to socialism and the Russian Revolution of 1917. *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 221-34
- HUGHES, Kirsty**
UK upsets the EU apple cart as Euro crisis stumbles on. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 12-14
- HULME, David and Arun, Thankom**
What's wrong and right with microfinance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 23-26
- HUMAN biology**
The technological perfecting and biological degradation of humans. Wieslaw Sztumski *World Affairs* 14(3) Ji-Se'2010 86-93
- HUMAN capital**
See also
Intellectual capital
- HUMAN ecology**
See also
Ecofeminism
Quality of life
Moral and ethical aspects
See Environmental ethics
- HUMAN evolution**
The future evolution of humanity : Dangers and opportunities (A 2010 update). Linda Groff *World Affairs* 14(3) Ji-Se'2010 148-77
- HUMAN fertility**
See Fertility, Human
- HUMAN reproduction**
Health aspects
See Reproductive health
- HUMAN reproductive health**
See Reproductive health
- HUMAN resources development**
See Manpower policy; Personnel management
- HUMAN rights**
Human rights and India's foreign policy at the United Nations. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 181-92
Human rights and social justice : International context. Bikas C. Sanyal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 312-16
Human rights and social justice. Joseph Wronka. Calif, Sage Pub. 2008, 335 p. *Book Rev Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 279-82
Human rights in Ramayana. Y. Bhaskar Rao *Triveni* 80(2) Ap-Je'2011 22-27
Human rights : The war and the warriors. Navdeep Kaur *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 11-13
A step in the wrong direction. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 19-21
Subalternity and translation : The cultural apparatus of human rights. Pramod K. Nayar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 23-26
Where politics and morals meet : Keeping faith with human rights; a review article. Sasheej Hegde *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 55-82
See also
Children's rights
Civil rights
Women's rights
Study and teaching
Human rights education in India : Emerged or emerging? Ch. A. Rajendra Prasad *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 13-15
India
Human rights, development of Maoist-affected regions and peace. Ravi P. Bhatia *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 363-78

Human rights movements in India. Vibhuti Patel
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 459-77

See also

Children's rights—India

Women's rights—India

Jammu and Kashmir

Human rights violation of minorities in J & K. Ajay Bharti *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 5

Jharkhand

Human rights and the tribals. V.N. Dinesh
Vanyajati 58(4) Oc'2010 13-18

Taiwan

Political process sequencing in the institutionalisation of human rights in Taiwan. C.R. Pramod *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 121-41

Humanities and IT. L.S. Ramaiah *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 605-09

Rethinking social sciences and humanities in the contemporary world. K. George Varghese *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 91-98

Digital libraries

Digital humanities—Confluence of humanities and information technology. Maitreyee Mukhoty *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 610-14

HUMANITY

Six scenarii on the future of humanity. Theodore J. Gordon and Jerome C. Glenn *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 100-30

World 3.0 : Being digital or why the future needs us. Jan Amkreutz *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 94-124

HUME, D.

On induction, Pramana and the problem of experience. Geeta Ramana *JICPR* 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 75-88

HUNTER, Alan

An early world wide web : Religions of Eurasia. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 483-87

HUNTING

Uttarakhand

See also

Dil Das

HUNTINGTON, Samuel P.

The borders of Islam : Exploring Samuel Huntington's faultlines from al-Andalus to the virtual Ummah. Stig Jarle Hansen and others, eds. New Delhi, Foundation bks. 2009, 388 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 20-21

Civilisation and empire : Some notes on Samuel P. Huntington's thesis. David Egner *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 14-30

HURSTON, Zora Neale

Initiation and development in Zora Neale Hurston's *Their Eyes were Watching God*. Eugene Ngezem *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 39-48

HUSAIN, Maqbool Fida

Barefoot across the nation : Maqbool Fida Husain and the idea of India. Sumathi Ramaswamy, ed. London, Routledge. 2011, 283 p. £ 90 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 36-37

Husain and the assault against Hindu India. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 6

Husain's passage through India; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 7-8

M.F. Husain : What was his fault if he loved his traditions ? Arpana Caur *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 10 (Repr)

M.F. Husain : When the nation loses its own narrative. Sadanand Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 13-15

Maqbool Fida Husain. Prayag Shukla *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 111-15

HUSBANDS

Effect of wife's employment on

Working wives' behaviour in family purchase decision making—A study based on Kolkata. Rajib Dasgupta and Anupam Karmakar *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 51-89

bibliogr ft-n

HUSSAIN, Fatima

The war that wasn't : The Sufi and the Sultan. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2009, 245 p. *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 139-41

HUSSAIN, Moon Moon and Hazarika, Sumeet Dastidar

Assam tea industry and its crisis. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 166-74

HUYLER, Stephen P.

Sonabai : Another way of seeing. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2009, 126 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 30-31

HYDER, Qurratulain

Critiquing the self : Qurratulain Hyder and political-cultural historiographies of the Indian sub continent. Fatima Rizvi *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 143-63

HYDERABAD (former princely state)

See also

Osman Ali Khan (Nizam of Hyderabad)

HYDROELECTRIC power plants

Uttaranchal

The economics of Loharinagpala hydro project. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 16

Sikkim

Inducing vulnerabilities in a fragile landscape. Kanchi Kohli *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 19-22

HYGIENE, Public

See Public health

HYPERTENSION in old age

Effect of hypertension on psychological

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

169

well being and social support in the older persons. Harshita Vishwakarama and Shivakumar S. Chengti *Res & Devel J* 17(2) My'2011 20-28

I

IASLIC

See Indian Association of Special Library and Information Centres

ICSSR

See Indian Council of Social Science Research

IDFC

See Infrastructure Development and Finance Corporation

IFRS

See International Financial Reporting Standards

IIM

See Indian Institute of Management

IIMC

See Indian Institute of Mass Communication

IIT

See Indian Institute of Technology

ILO

See International Labour Organization

IMF

See International Monetary Fund

IT

See Information technology

INB

See Indian National Bibliography

INTUC

See Indian National Trade Union Congress

IT

See Information technology

ITUC

See International Trade Union Confederation

IBN TAIMIYAH (1263-1328)

Ibn Taymiyya and his times. Yossef Rapoport and Shahab Ahmed, Oxford, OUP. 2010, 400p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 27

IBOHAL SINGH

See Sarangthem, Bembem and others jt. auths.

IBRAHIM, Farhana

Settlers, saints and sovereigns: An ethnography of state formation in Western India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 215 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 33-36

IDENTITY (Psychology) in youth

'Fond of cooking, interested in studies, a good daughter': The gendered identities of young Indians, Chinese, Japanese and Australians. Chilla Bulbeck *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 129-53

IDOLS and images

Punjab

Sanghol Kartikeya image—A brief description. Jaspal Singh *Punjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 121-22

IERLANT, Fay Van

Why is there a Theosophical Society ? *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 12-15

IFEOMA, Ezeabasili E.

The nature of conflict in Africa and its impact on African international relations : The case of Darfur. *World Affairs* 15(3) JI-Se'2011 88-112

ILALIAH, Kancha

The post-Hindu India : A discourse on Dalit-Bahujan, socio-spiritual and scientific revolution. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 302 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(3) JI-Se'2009 143-48

ILLEGAL arms transfers

India

India and the arms trade treaty. Anuradha M. Chenoy *int Stud* 46(3) JI'2009 349-56

ILLEGITIMACY

See also

Illegitimacy children

ILLEGITIMACY children

In search of self narrative analysis of autobiography of an 'Illegitimate'. Anupama Srivastava and Pallavi Bhatnagar *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 348-54

ILLITERACY

See Literacy

IMAGE (Philosophy)

Towards a philosophy of image. Franson Manjali *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 201-16

IMAGES, Photographic

Towards a philosophy of image. Franson Manjali *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 201-16

IMAGES and idols

See Idols and images

IMMUNIZATION

Immunity creators. Kiran Yadav *Business India* 869 10 JI'2011 60-64

IMMUNIZATION

Gujarat

Study of immunization coverage in urban slums of Ahmedabad city. A.M. Kadri and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 50-54

IMPERIALISM

Adam's mirror : The frontier in the imperial imagination. Manan Ahmed *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 60-65

Imperial democracies, militarised zones, feminist engagements. Chandra Talpade Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 76-84

Reflections of 'Normalisation' of imperialism.

- Sneh Mahajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 570-72
 Resurrection and normalisation of empire. Rohit Chopra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 42-49
 Taming the imperial impulse : Realising a pragmatic moral vision. Abdullahi Ahmed an-Na'im *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 50-59
- IMRAN HUSSAIN and others**
 Promotion of e-learning through ICT : Role of Indian government and higher educational institutions. *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 22-24
- IMRAN KHAN**
 Imran Khan : The cricketer, the celebrity, the politician, Christopher Sandford. London, HarperCollins. 2009, 402 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 38
- IMTIAZ AHMAD**
 The Imam brothers and formation of Bihar. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 41-50
- INAMDAR, S.G.**
 Kautilya of Chandragupta on the Mauryan soldier. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 105-09
- INCARNATION**
 Incarnations and the concept of Advaita. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 14-18
See also
 Mantras
- INCHODY, Oliver**
 Ecological reality : Its crisis and praxis. *J Dharma* 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 301-22
- INCLUSION (Education)**
See Inclusive education
- INCLUSIVE education**
 Awareness of high school students about disability and inclusive education recommended intervention strategies. Sandeep Berwal and Renu Bala *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 116-24
 Inclusive education preparing teachers to meet the demands of inclusive education. Sarita Verma *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 13-17
- INCOME**
 Income inequality in the context of sustainable development : Interrelations and empirical evidence. Pooja Sikka *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 1-18
- Africa**
- Revisiting the income threshold for measuring poverty : Developing an asset-based poverty measure for African economies. Oliver Mtapuri *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Ji-De'2011 163-76
- Gujarat**
- Social income and insecurity : A study in Gujarat. Guy Standing and others. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
- Seminar** 618 Fe'2011 67-69
- Haryana**
 Composition and distribution of Income : A study of rural households in Haryana. Punam *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 19-30
- India**
 Income gap is rising in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(2) Se'2011 10-11
See also
 Migrant remittances—India
- Kerala**
 Income inequality among small-scale fishery households : A case study in a coastal village of Kerala R. Mahesh and D. Rajasenan *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 77-82
- Punjab**
 Rural non-farm employment, income distribution and poverty : Micro level evidence from Punjab. Kamal Vatta and R.S. Sidhu *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 693-709
- INCOME tax**
- Treaties**
See Double taxation—Treaties
- India**
 Source of income and expense details as per income tax filed by political parties for financial year 2007-08 and 2008-09. *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 30-34
- INCORPOREAL property**
See Intangible property
- INDERJEET SINGH and Amritpal Kaur**
 Intellectual capital : Currency of new millennium national intellectual capital index. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 287-309
- and Lila, Anshu
 Emerging public private partnership model of infrastructure finance in India. *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 41-48
- INDERPAL SINGH**
See Goyal, Swati and others jt. auths.
- INEQUALITY**
See Equality
- INDIA**
 India : A portrait. Patrick French. New Delhi, Allen Lane. 448 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 9
 India calling : An intimate portrait of a nation's remaking. Anand Giridharadas. New Delhi, Fourth Estate. 2011, 306 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 10
See also
 Academic freedom—India
 Academic industrial collaboration—India
 Academic libraries—India
 Advertising—India
 Aeronautics, Commercial—India
 Aged—India
 Aged people with disabilities—India
 Aged women—India

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

171

- Ageing—India
 Agricultural chemicals—India
 Agricultural credit—India
 Agricultural education—India
 Agricultural libraries—India
 Agricultural prices—India
 Agricultural subsidies—India
 Agriculture—India
 Ahmadiyya—India
 Anthropology—India
 Archaeology—India
 Architecture—India
 Art museums—India
 Balance of payments—India
 Bank employees—India
 Bank loans—India
 Bank management—India
 Banks and banking—India
 Banks and banking, Foreign—India
 Banks and banking, Rural—India
 Biotechnology—India
 Birth rate—India
 Black money—India
 Boards of directors—India
 Bonded labour—India
 Bonds—India
 Brokers—India
 Budget—India
 Business education—India
 Businessmen—India
 Businesswomen—India
 Call centres—India
 Capital investment—India
 Capital punishment—India
 Caste—India
 Caste and politics—India
 Cellular telephones—India
 Censorship—India
 Child labour—India
 Children's rights—India
 Christianity—India
 Circus—India
 Cities and towns—India
 Citizenship—India
 Civil service—India
 Civil society—India
 Climatic changes—India
 Coalition governments—India
 Coconut—India
 Coffee trade—India
 Commodity exchanges—India
 Commodity futures—India
 Common property resources, Rural—India
 Communal riots—India
 Communalism—India
 Communism—India
 Community education—India
 Companies—India
 Computer software—India
 Consolidation and merger of companies—India
 Construction industry—India
 Construction workers—India
 Consumer preferences—India
 Consumer protection—India
 Consumption (Economics)—India
 Contacting out—India
 Conversion—India
 Cooperative marketing of farm produce—India
 Cooperative societies—India
 Copyright—India
 Corporate culture—India
 Corporate debt—India
 Corporate governance—India
 Corruption—India
 Cost and standard of living—India
 Courts—India
 Credit—India
 Credit cards—India
 Credit ratings—India
 Cricket—India
 Criminals—India
 Crop insurance—India
 Crops and climate—India
 Curriculum based assessment—India
 Customer relations—India
 Dairying—India
 Dalits—India
 Dance—India
 Debts, External—India
 Debts, Rural—India
 Decentralization in government—India
 Democracy—India
 Democratic dynasties—India
 Department stores—India
 Disasters—India
 Disclosure of information—India
 Disinvestments—India
 Dissertations, Academic—India
 Distance education—India
 Drinking water—India
 Dowry—India
 Earthquakes—India
 Ecology—India
 Edible oils and fats—India
 Education—India
 Education, Elementary—India
 Education, Higher—India
 Education, Rural—India
 Education and state—India
 Education of children—India
 Election law—India
 Elections—India
 Electric power—India
 Electronic funds transfers—India
 Embroidery—India
 Emergency management—India
 Emigrant remittances—India
 Employer-supported education—India
 Employment and unemployment—India
 Employment and unemployment, Rural—India

- Engineering libraries—India
- Entrepreneurship—India
- Environmental impact charges—India
- Environmental protection—India
- Equality—India
- Ethnology—India
- Euthanasia—India
- Examinations—India
- Excise duties—India
- Exile (Punishment)—India
- Expenditures, Public—India
- Family planning—India
- Farm mechanization—India
- Farmers—India
- Farms, Size of—India
- Fashion—India
- Federal and state fiscal relations—India
- Federal government—India
- Feeds—India
- Female condoms—India
- Female infanticide—India
- Fertility, Human—India
- Fertilizers—India
- Finance—India
- Financial institutions—India
- Financial statements—India
- Fiscal policy—India
- Fisheries—India
- Fishers—India
- Fishing—India
- Food prices—India
- Food supply—India
- Forced migration—India
- Foreign exchange—India
- Foreign exchange rates—India
- Foreign study—India
- Forest conservation—India
- Forest management—India
- Forests and forestry—India
- Free trade—India
- Fruit trade—India
- Geology—India
- Geriatrics—India
- Girls—India
- Grain—India
- Grain trade—India
- Graphic novels—India
- Gross domestic product—India
- Groundwater—India
- Handicraft—India
- Harbours—India
- Higher education and state—India
- Hill farming—India
- Hindi newspapers—India
- Homosexuality—India
- Horticulture—India
- Hospitals—India
- Hotel management—India
- Hotels—India
- Housing—India
- Human rights—India
- Illegal arms transfers—India
- Income—India
- Income tax—India
- Industrial relations—India
- Industrial sickness—India
- Inflation (Finance)—India
- Influenza—India
- Informal sector (Economics)—India
- Information technology—India
- Infrastructure (Economics)—India
- Insurance—India
- Insurance, Agricultural—India
- Insurance, Health—India
- Insurance, Life—India
- Insurgency—India
- Intangible property—India
- Intelligence services—India
- Interest rates—India
- Intermarriage—India
- Internet banking—India
- Investments, Foreign—India
- Irrigation—India
- Islam—India
- Islam and politics—India
- Jewellery trade—India
- Judges—India
- Justice, Administration of—India
- Juvenile justice, Administration of—India
- Labour—India
- Labour laws and legislation—India
- Labour market—India
- Labour mobility—India
- Labour movement—India
- Labour policy—India
- Labour supply—India
- Labour unions—India
- Land, Acquisition of—India
- Land reforms—India
- Land use—India
- Language policy—India
- Lawyers—India
- Leadership—India
- Left and right (Political science)—India
- Legislative bodies—India
- Legislators—India
- Liberalism—India
- Library cooperation—India
- Library education—India
- Library science—India
- Library web sites—India
- Literacy—India
- Livestock—India
- Local government—India
- Lokpal and lokayukta—India
- Luxuries—India
- Macroeconomics—India
- Made for TV movies—India
- Malnutrition—India
- Manpower—India

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

173

- Maoist insurgents—India
 Mass media—India
 Maternal health services—India
 Medical care—India
 Medical education—India
 Microfinance—India
 Middle classes—India
 Migrant remittances—India
 Military law—India
 Minimum wage—India
 Minorities—India
 Monetary policy—India
 Money market—India
 Motion picture music—India
 Monetary policy—India
 Motion picture music—India
 Motion pictures—India
 Municipal government—India
 Music—India
 Mutual funds—India
 Nationalism—India
 Nationalism and education—India
 Natural foods—India
 Natural gas—India
 Naxalites—India
 Newspapers—India
 Nuclear policy—India
 Nuclear power—India
 Nuclear power plants—India
 Occupational mobility—India
 Open plan schools—India
 Online library catalogues—India
 Options (Finance)—India
 Oral communication—India
 Organic farming—India
 Panchayats—India
 Pardon—India
 Patents infringement—India
 Patent laws and legislation—India
 Pensions—India
 Patent laws and legislation—India
 People with disabilities—India
 Performance—India
 Petroleum—India
 Photography—India
 Plea bargaining—India
 Political corruption—India
 Political leadership—India
 Poor—India
 Poverty—India
 Power resources—India
 Prices—India
 Prisons—India
 Private banks—India
 Private companies—India
 Private schools—India
 Produce trade—India
 Professional education—India
 Professional education of women—India
 Public administration—India
 Public health—India
 Public health education—India
 Public-private sector cooperation—India
 Public sector enterprises—India
 Public services—India
 Publishers and publishing—India
 Puppets—India
 Radio and television towers—India
 Railways—India
 Rape—India
 Rationing—India
 Real estate business—India
 Relationship marketing—India
 Religion and politics—India
 Renewable energy sources—India
 Reproductive health—India
 Research—India
 Research institutes—India
 Retail trade—India
 Rice—India
 Right and left (Political science)—India
 Right of property—India
 River dolphins—India
 Rivers—India
 Roads—India
 Rubber—India
 Rule of law—India
 Rural credit—India
 Rural development—India
 Rural electrification—India
 Rural extension—India
 Rural health—India
 Rural health services—India
 Rural libraries—India
 Rural poor—India
 Rural-urban migration—India
 Rural sanitation—India
 Saving and investment—India
 Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—India
 Schools—India
 Scooters (Motors)—India
 Secularism—India
 Sedition—India
 Seeds—India
 Self-help groups—India
 Separation of powers—India
 Sericulture—India
 Service industries—India
 Sex ratio—India
 Sexually transmitted diseases—India
 Silk manufacture and trade—India
 Small business—India
 Social justice—India
 Social mobility—India
 Social responsibility of business—India
 Social sciences—India
 Socialism—India
 Sociology—India
 Sociology, Urban—India
 Solar energy—India

Spice trade—India
 Sports—India
 Stock exchanges—India
 Stocks—India
 Street vendors—India
 Strikes—India
 Student movements—India
 Sugar free confectionary—India
 Suicide—India
 Sustainable development—India
 Tanneries—India
 Taxation—India
 Technical education—India
 Technology, Rural—India
 Technology and women—India
 Telecommunication—India
 Terrorism—India
 Text-books—India
 Theatres—India
 Tigers—India
 Tobacco manufacture and trade—India
 Tourism—India
 Transplantation and organs, tissues, etc.—India
 Transportation, Road—India
 Trawls and trawling—India
 Tribes—India
 United Nations—India
 Universities and colleges—India
 University autonomy—India
 Untouchability—India
 Urban economics—India
 Urban renewal—India
 Urbanization—India
 Value added tax—India
 Vegetables—India
 Venture capital—India
 Veterans—India
 Violence—India
 Vocational education—India
 Voting—India
 Wages—India
 Water harvesting—India
 Water resources development—India
 Water supply—India
 Water supply, Rural—India
 Weavers—India
 Wheat—India
 Wildlife conservation—India
 Wind power—India
 Women—India
 Women, Tribal—India
 Women and peace—India
 Women in advertising—India
 Women in forestry—India
 Women in motion pictures—India
 Women in panchayats—India
 Women in politics—India
 Women migrants labour—India
 Women scientists—India
 Women soldiers—India

Women's rights—India
 Women's studies—India
 Working capital—India

Administrative Reform Commission

Administration and governance—2nd A.R.C. perspective. Vineeta Rai *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 156-60

Army

Recruitment, enlistment, etc.—History

Brown warriors of the Raj : Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the second army, 1859-1913. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 281-84

Boundaries

Bangladesh

Fenced Indians pay for 'Security', Anoop Prakash and Shailaja Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 33-37

China

The pre-history of the Sino-Indian border dispute: A note. Neville Maxwell *Mainstream* 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 31-34

Census

Caste census is the first essential step. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 4-7+
 Caste census : Senseless separation. *Janata* 65(23) 19 Se'2010 3-4
 The caste census will create more divide. M. Rajagopal *Organiser* 62(3) 25 Ji'2010 18
 Caste in the census. Gail Omvedt *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 405-14
 Census report-2011 : The shades of another UPA corruption. N.C. De *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 7
 Census 2011 : Governing populations and the girl child. Mary E. John *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 10-12
 Census 2011 in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(9) Ap'2011 3-4
 Demography and development : Preliminary interpretations of the 2011 census. K. Navaneetham and A. Dharmalingam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 13-17
 Letter to the group of ministers on caste census. *Janata* 65(18) 15 Ag'2010 3-4
 Need for a caste census. Suhas Palshikar *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 72-76
 The people of India; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 8
 Some suggestions regarding caste-wise census. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 65(24) 26 Se'2010 5-6

Civilization

Cultural nationalism and its role in development of a nation. V.K. Singh *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 18
 India : A cultural decline or revival ? Bharat Gupt. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, 236p.

- Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Dialogue 12(1) JI-Se'2010 136-41
 Is India civilised? (with translations into French).
 Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre*
Educ 62(4) Nv'2010 4-15; 63(1) Fe'2011
 4-13; 63(2) Ap'2011 4-17; 63(3) Ag'2011
 4-19; 63(4) Nv'2011 4-17
 Is there 'History' in India? An exercise in cross-
 cultural inquiry. Ankur Barua *JICPR* 26(1)
 Ja-Mr'2009 85-112 bibliogr ft-n
 Mahatma Gandhi and modern civilisation.
 Upasana Pandey *Mainstream* 48(41)
 2 Oc'2010 11-20
 Medieval India: The study of a civilization. Irfan
 Habib. New Delhi, NBT. 2008, ix, 293 p. Rs
 85 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 311-14
 Our cultural heritage. Swami Ranganathananda
Prabuddha Bharata 115(8) Ag'2010 478-82
 Our India. Balmiki Prasad Singh *India*
Perspectives 24(4) 2010 36-43
 The place of the past in the Indian mind.
 Katragadda Paddayya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)*
 53(1) 2011 1-18
 Rashtra Dharma and rule of law in Indian culture.
 V.K. Singh *Organiser* 62(3) 25 JI'2010 15
 The vitality of India. Indra Nath Choudhuri *Bull*
Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(8) Ag'2011
 381-92

Commerce

- Economic slowdown and Indian exports. Shri
 Prakash and Ritisnigdha Panigrahi *Indian J*
Econ 88(1) JI'2011 179-212
 Looking East. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 861
 20 Mr'2011 138
 On a roll. Anoop Babani *Business India* 861
 20 Mr'2011 74
 UPA taking India back to 1991-type economic
 crisis. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(7)
 21 Ag'2011 2

Africa

- India-Africa trade: The push and pull factors.
 Manendra Sahu *Africa quart (Special Number)*
 51(1) 2011 78-83

Asia, Southeastern

- Impact of ASEAN-India preferential trade
 agreement on plantation commodities: A
 simulation analysis. C. Veeramani and Gordhan
 K. Saini *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011
 83-92
 A sectoral impact analysis of the ASEAN-India
 Free Trade Agreement. Smitha Francis *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 46-55
Asia, Southeastern—History
 Nagapattinam to suvarnadwipa: Reflections on
 the Chola naval expeditions to Southeast Asia.
 Hermann Kulke and others, eds. Singapore,
 Inst Southeast Asian Stud. 2001, 337 p.
 \$ 35.93 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(2) My'2010 175-78

Bangladesh

- Trade and investment relations between India
 and Bangladesh: Status and possibilities.
 Ranjit Singh Ghuman and Davinder Kumar
 Madaan *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 59-82
 Trade cooperation between Bangladesh and
 India with special reference to the North-East
 India. Mohammad Monirul Islam *Dialogue*
 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 185-200

China

- Indian traders in Xinjiang in the nineteenth and
 twentieth centuries. Madhavi Thampi *China*
Report 46(4) Nv'2010 371-85
 Sino-India intra-industry trade in agricultural
 sector. Nidhi Sharma and Pravin Kumar *Indian*
J Econ 88(1) JI'2011 117-36

European Union

- EU-India Free Trade Agreement: Deal or no
 deal? Sangeeta Khorana and Nicholas
 Perdakis *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010
 181-206
 India-EU free trade agreement: Rethinking
 banking services liberalization. Kavaljit Singh
Janata 66(14) 8 My'2011 6-9

Iran

- India's Iran dilemma. Rakesh Joshi *Business*
India 860 6 Mr'2011 58-64

Pakistan

- Issues in India-Pakistan trade negotiations.
 NishaTaneja and others *econ and Pol Wkly*
 46(30) 23 JI'2011 24-28
 Most favoured nation: New trade opportunities
 for India and Pakistan. Nisha Taneja and Pallavi
 Kalita *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011
 14-17

Sri Lanka

- India-Sri Lanka bilateral trade: A general
 equilibrium approach. Chandrima Sikdar *South*
Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 155-80

United States

- Indo-US intra industry trade: A case of
 agriculture. Nidhi Sharma *Pol Econ J India*
 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 81-87

Commercial policy

- India's FTA choices get more ambitious. Ranja
 Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27)
 25 Je'2011 18-22
 Stimulus, recovery and exti policy: G20
 experience and Indian strategy. Sudipto Mundle
 and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29)
 16 JI'2011 85-94

Commercial treaties

- India and RTAs: Getting tangled in the noodle
 bowl. Parthapratim Pal *econ and Pol Wkly*
 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 15-18

Europe

- India-European Free Trade Agreement:
 Comparison of the banking regulations at macro
 level. M. Mahalakshmi and M. Shanthilakshmi
Prajnan 40(2) JI-Se'2011 137-54

Constitution

- AFSPA : Legacy of colonial constitutionalism. Sanjib Baruah *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 68-72
- Across the border. Osama Siddique *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 52-55
- The biographer of the Indian constitution. Vikram Raghavan *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 95-98
- Coming into its own. Siddiq Wahid *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 94-95
- A constitution amid dire straits. Usha Ramanathan *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 84-88
- Constitutional durability. Sudhir Krishnaswamy *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 48-51
- The Dalit contract with India. Vinay Sitapati *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 39-42
- From 'niti' to 'nyaya'. Amit Sibal *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 28-34
- Gandhian impact on the constitution of India. S.B. Prasad *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) JI-Se'2011 245-50
- Interpreting the constitution : Supreme Court constitution benches since independence. Nick Robinson and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 27-31
- The judiciary as a resource for Indian democracy. Upendra Baxi *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 61-67
- The problem; editorial. Ananya Vajpeyi *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 12-16
- Selective borrowings. Maryam Khan *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 56-60
- The social question and the absolutism of politics. Uday S. Mehta *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 23-27
- Transforming equality in India. Salman Khurshid *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 35-38
- The way forward. Fali S. Nariman *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 89-93
- What is constitutional morality ? Pratap Bhanu Mehta *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 17-22
- Whither our sovereignty ? Teesta Setalvad *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 73-78

Cultural relations*Africa*

- Cape of good hope. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 36-37
- Cultural ties set to be enhanced. Karan Singh *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 94-95
- Nurturing cultural ties, promoting dialogue. Suresh K. Goel *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 96-97
- The power of cultural diplomacy. Mohammed Khalid *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 22-29
- The third pillar. Rashmi Kapur *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 102-14

Defences

- Arming without aiming : India's military modernisation. Stephen P. Cohen and Sunil Dasgupta. Washington, Brookings Inst Press. 2010, xvi, 223 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 33-35

Securing India : Assessment of defence and security capabilities. Rahul K. Bhosle. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2009, 298 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124

Economic conditions

Double impact. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 42-48

Economic slowdown and Indian exports. Shri Prakash and Ritisnigdha Panigrahi *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 179-212

The face you were afraid to see : Essays on the Indian economy. Amit Bhaduri. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 194 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 38

Getting the micro-foundations right; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 8

Global economic crisis, Asia and the Indian experience. N.A. Mujumdar *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 31-36

Impact of globalisation on the poor in USA : A comparison between 'Reaganomics' and structural adjustment programme in India. Mathew Aerthayil *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 20-26

Indian economic heading for stagflation-slow growth, rising prices of essential goods and services. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(11) Je'2011 5-7

India's Finance Minister on his hope in his budget meeting deficit goals with good rain, wealth and some luck. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 12-14

Post-independent deprivation and disparities in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 11-13

Rich-poor gap is widening in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 3-5

State of the Indian economy. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 10-12+

UPA "Reform" measures have pushed down economic growth rate and stepped up inflation and unemployment. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(1) Ag'2011 3-5

UPA taking India back to 1991-type economic crisis. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 2

Economic development

Awakening giants, feet of clay : Assessing the economic rise of China and India. Pranab Bardhan. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 192 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev*

China Report 46(3) Ag'2010 319-22

Development issues of contemporary India. M.R. Biju, eds. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, xxxiv, 606 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*

Rajagiri J soc Devel 3(1-2) De'2011 109-12

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

177

- Economic growth and employment. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 172-76
- Economic growth and poverty in India. C.T. Kurien *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 43-53
- Economic growth in India : History and prospect. Pulapre Balakrishnan. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxxv, 289 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 29-31
- Emerging challenges for Indian economy in 2011. Shahla Tabassum and T. Sadashivam *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 22-26
- Emerging India : A view from below : A parallel story of two countries. Roger Gaikwad *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 14-21
- Emerging India : View from below. George Methew *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 1-13
- An engineer's observations on economics : To read between the lines. Kunal Ghosh *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 28-29
- Envisioning India as a knowledge economy : Critical hump not yet crossed. G.K. Chadha *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2010 1-51
- Financial development and economic growth in India : An analysis of the post-reform period. Indrani Chakraborty *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 287-308
- Globalised India needs inclusive growth. V.B. Chaurasia *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 49-56
- Growth and poverty in the Indian economy. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 19-34
- Growth, inequality and poverty linkages during 1983-2005 : Implications for socially inclusive growth. Sukhadeo Thorat *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-32
- The ill-effects of black money on development of the country. Devender Kawday *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 15
- In search of development alternative. Sunil Ray *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 Jl'2011 9-11
- 'Inclusive development' and the quintile income statistic. S. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 69-72
- Inclusive growth : From rhetoric to reality. Susan Cherian *Janata* 65(36) 19 De'2010 12-14
- Inclusive growth in India : Role of foreign direct investment. Abha Agrawal *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 11-20
- Inclusive growth : Some issues. Mithilesh Kumar Sinha *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 1-9
- India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, ix, 398 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 330-33
- The India growth story is propelled by black money. R. Vaidyanathan *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 22-23
- India-Vision 2045 : India—Fast march towards \$ 45 trillion economy. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 3-6
- Indian economy in a hard sport. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(7) Fe'2011 14-15
- Indian economy in 2011 : Dualism in policy formulation. Pulin B. Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 10-12
- India's development scenario : Challenges and prospects. Yatindra Singh Sisodia, ed. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2009, 364 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(2) Ja'2010 225-27
- India's globalising political economy : New challenges and opportunities in the 21st century. Hideki Esho and Takahiro Sato, eds. Tokyo, Sasakawa Peace Foundation. 2009, vi, 277 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 351-53
- Industrial growth in India down to 3.6%. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 22-24
- MDGs : India has a long way to go. Suranjita Ray *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 17-21
- Neo-liberal inclusive growth : Contradictions, pitfalls and potential. Kamal Nayan Kabra *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 38-42
- Oxford handbook of population and development. A.K. Shiva Kumar and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xv, 240 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(20) 14 My'2011 29-31
- Rebound in world trade, Asian economies key role in new world order and sustaining growth momentum in Indian economy. V. Anbumani and B. Viji *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 57-64
- Re-imagining development in India. Rahul Menon *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 35-53
- Social processes in the Indian accumulation story. Jayati Ghosh *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 35-46
- Superpower ? Raghav Bahl *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 41-44
- Taking a long view. Rajiv Kumar *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 35-40
- Towards a metamorphosis. *Business India* 856 27 De'2010 117
- Uneven global recovery : Indian economic growth gets stronger despite domestic problems. V. Anbumani and M. Manikandan *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 55-60
See also
- Infrastructure (Economics)
Rural development—India
Economic history
The Dutch factories in India : A collection of

- 46(4) Oc'2009 401-21
China
 China and india : Competing hegemonies or civilisational forces of Swaraj and Jiefang ? Manoranjan Mohanty *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 103-11
 China's India war—How the Chinese saw the conflict. Neville Maxwell *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 29-32
 Dealing with the Chinese menace. Madhuri Santanam Sondhi *Organiser* 62(7) 22 Ag'2010 13-15
 India and China. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 398 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 163-67
 Scope for expansion; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 8
See also
 Sino-Indian War, 1962
East Asia
 Power, commerce and influence : India's look fast experience. R. Sen and others, eds. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2009, 355 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 126
Egypt
 Ferment in Egypt. A.K. Pasha *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 26-33
France
 Heralding a nuclear era. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 855 13 De'2010 61-66
Germany
 German symphony. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 868 26 Je'2011 58-62
Iran
 India-Iran relations : Progress, challenges and prospect. Sujata Ashwarya Cheema *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 383-96 bibliogr
Kenya
 India and Kenya : Forging strategic ties. Mohammed Khalid *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 44-51 bibliogr
Libya
 India's line on Libya. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(10) 3 Ap'2011 4-6
Middle East
 The Arab ferment and challenges for India's West Asia policy. Shibashis Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 29-31
Myanmar
 Indian people should extend more support to Burma's democratic movement : Suu Kyi. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 19-20
 India's strategic interests in Myanmar : An interview with Shyam Saran. Medha Chaturvedi *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 21-25
Nepal
 China factor in India-Nepal relations. Khalid Hussain Siddiqui *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 193-98
 The danger in India's Nepal policy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 25-26
Pakistan
 Alarm bells in Pakistan. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 2-3
 Closer understanding between India, Pakistan and Afghanistan needed. Balraj Puri *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 11-12
 Commitment to normalization. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(4) 20 Fe'2011 4-5
 India-Pakistan relations and Dr. Lohia's concerns. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 66(5) 27 Fe'2011 10-12
 Indo-Pak relations at crossroads. M.M. Khajooria *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 21-22
 Pakistan-India conundrum : Shades of the past. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 18-20
 Perfidious Pakistan. S. Viswam *Janata* 66(15) 15 My'2011 1-3
See also
 Indo-Pakistan War, 1971
 Kashmir problem
Portugal—History
 Winds of spice. K.S. Mathew and Joy Varkey, eds. *Kerala, Inst Res Soc Sci.* 2006, xxii, 251 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indica 47(2) Se'2010 197-200
Russia
 An ANZAC-Indo-Russian alliance ? Geopolitical alternatives for New Zealand and Australia. Kerry R. Bolton *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 183-201
 Forty years of the Indo-Soviet treaty : A historical landmark at the global level. Ashok Parthasarathi *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 35-37+
 India-Russia ties in the neoliberal era. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 47-49
 Indo-Russian strategic partnership : A reality check. Arun Mohanty *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 25-30
 Refashioning Indo-Soviet relations. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 25-26 (Repr)
South Africa
 India-Brazil-South Africa (IBSA) in the new global order : Interests, strategies and values of the emerging coalition. Daniel Flesmes *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 401-21
Sri Lanka
 A win-win partnership. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 28-31
United States
 Connecting Indian and American aspirations. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 42-53
 Echoes of Obama from Indian parliament. D.K. Giri *Janata* 65(32) 21 Nv'2010 8-9+

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

181

India and the Washington consensus. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 14-16
 Obama is right on India, wrong on Pakistan. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 7
 Mr. Obama, what can you offer India? Vishal V. Sharma *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 26-29
 Obama's overtures to India; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 1-2
 Pak civilian regime not separate from terror outflits: Obama has a faulty premise. Balbir K. Punj *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 7
 The sum and substance of the Obama visit. S. Viswam *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 7-8
 US President's visit could be harbinger of change: India can benefit more if the govt plays the cards well. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 62(19) 14 Nv'2010 7

Grievance Redressal Committee

Grievance Redressal Committee—A pious platitude. S.M. Jain *Indian Worker* 55(3) 1 Fe'2011 3

Historical geography

Colonial and post-colonial geographies of India. Saraswati Raju and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 368 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 449-52

History

Is there 'History' in India? An exercise in cross-cultural inquiry. Ankur Barua *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 85-112 bibliogr ft-n
 The Madras School of Orientalism producing Knowledge in colonial South India. Thomas Trautmann, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 334p. Rs 875 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 325-27
 What do Indians need: A history or the past? S.N. Balagangadhara *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 23-41

History, Ancient

The place of the past in the Indian mind. Katragadda Paddayya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 1-18

Vikramaditya and Salivahana: India's golden era suppressed by British historians. K.M. Rao *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 16

See also

Aryans

Chola dynasty

History, Medieval

Medieval India: The study of a civilization. Irfan Habib. New Delhi, NBT. 2008, ix, 293 p. Rs 85 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 311-14

The medieval state and caste. Shireen Moosvi *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Ji-Ag'2011 3-8

See also

Moghul rule in India

History, Military

Brown warriors of the Raj: Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the second army,

1859-1913. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 281-84

Islam and the army in colonial India: Sepoy religion in the service of empire. Nile Green. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, 217 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 32-33

Kautilya to Chandragupta on the Mauryan soldier. S.G. Inamdar *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 105-09

War and society in colonial India. Kaushik Roy, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 375 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 281-84

History, Modern

The domination of strangers: Time, emotion and the making of the modern state in colonial India. Jon E. Wilson *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Ji'2011 45-52

India a portrait: An intimate biography of 1.2 billion people. Patrick French. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011. *Book Rev*

Seminar 622 Je'2011 57-58

Makers of modern India. Ramachandra Guha, ed. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2010, 549 p. Rs 799 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 5; *eecon and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 39-41

See also

Abbas Ali

British rule in India

Civil disobedience movement

Indian Independence Movement

Indian War of Independence, 1857

Partition of India, 1947

Portuguese in India

Quit India Movement, 1942

Industries

Economic reforms, technological intensity and industrial development in India. Swati Mehta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 60-68
 IIP points to growth moderation. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(2) Se'2010 9-11

Industrial growth drops to 15-month low of 5.6% in August; sharp fall in capital goods output. *Indian Worker* 54(21) 1 Nv'2010 9

Industrial growth slumps, sustainable revival not in sight. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(7) Fe'2011 15

The new IIP; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 8

Special Economic Zones for rapid industrialisation and regional development: Progress and concerns. D. Nagayya and T.V. Rao *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 65-87

Target costing: A tool for effective profit planning. Sunil Karve and Minal Gupte *Management*

Accountant 46(11) Nv'2011 1010-13
Yield spread and industrial activity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 65-71

See also

Automobile industry and trade—India
Coal industry and trade—India
Computer software industry—India
Construction industry—India
Engineering industry and trade—India
Food industry and trade—India
Handloom industry and trade—India
Hospitality industry—India
Jewellery industry—India
Jute industry and trade—India
Khadi industry and trade—India
Leather industry and trade—India
Machinery industry and trade—India
Manufacturing industries—India
Petroleum industry and trade—India
Pharmaceutical industry and trade—India
Refrigerator industry—India
Seed industry—India
Service industries—India
Steel industry and trade—India
Sugar industry and trade—India
Textile industry and trade—India
Vaccines industry—India
Water purification equipment industry—India
Weapons industry—India

Jalan Committee Report

Risk, regulation and competition : A different view on the Jalan Committee Report. B.B. Chakrabarti and Mritunjoy Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 72-75

Kings and rulers

See also

Chauhan dynasties

Languages

Political aspects

Speaking in tongues : The politics of language in India. Pavithra Narayanan *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 7-22

National Advisory Council

Deconstructing the NAC. Ruchi Gupta *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 31-34

Nuclear policy

Challenges ahead for India's nuclear diplomacy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(5) De'2011 15-17

Nuclear technology : Old configuration, new context. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 26-27

Planning Commission

Planning Commission focuses on more inclusive 12th plan. S. Singh and others *Indian Worker* 55(16) 16 Ag'2011 6

Parliament

The Indian parliament, a democracy at work. B.L. Shankar and Valerian Rodrigues. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xiv, 412 p. Rs 895 *Book*

Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 31-32

The institutions of democracy. Andre Beteille *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 75-84

Presidents address

Address by the President to Parliament. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(2) Je'2011 103-15

U.S. President's address

Address by his excellency, Mr. Barack H. Obama, President of the United States of America, to members of Parliament in the Central Hall, Parliament House, 8 November 2010. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(1) Mr'2011 8-20

Politics and government

Change the old order. Jayaprakash Narayan *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 6-8

Congress caught in "Reality show". *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(4) Nv'2010 9-14

Congress' crisis of confidence. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(22) 3 Jl'2011 4-5+

Congress Party vs opposition—Election scenario. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(5) De'2011 5-7

Constitute JPC on 2G or quit, NDA tells PM : Jaitley asks Manmohan five pointed questions.

Organiser 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 2

Decline of political judgement. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 30-34

Development in a democracy : Agenda for 21st century India. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 66(18) 5 Je'2011 13-15

Dissecting the UPA report card : UPA hides facts; fails in self-judgement. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 2

Explaining Indian democracy : A fifty year perspective, 1956-2006. Lloyd I. Rudolph and Susanne Hoeber Rudolph. New Delhi, OUP. 3 vols. 2008. *Book Rev*

soc Change 40(4) De'2010 609-12

For seven years, UPA has floundered : As an affront to our national pride; editorial. *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 3

India a portrait : An intimate biography of 1.2 billion people. Patrick French. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 622 Je'2011 57-58

Indian democracy and political governance. Ishrat Aziz *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 29-42

Indian republic in political imbroglio. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 15-19

Lineage and democracy. Mahesh Rangarajan *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 54-58

The looming political stasis and the call of our times. S.P. Shukla *Janata* 65(20) 29 Ag'2010 5-7
The Oxford companion to politics in India. Niraja

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

183

Gopal Jayal and Pratap Bhanu Mehta, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxvi, 603 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(23) 4 Je'2011 31-35
Parliament paralysed; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 7-8

Resistance of Indian nationhood. Patricia Mary Mukhim *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010 14-17

Revisiting emergency; text of the speech delivered by N.G. Goray in the Rajya Sabha on July 22, 1975. *Janata* 66(21) 26 Je'2011 7-11

Sangh agitation to expose Congress play; editorial. *Organiser* 62(19) 14 Nv'2010 3

Transparency in system. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(21) 26 Je'2011 2-3

We need national leaders. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 8

Whither parliamentary democracy in India? P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 JI'2011 7-10

Yes, President! Jashwant Mehta *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 18-21

See also

Democratic dynasties—India

Demographic dividend and health concerns in India. M. Benson Thomas *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 33-34

Demographic dividend revisited: The mismatch between age and economic activity-based dependency ratios. Alaka Malwade Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 53-58

Oxford handbook of population and development. A.K. Shiva Kumar and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xv, 240 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(20) 14 My'2011 29-31

Population change and its consequences: India's concerns in the 21st century. Biswajit Ghosh *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 1-18

See also

Family planning—India

Public Accounts Committee

PAC Report on 2G Scam and aftermath. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 3-4

Public Accounts Committee makes government accountable: Joshi turns PAC into an effective instrument to expose corruption. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 4

Religions

Articles of faith: Religion, secularism, and the Indian Supreme Court. Ronojoy Sen. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*

Seminar 615 Nv'2010 104-05

Social conditions

History

Serving the barbarian to preserve the *dharma*: The ideology and training of a clerical elite in peninsular India c. 1300-1800. Sumit Guha

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(4) Oc-De'2010 497-525

Social policy

Social sciences and social policy: The Indian experience. Niraj Kumar *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 52-64

Supreme Court

Articles of faith: Religion, secularism and the Indian Supreme Court. Ronojoy Sen. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*

Seminar 615 Nv'2010 104-05

An empirical study of the Supreme Court's composition. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 71-77

Interpreting the constitution: Supreme Court constitution benches since independence. Nick Robinson and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 27-31

Regional representation on the Supreme Court. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 13-17

Understanding our Supreme Court. Sudhir Krishnaswamy and Madhav Khosla *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 71-72

Decisions

In the Supreme Court of India civil original jurisdiction writ petition (civil) No. 176 of 2009 Ram Jethmalani and others. *Janata* 66(29) 21 Ag'2011 11-15; 66(30) 28 Ag'2011 8-15
Meaning of Supreme Court order on Jafri petition. Rahul Kripalani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 10-12

Power of Supreme Court to intervene in executive policy. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 17-19

Two historical judgements. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 66(28) 14 Ag'2011 3-6

INDIA, Ancient

See also

Artisans—India, Ancient

Artists—India, Ancient

Education—India, Ancient

Education—India, Ancient

Law—India, Ancient

Religious law and legislation—India, Ancient

Science—India, Ancient

Surgery—India, Ancient

INDIA, Northeastern

See also

Banks and banking—India, Northeastern

Ethnicity—India, Northeastern

Forests and forestry—India, Northeastern

Hindu-Muslim relations—India, Northeastern

Insurgency—India, Northeastern

Mass media—India, Northeastern

Memorials—India, Northeastern

Reading interests—India, Northeastern

Rural poor—India, Northeastern

Self determination, National—India, Northeastern

Textile fabrics—India, Northeastern

Economic conditions

India's North-East region : Insurgency, economic development and linkages with South-East Asia. Nishchal N. Pandey. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 117 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(3) Se'2010 319-22

Description and travel

East of the Sun : A nearly stoned walk down the road in a different land. Siddhartha Sarma. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2010, 249 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 21

History

Becoming a borderland : The politics of space and identity in colonial Northeastern India. Sanghamitra Misra. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 250 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 93-96

History, Medieval

An inscription of Sultan 'Ala al-din Husain Shah from Cachar, Assam.' Pratip Kumar Mitra *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 55-60

Politics

India's look East policy : Imagining a new geography of India's Northeast. Samir Kumar Das *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 343-58

Some impressions of the Northeast of India. Sunilam *Janata* 65(22) 12 Se'2010 7-9

Population

Religious demography of the Northeastern states of India : Trends to look for in the census 2011. J.K. Bajaj *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 47-60

Religions

Religious demography of the Northeastern states of India : Trends to look for in the census 2011. J.K. Bajaj *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 47-60

INDIA, Southern

See also

Architecture—India, Southern

Art—India, Southern

Ethnology—India, Southern

Film posters—India, Southern

INDIA and Asia Region Commonwealth Parliamentary Association**4th Conference, Raipur, 2010**

Inaugural address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Smt. Meira Kumar at the fourth conference of CPA India and Asia Regions held at Raipur (Chhattisgarh) on 26 October 2010. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(1) Mr'2011 3-7

INDIA House, London

The art of India House, London. Asoke Mukerji *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 100-12

INDIA shawls

See Cashmere shawls

INDIA-Sri Lanka Free Trade Agreements

Impact of the India Sri Lanka Free Trade Agreement on pepper trade in Kerala. V.

Mathew Kurian and A.D. Manikandan *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 127-46

INDIAN architecture

See Architecture, Indian

INDIAN art

See Art, Indian

INDIAN Association of Special Library and Information Centres Bulletin

IASLIC Bulletin : A bibliometric study. Tridib Chattopadhyay *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 637-53

INDIAN Citation Index

Indian Citation Index (ICI) : A dream of Indian research community comes true. Prakash Chand *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 34-47

INDIAN Conservation Institute, Lucknow

Conserving history. Shudip Talukdar *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 58-61

INDIAN Council of Social Science Research

Governance, autonomy and social science research. B. Venkatesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 37-38

A house for the social sciences. Pulapre Balakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 29-31

Institutional citizenship, research cultures and the state. Mary E. John *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 32-34

A new beginning ? Kalpana Kannabiran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 34-37

Social science research in India : An institutional analysis of the ICSSR experiment. Partha S. Ghosh *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 23-51

INDIAN independence Movement

Colonialism, culture and resistance. K.N. Panikkar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 279 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 405-09

Gandhi's twin fasts and the possibility of non-violence. Sudhir Chandra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 37-42

The impact of the INA on the freedom movement in India. Atis Dasgupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 41-54

Jinnah and Tilak : Comrades in the freedom struggle. A.G. Noorani. Karachi, OUP. 465 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(24) 19 De'2010 14

See also

Civil Disobedience Movement

Quit India Movement, 1942

INDIAN Institute of Management

Governance of IIMs : A critique of the Bhargava Committee Report. Amit Gupta and Ganesh N. Prabhu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 16-20

INDIAN Institute of Management, Ahmedabad

Brick by red brick : Ravi Matthal and the making

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

185

- of IIM Ahmedabad. T.T. Ram Mohan. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, xiv, 281 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 35-38; *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 76-78; *Vikalpa* 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 143-47
- INDIAN Institute of Mass Communication, Delhi**
 Off-the-job training. Devirupa Mitra *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 32-33
- INDIAN Institute of Science**
 One hundred years of the Indian Institute of Science. P. Balaram *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 66-69
- INDIAN Institute of Technology, Delhi**
 The Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, Anjali Ojha *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 32-37
- INDIAN Institute of Technology, Kanpur**
 Breaking disciplinary barriers. P. Balaram *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 23-25
- INDIAN languages**
 Discourses analysis
 Structural differences between English and Indian languages at the sentence and discourse level. Dipti Misra Sharma *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 23-35
- INDIAN literature**
 Translations into English
 Glimpses of Indian literature in English translation. Basavaraj Naikar. Delhi, Author Press. 2008, 530 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
JSL 13 Spr'2010 166-68
- INDIAN Museum, Kolkata**
 The mansion of the Gods: Ramaprasad Chanda and archaeology in the Indian Museum, Madhuparna Roychoudhury *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 65-84
- INDIAN National Army**
 The impact of the INA on the freedom movement in India. Atis Dasgupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 41-54
 Representing local participation in INA-Japanese Imphal campaign: The case of the Kukis in Manipur, 1943-45. Jangkhomang Guite *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 291-309
- INDIAN National Bibliography**
 The INB and the bibliographic control of Bengali publications. Dibyendu Paul *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 131-42
- INDIAN National Congress (I)**
 The Congress jamboree, mother, son and aam aadmi. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 19-21
 Overwhelming majority of Indians rate Congress corrupt; but its appeasement policies endear it to minority voters. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Ji'2011 2
- History**
 Indian National Congress: Its role in nation building and foreign policy making. Pascal Alan Nazareth *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 171-80
- 24 Akbar Road: A short history of the people behind the fall and rise of the Congress. Rasheed Kidwai, Gurgaon, Hachette. 295 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 63(12) 18 Se'2011 12
- INDIAN National Jute workers Federation**
 Indian National Jute Workers Federation on strike. *Indian Worker* 53(24) 16 De'2009 6
- INDIAN National Trade Union Congress**
 CITU leader addresses plenary session of INTUC at Kochi. M.M. Lawrence *Indian Worker* 53(24) 16 De'2009 7
 INTUC president urges govt. to implement amended gratuity act with retrospective effect. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 54(11) 1 Je'2010 1
 INTUC 278th working committee meeting held at Nagpur: Working committee calls for equal wages for contract workers at par with permanent workers. *Indian Worker* 55(2) 16 Ja'2011 1
 PM invites INTUC delegation. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 54(3) 1 Fe'2010 1+
 The system should be changed: INTUC president; an interview with G. Sanjeeva Reddy. Amal Das *Indian Worker* 54(21) 1 Nv'2010 3
 277th INTUC working committee meeting held at Ranchi, Jharkhand. *Indian Worker* 54(15) 1 Ag'2010 1
 Union government yet to respond to trade union's demands: INTUC president. *Indian Worker* 55(24) 16 De'2011 1
 Working committee meeting of INTUC held at Chhattisgarh. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 54(5) 1 Mr'2010 1+
- Kerala unit**
 Kerala-INTUC activities. *Indian Worker* 53(1) 1 Ja'2009 5
- INDIAN painting**
See Painting, Indian
- INDIAN philosophers**
See also
 Vijnanabhiksu
- INDIAN philosophy**
See Philosophy, Indian
- INDIAN Telephone Industries Ltd.**
 Corporate performance and strategy: A case of the Indian Telephone Industries Ltd. I.C. Awasthi *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 73-90
- INDIAN traders in China**
 Indian traders in Xinjiang in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Madhavi Thampi *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 371-85
- INDIAN War of Independence, 1857**
 Begum Hazrat Mahal. Divya Kumar *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Ji-Se'2010 131-49
 Besieged, voices from Delhi, 1857. Mahmood

Farooqui, *comp.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 458 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 5-6

Facets of the great revolt. Shireen Moosvi, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika Pub. 2008, xi, 146 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 317-21

Our crisis or three months at Patna during the insurrection of 1857. William Tayler *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Ji-Se'2010 21-96

The Patna conspiracy of 1857. Jata Shankar Jha *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Ji-Se'2010 119-30

The revolt of 1857 in Jharkhand and Kunwar Singh : An appraisal. Indra Kumar Choudhary *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Ji-Se'2010 97-118 ft-n

INDIANS in Africa

Indian diaspora in the age of globalisation. Shubha Singh *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 115-19

The power of cultural diplomacy. Mohammed Khalid *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 22-29

INDIANS in foreign countries

Diaspora, development, and democracy : The domestic impact of international migration from India. Devesh Kapur. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 2010, xv, 325 p. \$ 35 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 37-39

Locating home : India's Hyderabadis abroad. Karen Isaksen Leonard. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xi, 402 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 203-05

Nation, diaspora, trans-nation : Reflections from India. Ravindra K. Jain. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, x, 160 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 31-32

INDIANS in Great Britain

The mysterious alien : Indian street jugglers in Victorian London. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 59-65

INDIANS in Natal

From dispossession to destiny. Shubha Singh *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 30-33

INDIGENOUS knowledge systems

See Ethnoscience

INDIGENOUS peoples

From cyberspace to offline communities : Indigenous peoples and global connectivity. Kristy A. Belton *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 193-215 bibliogr ft-n

Indigenous identity and activism. Priti Singh, *ed.* Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2009, viii, 229 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(3) Ji-Se'2009 148-50

Introduction : Indigenous politics—Migration, citizenship, cyberspace. Jungmin Seo and Petrice Flowers *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010

187-91

Performances of power : Indigenous cultural festivals as globally engaged cultural strategy. Peter Phipps *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 217-40 ft-n

Bolivia

Indigenous political organizations and the nation-state : Bolivia, Ecuador, Mexico. Natividad Gutierrez Chong *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 259-68

Ecuador

Indigenous political organizations and the nation-state : Bolivia, Ecuador, Mexico. Natividad Gutierrez Chong *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 259-68

Latin America

Alternative visions of the indigenous people's movement in Latin America : Reflections on civilization and modernity. Monica Bruckmann *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 601-08

Mexico

Indigenous political organizations and the nation-state : Bolivia, Ecuador, Mexico. Natividad Gutierrez Chong *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 259-68

Taiwan

Reformation of Taiwanese indigenousness and transmigration to China. Hsiang-Chieh Lee *Alternatives* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 241-58

INDIRA, S.

Where to feed the cattle ? *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 46-48

INDO ARYANS

See Aryans

INDO-PAKISTAN War, 1971

Atrocities

The 1971 genocide : War crimes and political crimes. Jalal Alamgir and Bina D'Costa *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 38-41

INDOR KHERA

Antiquities

Reading archaeological evidence : Ceramic and terracotta production at Indor Khera, Uttar Pradesh (200 BCE-500 CE). Jaya Menon and Supriya Varma *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 187-216

INDRAJEET SINGH

Coalition politics and good governance. *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 29-30

INDRANI, Beena and Sharma, Uma Rani

The rhythm of education Alfred North Whitehead. *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 16-19

INDUMATI, S.

See Kumaresan, P. and others jt. auths.

INDURTHY, Rathnam

The revival of agitation for a separate Telangana State and its implications for the state and the Indian nation. *Indian J Politics* 44(4) De'2010 268-304 ft-n

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

187

INDUS civilization**Writing***See* Indus script**INDUS script**

Cryptographic imagination : Indus script and the project of scientific decipherment. Ashish Chadha *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 141-77

Indus scripts cipher : Hieroglyphs of Indian linguistic area. S. Kalyanaraman. Va, Sarasvati Res Centre. 467 p. *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 13

INDUS waters Treaty

The United States and the negotiation of the Indus Waters Treaty. David R. Stone *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2011 75-87

INDUSTRIAL clusters

The Industrial cluster concept : A literature review. Rinku Das and Ashim Kumar Das *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 1-13 bibliogr

INDUSTRIAL Dispute Amendment Bill, 2010

Speech given by Dr. Reddy in Rajya Sabha on Industrial Dispute Amendment Bill on August 3, 2010. *Indian Worker* 54(21) 1 Nv'2010 1+

INDUSTRIAL education

See Manual training

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation**China**

See also

Patent laws and legislation—China
India

See also

Labour laws and legislation—India
Iran

See also

Patent laws and legislation—Iran

INDUSTRIAL management**India**

See also

Corporate governance—India

INDUSTRIAL morale

See Employee morale

INDUSTRIAL policy

See Industry and state

INDUSTRIAL project management

See Project management

INDUSTRIAL relations

See also

Management—Employees participation
India

A time for labour reforms. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 42-48

INDUSTRIAL sickness**India**

Industrial sickness in India : Magnitude and intensity. Dilip Kumar Datta *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 782-85+

INDUSTRIES**Social responsibility**

See Social responsibility of business

INDUSTRY-academic collaboration

See Academic industrial collaboration

INDUSTRY and education

See also

Academic industrial collaboration

INDUSTRY and state**Developing countries**

Governments in many developed countries are reaching the limits of their ability for short-term interventions. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 24-25

INDUSTRY-sponsored education

See Employer supported education

INEQUALITY

See Equality

INFANT mortality

See Infants—Mortality

INFANTICIDES

See also

Female infanticide

INFANTS**Mortality**

Infant mortality in Rajasthan. Alpana Kateja and S.K. Ramakrishnan, Jodhpur, Royal Pub. 2008, 118 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

J Health Management 12(4) De'2010 575-78

Is Janani Suraksha Yojana (JSY) contributing to the reduction of maternal and infant mortality? An insight from Karnataka. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 1-9

Nutrition

Infant and young child feeding (IYCF) practices need a fillip; editorial. Deoki Nandan and Shariqua Yunus *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 i-iii

INFLATION (Finance)**China**

China's inflation hits 4.9% for Jan. *Indian Worker* 55(5) 1 Mr'2011 11

India

Battle against food inflation. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 3-5

Curbing food inflation. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 12-13

How should inflation be measured in India ? Ila Patnaik and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 55-64

Inflation and relative prices in India 2006-10 : Some analytical and policy issues. Mihir Rakshit *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 41-54

Inflation in India during 1980 to 2010. V. Nachimuthu and S. Baby *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 32-34

Inflection point. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 870 24 Ji'2011 50-54

The problem of inflation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 73-79

UPA-II has failed to control inflationary pressures. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(7)

Fe'2011 7-9

Understanding inflation and controlling it.

Kaushik Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41)

8 Oc'2011 50-64 ft-n

See also

Accounting—Effect of inflation on

INFLATION (Finance) and accounting

See Accounting—Effect of inflation on

INFLATION accounting

See Accounting—Effect of inflation on

INFLUENZA

Pandemic, empire and the permanent state of

exception. Cindy Patton *econ and Pol Wkly*

46(13) 26 Mr'2011 103-10

See also

Avian influenza

India

Tracing H1N1 influenza pandemic through mass

media : Content analysis of its impact on society

and response of authorities in India. Navpreet

and others *Sajosps* 11(1) JI-De'2010 16-23

INFORMAL sector (Economics)

Developing countries

The outsiders : Economic reform and informal

labour in a developing economy. Sugata Marjit

and Saibal Kar. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 218p.

Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011

28-29

India

Relations of production and modes of surplus

extraction in India : Part II—'Informal' industry.

Amit Basole and Deepankar Basu *econ and*

Pol Wkly 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 63-79 bibliogr

ft-n

INFORMATION, Disclosure of

See Disclosure of information

INFORMATION and Library Network Centre

ICT-enabled services and activities of the

INFLIBNET. Jagdish Arora and P. Prakash

Univ News 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 19-23

INFORMATION centres

See Information services

INFORMATION literacy

An analytical study of literature on Information

literacy. Prashant P. Deshmukh *Libr Herald*

49(4) De'2011 310-18

Assessing information literacy competency of

ISLM graduate students of Dhaka University :

An analysis. Mohammed Anwarul Islam and

Salma Chowdhury *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010

320-44

Effect of information literacy (IL) group training

on information seeking behaviour (ISB). Asefeh

Asemi and others *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011

297-318

Information literacy in Indian agricultural

universities : A study of Punjab Agricultural

University. Yogita Sharma *Libr Herald* 48(4)

De'2010 345-57

Information literacy programmes in India. P.

Senthilkumaran *SRELS J Inf Management*

48(3) Je'2011 357-63

Prescriptive/diagnostic assessment of

information literacy competency of science,

engineering and technology students of higher

education institutions in Delhi. Taruna Joshi *Libr*

Herald 49(1) Mr'2011 70-77

Role of academic librarians in motivating

information literacy skills in students of higher

education : A literature review. Jiarlomon

Khongtim *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 5-11

INFORMATION management

Information management through digital library:

A case study of NIT Silchar. Kishor Chandra

Satpathy *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)*

2009 565-71

INFORMATION mapping

Information mapping : An innovative pedagogy

in education. R. Vijaykumar *Univ News* 49(40)

3 Oc'2011 23-25+

INFORMATION networks, Library

See Library information networks

INFORMATION resources

See also

Electronic information resources

INFORMATION science

Library and information science research

landscape in India. Subhas C. Biswas *IASLIC*

Bull 55(4) De'2010 204-16

See also

Bioinformatics

Information services

Library science

Dictionaries

Design and development a web-enabled

directory of library and information science

teachers in India : A proposed model. K.P.

Singh and others *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010

376-84

Study and teaching

LIS education in regular and distance modes in

India : Issues and prospects in the digital

environment. H.P.S. Kalra *IASLIC Bull*

(Conference Number) 2009 590-93

Whither LIS education in India ? Amitabha

Chatterjee *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)*

2009 581-89

Tamil Nadu

Acts pertaining to library and information

science : An overview. D. Gnanasekaran and

S. Gopalakrishnan *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010

22-29

INFORMATION services

Librarians and libraries of information centers in

productive companies : A discussion on

placement in the organization. H. Basu *IASLIC*

Bull (Conference Number) 2009 701-02

A new dimension of library to cyberary : The

Chaudhury Charan Singh Cyberary at manage.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

189

A. Krishna Murthy *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 147-51

An overview of digitization of information resources. Dillip K. Swain and K.C. Panda *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 30-38

Types of information in digital era and their characteristics. Sharbani Ranjan Kundu *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 721-32

See also

Library information networks

Online information services

Use studies

Information needs and information gathering behavior of professional. Sudha Singh *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 369-74

Information needs and information seeking behaviour of users : Modern trends in internet era. Basanta Kumar Das and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 375-82

Library and information users in digital environment : INOIAN reality. Arun Ghosh *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 5-7

User-centered paradigm in LIS. Mohammed Imtiaz Ahmed *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 48-66

See also

Library use studies

India

See also

Right to Information—India

Karnataka

Information seeking behaviour of users of PESITEM, Shimoga : A study. S. Padmamma and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 699-708

Use of information resources in the university libraries in Karnataka : An analysis from the researchers' point of view. Vasappa Gowda and D. Shivalingaiah *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 76-87

Kerala

Information products and services of university libraries in Kerala : An analytical view. P.K. Suresh Kumar *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 25-46

Information resource sharing between fisheries institute libraries in Ernakulam district, Kerala : A proposal for FILNET. Ancy Jacob and S. Ally Sornam *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 37-48

Information seeking behaviour of the academics of university library environment. S. Shibu Ray and M.D. Palsy *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 244-56

Maharashtra

Library and information centres in Maharashtra: A comparative study. Shalini R. Lihitkar *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 203-29

Orissa

Information and library network in engineering and technology of the ABIT Central Library, Cuttack : An overview. Bikram Keshari Shukla *IJLIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 62-68

See also

Community information services—Odisha

Tamil Nadu

Information seeking behaviour of rural folk in Tamil Nadu : A case study of Paramakudi branch library. K. Kaliyaperumal and S. Baskaran *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 49-59

West Bengal

The information deficit : Use of media in deliberative democracy. Swati Bhattacharjee and Raghabendra Chattopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 45-52

INFORMATION services (Community)

See Community information services

INFORMATION society

See also

Digital divide

INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems

Linguistics

Search and retrieval issues among digital libraries of Indian languages. Juran Krishna Sarkhel and Sneha Tripathi *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 11-17

Newspapers

Census of communication flow of newspaper information in India and it's implications for newspaper information retrieval. Goutam Maity *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 143-57

Estimation of storage capacity required for designing a computerized newspaper information retrieval system : A primary attempt. Goutam Maity *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 617-23

INFORMATION technology

Application of information technology for upgradation of libraries. S. Kishorekumar and A. Kaliammal *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 140-43

Developing ICT skills by social scientists to survive in digital information environment : An assessment. Bembem Sarangthem and others *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 18-22

Development of ICT infrastructure through public private partnership. Anirban Ghosh *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 201-05

Efficient information search on the web : A handbook in the art of searching for information. Jonas Fransson. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. Rs 575 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 49(4) De'2011 361-63

Humanities and IT. L.S. Ramaiah *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 605-09

The impact of ICT on human resource development in university libraries. Seyed

- Mohammad Ghaemi Talab and S. Mokshapathy
SRELS J Inf Management 48(2) Ap'2011 153-64
- Impact of ICT on TFP : Evidence from major Indian states. M. Mallikarjun *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 397-411
- A new dimension of library to cyberary : The Chaudhury Charan Singh Cyberary at manage. A. Krishna Murthy *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 147-51
- Opinion of the teacher trainees towards ICT. M. Rajalakshmi and K. Anandan *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 47-52
- Role of ICTs in knowledge management. Suresh Garg *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 1-6
See also
- Women in information technology
Study and teaching
- The ICT and education : From blackboard to keyboard. Anirban Ghosh *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 135-37
- India**
- A matter of size, Meenu Shekar *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 88
- Resilience of select tier-I; IT companies in India before and after the start of global recession. R. Amuthan and A. Ramachandran *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 134-39
- Kerala**
- The impact of personal and professional characteristics of librarians on their knowledge towards information technology application in the college libraries in Kerala. T. Mohana Kumar *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 10-21
- ICT and empowerment of the weaker sections of society : A study with special reference to the Akshaya Project in Kerala. T.V. Suresh Kumar *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 421-32
- Information technology : Opportunities and challenges in scientific productivity in Kerala. K. Binu *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 144-46
- INFORMATION warfare**
- China**
- Information warfare : The latest Chinese thrust area. S.V. Thapliyal *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 59-67
- INFRASTRUCTURE (Economics)**
- Crisis management in infrastructure sector. C.R. Shiv Kumaran *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 352-54
- Infrastructure sector and tax related issues in India. Anirban Ghosh *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 362-65
- India**
- Emerging public private partnership model of infrastructure finance in India. Inderjeet Singh and Anshu Lila *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 41-48
- India infrastructure report 2010 : Infrastructure development in a low carbon economy : 3i network infrastructure development finance company. New Delhi, OUP. Rs 645 *Book Rev Prajnan* 40(3) Oc-De'2011 233-36
- INFRASTRUCTURE Development and Finance Corporation**
- Treading new grounds. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 851 18 Oc'2010 94-98
- INFRINGEMENT of patent**
See Patent infringement
- INNOVATIONS, Agricultural**
See Agricultural innovations
- INNOVATIONS, Educational**
See Educational innovations
- INNOVATIONS, Industrial**
See Technological innovations
- INNOVATIONS, Technological**
See Technological innovations
- INNS**
See Hotels
- INSANITY**
- Is insanity a 'Female Malady' ? Lunatic women in the asylums of Bengal in the nineteenth century. Debjani Das *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 23-47 ft-n
- INSCRIPTIONS, Arabic**
- An inscription of Sultan 'Ala al-din Husain Shah from Cachar, Assam'. Pratip Kumar Mitra *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 55-60
- INSCRIPTIONS, Indian**
See also
Indus script
- INSCRIPTIONS, Mohenjo-daro**
See Indus script
- INSTITUTE of Genomics and Integrative Biology**
- Mapping the Indian genomic landscape. Richa Sharma *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 38-41
- INSTITUTES, Research**
See Research institutes
- INSTRUCTIONAL systems**
Design
- Perception of student-teachers of science at secondary level about metacognitive instructional design. S. Amutha and E. Ramganesha *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 19-24
- INSTRUCTIONAL systems in education**
See Educational evaluation
- INSTRUCTIONAL technology**
See Educational technology
- INSURANCE**
See also
Insurance, Health
- India**
- A change for the better. Sumit Sharma *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 76
See also
Insurance, Health—India

INSURANCE, Agricultural**India**

Innovations in agricultural insurance in India : Retrospect and prospect. Debisree Banerjee and Uttam Bhattacharya *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 457-71

INSURANCE, Automobile**Taiwan**

Supplier inducement in automobile insurance : The case of Taiwan automobile insurance market. Lin-Yhi Chou and others *Indian J Econ* 91(1) JI'2010 159-77

INSURANCE, Health**Andhra Pradesh**

Healthcare utilisation in rural Andhra Pradesh. Andrew Mitchell and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 15-19

India

Evaluating the RSBY : Lessons from an experimental information campaign. Jishnu Das and Jessica Leino *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 85-93

Kishori Lal too has health insurance. Kiran Yadav *Business India* 868 26 Je'2011 63-65

Medical insurance in India—Issues and challenges. L. Manivannan and others *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 4-12

Seeking solutions. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 847 23 Ag'2010 66-69

Karnataka

Implementing health insurance : The rollout of Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana in Karnataka. D. Rajasekhar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 56-63

Tamil Nadu

A study on the policyholders' attitude towards medi-claim insurance offered by public sector insurance companies with special reference to Coimbatore city. P. Shakunthalamani and G. Priya *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 28-32

INSURANCE, Life**India**

Measuring productivity and efficiency of the Indian life insurance industry : A total factor productivity approach. Joy Chakraborty and Ram Pratap Sinha *Survey* 50(3-4) JI-De'2010 67-76

Kerala

Life insurance policy as security for education loan (with special reference to Kerala). V.N.S. Pillai *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 41-47

INSURGENCY**India**

The absent state : Insurgency as an excuse for misgovernance. Neelesh Misra and Rahul Pandita. Gurgaon, Hachette. 2010, 272 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 12

India, Northeastern

India's North-East region : Insurgency, economic development and linkages with South-East Asia. Nishchal N. Pandey. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 117 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(3) Se'2010 319-22

Interning insurgent populations : The buried histories of Indian democracy. Nandini Sundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 47-57

INTANGIBLE property

See also

Intellectual property

Accounting

Reporting intangible assets : The accounting quandary. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1163-67

Brazil

Collective marks and geographical indications—competitive strategy of differentiation and appropriation of intangible heritage. Elizabeth Ferreira da Silva and Patricia Pereira Peralta *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 246-57

India

Impact of corporate attributes on intangible assets disclosure : Evidence from Indian companies. Subhash Chander and Vishakha Mehra *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 35-56

United States

The relevance of intangibles disclosure for market risk : An exploratory study of US healthcare and pharmaceutical industry. Shibashish Mukherjee and Stefano Zambon *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 24-41

INTEGRATED rural development

See Rural development

INTELLECT

Buddhi. I.K. Taimni *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 6-7

See also

Multiple intelligence

INTELLECTUAL capital

Intellectual capital ; Currency of new millennium national intellectual capital index. Inderjeet Singh and Amritpal Kaur *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 287-309

Reporting of intellectual capital : Evidence from private sector banks in Sri Lanka. Karamjeet Singh and Susima Weligamage *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 19-30

INTELLECTUAL freedom

Freedom of thought : Is it essential ? Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 8-14

INTELLECTUAL information

Open access movement for managing intellectual informatics. C. Beena and N.S. Archana *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011 221-28

INTELLECTUAL property

Celebrity rights : Protection under IP laws.

- Tabrez Ahmad and Satya Ranjan Swain *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(1) Je'2011 7-16
- The competition-IP dichotomy : Emerging challenges in technology transfer licenses. Aditya K. Kutty and Sindhura Chakravarty *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 258-66
- See also*
- Trade Related Intellectual Property Rights
India
- See also*
- Copyright—India
- INTELLECTUALS**
- Bengal
History
- The Bengal intelligentsia : The young Bengal, c.1828-1843. S.N. Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 1-20
- INTELLIGENCE**
- See Intellect*
- INTELLIGENCE services**
- India
- Not a very intelligent attempt at intelligence reform. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 14-18 ft-n
- INTER ASIAN relations**
- See Pan-Asianism*
- INTERCROPPING**
- Inter-cropping of soybean with tapioca. M. Xavier Paul Raj *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 28-29
- INTEREST**
- See also*
- Interest rates
- INTEREST rates**
- India
- Deregulation or destabilisation ? K. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 21-24
- Impact of deregulated savings bank interest rates. M.K. Datar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 23-25
- Pakistan
- Relationship between budget deficit and interest rate in the economy of Pakistan—An econometric study. Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay and others *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 633-50
- INTERESTS, Conflict of**
- See Conflict of interests*
- INTERESTS, Reading**
- See Reading interests*
- INTERLIBRARY cooperations**
- See Library cooperation*
- INTERMARRIAGE**
- India
- Inter-caste marriages in India : Trends and issues. Anupam Hazra *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 39-46
- INTERNATIONAL business enterprises**
- United States
- US multinationals shift hiring overseas. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 19-20
- INTERNATIONAL debts**
- See Debts, External*
- INTERNATIONAL economic relations**
- South-South cooperation : Key to Africa's development. Kamini Krishna *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 60-65
- INTERNATIONAL economics**
- See International economic relations*
- See also*
- Foreign exchange
- International Monetary Finance
- INTERNATIONAL finance**
- Emerging world scenarii triggered by the global financial crisis. Sohail Inayatullah *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 48-69
- From Asian to global financial crisis : An Asian regulator's view of unfettered finance in the 1990s and 2000s. Andrew Sheng. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2010, 479 p. Rs 495
- Book Rev*
- econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 34-36
- INTERNATIONAL Financial Reporting Standards**
- IFRS : A guideline for first time adoption. Subhajit Ghosh *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 281-83
- IFRS and role of CMAs in IFRS era. Rabin Kumar Ray *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 284-87
- IFRS : The debate is far from over. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 272-77
- IFRS—The operational and strategic role of CMAs. Vinayak pai *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 278-80
- Impairment in IFRS—A process of evaluating business. Shantonu Moitra *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 777-81
- Impairment of financial assets in the era of IFRS. P.V. Antony and M. Ragesh *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 466-69
- Role of cost and management accountants in IFRS regime. Arindam Banerjee *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 268-71
- INTERNATIONAL investments**
- See Investments, Foreign*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization**
- Employment in development : Connection between Indian strategy and ILO policy agenda. T.S. Papola *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 62-67
- Fundamental principles and rights at work : India and the ILO. Kamala Sankaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 68-74
- ILO organises workshop on realising decent work in the informal economy. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 53(3) 1 Fe'2009 1+

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

193

ILO session in Geneva. *Indian Worker* 54(13)
1 Jl'2010 1

India needs to ratify ILO conventions. *Indian Worker* 54(19) 1 Oc'2010 5

India, the ILO and the quest for social justice since 1919. Gerry Rodgers *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 45-52 ft-n

Indian officials in the ILO, 1919-1947. J. Krishnamurty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 53-61

National Trade Union Conference on ratification of ILO core conventions. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 54(17) 1 Se'2010 1

INTERNATIONAL law

See also

Maritime law

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund

IMF : An inefficient watchdog; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 8-9

The IMF, capital controls and developing countries. Kevin P. Gallagher *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 12-16

IMF reforms 2010 : Do they mirror global economic realities ? Arvind Virmani and Michael Debabrata Patra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 53-61

IMF : The more things change...editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 8

A review of the IMF's experience in economic development. Sourabh Kumar *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 60-70

INTERNATIONAL payments, Balance of

See Balance of payments

INTERNATIONAL relations

China and the international system, 1840-1949: Power, presence, and perception in a century of humiliation. David Scott. New York, State Univ of NY Press. 2008, 371 p. \$ 85 *Book Rev*

int Stud 46(3) Jl'2009 357-59

Civilisation and empire : Some notes on Samuel P. Huntington's thesis. David Egner *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 14-30

India-Brazil-South Africa (IBSA) in the new global order : Interests, strategies and values of the emerging coalition. Daniel Fflemes *Int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 401-21

Revisiting the category of fragile and failed states in international relations. Mohammed Nuruzzaman *int Stud* 46(3) Jl'2009 271-94

Reassessing the crisis : Ecology and liberal international relations. Shane Mulligan *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 137-62

Robert W. Cox and critical theory of international relations. John S. Moolakkattu *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 439-56

See also

Global warming

INTERNATIONAL security

See Security, International

INTERNATIONAL Trade Union Confederation

ITUC general council, Brussels, 2-4 Feb. 2011.

G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 55(5) 1 Mr'2011 3

INTERNET

Net on the small screen. Anoop Babani *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 72-74

Web credibility in India—An overview. S. Nattar *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 8-13

See also

Libraries and the internet

China

A critical review of China's approach to limitation of the internet service provider's liability : A comparative perspective. Wenqi Liu *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 235-45

Tamil Nadu

Use of internet by engineering college students in Tiruvannamalai district (TN)—A study. S. Mohamed Esmail and others *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 69-84

INTERNET (Computer work)

See Internet

INTERNET and libraries

See Libraries and the internet

INTERNET and the libraries**Uttar Pradesh**

Use of internet among the research scholars of the Faculty of Science, University of Allahabad: A case study. Devendra Kumar and Sanjay Kumar Shukla *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 246-53

INTERNET banking**India**

Don't let fraud ruin in promise of online banking in India. Shekhar Kirani *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 5-6

Secure internet banking 2.0 need to work on the fundamentals. Ashutosh Pandey *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 26-30

Kerala

Service quality dimensions of internet banking. S. Sankaranarayanan and K.V. Vinoshpeter *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 33-37

INTERNET searching

Efficient information search on the web : A handbook in the art of searching for information. Jonas Fransson. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. Rs 575 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 49(4) De'2011 361-63

INTERNS (Education)

Mentoring model for teaching internship. S.K. Bawa *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 24-26

INTERPERSONAL relations

See also

Social networks

INTERPERSONAL violence**South Africa**

Towards the development of a responsive, social

science-informed, critical public health framework on male interpersonal violence. Kopano Ratele and others *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 415-38

INTERPLANTING (Intercropping)

See Intercropping

INTIFADA, 1987

The genesis and consequences for Palestine. Shamir Hassan *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 65-72

INVENTIONS

See also

Technological innovations

INVESTIGATIVE accounting

See Forensic accounting

INVESTMENT and saving

See Saving and investment

INVESTMENT companies

See Mutual funds

INVESTMENT trusts

See Mutual funds

INVESTMENTS

See also

Behavioural finance

India

See also

Investments, Foreign—India

Mutual funds—India

Options (Finance)—India

INVESTMENTS, American

Intellectual property protection and US foreign direct investment in emerging economies. James Mitchell Watkins and Mark Zachary Taylor *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 415-28

INVESTMENTS, Foreign

Trade, foreign capital and development. Ajit K. Ghose *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 67-71

Taxation

Foreign institutional investments and direct tax code. Martina R. Noronha and Aishwarya R. Kulkarni *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1175-79+

China

Friends, family or foreigners ? The political economy of diasporic FDI and remittances in China and India. Kellee S. Tsai *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 387-429

Developing countries

Determinants of foreign direct investment in developing countries : A comparative analysis. Khondoker Abdul Mottaleb and Kaliappa Kalirajan *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 369-404

The IMF, capital controls and developing countries. Kevin P. Gallagher *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 12-16

India

Detecting data error and inaccuracy : A case study of India FDI inflow. Faraji Kasidi and

others *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 405-25

FDI in India's retail sector : Problems and prospects. Vinod Kumar and Mehar Singh *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 20-25

FDI in retail : Misplaced expectations and half-truths. Sukhpal Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 13-16

Fall in FDI inflows, delayed projects and rising prices. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(4) Nv'2010 3-4

Foreign direct investment caps in India and corporate control mechanisms. K.S. Chalapati Rao and Biswajit Dhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 66-70

Friends, family or foreigners ? The political economy of diasporic FDI and remittances in China and India. Kellee S. Tsai *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 387-429

Inclusive growth in India : Role of foreign direct investment. Abha Agrawal *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 11-20

Investment behaviour of domestic and foreign firms in Indian engineering sector during 1980-81 to 2007-08. C. Rajendran *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 43-51

Inward investment and market structure in an open developing economy : A case of India's manufacturing sector. Jatinder Singh and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 71-91

Managing capital flows to India in post recession period. Rangi Praneet *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 91-103

NRI investment : Neither useful nor safe. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(5) De'2011 12-13

Post Master's office for FDI in retail. Kamal Nayan Kabra *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 25-28

Reinventing India's FDI strategy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(5) De'2011 19-20

Service sector in India and role of foreign direct investment. Anirban Ghosh *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 984-87

INVESTMENTS, Indian

Africa

Food security; small is beautiful. Sanjukta Banerji Bhattacharya *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 84-91

India-Africa project partnership : Creating possibilities, delivering values. Renu Modi *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 68-77

Bangladesh

Trade and investment relations between India and Bangladesh : Status and possibilities. Ranjit Singh Ghuman and Davinder Kumar Madaan *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 59-82

United Arab Emirates

Non-resident Indian entrepreneurs in the United

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

195

Arab Emirates. Prakash C. Jain. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2010, 227 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Int Stud 47(1) Ja'2010 82-84

INVOLUNTARY resettlement

See Forced migration

IRALU, Niketu

Gandhi—The revolutionary with do-able ideas for everyone. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 39-43

IRAN

See also

Carpets—Iran
 Digital preservation—Iran
 Medical education—Iran
 Medical informatics—Iran
 Nanotechnology—Iran
 Patent laws and legislation—Iran
 Physicians—Iran
 Religion and politics—Iran
 Scientific literature—Iran
 Sufism—Iran

Commerce

India

India's Iran dilemma. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 860 6 Mr'2011 58-64

Foreign relations

Understanding Iran's foreign policy : An application of holistic constructivism. Mahdi Mohammad Nia *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 106-38

India

India-Iran relations : Progress, challenges and prospects. Sujata Ashwarya Cheema *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 383-96 bibliogr

IRAQ**Politics and government**

The failure of nation-building in Iraq. Soren Scholvin *World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 48-70

IRELAND**Economic development**

When the luck of the Irish ran out : The world's most resilient country and its struggle to rise again. David J. Lynch. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 256 p. £ 16.99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 13

IRFAN AHMAD

The categorical revolution : Democratic uprising in the Middle East. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 30-35

Islamism and democracy in India : The transformation of Jamaat-e-Islami. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, 306 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 28

IRFAN HABIB

Medieval India : The study of a civilization. New Delhi, NBT. 2008, ix, 293 p. Rs 85 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 311-14

IRIGARAY, Luce

Between East and West : From singularity to

community. New Delhi, New Age bks. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(6) Je'2011 322-23

IRON ores**Karnataka**

Mine a scam, create a jam. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 47-50

IRRIGATION**Finance**

Impact of public investment in irrigation projects on foodgrain productivity. Ashok Kumar and S.P. Bhardwaj *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 316

Information services

Irrigation information management through information and communication technology—A case study of command areas in Karnataka. M. Sampathkumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 538

Andhra Pradesh

Adaptability to climate change : An impact analysis of NABARD's watershed and micro irrigation initiatives for sustainable agricultural development. K.C. Badatya *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 415-16

India

Addressing agricultural water management challenges in the twelfth plan : Some pointers. M. Dinesh Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 289-300

Odisha

Agriculture versus industry over the water of Hirakud Dam. Arun Kumar Nayak *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 69-82

Punjab

Green revolution in Punjab : Depletion of water resources and new water conflicts. Pushpinder Kumari *Punjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 128-40

Socio-economic implications of depleting groundwater resource in Punjab : A comparative analysis of different irrigation systems. Anindita Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 59-66

Sri Lanka

Restoration of small tank cascades : Environmentally sustainable approach to develop irrigation infrastructure in dry zone Sri Lanka. D.L. Chamila Jayashantha *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 107-26

States (India)

Spread and economics of micro-irrigation in India: Evidence from nine states. K. Palanisami and others *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 81-86

Telangana

Irrigation in Telangana : The rise and fall of tanks. Gautam Pingle *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 123-30

IRVIN, George and Izurieta, Alex

Fundamental flaws in the European project.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 14-16

ISA, Dolkun

Interview with Dolkun Isa, leader of the Uyghurs.
Sethu Das *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 57-59

ISAAC, Alistair and Szymanik, Jakob

Logic in cognitive science : Bridging the gap
between symbolic and connectionist paradigms.
JICPR 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 255-81 bibliogr

ISAAC, J. Kamala Juliet

See Johnsi Bai, V. Sylviya jt. auth.

ISABELLA, S.A. Annie

Academic achievement of the B.Ed. student
teachers in relation to their socioeconomic
status. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 27

ISAC, Susamma

Education and socio-cultural reproduction :
Development of tribal people in Wayanad.
Kerala. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011
1-30

ISHRAT AZIZ

Indian democracy and political governance.
Religion and Soc 55(4) De'2010 29-42

ISHTIAQ AHMED

The rise and fall of the left and the Maoist
movements in Pakistan. *India quart* 66(3)
Se'2010 251-65

ISLAM

The borders of Islam : Exploring Samuel
Huntington's faultlines from al-Andalus to the
virtual Ummah. Stig Jarle Hansen and others,
eds. New Delhi, Foundation bks. 2009, 388 p.
Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 20-21

The flight of the intellectuals. Paul Berman. NY,
Melville H. Pub. 2010, 299 p. \$ 26 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 15-17

Islam and the Ahmadiyya Jama'at : History,
belief, practice, Simon Ross Valentine. New
York, Columbia Univ Press. 2008, 260 p. \$ 55
Book Rev

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 33

Themes that have shaped Muslim histories.
Salman Sayyid *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010
22-23

Comic books, strips, etc.

Ninety-nine new ambassadors of peace : An
interview with Naif al-Mutawa, creator of
superheroes based on Islam. Hiba Aleem *JSL*
13 Spr'2010 35-43

Political aspects

See Islam and politics

Europe

When pluralism keeps the West alive; an
interview. Nicola Missaglia *Seminar* 621
My'2011 28-32

India

Islam and the army in colonial India : Sepoy
religion in the service of empire. Nile Green.

New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, 217p.
Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 32-33

Islamic identity in secular India. Asghar Ali
Engineer *Janata* 65(25) 3 Oc'2010 14-15;
65(26) 10 Oc'2010 7-9

History

In the name of Allah : Understanding Islam
and Indian history. Raziuddin Aquil. New Delhi,
Penguin. 2009, 289 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 29-30

Pakistan

Military-Madrasa-Mullah complex : Promoting
jihadist Islam in Pakistan. Sanjeeb Kumar
Mohanty and Jinendra Nath Mahanty *India*
quart 66(2) Je'2010 133-49

South Asia

Islam in South Asia : In practice. Barbara D.
Metcalf, ed. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010,
474 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 26

ISLAM and economics

Islam's contribution to the management of
economy. Ausaf Ahmad *Indian J Politics* 44(4)
De'2010 305-22

ISLAM and family planning

Islam and family planning. Asghar Ali Engineer
Janata 66(38) 23 Oc'2011 4-6

ISLAM and politics

Islam, secularism and democracy : Toward a
democratic theory for Muslim societies. Nader
Hashemi. New York, OUP. 2009, 280 p. \$ 65
Book Rev

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 25-26

India

Islamism and democracy in India : The
transformation of Jamaat-e-Islami. Irfan
Ahmad. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010,
306 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 28

ISLAMIC banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Religious aspects—
Islam

ISLAMIC civilization

See Civilization, Islamic

ISLAMIC countries**Foreign relations****United States**

The US approach to the Islamic world in post-
9/11 era. Chintamani Mahapatra. New Delhi,
Acad Foundation. 2009, 203 p. Rs 595 *Book*
Rev

India quart 66(2) Je'2010 228-30

ISLAMIC learning and scholarship**Bihar**

Centres of Islamic learning at Patna and the
colonial impact. Rita Sharma *Khuda Bakhsh*
Libr J 162 Oc-De'2010 13-29

India

In search of an anchor : Muslim thought in

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

197

- modern India. Valerian Rodrigues *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 43-58 ft-n
- ISLAMIC painting**
See Painting, Islamic
- ISLAMIC philosophers**
See also
Ibn Taimiyah (1263-1328)
- ISLAMIC pilgrims and pilgrimages**
See Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages
- ISLAMIC women**
See Muslim women
- ISTHARI, B.**
See Ravi, B. jt. auth.
- ISVARAKRSNA**
Observations on Samkhya-karika, verses 69-72. Satya Vrat Varma *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 41-46
- ITALIAN gods**
See Gods, Italian
- ITSEDE, Osi C.**
See Adamu, Patricia A. jt. auth.
- IYENGAR, Prashant**
Pirates, plagiarisers, publishers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 54-57
- IYER, Ramaswamy R.**
Mullaperiyar : A plea for sanity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 12-13
National water policy : An alternative draft for consideration. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 201-14
- IYER, V.R. Krishna**
Judicial corruption in profusion must be wiped out without mercy; let us have a corruption-free bench everywhere. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 22-23
- IYER-KAUL, Padma**
See Rangarajan, C. and others jt. auths.
- IZURIETA, Alex**
See Irvin, George jt. auth.
- J**
- JNU**
See Jawaharlal Nehru University
- JSY**
See Janani Suraksha Yojana
- JABIR ALI**
Adoption of mass media information for decision-making among vegetable growers in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 241-54
- JACKSON, Michael**
Michael Jackson; spectacular music, spectacular wreck. T.J.S. George *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-36
- JACOB, Ancy and Sornam, S. Ally**
Information resource sharing between fisheries institute libraries in Ernakulam district, Kerala : A proposal for FILNET. *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 37-48
- JACOB, Asha Susan**
K. Saraswathyamma : The forgotten pioneer of feminist writing in Malayalam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 84-92
- JACOB, Jabin T.**
China-Pakistan relations : Reinterpreting the nexus. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 217-29
- JACOB, Satish**
A walk in history. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 15-25
- JACOBSON, Howard**
The finkler question. London, Bloomsbury. 2010, 307 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 5-7
- JADAV, K.S. and others**
Price behaviour of brinjal in middle Gujarat. *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Jl-De'2011 73-82
- JADHAV, Amardeep D.**
Ethanol : Time to consider as vehicle fuel. *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 28-33
- JADHAV, N.S.**
Relationship between home environment and emotional maturity of college students. *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 27-29
- JADHAV, Vandana V. and Patil, Ajaykumar B.**
Emotional intelligence among student teachers in relation to general intelligence and academic achievement. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 36-37
- JAFFRELOT, Christophe**
Religion, caste and politics in India. Delhi, Primus bks. 2010, 802 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 32-33
What princely democracy ? The case of the Scindias. *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 22-25
— and Maheshwari, Malvika
Paradigm shifts by the RSS ? Lessons from Aseemanand's confession. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 42-46
— and Sanjay Kumar, eds.
Rise of the plebeians ? The changing face of Indian legislative assemblies. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 494 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 31-35
- JAFRI, Sadaf**
See Sudha Kumari jt. auth.
- JAGADEESH, B. and Jagtap, H.N.**
Educational philosophies of Mahatma Gandhi and Jiddu Krishnamurti; relevance to modern education. *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 42-45
- JAGADEESHA, B.N. and Arvind Narrain**
Somasekhara Commission Report : Inconsistencies and contradictions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 13-17
- JAGAT NARAYAN and Mankodi, K.L.**
The case of the Bhim ki Chauri ruins at Mukandara. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 80-91
- JAGJIVAN RAM**
Addresses at the fourth Babu Jagjivan Ram

- memorial lecture held in New Delhi on 6 April 2011. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(3) Se'2011 261-66
- JAGMOHAN, Sarla and others, trs.**
Mahadev Desai, Mahadevbhai's diary and other essays. New Delhi, Nat Gandhi Mus. (H). Vol. 12. 2010, xxiii, 552 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev* *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 283-88
- JAGPREET KAUR**
Emotional intelligence and style of learning and thinking among adolescents. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 88-94
Gender differences in perceptions of home environment of adolescents. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 337-45
- JAGTAP, H.N.**
See Jagadeesh, B. jt. auth.
- JAGTAR SINGH**
See Senapati, Susanta Kumar jt. auth.
- JAHANMOHAN, K.R. and others**
An analysis of extent of usage of ICT tools—Touch screen kiosks through IAMWARM project among the farmers of Villupuram district. *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 536
- JAHITHA BEGUM, A. and others**
Creating awareness on HIV/AIDS among self help group members. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 92-98
- JAI ARJUN SINGH**
The end of pretension. *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 27-28
- JAIN, A.K.**
A sustainable vision for urban India. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2008, 475 p. Rs 1260 *Book Rev* *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 89
- JAIN, Devaki**
The Anna factor. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 4-5
- JAIN, Gautam**
See Varma, Ashish and others jt. auths.
- JAIN, Jagdish Chandra (1909-1993)**
Dr. Jagdish Chandra Jain (1909-1993) : The chief prosecution witness in Gandhi murder trial. Kalpana Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 443-44
- JAIN, Jasbir**
From encounters to introspection : Negotiating cultural pasts. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 134-41
- JAIN, Jeoraj**
Water in Jaina philosophy and modern science. *Jain J* 43(4) Ap'2009 141-54
- JAIN, Kajal and others**
Reproductive health of adolescent girls in an urban population of Meerut, Uttar Pradesh. *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 204-09
- JAIN, Kajri**
Imagined and performed locality : The televisual field in a north Indian industrial town. *Contr* *Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 33-55
- JAIN, L.C.**
Civil disobedience : Two freedom struggles, one life. New Delhi, Book Rev Lit Trust. 2010. 266p. Rs 395 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 36-37; *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 52-54
A Gandhian Titan departs; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(32) 21 Nv'2010 1-2
Women in panchayats : Towards greater food security. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 28-31
- JAIN, Lakshmi Chand (1925-2010)**
A fine human being Lakshmi Chand Jain (1925-2010). *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 52-53
- JAIN, P.K.**
See Dixit, Alok and others jt. auths.
— and others, eds.
Sustainable food security. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2010, xxii, 401 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev* *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 117-20
- JAIN, Parul**
Theory of rasa and its application to John Osborne's play Look Back in Anger. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 67-69
- JAIN, Prakash C.**
Non-resident Indian entrepreneurs in the United Arab Emirates. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2010, 227 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev* *int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 82-84
- JAIN, Puneet**
Telecom mergers and acquisitions. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 693-95
- JAIN, R.S.**
The outcaste : Alphabet of hunger and humiliation. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 78-84
- JAIN, Rajkumar**
The repositioning of the male female stereotypes within patriarchy. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 104-07
- JAIN, Ravindra K.**
Nation, diaspora, trans-nation : Reflections from India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, x, 160 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 31-32
- JAIN, S.**
See Srivastava, S.C. and others jt. auths.
- JAIN, S.M.**
Grievance Redressal Committee—A pious platitude. *Indian Worker* 55(3) 1 Fe'2011 3
- JAIN, Sagarmal**
Some reflection on the Samanasuttam. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(151) Ap-Je'2011 77-96
- JAIN, Sandhya**
Expropriating the Indian farmer. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 10-11
The verdict has brought some clarity to the vexed issue. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

199

- 22-24
JAIN, Shilpa
 See Lather, Anu Singh and others jt. auths.
- JAINA literature**
 Acaranga-Bhasyam. Acarya Mahaprajna *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) JI-De'2010 6-10; 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 5-10
 Some reflection on the Samanasuttam. Sagarmal Jain *Tulsi Prajna* 38(151) Ap-Je'2011 77-96
- JAINA monasticism and religious orders**
 See Monasticism and religious orders, Jaina
- JAINA painting**
 See Painting, Jaina
- JAINA philosophers**
 Patronage : Ministers, intellectuals, businessmen and Jaina acaryas. Ratan Parimoo *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 46-62
- JAINA philosophy**
 See Philosophy, Jaina
- JAINI, Padmanabh S.**
 Sri Ramakrishna's legacy from Buddhist and Jain perspectives. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 149-56
- JAINISM**
 The Jain saga : Brief history of Jainism : Trisastishalaka purush charitra. Kalikal Sarvagna Acharya Hemchandrasurisarwarji Maharaj. Ahmedabad, A.S.V.R. Jain Pathashala. 2009, 1800 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) JI'2011 367-68
 Sri Ramakrishna's legacy from Buddhist and Jain perspectives. Padmanabh S. Jaini *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 149-56
 See also
 Mahavira, Lord
 Monasticism and religious orders, Jaina
 Religious tolerance—Jainism
- JAINISM and business**
 Patronage : Ministers, intellectuals, businessmen and Jaina acaryas. Ratan Parimoo *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 46-62
- JAINS**
 History
 See also
 Sendrakas
 Intellectual life
 Patronage : Ministers, intellectuals, businessmen and Jaina acaryas. Ratan Parimoo *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 46-62
- JAIPRAKASH, Indira**
 Impact of national policy on older persons on older women in India. *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 14-18
- JAIPUR Literature Festival**
 A world framed by language. Trisha Gupta *Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 15-16
- JAISWAL, Chetna**
 See Kulshrestha, Usha jt. auth.
- JAISWAL, Deepak**
 Role of ICT in teacher education. *Edutracks* 10(11) JI'2011 9-10
- JAISWAL, Vijay**
 e-Portfolio in Indian higher education : Possibilities and challenges. *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 16-23
- JAITLEY, Jaya**
 Blueprint for crafts and handloom development in Bihar. *Otherside* 23(7) JI'2010 25-61
 The Congress jamboree, mother, son and aam aadmi. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 19-21
 Digvijay Singh (1955-2010). *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 39-40
 The 5th of July and George Fernandes. *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 25-26
 A hast kala akademi would give status to craftspeople. *Otherside* 24(10) Oc'2011 15-18
 Our popes and the anatomy of corruption. *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 21-25
 Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's concern for women. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 17-21
- JAKHOTIYA, Girish**
 Krishna as a management strategist. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1049-52
- JAKIMOWICZ, Marta**
 A question of life and death. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 53-56
- JAL, Murzban**
 In defence of Leninism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 55-62
 Leninism as radical : 'Desireology'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 59-67
 The seductions of Karl Marx. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2010, 231 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 28-30
- JALAIS, Annu**
 Forest of tigers : People, politics and environment in the Sundarbans. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 245 p. Rs 645 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 33-34; *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 81-83
- JALAJA, V.**
 Information professionals on the blogosphere. *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 1-9
- JALAJA DEVI, S. and Singaravelu, G.**
 Impact of eclectic method in learning environmental education at primary level. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 29-31
- JALAL, Samir Kumar and others**
 Webometric indicators for ranking of accredited Indian universities : An evaluatory study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 668-80

JAMAAT-E-ISLAMI

Islamism and democracy in India : The transformation of Jamaat-e-Islami. Irfan Ahmad. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, 306 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 28

JAMAKHANDI, Basavaraj R.

See Shashi Kiran, A.S. and others jt. auths.

JAMBHULKAR, N.P.

See Samal, P. jt. auth.

JAMES, Henry

At the transition between tradition and modernity: The indomitable will in The Portrait of a Lady and Gangai Engey Pogirable ? S. Ganesan *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 141-55

JAMES, Joye

Children's rights are human rights; editorial. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 109-10

JAMES, William

William James, Choe Je-U, and religious experience. Chae Young Kim *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 445-60

JAMIA Millia Islamia University

Minority status for centre-funded Jamia : The decline of secularism as minorityism : Hindus robbed of seats in Jamia Millia too. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 2

JAMMU AND KASHMIR

See also

Agriculture—Jammu and Kashmir
Democratic dynasties—Jammu and Kashmir
Disappeared persons—Jammu and Kashmir
Minorities—Jammu and Kashmir
Orphans—Jammu and Kashmir
Terrorism—Jammu and Kashmir
Violence—Jammu and Kashmir

History

Ideological foundations of National Conference (1939-1947). M.Y. Ganai *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 80-97

Fiction

The collaborator. Mirza Waheed. New Delhi, Viking Penguin. 2011, 308 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 13-14

History, Modern

Indian empire (and the case of Kashmir). Suvir Kaul *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 66-75 ft-n

Politics and government

Accession day celebrations in J & K. Khajuria S. Kant *Otherside* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 16

The army's right to an opinion. Firdaus Ahmed *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 55-56

BJP fights against discrimination : Backbone of state economy, yet Jammu is discriminated. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 6

Central interlocutors and task forces against the ground realities in J & K. Balraj Puri *Mainstream*

49(1) 25 De'2010 53-55; *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 20-22

Centre appeasing separatists, ignoring patriots. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 15

From killing of innocent to eight point formula. Balraj Puri *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 5-6; *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 25-26

Identity politics in Jammu and Kashmir. Rekha Chowdhary, ed. New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 614 Oc'2010 60-62

J & K : The way forward. P.A. Jayan *Mainstream* 49(45) 29 Oc'2011 19-20

Jammu and Kashmir : The cold war and the west. D.N. Panigrahi. Delhi, Routledge. 265p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 13

Kashmir : Autumn's final country. Basharat Peer *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 68-72

Kashmir : Endgame or violent rebirth ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(4) Nv'2010 14-19

The Kashmir imbroglio. Shankar Sharan *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Jl-Se'2010 275-78

Kashmir—Missed opportunities. Iftikhar Gilani *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 18-24

Kashmir : The summer of unrest. Rekha Chowdhary *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 56-59

Kashmir—Unending conflict, what is the way out. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 10-11

Let us break the myths —Kashmir boils again! Khalid Wasim Hassan *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 23-25

Paradise lost in terror. S.K. Dutta *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 27-28

Revolt of stone-pelting teenagers in Kashmir. Balraj Puri *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 15-17

Sideline separatists strengthen nationalist forces in J & K. Murli Manohar Joshi *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 9

Special status and special rights are the problem in Kashmir. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 9

Truth and justice : Buried in the ground; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 8

Turmoil in Kashmir : Ineptitude, deception and indulgent to pro-Pak-rioters. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 62(5) 8 Ag'2010 6

Why don't we listen to the Mirwaiz ? Humra Quraishi *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 57

JANA, Kajalbaran

Ethical consumerism—A counterbalancing approach towards gaps for corporate social responsibility. *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 49-53

JANA, Madan Mohan

CMA's quantum leap role in service sector Industry in an agile competitive economic

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

201

- environment—Tourism as a service sector industry open doors for women and linking with cultures—An empirical study. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 988-93
- JANAK SINGH**
Dr. B.R. Ambedkar : Messiah of the down-trodden. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 377 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 13
- JANAKIRAM, P.V. (1930-95)**
The icon maker : P.V. Janakiram (1930-95). Renu Nayar *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 82-85
- JANAMANCHI, Abhi P.**
Science and religion : Convergence or conflict? *Triveni* 80(2) Ap-Je'2011 11-15
- JANANI, Suraksha Yojana**
Is Janani Suraksha Yojana (JSY) contributing to the reduction of maternal and infant mortality? An insight from Karnataka. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 1-9
- JANET JYOTHI, I.D. and Tadasad, P.G.**
Information support for women entrepreneurs : A study of literature review. *SRELS J Int Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 373-82
- JANGILI, Ramesh and Sharad Kumar**
Determinants of private corporate sector savings: An empirical study. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 49-55
- JANU, C.K.**
The English speaking gendered subaltern : Sales tags for postcolonial. Meena Pillai *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 16-24
- JAPAN**
See also
Technology transfer—Japan
Economic development
Japan in a resurgent Asia. G. Balatchandirane, ed. Delhi, Manak Pub. 2010, xxix, 395 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(4) Nv'2010 479-82
Foreign relations
Asia, Central
China and Japan's energy security approaches in the Central Asia : A comparative study. Elaheh Koolae and Mandana Tishehyar *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 267-83
East Asia
The future evolution of humanity : A view from Japan. Kazuo Mizuta *World Affairs* 14(3) Ji-Se'2010 70-85
- JAPANESE literature**
See also
Yonejire, Noguchi
- JARIWALA, C.M.**
The Higher Education and Research Bill, 2010 : The fate of higher education. *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 1-6
- JARNAIL SINGH**
I accuse...The anti-Sikh violence of 1984. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009. *Book Rev*
Panjab Past and Present 40(2) Oc'2009 188-90
- JASBIR SINGH**
Saadat Hasan Manto on women suffering during the partition (1947). *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 105-16
- JASDEEP SINGH**
See Nirankar Singh and others jt. auths.
- JASH, Anupam and Chattopadhyay, Payel**
Concept of Pramana : A comparative study with special reference to Jaina philosophy. *Jain J* 43(4) Ap'2009 155-64
- JASMER SINGH**
See Vishal Singh and others jt. auths.
- JASPAL SINGH**
Sanghol Kartlikeya image—A brief description. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 121-22
- JASPREET SINGH**
Chef. New Delhi, Penguin. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(4) Ji-Ag'2010 235
- JASVINDER SINGH**
In conversation with Monima Choudhury : Love discovers the glory of loveliness and beauty of love. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Ji'2010 30-34
Dr. Kavita Kiran; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 10-11
- JASWAL, S. and Baseen, Subhash C.**
Protection of life vis-a-vis extinction of life. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 86-98
- JASWAL, Vikram Singh**
See Deshta, Sunil and others jt. auths.
- JASWANT SINGH**
Jinnah : India-Partition-independence. New Delhi, Rupa. 669 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 106-09
- JATINDER SINGH and others**
Inward investment and market structure in an open developing economy : A case of India's manufacturing sector. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 71-91
- JATS**
Reservation issue
Why Jat reservations ? Ajit Kumar Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 20-22
- JAWAHAR, Mubarak Karim**
Sri Ramakrishna's Sufi sadhana. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 171-76
- JAWAHAR LAL and Malik, Preeti**
Corporate web disclosure practices in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 71-83
- JAWAHARLAL Nehru National Solar Mission**
Redesigning the National Solar Mission for rural India. Santosh M. Harish and Shuba V. Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 51-58
- JAWAHARLAL Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission**
Implementing Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission (JNNURM) in Ludhiana : A

- critique. Ramanjit Kaur Johal and Jaswinder Kaur *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 5-22
- JAWAHARLAL Nehru University**
Marx sipping tea at Nehru's dhaba : Celebrating 40 glorious years of Jawaharlal Nehru University. Gaurav Jogi Pathania *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 32-33
- JAYABALAN, S.N.**
Onion production in India. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 36-37
- JAYADEV, Arjun**
Reading the signs at the Occupy Movement. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 28-31
- JAYAKANTHAN**
At the transition between tradition and modernity: The indomitable will in The Portrait of a Lady and Gangai Engey Pogirable ? S. Ganesan *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 141-55
- JAYAL, Niraja Gopal**
Representing India : Ethnic diversity and the governance of public institutions. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, xviii, 239 p. \$ 50 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 186-88
- and Mehta, Pratap Bhanu, eds.
The Oxford companion to politics in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xxvi, 603 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(23) 4 Je'2011 31-35
- JAYAN, P.A.**
J & K : The way forward. *Mainstream* 49(45) 29 Oc'2011 19-20
- JAYANT PRASAD**
Peace building in Afghanistan. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 29-33
- JAYANTHI, M.**
See Sakthi Devi, K.R. jt. auth.
- JAYANTHI, R.V.**
See Unnikrishnan, G. and others jt. auths.
- JAYANTHI, V.S. and Shanmugam, A.**
Performance analysis of image compression using memetic vector quantizer. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 54-57
- JAYAPRADA, C.L.L.**
Damn cheap. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 115-28
- JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN**
Change the old order. *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 6-8
Gandhi, JP, Lohia : Journey through my memory lane. Satya Mitra Dubey *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 156-69
JP and India's second freedom. M.G. Devasahayam *Janata* 66(25) 24 Jl'2011 11-16; *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 13-20
JP's message. Ajit Bhattacharjea *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 36-38
Partyless democracy : Remembering Mahatma Gandhi and JP. Shankar Sharan *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 9-11
Quest for participatory democracy : Towards understanding the approach of Gandhi and Jayaprakash Narayan. Anand Kumar and Manish Tiwari, eds. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2010, v, 425 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(3) Oc-De'2010 445-47; *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 620-23
- JAYARAM, P.K.**
Challenges in risk management in banks—Role of management accountants. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 670-74+
TCM for sustainable performance excellence. *Management Accountant* 46(7) Jl'2011 571-76
- JAYARAM, R.**
See Balasubramanian, G. jt. auth.
— and Balasubramanian, G.
Strategic pricing using target costing methodology—Case study of an Indian auto ancillary company. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1063-66
- JAYARAMAN, S.**
See Dorothy, J.S. and others jt. auths.
- JAYASREE, P.G. and Roshnichandran**
Reactionism-radicalism attitudes and the moral judgement of adolescents. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 310-15
- JAYASURIYA, Laksiri**
Just war tradition and Buddhism. *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 423-38
- JAYEWARDENE-PILLAI, Shanti**
Imperial conversations : Indo-Britons and the architecture of South India. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2007, 326 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 275-78
- JEBARAJ, Rachel**
See Prabu Shankar, S. and others jt. auths.
- JEELANI, S.**
Autonomous colleges in India : Analysis and innovations. *Univ News* 49(33) 15 Ag'2011 24-27
Faculty shortage in higher educational institutions. *Univ News* 49(51) 19 De'2011 1-3
Innovation universities with world class standards. *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 1-4
New policy on distance learning in higher education. *Univ News* 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 4-7
- JEEVAN, V.K.J.**
A critique on stock verification in libraries. *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 228-37
Deputy librarians and the Sixth Pay Commission. *Univ News* 48(52) 27 De'2010 8-18
See also Tripathi, Manorama jt. auth.
- JENA, Kamal Lochan**
See Panda, B.P. and others jt. auths.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

203

- JENA, Manipadma**
Slow march to self-help. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 16-17
- JENA, Puspanjali and Khuntia, Dipak Kumar**
Casting users' spell; through market research analysis technique : A case study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 171-85
— and Pradhan, Sucharita
Spectacular look on organizational climate for stress management in libraries : A study. *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 217-27
- JESME, Sister**
Amen : The autobiography of a nun. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 178 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 9-10
Through the narrow gate : A nun's story. Karen Armstrong. London, Flamingo. 1997, 281 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 9-10
- JESUITS**
Mission
Beyond borders, a global perspective of Jesuit Mission history. Shinzo Kawamura and Cyril Veliath, eds. Tokyo, Sophia Univ Press. 2009, iii, 403 p. *Book Rev Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 194-96
- JESUS CHRIST**
Ramakrishna, Christ and divine incarnation. Paul Dupuis *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 177-81
Kingdom
Mission paradigm of Jesus and our challenges today. Moses P. Manohar *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 39-44
- JEWELLERY trade**
India
Basking in gold. Saloni Jhunjhunwalla *Business India* 851 18 Oc'2010 100-04
On the growth path. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 134
- JEYAKUMAR, S.**
Organic agriculture—A good quality of life for all. *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 47-51
- JEYARANJAN, J.**
Women and pro-poor policies in rural Tamil Nadu : An examination of practices and responses. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 64-74
— and Vijayabaskar, M.
Not by patronage alone : Understanding Tamil Nadu's vote for change. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 13-15
- JEYASHREE, Kathiresan and others**
Delivery hut—An effective alternative or a temporary pacifier ? Application of theoretical models to study the performance and acceptance of delivery huts in Haryana state, India. *Sajosps* 11(1) JI-De'2010 50-56
- JHA, Ajit**
Socialist past for socialism of the future. *Janata* 65(20) 29 Ag'2010 8-11
- JHA, Anand Shankar**
Dead man waiting. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 33-35
- JHA, Brajesh and Tripathi, Amarnath**
Isn't climate change affecting wheat productivity in India ? *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 353-64
- JHA, Himanshu Shekhar**
Big howlers in NCERT textbooks. *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 18
- JHA, Jata Shankar**
The Patna conspiracy of 1857. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 JI-Se'2010 119-30
- JHA, Jyotsna and Jhingran, Dhir**
Elementary education for the poorest and other deprived groups : The real challenge of universalization. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 348 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 464-66
- JHA, Padmasha**
Women in contemporary India. *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 21-22
- JHA, Prem Shankar**
India and China : The battle between soft and hard power. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, ix, 398 p. *Book Rev Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 163-67; *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 330-33
- JHA, Sanjeev Kumar and Tomar, D.P.**
Mathematical phobia of government and private school students in relation to certain demographical variables. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 316-23
- JHA, Vijay Kant, ed.**
See Gharote, M.L. and others jt. eds.
- JHAMB, Bhumika**
The missing link in the Domestic Violence Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 45-50
- JHANSI RANI, N. and Usha Rani, M.**
Cumulative impact of yoga practice on trigunas and on their autonomic nervous system correlates. *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-JI'2009 1-8
- JHARKHAND**
See also
Human rights—Jharkhand
Maoist insurgents—Jharkhand
Naxalites—Jharkhand
Old age homes—Jharkhand
Rural libraries—Jharkhand
Tribes—Jharkhand
Antiquities
Ethno-archaeology : Methodologically : A positive aid to reach the goal of prehistory, protohistory and history of Jharkhand. Shailendra Prasad Sinha *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 55-60
History
The revolt of 1857 in Jharkhand and Kunwar

- Singh : An appraisal. Indira Kumar Choudhary
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 161 JI-Se'2010 97-118 ft-n
- JHINGRAN, Dhir**
See Jha, Jyotsna jt. auth.
- JHINGRAN, Saral**
Kabir and Gandhi as apostles of human unity transcending religion and caste-based distinctions. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 379-98 ft-n
- JHUBAL, Amar Singh**
The fiasco of Jaito Morcha. Jaswinder Kaur Dhillon and Aridaman Singh Jhubal *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 59-79
- JHUBAL, Aridaman Singh**
See Dhillon, Jaswinder Kaur jt. auth.
- JHUNJHUNWALA, Bharat**
The economics of Loharinagpala hydro project. *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 16
Honestly corrupt! *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 14
Myopic Congress ideology. *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 8-9
- JHUNJHUNWALLA, Saloni**
Basking in gold. *Business India* 851 18 Oc'2010 100-04
- JIANG MAOXIA**
See Chen Lijun jt. auth.
- JIANHUA ZHANG and Wihlborg, Clas**
CAPM in up and down markets : Evidence from six European emerging markets. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 229-55
- JIBIN, V.K. and Naseema, C.**
Tablet PC : A revolutionary upshot in education. *Univ News* 49(37) 12 Se'2011 14-18
3G mobile learning : Innovation in education. *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 28-31
- JICKHAR, Surendra**
See Hadke, Pradeep jt. auth.
- JINDAGI KUMARI and Singh, Rajni**
It's too much to live : Theme of death in R.K. Singh's poetry. *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 24-27
- JINDAL, Kanika**
See Akbar Hussain and others jt. auths.
- JINNAH, Mohammed Ali**
Jinnah and Tilak : Comrades in the freedom struggle. A.G. Noorani. Karachi, OUP. 465 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(24) 19 De'2010 14
Jinnah : India-Partition-independence. Jaswant Singh. New Delhi, Rupa. 669 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 106-09
The political career of Mohammad Ali Jinnah. William S. Metz. Karachi, OUP. 2008, 168 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USIJ 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 131-32
- JOB mobility**
See Occupational mobility
- JOB performance standards**
See Performance standards
- JOB satisfaction**
College teachers' attitudes towards teaching and job satisfaction. P. Amirtha Gowri and K. Mariammal *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 99-106
Evaluation of satisfaction among second generation entrepreneurs in Kerala. R. Jubi *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 42-46
Job satisfaction : A challenging area of research in education. Jivan Jyoti Sidana and Gurinder Kaur *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 10-15
Job satisfaction among librarians in Tirunelveli district. P. Balasubramanian *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 321-28
Job satisfaction of college teachers of Punjab with respect to area, gender and type of institution. Gurinder Kaur and Jivan Jyoti Sidana *Edutracks* 10(11) JI'2011 27-35
Levels of job satisfaction among healthcare providers in CGHS dispensaries. Priyanka Bhandari and others *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 403-22
Level of job satisfaction of college teachers of Punjab with respect to area, gender and type of institutions. Gurinder Kaur *Sajosps* 11(1) JI-De'2010 57-64
Spirituality in organizational life : An empirical study of spirituality and job attitudes. Arindam Chatterjee and Farah Naqvi *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 18-29 bibliogr
- Tamil Nadu**
Determinants of job satisfaction of self-financing college teachers. V. Gopalakrishnan *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 300-10
- JOB stress**
Impact of occupational stress on special educators working in special schools. K. Balabaskar *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 13-22
Organizational role stress (ORS) among married and unmarried working women involved in masculine, feminine and neutral type jobs. Subrata Dasgupta and Poulami Das *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) JI'2010 127-60
- JODHKA, Surinder S., ed.**
See Mahajan, Gurpreet jt. ed.
- JOGESHWAR SINGH**
Guru Nanak's response to the religious political situation of 16th century Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 15-27
- JOGINDER SINGH**
Social crisis of the Punjab farmers : Can religious ethics play a role in resolving crisis ? *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 38-49
- JOHAL, Ramanjit Kaur and Jaswinder Kaur**
Implementing Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission (JNNURM) in Ludhiana : A critique. *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

205

- 5-22
JOHN, Cherian
 Doppelganger and the mirroring effect : A reading of Malouf's Johnno. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 140-52
- JOHN, Mary E.**
 Census 2011 : Governing populations and the girl child. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 10-12
 Institutional citizenship, research cultures and the state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 32-34
 The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 12-13
- and Nair, Janaki
 Commissions, reports, and the difference they make. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 24-28
- JOHN, PAUL, II**
 Common good : A moral category in the social thought of John Paul II. Richard Britto *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 405-20
- JOHNSI BAI, V. Sylviya and Isaac, J. Kamala Juliet**
 Water crisis and water management in India. *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 355-57
- JOHNY, M.L.**
 City of catacombs; an interview. *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 42-44
- JOIS, M. Rama**
 Supreme Court and High Court judges under the Lokpal : The statute will stand in the way. *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Jl'2011 6
- JOKELA, Juha, ed.**
 See Gaens, Bart and others jt. eds.
- JONES, William**
 Gleanings from the past on the Gods of Greece, Italy and India, written in 1784, and since revised. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 61-151 (Repr)
 Review of Sir William Jones' article "On the Gods of Greece, Italy, and India". Satya Ranjan Banerjee and Suchandra Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 153-60
 The third anniversary discourse, delivered 2 February 1786. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 109-25
- JORDENS, Rolf and Button, Peter**
 Effective system of plant variety protection in responding to challenges of a changing world: UPOV perspective. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 74-83
- JOSE, Justin P. and others**
 Socio-psychological factors and suicide related behaviours among farmers. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 69-84
- JOSE, Sunny**
 Adult undernutrition in India : Is there a huge gender gap ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 95-102
- JOSEPH, Asha**
 See Ramaa, S. and others jt. auths.
- JOSEPH, Binoy**
 Global economic crisis and labour : Need for broadening the boundaries and frontiers of labour laws. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 25-42
- JOSEPH, Jonathan**
 Poverty reduction and the new global governmentality. *Alternatives* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 29-51 ft-n
- JOSEPH, K.J.**
 See Jatinder Singh and others jt. auths.
- JOSEPH, Lancelot**
 Driving growth. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 70
 A mine of controversy. *Business India* 848 6 Se'2010 66-70
 Value creator. *Business India* 847 23 Ag'2010 60-64
 Yellow fever. *Business India* 852 1 Nv'2010 68-74
 Zipping ahead. *Business India* 869 10 Jl'2011 50-58
 See also Joshi, Rakesh jt. auth.; Pinto, Roy jt. auths.
- and Seli, Yeshi
 Towards greater autonomy. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 122-28
- JOSEPH, Manu**
 Serious men. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2010, 326 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 29
- JOSEPH, Molly**
 "The great Indian rooster coop"—A postcolonial entry into Aravind Adiga's *The White Tiger*. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 76-80
- JOSEPH, Philip**
 Towards a model for cooperation between home and school in Papua New Guinea. *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010 11-19
- JOSEPH, Sara**
 The world of Lalithambika Antherjanam's short stories. *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 156-69
- JOSHI, Ashish and Pardeep Kumar**
 Access to education : Emerging opportunities for minorities. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 31-34
- JOSHI, Charu**
 See Pandey, G.P. and others jt. auths.
- JOSHI, Deepa**
 Caste, gender and the rhetoric of reform in India's drinking water sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 56-63
- JOSHI, Dhanajay**
 See Dutta, Indrajeet jt. auth.
- JOSHI, Himanshu**
 See Chawla, Deepak jt. auth.
- and Dutta, Vinay
 Does foreign market listing results into greater foreign institutional ownership and better market

- co-integration : Evidence from Indian companies listed on New York stock exchange. *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 1-9
- JOSHI, Jagannath Rao**
Jagannath Rao Joshi, an inspiring memory : An ideal swayamsevak, great orator, mass leader. Ramachandra Gowda *Organiser* 62(4) 1 Ag'2010 9
- JOSHI, K.S.**
Maharsi Patanjali and the concept of Klesas. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 279-84
- JOSHI, Manoj K.**
Faculty image of librarians : How they see us ? *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 124-31
- JOSHI, Manohar Shyam**
The perplexity of Hariya Hercules. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 155 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 206-08
- JOSHI, Maya**
Rahula Sankrityayan's journeys of the self : Nation, culture, identity. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 119-46
- JOSHI, Murli Manohar**
Don't fall into the trap of separatists : Kashmir is integral to India. *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 9
Sideline separatists strengthen nationalist forces in J & K. *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 9
- JOSHI, P.C.**
Symbol of a heroic age. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 18-20
- JOSHI, P.K.**
Conservation agriculture : An overview. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 53-63
- JOSHI, Pankaj, ed.**
See Shah, Vimal jt. ed.
- JOSHI, Prashant S. and others**
Post-harvest handling of dryland fruit crops. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 41-43
- JOSHI, R.N.**
Public private partnership in infrastructure. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2010, 540 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 125-27
- JOSHI, Rakesh**
Competitive commission. *Business India* 859 20 Fe'2011 76-79
Delhi-Dhaka bonhomie. *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 61-64
Double impact. *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 42-48
Food for thought. *Business India* 865 15 My'2011 56-60
German symphony. *Business India* 868 26 Je'2011 58-62
Growth without hoopla. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 46-52
India's Iran dilemma. *Business India* 860 6 Mr'2011 58-64
Inflection point. *Business India* 870 24 Jl'2011 50-54
- Labour-strapped. *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 54-57
Less bumpy. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 86
Looking East. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 138
Mine a scam, create a jam. *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 47-50
Names, please ! *Business India* 879 27 Nv'2011 103-06
The next wave. *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 52-55
Taming the oil beast. *Business India* 862 3 Ap'2011 52-55
A time for labour reforms. *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 42-48
A vote against corruption and communism. *Business India* 866 29 My'2011 54-56
A welcome streak of reforms. *Business India* 844 12 Jl'2010 66-69
Who will man the highways ? *Business India* 869 10 Jl'2011 66-70
- and Joseph, Lancelot
Vision 30 : 20. *Business India* 868 26 Je'2011 50-56
- and Parikh, Daksesh
Flight 2010 has landed. *Business India* 851 18 Oc'2010 58-64
- and Seli, Yeshi
Reliance's KG-D6 problem. *Business India* 871 7 Ag'2011 56-60
- and Yadav, Kiran
UPA's messy urea politics. *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011 58-62
- JOSHI, Rohit**
See Chatterjee, Shankar and others jt. auths.
- JOSHI, Ruchir**
Drenching the dust. *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 62-65
- JOSHI, Sanjay, ed.**
The middle class in colonial India. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xlix, 326 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 39-41
- JOSHI, Taruna**
Prescriptive/diagnostic assessment of information literacy competency of science, engineering and technology students of higher education institutions in Delhi. *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 70-77
- JOSHI GEORGE, P.**
Indian National Information System for ayurveda: Design, structure and functions. *Kalpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 88-96
- JOTHIMANI, R.**
See Gunasekaran, S. jt. auth.
- JOURNALISM**
Study and teaching
Why newsrooms should retain their senior journalists : Learning through legitimate peripheral participation. Marc Caldwell *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 127-45 bibliogr ft-n

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

207

- Delhi*
Off-the-job training. Devirupa Mitra *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 32-33
India
See also
Paid news
JOURNALISM and ecology
The green pen : Environmental journalism in India and South Asia. Keya Acharya and Frederick Noronha. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 312 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 30
JOURNALISTIC ethics
Delusions of grandeur. Paranjay Guha Thakurta *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 115-20
Fourth estate; does it educate ? G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 5-10
Radia tapes revelation is a scar on ethical journalism. J. Sharath Chandra Rao *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 16-17
See also
Paid news
JOURNALISTS, Indian
See also
Agyeya
JOURNALS (Periodicals)
See Periodicals
JUBI, R.
Evaluation of satisfaction among second generation entrepreneurs in Kerala. *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 42-46
— and Chandrasekar, K.S.
Enterprise development and sustainability—Need for entrepreneurship education for women. *Organiser* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 45-49
JUDGE, W.Q.
W.Q. Judge—A true alchemist. *Theosophical Movement* 2(11) Mr'2011 9-12
JUDGES
India
An empirical study of the Supreme Court's composition. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 71-77
JUDICIARY
See Courts
JUGAL KISHORE and others
Perception and use of pap smear among medical personnel in New Delhi, India. *Health and Population* 32(3) Jl-Se'2009 141-47
al-JUMAILY, Samir
Suggesting a general ESP model for adult learners. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 115-36
JUNEJA, Anita
The predicament of the prostitutes in the short stories of Sa'adat Hasan Manto. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 86-92
JUNG, C.G.
The play of the unconscious : Classical yoga and Jungian analytical psychology. Audrius Beinorius *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 173-205 bibliogr ft-n
JUNG MIN CHOI and Murphy, John W., eds.
Globalisation and the prospects for critical reflection. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, xvi, 286 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 41-44
JUNLI CHANG and Xuezhong Zhu
Bioinformatics databases : Intellectual property protection strategy. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 447-54
JURAEV, Ruzimat
Problems of equality of state and territorial interests as per the Roman and Greek viewpoints. *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 34-35
JURISTS
See Lawyers
JUSTICE, Scott
See Biggs, Stephen and others jt. auths.
JUSTICE
See also
Social justice
JUSTICE, Administration of
India
Justice administration through alternative dispute resolution mechanism in India—A critical appraisal. Arya A. Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 135-39
JUTE industry and trade
India
Indian jute industry in the globalisation era : Structure and performance. Anusri Pal and Pinaki Chakraborti *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 93-100
Productivity and efficiency in the jute industry. Panchanan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 74-76
JUTE workers
India
See also
Indian National Jute Workers Federation
JUVENILE justice, Administration of
India
Trial by media and juvenile justice act. K.O. Swapna *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 34-41
JYOTHI, I.D. Janet
See Janet Jyothi, I.D.
JYOTI
See Vashist, B.M. and others jt. auths.
- ## K
- KMSS**
See Krishak Mukti Sangram Samiti
KABEER, Naila
See Cook, Sarah jt. auth.
KABIR, Nasreen Munni
Lata Mangeshkar...In her own voice :

- Conversations. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2009, 268 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 13-14
- KABIR, S. Humayoon and Sudhir, K.G., eds.**
 Confetti of thoughts on library and information science : Essays in honour of Prof (Dr) C.V. Raman Pillai. Delhi, Authors Press. 2010, xvii, 526 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 49(3) Se'2011 242-43
- KABIR, Saint**
 Kabir and Gandhi as apostles of human unity transcending religion and caste-based distinctions. Saral Jhingan *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 379-98 ft-n
 Tagore, Kabir and underhill. Peter Friedlander *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 40-44
- KABIRPANTHS**
 History of Kabirpanth : A regional process. Purnendu Ranjan. New Delhi, Anamika Pub. 2008, 285 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 279-81
- KABOTE, Samwel J. and Niboye, Elliott P.**
 Gender equity in primary education in artisanal mining communities : Lessons from Kahama district in rural Tanzania. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 21-37
- KABRA, Kamal Nayan**
 Neo-liberal inclusive growth : Contradictions, pitfalls and potential. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 38-42
 Post Master's office for FDI in retail. *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 25-28
- KACHERKI, Umeshreddy and Konnur, P.V.**
 Motivational factors for increasing work efficiency among engineering college librarians: A comparative study of Maharashtra and Karnataka states. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 681-88
- KACHOLE, Smita P.**
 ERP implementation case study : Role played by stakeholders. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 912-15
- KADIRGAMAR, Ahilan**
 Local elections in post-war Jaffna. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 33-34
- KADIRGAMAR, Santasilan**
 Jaffna in 1981 : Days of terror. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 27-30
- KADRI, A.M. and others**
 Study of immunization coverage in urban slums of Ahmedabad city. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 50-54
- KADRI, Harunrashid and Saykhedkar, Medha**
 Post-TRIPS patenting trends in India with special reference to USA : A comparative analysis. *J Intellect prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 217-24
- KAIFI, Shaukat**
 Kaifi and I : A memoir. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, 165 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 11
- KAILASH, K.K.**
 Varieties of comparative state politics research in India. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 66-71 bibliogr
- KAJAL, Krishan Kumar**
 Women empowerment through women Reservation (108th Constitutional Amendment) Bill. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 200-05
- KAK, Krishen**
 Mother India and modern India : The mother tongues or English. *Otherside* 23(7) Jl'2010 15-21
 "The Ox calling the donkey horned" or "Il bue che da del cornuto all'asino". *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 16-20
- KAK, Subhash**
 The great goddess Lalita and the Sricakra. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 155-71
- KAKAR, Sudhir**
 The crimson throne. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 255 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 12-13; *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 186-90
- KAKATI, Kashmira**
 Forest-farm frontiers. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 58-60
- KAKDE, Dhananjay**
 See Shukla, Abhay and others jt. auths.
- KALAISELVI, A.**
 Rural non-farm employment in Lalgudi. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 34-35
- KALAMKAR, S.S.**
 Climate change and its impact on agriculture in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 394
- and Shroff, Sangeeta
 Impact of rehabilitation package in suicide-prone districts of Vidarbha. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 10-13
- KALAPRIYA, C. and Bharathi, V.V.**
 Assessment of preschools in Rayalaseema region of Andhra Pradesh. *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 13-17
- KALAVATHI, G. and Rekha, T.**
 A study on passenger satisfaction on amenities provided by Southern Railway with special reference to Coimbatore junction. *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 38-42
- KALE, Jayant R. and Meneghetti, Costanza**
 The choice between public and private debt : A survey. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 5-14
- KALE, Vanita N.**
 Study habits of the secondary and higher secondary school students. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 37-38
- KALI (Goddess)**
 Sri Ramakrishna and his mother Kali. Swami

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

209

- Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 465-73
- KALIAMMAL, A.**
See Kishorekumar, S. jt. auth.
- KALIDAS, S.**
J. Swaminathan. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 80-83
- KALINGA, Battle of**
Krsnadevaraya's grants and constructional activities related to his Kalinga war (A.D. 1513-1517). Anila Verghese *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 115-27
- KALINGA Institute of Industrial Technology University, Bhubaneswar**
Kalinga Institute of Industrial Technology University, Bhubaneswar : A profile. *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 1-4
- KALIRAJAN, Kaliappa**
See Mottaleb, Khondoker Abdul jt. auth.
- KALITA, Pallavi**
See Taneja, Nisha and others jt. auths.
- KALITA, Rubul**
See Mohanty, Susanta jt. auth.
- KALIYAPERUMAL, K. and Baskaran, S.**
Information seeking behaviour of rural folk in Tamil Nadu : A case study of Paramakudi branch library. *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 49-59
- KALLAT, Jitish**
Jitish Kallat. Shaheen Merali *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 84-89
- KALLINTERAKIS, Vasileios and others**
Herd behaviour, illiquidity and extreme market states : Evidence from Banja Luka. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 305-24
- KALLURU, Siva Reddy and Sham Bhat, K.**
Profit inefficiency of commercial banks in India during post reform period. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 1-26
- KALPANA, K.**
Subverting policy, surviving poverty : Women and the SGSY in rural Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 50-57
- KALRA, H.P.S.**
LIS education in regular and distance modes in India : Issues and prospects in the digital environment. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 590-93
- KALYAN SINGH, Maharaja**
Maharaja Kalyan Singh : The last great historian of the 18th century Bengal. Mohammad Mansoor Alam *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 61-72 bibliogr ft-n
- KALYANARAMAN, S.**
The archaeological survey of India report : There was a temple before Babri structure was built. *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 9
Archaeology : Custodian of heritage : ASI to celebrate 150th anniversary. *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 6-7
- Indus script cipher : Hieroglyphs of Indian linguistic area. Va, Sarasvati Res Centre. 467 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 13
- Mamata turns West Bengal green. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 25-26
- Worry for the nation or you will be wiped out : The meaning of Ramjanmabhoomi agitation. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 40-43
- KAMAIHA, B.**
See Sakthivel, P. jt. auth.
- KAMAL, Nashid and Masuda Mohsena**
Twenty years of field visits by FP workers in Bangladesh : Are they still needed ? *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 10-21
- KAMALANABAHAN, T.J.**
See Thomas, Resmi Ann jt. auth.
- KAMALJEET SINGH**
Plea bargaining : A remedy to reduce backlog in Indian courts. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(65) Oc-De'2010 400-10
Policy dilemma in Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(32) 9 Ag'2010 1-7
- KAMALPREET KAUR and Meenakshi**
Social and emotional intelligence of school-going adolescents and working status of mothers. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 299-309
- KAMAT, Anjali and Shokr, Ahmad**
Libya's reformist revolutionaries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 13-14
- KAMATCHI, B.**
See Geetha, V. jt. auth.
- KAMATH, G. Bharathi**
Measuring service quality (SERVQUAL) in banks. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 41-52
- KAMATH, K.V.**
An aspect of singular disdain for Hindu feelings. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 11-13
- KAMATH, M.V.**
We need national leaders. *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 8
- KAMATI, C.B.**
A new dimension to university education by Dr. Radhakrishnan. *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 22-27
- KAMBAR, Chandrasekar**
Creating and coding a performative text. V. Bharathi Harishankar and S. Annapoorni *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 5-14
- KAMBLE, C.K.**
See Kumaresan, P. and others jt. auths.
- KAMBLE, Sanghpriya H. and Mathew, Tom V.**
Real world driving cycle for two-wheelers and its importance in estimating emissions. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(4) Oc-De'2010 260-72
- KAMEI, Gangmumei**
Feudalism in pre-colonial Manipur. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 121-42

- KAMESWARI, V., ed.**
Sanskrit and science. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. Rev. ed. 2008, xi, 191 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 360-61
Vedas : Traditional and modern perspectives. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. 2007, xx, 311 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 368-69
- KAMMARDI, T.N. Prakash**
Indian agriculture and Asoka Mehta. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 23-30
- KANAGALURU, Chandra Sekharaiah**
How to compute affect in a natural language text? *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 73-83
- KANAGARAJ, A.**
See Chauhan, Gaurav Singh jt. auth.
- KANAYANKAL, Saji Mathew**
Being in harmony : Biblical vision of interconnected existence. *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 275-87
- KANDASAMY, Meena**
What makes a language ? What makes a nation ? : A reading of Meena Kandasamy's poems. M. Sridhar *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 71-78
- KANDLIKAR, W.S.**
See Naik, B.M. and others jt. auths.
- KANDPAL, Divik**
Are we neglecting the training of our young officers ? *USIJ* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 27-35
- KANG, Tony**
See Huan, Sam and others jt. auths.
- KANHA National Park**
Local perceptions of conservation intervention in Kanha National Park. Ananya Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 60-69
- KANITKAR, Kumud**
Mahadeva Temple at Tambdi Surla, Goa. *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 58-65
- KANIYAS, The**
Selection intensity among the Kaniyas of Karnataka. Oinam Ronibala Devi and M.R. Gangadhar *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 93-96
- KANMONY, J. Cyril**
Drinking water management : Problems and prospects. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2010, xx, 151 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J soc Devel 2(2) Je'2011 217-20
- KANNA, A.S.**
See Umar, M. jt. auth.
- KANNABIRAN, K.G.**
The colossus of human rights jurisprudence. V. Suresh and D. Nagasaila *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 26-29
A humane philosopher. N. Venugopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 23-26
- K.G. Kannabiran : A memorable human being and social activist. K.S. Subramanian *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 33-36
- KANNABIRAN, Kalpana**
A new beginning ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 34-37
- KANNADA fiction**
My life, my work; an interview. R. Surendran *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 117-21
Translations into English
The resort. Ramachandra Deva *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 67-87
- KANNADA poetry**
Translations into English
I keep vigil of Rudra : The Vachanas. H.S. Shivaprakash, tr. New Delhi, Penguin. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 230-33
- KANNADA short stories**
See Short stories, Kannada
- KANNAN, Elumalai**
Relationship between agricultural credit policy, credit disbursements and crop productivity : A study in Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 444-56
- KANNAN, K.P.**
Agricultural development in an emerging non-agrarian regional economy : Kerala's challenges. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 64-70
Arjun Sengupta 1937-2010. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 106-07
- KANNAN, M. Thamarai and others**
Problems and prospects Indian edible oil industry. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 39-43
- KANNAN, T.**
Business valuation—A perspective. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1107-12
- KANNAPPANAVAR, B.Y. and Chidananda Swamy, H.M.**
Agricultural science university libraries in South India : An analytical study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 289-303
- KANNIYAPPAN, E. and others**
Use and impact of e-resources in an academic and research environment : A case study. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 26-40
- KANNUSAMY, K.**
Global economic governance : Need of the hour. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 150-56
- KANSAL, Purva and Tiwari, Praveen**
Relationship between industry membership and organization culture in context of Indian banking and software industry. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 12-27
- KANSHI RAM, tr.**
The Laghusiddhantakaumudi of Varadaraja. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Vol. 1. 2010,

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

211

- xxii, 622 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 370-71
- KANT, Immanuel**
 Abstract universality and ethics of duty vs Limited universality and ethics of care. Rekha Navneet *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 91-103
 Categorical imperative, super-ego and Dharma: A comparative study of Kant, Freud and Bhagavad-Gita. Sobia Tahir *JICPR* 26(3) Ji-Se'2009 124-30
 Kant's concept of the sublime : A pathway to the numinous. Pabitrakumar Roy. New Delhi, Decent bks. (Utkal studies in philosophy-X). 110 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 119-23
 Permanent revolution and perpetual peace : Revisiting Kantian cosmopolitanism. Roy Varghese Palatty *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 421-36
 Rejection of religious phenomenon in Kant and its rehabilitation by Marion. George Kulangara *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 323-36
- KANT, Khajuria S.**
 Accession day celebrations in J & K. *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 16
 BJP fights against discrimination : Backbone of state economy, yet Jammu is discriminated. *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 6
 Centre appeasing separatists, ignoring patriots. *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 15
 Omar Abdullah's terrorist rehabilitation policy is a ploy to swell militant ranks in J & K. *Organiser* 63(5) 7 Ag'2011 7
 Turmoil in Kashmir : Ineptitude, deception and indulgent to pro-Pak rioters. *Organiser* 62(5) 8 Ag'2010 6
- KANWAR, Sumati**
 See Akbar Hussain and others jt. auths.
- KAPOOR, Anish**
 Art; a review article. Kishore Singh *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 42
- KAPOOR, Harsh**
 Nuclear industry's cover-up, lies and denial : Beware of the French nuclear model. *Mainstream* 49(18) 23 Ap'2011 33-36
- KAPOOR, Mastram**
 Caste census in the first essential step. *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 4-7+
 In defence of George Fernandes. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 21-23
 India-Pakistan relations and Dr. Lohia's concerns. *Janata* 66(5) 27 Fe'2011 10-12
 Lohia's prescription for capitalism's crises. *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 27-29
 Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: My date with Lohia. *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 14-15+
 Some suggestions regarding caste-wise census. *Janata* 65(24) 26 Se'2010 5-6
- Two historical judgements. *Janata* 66(28) 14 Ag'2011 3-6
 A vedantic study of Dr. Lohia. *Janata* 65(40) 16 Ja'2011 6-9; *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 57-60
- KAPOOR, Meenakshi and others**
 India's notified ecologically sensitive areas (ESAs) : The story so far. Delhi, WWF-India. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 613 Se'2010 85-86
- KAPOOR, Satish K.**
 Kashmir Shaivism : A study in religious syncretism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 513-19
- KAPPAD, Aboobaker**
 Basheer and R.K. Narayan : A different version of prison experiences. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 42-46
- KAPSTEIN, Matthew T. and Schaik, Sam van**
 Esoteric Buddhism at Dunhuang : Rites and teachings for this life and beyond. Leiden, Brill, E.J. 2010, 252 p. *Book Rev*
Bull Tibetology 45(1) 2009 79-83
- KAPUR, Anu**
 Vulnerable India : A geographical study of disasters. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, xvi, 269 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 32-34
- KAPUR, Arvind**
 IPR laws to protect innovation not restrict crop breeding—A rational approach. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 117-23
- KAPUR, Devesh**
 Addressing the trilemma of higher education. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 87-92
 Diaspora, development, and democracy : The domestic impact of international migration from India. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 2010, xv, 325 p. \$ 35 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 37-39
- KAPUR, Geeta**
 Strategies of survival in the age of surrender. *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 40-45
- KAPUR, Manju**
 Custody. Noida, Random H. 415 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Organiser 63(10) 4 Se'2011 12
 The immigrant. New Delhi, Random H. 2008, 334 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Ji'2010 176-80
- KAPUR, Rashmi**
 The third pillar. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 102-14
- KAPUR, Shekhar**
 Ideology and the text : The image and the object in Shekhar Kapur's Bandit Queen. M. Smitha *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 105-13
- KAPUR SHANKARDASS, Mala**
 Studies on ageing; editorial. *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 5-8

KAR, Anita

Preventing birth defects in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 21-22

KAR, Bijayananda, ed.

Ethics language and tradition : Essays in philosophy of professor Rajendra Prasad. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009, xxx, 363 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 377-80

KAR, Dev

An empirical study on the transfer of black money from India : 1948-2008. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 45-54

KAR, Saibal

See Marjit, Sugata jt. auth.

KAR, Sanjay Kumar

Sugar free; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 109-14

KAR, Sasmita

Science and technology as tools of value education. *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 25-27

KARACHI**History**

Karachi : Megacity of our times. Hamida Khukhro and Anwer Mooraj, eds. Karachi, OUP. e2. 2010, 390 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
USIJ 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 132-33

KARAKUNNEL, Jose

God in nature : My experience with clean Himalaya. *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 323-30

KARAMJEET SINGH

See Gupta, Dinesh K. and others jt. auths.

— and Weligamage, Susima

Reporting of intellectual capital : Evidence from private sector banks in Sri Lanka. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 19-30

KARAN SINGH

Cultural ties set to be enhanced. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 94-95

KARANDIKAR, Vinda

Vinda Karandikar : A poet's poet. Avinash Sapre *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 143-49

KARANTH, K. Ullas

India's tiger counts : The long march to reliable science. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 22-25

KARANTH, Prathibha

Linguistic profiling of language disorders. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 73-84

KARASHIMA, N. and others

Mathas and medieval religious movements in Tamil Nadu : An epigraphical study. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 217-34

KARAT, Prakash

Karat's 'Poverty of philosophy' and Indian Left on the Kerala scene. K.G. Somasekharan Nair *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 30-34

KARBHARI-ADHYARU, Medha

Analysis of spoken narratives in a Marathi-Hindi-English multilingual aphasic patient. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 85-103

KARBI Anglong, Assam

Role of traditional institutions in governance—Experience from Karbi Anglong, Assam. Alaka Sarmah *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 174-85

KARBIS, The

Role of traditional institutions in governance—Experience from Karbi Anglong, Assam. Alaka Sarmah *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 174-85

KARDAS, Tuncay, ed.

See Hansen, Stig Jarle and others jt. eds.

KAREEMULLA, K.

Rapporteur's report on role of ICT in dissemination of knowledge in agriculture sector—Its efficacy and scope. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 567-71

KARIM, Lamia

Microfinance and its discontents : Women in debt in Bangladesh. Minnesota, Univ of Minnesota Press. 2011, 296 p. \$ 25 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 33-35

KARIM, N.A.

A false dawn and a long dark night in West Asia. *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 7-9
Rosy Thomas : Life lived in a lush green literary valley of high peaks. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 59-62

KARKARE, Hemant

Hindutva's new-found love for Hemant Karkare. Subhash Gatade *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 25-28

KARLEKAR, Malavika

New life on freedom for Aung San Suu Kyi, perhaps it is the lonely road no longer. *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 12-13

Reform and sartorial styles in 19th century Bengal. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 66-71

KARMA

The Jaina doctrine of Karma and the science of genetics. Sohan Raj Teter. Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 129-31

On predestination. *Theosophical Movement* 3(5) Se'2011 9-11

KARMAKAR, Anupam

See Dasgupta, Rajib jt. auth.

KARN, Sanjay Kumar

See Das, Basanta Kumar and others jt. auths.

KARNAD, Girish

Multiple celebrations, celebrating multiplicity : Girish Karnad. Pradeep Trikha. Ajmer, ARAW L II Pub. 2009, 96 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 36(1) Je'2010 165-66

KARNATAKA*See also*

Academic libraries—Karnataka
 Agricultural credit—Karnataka
 Adolescent girls—Karnataka
 Banks and banking, Cooperative—Karnataka
 Buddhist antiquities—Karnataka
 Child health services—Karnataka
 Child labour—Karnataka
 Consanguinity—Karnataka
 Corruption—Karnataka
 Dance—Karnataka
 Elections—Karnataka
 Electronic information resources—Karnataka
 Electronic reference sources—Karnataka
 Employment and unemployment, rural—Karnataka
 Family violence—Karnataka
 Information services—Karnataka
 Insurance, Health—Karnataka
 Iron ores—Karnataka
 Librarians—Karnataka
 Local government—Karnataka
 Medicinal plants—Karnataka
 Microfinance—Karnataka
 Mines and mining—Karnataka
 Panchayats—Karnataka
 Poverty—Karnataka
 Scavengers and scavenging—Karnataka
 Traditional medicine—Karnataka

Chief Ministers

The smiling Sadananda Gowda is the new Karnataka CM : BJP undertakes a tedious changeover. R. Guru Prasad *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 7

See also

Yeddyurappa, B.S.

History, Modern*See also*

Tipu Sultan

Industries

Industrial potential in Karnataka. M. Veera Raghavalu *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 54-59

Politics and government

Abuse of constitutional offices; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 9

Karnataka : Descent into democratic decadence. M.V. Rajeev Gowda *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 42-46

The trouble with Yeddyurappa. James Manor *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 16-19

KARNATAKA Prevention of Slaughter and Protection of Cattle Bill, 2010

Saffronisation of the holy cow : Unearthing silent communalism. Smitha Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 80-87 ft-n

KARRIEM, Abdulrazak

See Suffla, Shahnaaz and others jt. auths.

KARTHIK, E.

See Suma Devi, S. and others jt. auths.

KARTIKEYAN, V. and others

Leadership development in organizations in India: The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 110-18

KARUVELIL, George

Mysticism, language and truth. *J Dharma* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 259-75

KARVE, Sunil and Gupte, Minal

Target costing : A tool for effective profit planning. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1010-13

KASHMIR

See Jammu and Kashmir

KASHMIR problem

Accession day celebrations in J & K. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 16

Aspects of the Kashmir dispute. Amit Srivastava *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 72-91

Curfewed night. Basharat Peer. Noida, Random H. 2009, 239 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 87-90

Don't fall into the trap of separatists : Kashmir us integral to India. Murli Manohar Joshi *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 9

From killing of innocent to eight point formula. Balraj Puri *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 5-6

Indian's response to Kashmir conflict, 1947 to 1990 : An assessment. Khalid Wasim Hasan *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 19-32

Kashmir policy of BJP in various avatars. Balraj Puri *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 33-34

Kashmir : The problem with the solution. Ali Ahmed *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 31-33

Kashmir's fruits of discord. Arundhati Roy *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 3-4+

Kashmir's significance for nation-building in India and Pakistan : Determination of the self or alienation of the other ? Patrick Hoenig *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-18 bibliogr

Questions and answers on Kashmir issue. Sailendra Nath Ghosh *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 37-39

Settle Kashmir dispute. *Janata* 65(29) 31 Oc'2010 1-3

KASHMIR Saivism

Kashmir Shaivism : A study in religious syncretism. Satish K. Kapoor *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 513-19

Kashmir Shaivism in the light of Sri Ramakrishna's teachings. Swami Tadananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 86-91

Nature of ultimate reality in Kashmir Shaivism. Debabrata Sen Sharma *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) Jl'2011 344-50

The touch of Sakti : A study in non-dualistic trika Saivism of Kashmir. Ernst Furlinger. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. xix, 288 p. Rs 690;

- \$ 34.50 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83
 2009-2010 137-38
- KASHMIR Shaivism**
See Kashmir Saivism
- KASHMIRI Brahmans**
See Kashmiri Pandits
- KASHMIRI PANDITS**
 The fading cultural identity of Kashmiri Pandits.
 Tej N. Dhar *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011
 48-50
 Homeland after eighteen years. K.L. Chowdhury.
 New Delhi, UBS Pub. xv, 133 p. Rs 170 *Book*
Rev
Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 13
- KASHYAP, Amit**
 Uniform Civil Code required under different
 personal laws. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2)
 Ap-Je'2010 99-105
See also Kashyap, Shashi jt. auth.
- KASHYAP, Shashi and Kashyap, Amit**
 India 87th on corruption list—Will we ever
 improve? *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1)
 Ja-Mr'2011 11-19
- KASIDI, Faraji and others**
 Detecting data error and inaccuracy : A case
 study of India FDI inflow. *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010
 405-25
- KASINATH, H.M.**
 Nature of knowledge in constructivism
 implications for education. *J Community*
Guidance Res 26(3) Nv'2009 259-66
- KATARE, V.V.**
See Dixit, Swati jt. auth.
- KATARIA, S.K.**
 Municipal capacity building : The Indian
 scenario. *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011
 12-19
- KATEJA, Alpna and Ramakrishnan, S.K.**
 Infant mortality in Rajasthan. Jodhpur, Royal
 Pub. 2008, 118 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(4) De'2010
 575-78
- KATHAK dance**
 Sufi Kathak : Dance of the soul : Suparna
 Rajguru *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010
 86-91
- KATHIRVEL, N.**
 Problems of guava growers in Dindugal district.
Kisan World 38(3) Mr'2011 21-24
 Socio-economic conditions of rubber tappers
 in Palakkad. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011
 44-46
- KATJU, Manjari**
 Plagiarism and social sciences. *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 45-48
 The understanding of freedom in Hindutva. *soc*
Scientist 39(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 3-22 ft-n
- KATJU, Markandey**
 Our media. *Janata* 66(40) 6 Nv'2011 11-13
- KATNALLI, Gouradevi**
 Innovations in rural finance in India. *Indian J*
agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 474-75
- KAUL, Jolly Mohan**
 Marx to Gandhi—Experiences of a lifetime; a
 review article. Sailendra Nath Ghosh
Mainstream 49(1) 25 De'2010 93-98
- KAUL, Malvika**
 Gandhi's treasures : Museums across the
 country are rich repositories of memorabilia.
India Perspectives 25(7) Oc'2011 10-13
- KAUL, Mani**
 A partial view : *Il miglior fabbro*. Arun Khopkar
econ and Pol Wkly 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 29-31
- KAUL, Pallavi**
 The effect of learning together techniques of
 cooperative learning method on students
 achievement in mathematics. *Edutracks* 9(12)
 Ag'2010 28-32
- KAUL, Sanjay**
 The chaos in Delhi : Eight weeks to CWG 80
 percent civic work unfinished. *Organiser* 62(4)
 1 Ag'2010 5
- KAUL, Subhashini**
 Experiential marketing : Myths and realities.
 New Delhi, Viva bks. 2010, 108 p. Rs 175
Book Rev
Vikalpa 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 127-28
- KAUL, Sunil**
 Deosri : Dilemma of the internally displaced
 people. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 84-89
- KAUL, Suvir**
 Indian empire (and the case of Kashmir). *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 66-75 ft-n
- KAUNDAL, R.K. and Sharma, Manoj**
 Agricultural exports of India : An analysis of
 growth and instability. *Indian J Econ* 91(1)
 Jl'2010 47-72
- KAUSHIK, Arundhati and others**
 Popular open source software for digital libraries.
Univ News 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 12-17
- KAUSHIK, Asha**
 Swadeshi, self-reliance and globalization :
 Conjunctions and disjunctions. *Gandhi Marg*
 32(2) Jl-Se'2010 203-20
- KAUSHIK, Nirmala and others**
 New generation biofuels : Technology and
 economic perspectives. *IASSI quart* 29(3-4)
 Jl-De'2010 103-22
- KAUSHIK, P.D.**
See Yan Zhou and others jt. auths.
- KAUSHIK, Poonam**
See Munjial, Monica and others jt. auths.
- KAUSHIK, S.K. and others**
 Agrobiodiversity in sustainable production. *Kisan*
World 38(7) Jl'2011 35-38
- KAUSHLENDRA KUMAR**
See Sinha, Pankaj jt. auth.
- KAUTHAMI, J.**
See Ravichandran, M. jt. auth.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

215

KAUTILYA

Current readings in Arthasastra : Dr. N.V.P. Unithiri felicitation volume. C. Rajendran, ed. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2008, 224 p. Rs 150
Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 382-84

Ideas of social justice and social harmony in Kautilya's Arthashastra. Umrao Singh Chaudhari and Shobha Vaidya-Chaudhari *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 7-10

KAUTISH, Pradeep

See Soni, Swati and others jt. auths.

KAVALAM, Anand

The poetic radiance in Malayalam screenplays : A study of the film-scripts of M.T. Vasudevan Nair. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 51-58

KAVALJIT SINGH

India-EU free trade agreement : Rethinking banking services liberalization. *Janata* 66(14) 8 My'2011 6-9

KAVALJIT SINGH

Taming the "Wild West" of microfinance. *Janata* 65(38) 2 Ja'2011 4+; *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 11-13

KAVI, Rupendra

Godna in Bastar's Muria tribes : Religious belief and adorn. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 127-30

KAVI KUMAR, K.S.

See Balasubramaniam, Ishwarya jt. auth.

KAVIMANI, R.

See Mohanalakshmi, M. and others jt. auths.

KAVITA RANI

Evaluation of Gurbilas Patshahi Chhevin and Parchian Sewa Das. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 16-21

KAVITHA, N. and Ramachandran, A.

Non performing assets (NPAs) of scheduled commercial banks in India. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 16-21

KAVOTHA NAIR, L.

Panchaali as the 'Sutradhari' in Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni's *The Palace of Illusions*. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 130-37

KAW, M.K.

Education in human values. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 115-20

KAWAMURA, Shinzo and Veliath, Cyril, eds.

Beyond borders, a global perspective of Jesuit Mission history. Tokyo, Sophia Univ Press. 2009, iii, 403 p. *Book Rev*

Indica 47(2) Se'2010 194-96

KAWDAY, Devender

Corporate and SHG linkage : Why the corporate eschew social responsibility? *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 8

The ill-effects of black money on development

of the country. *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 15

— and Menon, Dini

'Caste' and 'Class economy'. *Organiser* 62(5) 8 Ag'2010 16

KAYARKATTE, Narayan

Work life balance—Dilemma of Indian bank manager. *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 20-25

KAZAKHSTAN**Presidents****Election**

Kazakhstan presidential election shows how to legalise an authoritarian regime. R.G. Gidadhubli *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 29-31

KAZANAS, N.

The cyclical pattern and the Sanskrit Dhatu-s. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 63-99*

Indo-Aryan origins and other Vedic issues. New Delhi, Aditya Pra. 2009, 374 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 347-49

KAZI, S.A.

See Pasha, Syed jt. auth.

KAZIRANGA National Park

Kaziranga National Park : History, landscape and conservation practices. Arupjyoti Saikia *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 12-13

KAZMI, Niloufer A.

See Imran Hussain and others jt. auths.

KEAYLA, B.K.

B.K. Keayla : A personal reminiscence. Amit Sen Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 25-26

KEEFE, Alexander

Nizamuddin at night. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 68-79

KELEGAMA, Saman, ed.

Trade in services in South Asia : Opportunities and risks of liberalization. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xiv, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(4) Oc'2009 476-77

KELKAR, Govind

Gender and productive assets : Implications for women's economic security and productivity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 59-68 ft-n

KELKAR, Nachiket and Krishnaswamy, Jagdish

Keeping rivers alive. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 29-33

KENA Upanishad

Kena Upanishad—Understanding Brahman. *Theosophical Movement* 3(8) De'2011 3-10

KENNEDY, M. Maria John

See Subramanian, K. and others jt. auths.

KENT, George

Swaraj against hunger. *Gandhi Marg* 32(2)

Jl-Se'2010 149-68 bibliogr ft-n

KENYA

See also

Expenditures, Public—Kenya

Economic development

Dividing practices, subjectivity, subalternity.

Marie Suetsugu *Alternatives* 35(4)

Oc-De'2010 401-23

The impact of public expenditure on Kenya's economic growth : An econometric analysis.

David O. Oima and others *Indian J Econ* 89(2)

Oc'2010 359-78

Foreign relations

India

India and Kenya : Forging strategic ties.

Mohammed Khalid *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-

Ja'2011 44-51 bibliogr

KERALA

See also

Academic libraries—Kerala

Agriculture—Kerala

Art—Kerala

Dalit folklore—Kerala

Dalits—Kerala

Dams—Kerala

District planning—Kerala

Education, Elementary—Kerala

Elections—Kerala

Employee morale—Kerala

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Kerala

Entrepreneurs—Kerala

Farmers—Kerala

Fisheries—Kerala

Fishers—Kerala

Fishery libraries—Kerala

Folk lore—Kerala

Food supply—Kerala

Income—Kerala

Indian National Trade Union Congress—Kerala unit

Information services—Kerala

Information technology—Kerala

Insurance, Life—Kerala

Internet banking—Kerala

Land reforms—Kerala

Librarians—Kerala

Local government—Kerala

Menarche—Kerala

Menopause—Kerala

Non-formal education—Kerala

Panchayats—Kerala

Peppers—Kerala

Photography—Kerala

Public health—Kerala

Public libraries—Kerala

Public sector enterprises—Kerala

Right of property (Christians law)—Kerala

Sanskrit literature—Kerala

Social change—Kerala

Suicide—Kerala

Syrian Christians—Kerala

Temples—Kerala

Tigers—Kerala

Weblogs—Kerala

Wildlife conservation—Kerala

Women—Kerala

Women in economic development—Kerala

Women in information technology—Kerala

Economic development

Education and socio-cultural reproduction :

Development of tribal people in Wayanad,

Kerala. Susamma Isac *Rajagiri J soc Devel*

3(1-2) De'2011 1-30

Politics and government

Brave moves, heavy odds. C. Gouridasan Nair

Seminar 620 Ap'2011 37-41

Kerala : The circle is complete. P.

Viswambharan *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 3

KERMODE, Frank (1919-2010)

The sense of an ending. Somak Ghoshal *Biblio*

15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 34-35

KERR, Prue

See Harcourt, G.C. jt. auth.

KERSENBOOM, Saskia

Ananda's Tandava : "The dance of Shiva"

reconsidered. *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 29-43

KESAVAPANY, K., ed.

See Kulke, Hermann and others jt. eds.

KESHARI, Rita Nath, ed.

See Raja, P. jt. ed.

KESSEL, Elton

The reform of capitalism. *World Affairs* 14(3)

Jl-Se'2010 16-28

KEYNES, John F.

The unexplored Keynes and other essays : A

socio-economic miscellany. Anand

Chandavarkar. New Delhi, Acad Foundation.

2009, 346 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 786-88

KHADI, P.B. and Ashalatha, K.V.

Social empowerment of rural adolescent girls

for quality life. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007

39-42

KHADI

Threads of freedom. Venu Madhav Govindu

Kisan World 38(9) Se'2011 23-24

KHADI industry and trade

India

Why khadi-gramodyog andolan ? Yashwant A.

Panditrao *Janata* 65(18) 15 Ag'2010 5-12

KHAIR, Tabish

Muslims in Europe, Europe in Muslims. *Biblio*

15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 19-20

KHAITAN, Tarunabh

Reforming the pre-legislative process. *econ and*

Pol Wkly 46(25) 18 Je'2011 27-30

KHAJOORIA, M.M.

Indo-Pak relations at crossroads. *Mainstream*

48(43) 16 Oc'2010 21-22

- KHALED HOSSEINI**
Imagining the past : Personal and political anchorings in Khaled Hossaini's *The Kite Runner*. Vincent Netto *Littercrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 62-68
- KHALID WASIM HASAN**
India's response to Kashmir conflict, 1947 to 1990 : An assessment. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 19-32
Let us break the myths—Kashmir boils again! *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 23-25
- KHAN, A.M. and Handa, Smita**
Exploring older persons perception about old age and different forms of elder abuse. *Res & Devel J* 17(2) My'2011 7-19
- KHAN, Arif Mohammed**
Ayodhya can become a model of new India. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 53-54
Text and context : Quran and contemporary challenges. New Delhi, Rupa. 206 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 13
- KHAN, Arshi**
Federalism in India and the problems of communalism and majoritarianism. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 33-58
High Court verdict on the Babri Mosque : Implications for the rule of law. *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 6-10
Illegitimacy of no-fly-zone against Libya : Reflections of the American world order. *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 9-13
Towards post-Kemalism : An analysis of the Turkish general elections 2011. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 5-6
- KHAN, Ayesha**
Lady health workers and social change in Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 28-31
- KHAN, Faiza S. and Raja, Aysha, eds.**
The life's too short literary review : New writing from Pakistan. Gurgaon, Hachette. Vol. 1. 2011, 124 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 24
- KHAN, Javed**
Digital reference services : An overview. *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 12-16
- KHAN, Maryam**
Selective borrowings. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 56-60
- KHAN, Mohamed Azizur Rahman and others**
Estimating import demand function of Bangladesh : A time series analysis. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 115-33
- KHAN, Mohammed Nawaz**
See Pandey, G.P. and others jt. auths.
- KHAN, Mohammed Saeed**
Fiscal policy response in India to global financial crises. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 145-54
- KHAN, Mohammed Shaukat**
Human rights and child—Legislative and judicial control. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 106-12
- KHAN, N. and others**
Impact of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural employment Guarantee Act in Chhattisgarh : Some lessons for the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 324-25
- KHAN, Nyla Ali**
The plutocracy and the plebians. *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 26-30
- KHAN, Z. and others**
Existing practices and barriers to avail of maternal healthcare services in two slums of Aligarh. *Health and Population* 32(3) Jl-Se'2009 113-23
- KHANDELWAL, Anil**
Dare to lead—The transformation of Bank of Baroda. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011, xxviii, 403 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 40(2) Jl-Se'2011 155-57
- KHANDELWAL, B.P.**
Evaluation and examination. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 147-58
- KHANDUJA, Sunita and Rajan, Sonika**
Areas of research for quality enhancement in teacher education. *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 22-26
- KHANKA, S.S.**
Tourism entrepreneurship in India : Its perspective and prospects. *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 89-105
- KHANNA, Kamini**
Growth and structural changes in Punjab economy : A study of post of green revolution period. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 65-74
- KHANNA, Krishen**
Krishen Khanna. Gayatri Sinha *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 101-04
Vocational education and training : A road map for the success of India. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 136-45
- KHANNA, Puneet**
The luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business need a rethink; a debate. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 79-81
- KHANNA, Rahul**
See Khanna, Sunali jt. auth.
- KHANNA, Sunali and Khanna, Rahul**
Oral health impact on quality of life of geriatric population. *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) Jl-De'2009 53-60
- KHANNA, Sushil**
Growth and crisis in Pakistan's economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 39-46
- KHAP panchayats**
Khan panchayats are a national shame. Sunita

- Vakil *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 13-14
An open letter to Khap leaders. Prem Chand Sahajwala *Otherside* 23(7) JI'2010 11-14
- KHARE, Ambarish**
Anustarani : The myth and the ritual. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 20-26
- KHARE, Nidhi**
UHF based RFID and its phase wise deployment in libraries : A global trend, technology and practice. *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 169-75
- KHARMAWPLANG, Desmond**
Waiting to be taken onboard : The poetry of Robin Ngangom, Desmond Kharmawplang, and Kynpham Sing Nongknnrih. Prasanta Das *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 7-17
- KHARWAR, Poonam Singh**
See Devesh Kumar jt. auth.
- KHATIK, S.K. and Varghese, Titto**
Profitability analysis of public sector undertaking: A case study of Hindustan Newsprint Limited (HNL). *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1067-73
- KHATKAR, Shilpa**
See Gaur, Arti jt. auth.
- KHATKHATE, Deena**
Anand Chandavarkar (1924-2011) : An economist at large. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 25-28
- KHATRI, Puja**
See Lather, Anu Singh jt. auth.
- KHATTAR, Poonam**
See Piang, L.K. and others jt. auths.
- KHAY (Musical form)**
See Khayal
- KHAYAL**
Khayal vocalism : Continuity within change. Deepak Raja. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 316 p. Rs 460 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 13
- KHAYALA**
See Khayal
- KHERA, Reetika**
Revival of the public distribution system : Evidence and explanations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 36-50
The UID project and welfare schemes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 38-43
- KHEYALA**
See Khayal
- KHOKHAR, Reem**
Treasure trail in Shekhawati. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 17-25
- KHONDS, The**
The changing socio-cultural profile of Khonds : A grass root level study of Orissa. Swapn Kumar Kolay *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 16-29
- KHONGTIM, Jiarlimon**
Library 2.0 : Are Shillong libraries ready for it ? *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 248-54
- Role of academic librarians in motivating information literacy skills in students of higher education : A literature review. *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 5-11
- KHORANA, Sangeeta and Perdakis, Nicholas**
EU-India Free Trade Agreement : Deal or no deal ? *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 181-206
- KHOSLA, Madhav**
See Krishnaswamy, Sudhir jt. auth.
- KHOSLA, Rishabh**
Caste, politics and public good distribution in India : Evidence from NREGS in Andhra Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 63-69
- KHOSLA, Shyam**
Bofors; ghost haunts Cong : The Q-factor exposes Sonia nexus. *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 2
Combating corruption is not UPA's priority : Promise to fight sounds bogus. *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 6
Corruption as core poll plank : Retrieve stolen money from tax havens. *Organiser* 62(29) 23 Ja'2011 19
Give media credit for exposing major scams : But some in the media have a lot to explain. *Organiser* 62(24) 19 De'2010 4
Historical opportunity in the Ayodhya verdict : Will Muslims seize the moment for national reconciliation ? *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 49-52
Mulayam on the wrong track trying to revive SP. *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 19
RSS sets the tone for public discourse on Ayodhya. *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 19
Sangh bashing is politically motivated. *Organiser* 62(4) 1 Ag'2010 2
Dr. Singh a weak, compromised PM. *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 6
- KHUKHRO, Hamida and Mooraj, Anwer, eds.**
Karachi : Megacity of our times. Karachi, OUP. e2. 2010, 390 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 132-33
- KHUNTIA, Dipak Kumar**
See Jena, Puspanjali jt. auth.
- KHURSHEED ALAM**
Mode of adaptation of coastal dwellers : The case of Bangladesh. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 91-112
- KHUSHPREET SINGH**
A study of online public access catalogues in North Indian university libraries. *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 30-36
- KHUSHU-LAHIRI, Rajyashree**
See Chakravarty, Urjani jt. auth.
- KIDAMBI, Sowmya**
Termites, earthworms, and other organic gardeners. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 26-30

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

219

- KIDD, Bruce**
Sport for development. *Biblio* 15(9-10)
Se-Oc'2010 18-19
- KIDWAI, M. Saleem, ed.**
U.S. policy towards South Asia : Focus on sixty
years. New Delhi, Acad Excellence. 2008,
285p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(3) Jl'2009 359-60
- KIDWAI, Rasheed**
24 Akbar Road : A short history of the people
behind the fall and rise of the Congress.
Gurgaon, Hachette. 295 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 63(12) 18 Se'2011 12
- KIDWAI, Shafey**
Literature, culture and social consciousness : An
appraisal of Faiz's prose writings. *Indian Lit*
55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 43-52
- KIET, Ly Thuong**
Vietnam : Voting for continuity in a time for
change. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011
41-47
- KIJRIWAL, Arvind**
Beware of the government Lokpal Bill. *Janata*
66(27) 7 Ag'2011 2-3+
- KILLING, Oneself**
See Suicide
- KIM, Chae Young**
William James, Choe Je-U, and religious
experience. *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 445-60
- KIMINAMI, Akira**
See Piya, Sujana and others jt. auths.
- KINI, M.D.**
The closing of the western mind : Restoration
of reason. *Organiser* 62(4) 1 Ag'2010 16
- KINRA, Rajeev**
Master and Munshi : A Brahman secretary's
guide to Mughal governance. *Indian econ soc*
Hist Rev 47(4) Oc-De'2010 527-61
- KIPGEN, Nehginpao**
Political change in Burma : Transition from
democracy to military dictatorship (1948-62).
econ and Pol Wkly 46(20) 14 My'2011 48-55
- KIRAN, Kavita**
Dr. Kavita Kiran; an interview. Jasvinder Singh
Contemporary Vibes 6(23) Ap-Je'2011
10-11
- KIRAN, R.S.R.**
See Subbarao, P. Srinivas and others jt.
auths.
- KIRAN KUMAR, A.V. and Viswanatha Reddy,
S.**
Effect of gender, locality of residence and level
of education on mental health status among high
school and college going students. *J*
Community Guidance Res 27(2) 2010 216-22
- KIRAN Nadar Museum of Art**
Dynamic space; eclectic art. Meera Menezes
Art India 15(1) Je'2010 34-37
- KIRANI, Shekhar**
Don't let fraud ruin the promise of online banking
in India. *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 5-6
- KIRPAL SINGH**
Impact of Colebrook's Janamsakhi Ms. on the
history of the Sikhs. *Panjab Past and Present*
41(1) Ap'2010 1-6
- KISAN Credit Card**
Implementation of Kisan Credit Card (KCC)—
NABARD'S experiences. Samir Samantara and
K.C. Badatya *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3)
Jl-Se'2011 484-85
- KISHOR, Nanda**
Involuntary urban displacement and
contextualizing the issue. *Local Govt quart*
81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 14-27
- KISHORE KUMAR, S. and Kaliammal, A.**
Application of information technology for
upgradation of libraries. *Sajosps* 11(1)
Jl-De'2010 140-43
- KISHORE RAM**
O.V. Vijayan's Thalamurakal : Social
discrimination and the quest for identity.
Malayalam Lit Surv 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010
93-99
- KISHORE SINGH**
Art; a review article. *India Perspectives* 25(1)
Mr'2011 42
Ship of the desert : A camel safari in
Rajasthan. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010
26-31
- KISHWAR, Madhu Purnima**
Honest is, who honest does. *Otherside* 23(12)
De'2010 25-27
- KNOWLEDGE, Sociology of**
New horizons of critical theory : Collective
learning and triple contingency. Piet Strydom.
Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2009, xxxi, 332 p. Rs 350;
\$ 17.50 *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 123-29
- KNOWLEDGE, Theory of**
Agency and interaction what we are and what
we do in formal epistemology. Jeffrey Helzner
and Vincent Hendricks *JICPR* 27(2)
Ap-Je'2010 27-44 bibliogr
Cognizing as recognizing. Manidipa Sanyal
JICPR 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 75-83
Epistemic logic and the foundations of decision
and game theory. Olivier Roy *JICPR* 27(2)
Ap-Je'2010 283-314 bibliogr
Knowing together in compassion and
confrontation : The calling of transformative
knowledge. Ananta Kumar Giri *JICPR* 27(3)
Jl-Se'2010 69-110
On induction, Pramana and the problem of
experience. Geeta Ramana *JICPR* 26(3)
Jl-Se'2009 75-88
Some remarks on knowledge, games and
society. Rohit Parikh *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010
413-26
See also
Senses and sensation

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of (Hinduism)

Dishonoured by philosophers : Upamana in Indian epistemology; a review article. Indrani Sanyal *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) JI-Ag'2011 81-85

KNOWLEDGE management

Correlation between knowledge management and e-learning : A perspective. V. Krishnan and J.R. Rajkumar *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 16-18

Knowledge management : A psychological perspective. Om Prakash Dani and M.S. Srinivasan *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 46-48

Knowledge management across various hierarchical levels in Indian organizations—A comparative study. Deepak Chawla and Himanshu Joshi *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 6-18

Knowledge management in digital libraries. Dinesh Kumar and others *Univ News* 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 21-24

Knowledge management practices and organizational performance in higher education institutes. Gholamreza Shams and Ahmad Momeni Rad *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) JI'2010 161-81

Knowledge management system issues, challenges and benefits. R.N. Mishra and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 681-88

Knowledge management—Text and cases. W.S. Jawadekhar. Noida, Tata McGraw Hill. 2011, 336 p. *Book Rev*

Abhigyan 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 59-60

On challenges and opportunities of designing integrated IT platforms for supporting knowledge works in organizations. Arijit Laha *Vikalpa* 36(3) JI-Se'2011 21-46 bibliogr ft-n
Role of ICTs in knowledge management. Suresh Garg *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 1-6

KOCHAR, R.J.

Gandhi and socialism. *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 11

KOCHHAR, Sameer

Speeding financial inclusion. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 168 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc'2010 797-99

KOCHHAR, Sudhir

Analysis of opportunities and challenges in IPR and agriculture in the Indian context. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 69-73

KOCHU, K.K.

Dravidians and Dravidian culture : A Dalit perspective. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 98-108

KOCHUMUTTOM, Thomas

A Christian reading of Patanjali's Yoga-Sutra. *J Dharma* 35(3) JI-Se'2010 233-57
Journey in dark night. *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 15-38

KOCHUPILLAI, Mrinalini

The Indian PPV & FR Act, 2001 : Historical and implementation perspectives. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 88-101

KOCHUTHARA, Shaji George

Fundamentalism : The only way to redeem religious ethics ? *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 337-54

KOELNSPERGER, Ernst W.

Arpana Caur. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 47-51

KOHLI, Gitika

See Bhandari, Rudra jt. auth.

KOHLI, Kanchi

Inducing vulnerabilities in a fragile landscape. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 19-22
See also Kapoor, Meenakshi and others jt. auths.

KOLI, L.N.

Management accounting in pharmaceutical sector—A vital role in the decision making process. *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 876-79

KOHLI, Suresh

Revisiting Awaara. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 68-71

See also Das, Kamala jt. auth.

KOIRALA, Bhaskar

Sino-Nepalese relations : Factoring in India. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 231-42

KOLAM

See Kolam (House marks)

KOLAM (House marks)

Parsi chalk. Nayana M. Tadvalkar *J Asiatic soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 105-14

KOLASKAR, A.S. and Manda, Raj

Challenges in professional education in India. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 92-97

KOLAY, Swapan Kumar

The changing socio-cultural profile of Khonds : A grass root level study of Orissa. *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 16-29

KOLI, L.N.

Future contract—A vital tool of risk management in financial market. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 666-69

KOLKATA

See also

Consumer behaviour—Kolkata

Women consumers—Kolkata

History

Back to the land of the past...Sumanta Banerjee *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 219-65

Local finance

Overview of variations in revenue expenditure for HDI sectors : Case of Kolkata. Keya Chakraborty and Joy Sen *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 23-28

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

221

Monuments

White and black : Journey to the Centre of Imperial Calcutta. Soumitra Das. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 228 p. Rs 2495 *Book Rev* *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 85-86

Photography

White and black—Journey of the Centre of Imperial Calcutta. Soumitra Das. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2009, 228 p. Rs 2495 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 37-38

KOLLAMPARAMPIL, Thomas

Syriac spiritual, ascetical and mystical legacy. *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 39-56

KOLSKY, Elizabeth, ed.

See Agha, Sameetah jt. ed.

KOMU, Riyas

Riyas Komu. N.P. Ullekh *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 124-28

KONDAPALLI, Srikanth and Mifune, Emi, eds.

China and its neighbours. New Delhi, Pentagon Press. 2010, xx, 288 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev* *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 323-26

KONDEPATI, Rajendra

Reforming the campaign finance regime in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 70-75

KONKANI short stories

See Short stories, Konkani

KONNUR, P.V.

See Kacherki, Umeshareddy jt. auth.

KOOLAE, Elaheh and Tishehyar, Mandana

China and Japan's energy security approaches in the Central Asia : A comparative study. *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 267-83

KORAN

See Quran

KOREA

See also

Mother and child—Korea

Parent and child—Korea

Religions

William James, Choe Je-U, and religious experience. Chae Young Kim *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 445-60

KOREA, North**Foreign relations****Korea, North**

The "Threat" from North Korea. Ninan Koshy *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 27-29

Nuclear policy

On dealing with nuclear North Korea. Ninan Koshy *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Nv'2011 11-13

KOREA, South**Foreign relations****Korea, North**

The "Threat" from North Korea. Ninan Koshy *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 27-29

KORRA, Vijay

Labour migration in Mahabubnagar : Nature and characteristics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2)

8 Ja'2011 67-70

KOSAMBI, D.D.

Mathematical and scientific papers of D.D. Kosambi. Aparajita Basu and Balai Chaki *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 61-66

Bibliography

D.D. Kosambi : A bibliography (excluding mathematical and scientific papers). Subhendu Sarkar and Ramkrishna Bhattacharya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 49-60

KOSHY, Ninan

NATO's nuclear posturing. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 20-22

On dealing with nuclear North Korea. *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 11-13

The "Threat" from North Korea. Ninan Koshy *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 27-29

When will the occupation of Afghanistan end ? *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 47-49+

KOSOVO

See also

United Nations—Kosovo

History**Revolutions**

The United Nations peacebuilding in Kosovo : The issue of coordination. Yeschi Choedon *int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 41-57

KOTAK Mahindra Bank

See Banks and banking—India

KOTHARI, Abhijit and Kothari, Rita

Interrogating management studies : Legacies and preoccupations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 35-40

KOTHARI, Ashish

Corruption and the right to participate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 12-15

KOTHARI, Rajini

Rethinking democracy. London, Zed bks. 2007, 176 p. *Book Rev* *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 162-64

KOTHARI, Rita

See Kothari, Abhijit jt. auth.

KOTHARI, Smitu and others, eds.

Bridging partition : People's initiatives for peace between India and Pakistan. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 360 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 31-32

KOTHAWALE, Subhash

Patterns of new town growth in Maharashtra. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 91-97

KOUDAL, Peter

See Chaudhuri, Atanu and others jt. auths.

KOURIE, Celia

Mysticism : A way of unknowing. *J Dharma* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 215-31

KOVAC, Miha

Never mind the web : Here comes the book. London, OUP. 2008, xvii, 185 p. *Book Rev* *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 183-86

KOVSKAYA, Maya

At your own peril. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 58-59

KRAMRISCH, Stella

Conversation with Stella Kramrisch; an interview.

Dorothy Norman *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 66-71

KRIPA SHANKAR

Central budget 2011-12 in the context of the rural sector. *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 27-28

The Left in India : A critical appraisal. *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 Jl'2011 21-24

KRIPALANI, Rahul

Meaning of Supreme Court order on Jafri petition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 10-12

KRISHAK Mukti Sangram Samiti

Assam's new voice of dissent. Sanjay Barbora *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 19-22

A new edge to people's protests in Assam. Udayon Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 16-18

KRISHAN KUMAR

Library management in electronic environment. Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 2007, 326 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

IJILIS 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 126-27

KRISHNA, Kamini

Africa in debt or in debt to Africa : Two faces of a coin. *World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 136-48
South-South cooperation : Key to Africa's development. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 60-65

KRISHNA, Sankaran

A bipartisan Plutocracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 26-30

KRISHNA, Y.

See Guddattu, Vasudeva jt. auth.

KRISHNA ANANTH, V.

Lokpal Bill campaign : Democratic and constitutional. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 20-22

KRISHNA DUTT, Amitava and wilber, Charles K.

Economics and ethics : An introduction. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 2010 x, 269p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 31-33

KRISHNAMACHARI, Bose

Bose Krishnamachari. Nivedita Magar *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 62-66

KRISHNA MOHAN REDDY, P. and others

Asia as a power centre : The influence of ASEAN. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 84-91

KRISHNAMOORTHY, C.

A study on awareness of salaried class investors on tax planning in the Nilgiris district. *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 23-29

A study on consumers' reasons for preference of mobile brand in Ooty (Nilgiris). *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 4-10

A new dimension of library to cyberary : The Chaudhury Charan Singh Cyberary at manage. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 147-51

KRISHNAMURTHY, Chitiprolu

Chitiprolu Krishna Murthy (B.1932). *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 41-42

KRISHNAMURTI, J.

J. Krishnamurti—A rare mystic : A study of his prose and poetry. B.S. Nimavat. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2009, 122 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 173-76

J. Krishnamurti's thoughts in the modern context. S. Siddhartha *Theosophist* 132(12) Se'2011 26-27

Educational ideas

Educational philosophies of Mahatma Gandhi and Jidddu Krishnamurti relevance to modern education. B. Jagadeesh and H.N. Jagtap *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 42-45

KRISHNAMURTY, J.

Indian officials in the ILO, 1919-1947. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 53-61

KRISHNAN, Chitra and others

Constructing hybrid self : A study of Michael Ondaatje's *Running in the Family*. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 70-74

KRISHNAN, Dhanya and Sure, Sharad

Online collaborative learning—A constructivist perspective. *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 11-18

KRISHNAN, Gauri Parimoo, ed.

Ramayana in focus : Visual and performing arts of Asia. Singapore, Asian Civilisations Museum. 2010, 232 p. \$ 50.40 *Book Rev*
Marg 63(1) Se'2011 84

KRISHNAN, Gopee and Tiwari, Shivani

Selective impairment of verb retrieval in subcortical aphasia. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 147-58

KRISHNAN, Kavita

Student movements in the time of liberalization. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 34-38

KRISHNAN, Rajshekar

Leadership development in organizations in India : The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 80-84

KRISHNAN, S.M.

A note on early warning signals and identification of potential non-performing assets. *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 57-60

KRISHNAN, Sunderrajan

See Vijay Shankar, P.S. and others jt. auths.

KRISHNAN, Trichy V. and Sakkthivel, A.M.

To push forstardom or not : A rookie's dilemma in the Tamil movie industry. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 80-92

KRISHNAN, V. and Rajkumar, J.R.

Correlation between knowledge management

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

223

- and e-learning : A perspective. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 16-18
- KRISHNAPILLAI, Murugan**
Academic leadership in India : Some reflections in the context of ODL. *Univ News* 49(48) 28 Nv'2011 14-18
- KRISHNARAJ, Maithreyi**
Women and water : Issues of gender, caste, class and institutions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 37-39
- KRISHNA RAO, P.**
Need for quality assessment of higher education institutions. *Univ News* 49(27) 4 Jl'2011 1-3+
- KRISHNASWAMY, Jagdish**
See Kelkar, Nachiket jt. auth.
- KRISHNASWAMY, N.**
India's language philosophy. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 11-48 ft-n
- KRISHNASWAMY, Sudhir**
Constitutional durability. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 48-51
- and Khosla, Madhav
Understanding our Supreme Court. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 71-72
- KRISHNASWAMY, V.**
A promising future for Indian sports. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 21-23
- KRSNADEVARAYA**
Krsnadevaraya's grants and constructional activities related to his Kalinga war (A.D. 1513-1517). Anila Verghese *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 115-27
- KRITARTHANANDA, Swami**
Spontaneity. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 461-66
- KUDAISSA, Gyanesh**
Region, nation, 'Heartland' : Uttar Pradesh in India's body politic. New Delhi, Sage Pub. (Sage series in modern Indian history-X). 2006, xxvi, 471 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 462-64
- KUHN, Michael and Weidemann, Doris, eds.**
Internationalization of the social sciences. Verlag, Transcript. 414 p. *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 97-105
- KUJUR, Sudhir Kumar**
Sacred signs as universal phenomena in the thought of Anscar Vonier. *Sevartham* 36 2011 71-79
- KUKIS, The**
Representing local participation in INA Japanese Imphal campaign : The case of the Kukis in Manipur, 1943-45. Jangkhomang Guite *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 291-309
- KULANGARA, George**
Rejection of religious phenomenon in Kant and its rehabilitation by Marion. *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 323-36
- KULKARNI, Aishwarya R.**
See Noronha, Martina R. jt. auth.
- KULKARNI, Ashwini**
Unwarranted pessimism on UID. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 79
- KULKARNI, Himanshu**
See Vijay Shankar, P.S. and others jt. auths.
- KULKARNI, Malhar**
See Dangarikar, Chaitali jt. auth.
- KULKARNI, Pranita**
See Dubhashi, Siddharth and others jt. auths.
- KULKARNI, Ragini and Chauhan, Sanjay**
Socio-cultural aspects of reproductive morbidities among rural women in a district of Maharashtra, India. *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 27-33
- KULKARNI, Seema**
Women and decentralised water governance : Issues, challenges and the way forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 64-72
- KULKE, Hermann and others, eds.**
Nagapattinam to Suvarnadwipa : Reflections on the Chola naval expeditions to Southeast Asia. Singapore, Inst Southeast Asian Stud. 2001, 337 p. \$ 35.93 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(2) My'2010 175-78
- KULSHRESTHA, A.K.**
See Gautam, Amit jt. auth.
- KULSHRESTHA, Usha and Jaiswal, Chetna**
Effect on body mass index, self-esteem and parental assessment on body images of college-going adolescent girls. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 154-58
- KUMAR, Amrita**
Damage. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2009, 261p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 14
- KUMAR, Amruth G. and others**
Effectiveness of 'Minute paper' as a classroom assessment technique in social science. *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 27-29
- KUMAR, Anjani**
Global meltdown and its impact on agriculture—Critical constructs and remedial measures. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 70-73
- and others
Financial innovation in Indian agricultural credit market : Progress and performance of Kisan Credit Card. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 418-28
- Rural poverty and agricultural growth in India : Implications for the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 269-78
- Traditional milk market in Assam : Potential for income and employment generation. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 747-59
- KUMAR, B.B.**
Indian education in crisis; editorial. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 7-10
- KUMAR, Divya**
Begum Hazrat Mahal. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Jl-Se'2010 131-49

KUMAR, K.G.

Temple treasures, claimant pressures : Heritage and the commons. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 10-11

KUMAR, Krishna

Cleansing the state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 14-17

— and Bhatt, P.R., eds.

Global competition and competitiveness of Indian corporates : Measurement and analysis. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2009, 351 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*

Prajnan 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 309-12

KUMAR, Madhuresh

Ordinary people, extraordinary movement : Twenty five years of struggle and quest for alternative in Narmada Valley. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 69-70+

— and Sharma, Shankar

National energy consultation. *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 8-9

KUMAR, Meira

Inaugural address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Smt. Meira Kumar at the fourth conference of APA India and Asia Regions held at Raipur (Chhattisgarh) on 26 October 2010. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(1) Mr'2011 3-7

Woman is the builder and moulder of nation's destiny. *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 24-25

KUMAR, P.

See Meena, P.C. and others jt. auths.

KUMAR, Priya

Limiting secularism : The ethics of coexistence in Indian literature and film. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2008, 299 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 272-75

KUMAR, Radha

Capturing the eternal within the transitory. *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 169-84

—, ed.

Negotiating peace in deeply divided societies : A set of simulations. New Delhi, Sage pub. 2009, 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(2) Je'2010 230-33

KUMAR, S.

See Garg, K.C. jt. auth.

KUMAR, Santosh and Gupta, S.D.

Health care quality : Assessment and improvement. Delhi, Acad Excellence. 2009, 350 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(4) De'2010 573-75

KUMAR, Sashi

Hegemony in contemporary culture and media and the need for a counter initiative. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 38-43

KUMAR, Sukrita Paul and Lal, Malashri, eds.

Speaking for myself : An anthology of Asian

women's writing. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 557 p. *Book Rev*

JSL 13 Spr'2010 164-66

KUMARA CHARYULU, D.

Technical, allocative and economic efficiency of organic input units in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 722-38

KUMARAMANGALAM, Mohan

Mohan Kumaramangalam—Cameos. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 25-27 (Repr)

KUMARAPPA, J.C.

Kumarappa's contribution highly relevant in finding alternatives to globalisation. Bharat Dogra *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Jl-Se'2010 267-74

KUMARESAN, P. and others

Performance of Indian silk goods exports : A constant market share analysis. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 239-52

KUMAR REDDY, B.S. and Venu, P.

Impact of gender and locality on emotional intelligence of secondary school students. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 331-36

KUMBAR, Mallinath and Girish Kumar, N.

Authorship trend and collaborative research in genetics and plant breeding. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 113-22

KUMBHAR, Vijay M.

Determinants of customers' satisfaction in ATM service setting. Empirical evidences from India. *Prajnan* 40(2) Jl-Se'2011 123-36

KUNDU, Amitabh

Politics and economics of urban growth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 10-12

KUNDU, Anirban

See Chakrabarti, Saumya and others jt. auths.

KUNDU, Debolina

Elite capture in participatory urban governance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 23-25

— and Samanta, Dibyendu

Redefining the inclusive urban agenda in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 55-63

KUNDU, Sangeeta

See Chatterjee, Biswajit jt. auth.

KUNDU, Sharbani Ranjan

Types of information in digital era and their characteristics. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 721-32

KUREISHI, Hanif

Collected stories. London, Faber and Faber. 2010, 671 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 6

KURHADE, M.S.

Breath of learning. *Univ News* 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 1-3+

Education for all : But when ? *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 6-8

English : As global medium of communication. *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 14-18

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

225

- In quest of quality education. *Univ News* 49(32)
8 Ag'2011 1-6
- KURI, Pravat Kumar**
See Laha, Arindam jt. auth.
- KURIAKOSE, Francis and Iyer, Deepa Kylasam**
Need for sports law in India. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010
28-30
- KURIEN, Beno P. and Panda, M.D.**
Teachers' attitude towards education of girl
children : A survey. *Experiments in Educ* 38(1)
Ja'2010 9-13
- KURIEN, C.T.**
Economic growth and poverty in India. *Religion
and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 43-53
- KURIAN, V. Mathew**
New capitalism and the emerging global crisis—
A biblical perspective. *Mainstream* 49(9)
19 Fe'2011 17-20
- and Manikandan, A.D.
Impact of the India Sri Lanka Free Trade
Agreement on pepper trade in Kerala. *Rajagiri
J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 127-46
- KURICHIYAN women**
See Women, Kurichian
- KURICHIYAS, The**
See also
Women, Kurichian
- KURIYAKOSE, Sheeja**
Articulation of regional identity and demand for
separate statehood in India. *Rajagiri J soc
Devel* 2(1) De'2010 43-68
- KURUP, M.R.**
Academia-industry partnership for excellence
and efficiency in higher education : A case
study. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 192-96
Institutional autonomy : A mission that failed to
take off. *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 15-21
- KURUPPU, O.N.V.**
On conferring classical status to Indian
languages. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3)
Ap-Se'2010 7-12
- KURUVILLA, Moly and Usha, P.**
Emotional adjustment, achievement motivation
and academic achievements of the adolescents
of working and non-working mothers. *J
Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009
355-63
- KUTTY, Aditya K. and Chakravarty, Sindhura**
The competition-IP dichotomy : Emerging
challenges in technology transfer licenses.
J Intellect Prop Rights 16(3) My'2011
258-66
- KUTTY, Madhavi**
Neyypasam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3)
Ap-Se'2010 124-28
- KYI, Bo**
Locked in, locked out : Election holds little hope
for Burma's political prisoners. *Otherside*
23(11) Nv'2010 39-40

KYLASAM IYER, Deepa
See Iyer, Deepa Kylasam

L

LTTE

See Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam

LABOUR

Government policy

See Labour policy

Gujarat

Labour and employment in Gujarat. Indira Hirway
and Neha Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45)
5 Nv'2011 62-64

Labour and employment under globalisation :
The case of Gujarat. Indira Hirway and Neha
Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011
57-65

India

INTUC President advocates for only one union
in an industry : One trade union is important
for unity of workers. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian
Worker* 54(20) 16 Oc'2010 1+

The invisible worker informal labour in India.
Otherside 24(8) Ag'2011 47-51

Unorganised workers in India : Some reflections.
Indian Worker 54(22) 16 Nv'2010 3; 54(23)
1 De'2010 3+

See also

Bonded labour—India

Nepal

See also

Child labour—Nepal

Rajasthan

Impact of the economic crisis on workers in the
unorganised sector in Rajasthan. S.
Mohanakumar and Surjit Singh *econ and Pol
Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 66-71

LABOUR (Obstetrics)

Delivery hut—An effective alternative or a
temporary pacifier ? Application of theoretical
models to study the performance and
acceptance of delivery huts in Haryana state,
India. Kathiresan Jeyashree and others
Sajosps 11(1) Jl-De'2010 50-56

LABOUR and labouring classes

See Labour; Labour movement

LABOUR disputes

India

See also

Industrial Dispute Amendment Bill, 2010
Strikes—India

LABOUR laws and legislation

Global economic crisis and labour : Need for
broadening the boundaries and frontiers of
labour laws. Binoy Joseph *Rajagiri J soc Devel*
2(1) De'2010 25-42

China

Changes in labour institutions in China : Right
steps towards achievement of decent work.

- K.R. Shyam Sundar. New Delhi, Book Well
Pub. 2009, xii, 120 p. *Book Rev*
China Report 45(4) Nv'2009 371-73
- India**
Prime Minister calls for labour law "Reforms".
Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 52(5)
De'2010 5-6
PM calls for the need to revisit labour laws. *Indian Worker* 54(23) 1 De'2010 1+
- LABOUR market**
India
Caste and labour market. *Indian Worker* 54(8)
16 Ap'2010 3
- LABOUR market policy**
See Manpower policy
- LABOUR mobility**
India
Determinants and farm—Level impacts of labour
outmigration in the Indo-Gangetic plains of India.
N.P. Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1)
Ja-Mr'2011 127-38
- LABOUR movement**
India
Labour movement : Challenges ahead.
Umraomal Purohit *Janata* 65(30) 7 Nv'2010
11+
Trade union movement in India : An assessment.
Janata 65(30) 7 Nv'2010 8-10
- Mumbai**
History
Translating Marx : *Mavali*, Dalit and the making
of Mumbai's working class, 1928-1935. Juned
Shaikh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011
65-73 bibliogr ft-n
- LABOUR policy**
See also
Manpower policy
- India**
Labour management in India since 1990's. M.C.
Prabhavathi *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 327-39
- LABOUR relations**
See Industrial relations
- LABOUR supply**
India
Where is the missing labour force ? C.
Rangarajan and others *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(39) 24 Se'2011 68-72
- LABOUR unions**
See also
International Labour Organization
International Trade Union Confederation
- Chhattisgarh**
Repression of workers' struggles in Chhattisgarh.
Indira Chakravarthi and Shalini Gera *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 16-19
- India**
Can trade unions help improve productivity ?
Indian Worker 53(24) 16 De'2009 1+
See also
Centre Trade Unions
- Indian National Trade Union Congress
Self-Employed Women's Association
- LADAKH**
Ladakh. Sandeep Silas *India Perspectives*
24(5) 2010 2-13
See also
Traditional medicine—Ladakh
- LADYFINGERS**
Lady's finger : A vegetable with rich nutritional
values. N. Sakthivel *Kisan World* 38(3)
Mr'2011 58-59
- LAHA, Arijit**
On challenges and opportunities of designing
integrated IT platforms for supporting
knowledge works in organizations. *Vikalpa*
36(3) Jl-Se'2011 21-46 bibliogr ft-n
- LAHA, Arindam and Kuri, Pravat Kumar**
Rural credit market and the extent of tenancy :
Micro evidence from rural West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 76-87
- LAHA, Sidhartha Sankar**
See Metia, Arindam jt. auth.
- LAHAUL and Spiti**
Description and travel
A driving holiday through Lahaul. Aparna
Srivastava Reddy *India Perspectives* 24(4)
2010 2-15
- LAHIRI, Jhumpa**
Jhumpa Lahiri's *The Namesake*—A study of
cross-cultural issues. Madhvi Rathore *Poetcrit*
23(2) Jl'2010 98-102
- LAHIRI, Siddhartha Kumar and Borgohain, Juli**
Rohmoria's challenge : Natural disasters,
popular protests and state apathy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 31-35
- LAKES**
Bengaluru
Maps, lakes and citizens. Harini Nagendra
Seminar 613 Se'2010 19-23
- LAKHANI, Jay**
Freedom, the chord that unites world-views.
Vedanta Kesari 97(12) De'2010 564-66
- LAKHANI, Seeta**
Primary Hinduism. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna
Math. 116 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(7)
Jl'2011 368
- LAKHWINDER SINGH, ed.**
See Gill, Sucha Singh and others jt. eds.
- LAKSHMANA, C.M.**
A study on healthcare infrastructure for
children in Karnataka : A district wise analysis.
J Health Management 12(4) De'2010
423-43
- LAKSHMANA RAO, S.V.**
See Ranganathan, R. jt. auth.
- LAKSHMANA RAO, U.**
Business process excellence—Synergies of six
sigma and ERP. *Management Accountant*
46(8) Ag'2011 683-86

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

227

- LAKSHMI, C.S.**
Lifetime achievement award acceptance speech by Ambai : Translated from the original Tamizh. T. Sarada *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 69-72
- LAKSHMI, P.**
Role of CMAs in adapting contemporary techniques in hospitality management. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 748-49
- LAKSHMI, R.**
See Rajendran, R. jt. auth.
- LAKSHMI, V.N. and Zehrabi**
Characters and their creators : Dynamics of creative writings with reference to Saratchandra's Devdas and R.K. Narayan's The Bachelor of arts. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 93-97
- LAKSHMI BAI, B.**
Variation in discourse strategies in a multilingual context. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 37-52
- LAKSHMINARAYANAN, M.R.**
A review of Indian agriculture. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 35-38
- LAKSHMINATH, A.**
Quality legal education : Ideological and institutional complexities. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 140-52
- LAKSHMI PRASANNA, V.**
See Prasanna, V. Lakshmi
- LAKSHMI REDDY, M.V.**
E-mail technology-enabled course team model for development of self-instructional (self-learning) materials. *Univ News* 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 7-18
- LAL, Ananda, ed.**
Theatres of India : A concise companion. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 462 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 34-35
- LAL, B.B.**
Archaeological evidence of Sri Ram and his birthplace. *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 8
- LAL, C.A.**
Suffering and creation : Autobiographical elements in Solzhenitsyn's Cancer Ward. *Littcrit* 36(1) Ja'2010 147-54
- LAL, Kaushalesh and Paul, Shampa**
Non-technological innovations and performance. *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2010 148-65
- LAL, Malashri, ed.**
See Kumar, Sukrita Paul jt. ed.
- LAL, P., tr.**
All quiet of the Kurukshetra front; a review article. Benoy Kumar Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 452-53
- LAL, Rubina**
Mental retardation to intellectual disability : A changing concept. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 77-82
- LALITA (Goddess)**
The great goddess Lalita and the Sricakra. Subhash Kak *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 155-71
- LALITHA MANI, S.**
See Mani S. Lalitha
- LALL, Upmanu**
See Sidhu, R.S. and others jt. auths.
- LALROZAMI, C.**
See Thirumal, P. jt. auth.
- LALVANI, Mala**
Budget 2011 : Veering off the fiscal consolidation road map. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 17-21
- LAMBADAS, The**
Subjugated nomads : The Lambadas under the rule of the Nizams. Bhangya Bhukya. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, xxii, 296p. Rs 550 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 42-43; *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 81-84
- LAMBAH, Abha Narain**
Cultural challenges. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 35-38
- LAND**
See Land use
- LAND, Acquisition of**
Andhra Pradesh
Involuntary urban displacement and contextualizing the issue. Nanda Kishor *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 14-27
Kakarapalli : Another blot on India's democratic systems. E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 12-15
India
Against dispossession; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 7-8
Comparative evaluation of land acquisition and compensation processes across the world. Ashwin Mahalingam and Aditi Vyas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 94-102
Land acquisition : Government as a facilitator is the best option. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 7-9
Land acquisition law and the proposed changes. Mihir Desai *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 95-100
On eminent domain and sovereignty. Usha Ramanathan *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 71-74
See also
Land Acquisition (Amendment) Bill, 2009
Land Acquisition, Rehabilitation and Resettlement Bill, 2011
Uttar Pradesh
UP farmers' protest; Mayawati's Singur in the making Congress perfidy; with Maya in Delhi, Opposing her in UP. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 6
- LAND Acquisition Act, 1894**
Sustained campaign for scrapping Land

Acquisition Act, 1894. *Janata* 66(30)
28 Ag'2011 6-7

LAND Acquisition, Rehabilitation and Resettlement Bill, 2011

The battle for land : Unaddressed issues. Avinash Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25)
18 Je'2011 20-23

The impossibility of just land acquisition. Swagato Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41)
8 Oc'2011 35-38

Land acquisition...Act. Madhuresh *Janata* 66(40) 6 Nv'2011 4-5+

The land acquisition bill, : A critique and a proposal. Maitreesh Ghatak and Parikshit Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011
65-72

Land acquisition bill : Games a corrupt centre and brazen Mayamati play. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 7

Land acquisition, eminent domain and the 2011 bill. Usha Ramanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 10-14

Land, law and resistance. Kenneth Bo Nielsen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 38-40

A lot of scepticism and some hope. Sanjoy Chakravorty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41)
8 Oc'2011 29-31

Sops for the poor and a bonus for industry. E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41)
8 Oc'2011 32-34

Rationalising dispossession : The land acquisition and resettlement bills. Michael Levien *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011
66-71

LAND grants

India

History

The nature of Chauhans land-grants as gleaned from their epigraphical traditions. G.C. Chauhan *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 60-70

LAND reforms

India

Agrarian crisis and farmer suicides : Land reforms in India. R.S. Deshpande and Saroj Arora, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 12. 2010, xxi, 436 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011
142-46

Land reforms in reverse gear. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(7) Fe'2011
11-13

Kerala

Karat's 'Poverty of Philosophy' and India Left on the Kerala scene. K.G. Somasekharan Nair *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 30-34

LAND revenues

India

History

Land revenues, schools and literacy : A historical examination of public and private funding of

education. Latika Chaudhary *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 179-204

LAND settlement

Dislocation and resettlement in development—From third world to world of the third. Anjan Chakrabarti and Anup Dhar. Oxford, Routledge. 2010, ix, 256 p. Rs 6213 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(16) 16 Ap'2011
34-35

China

Resettlement in the three Gorges Project. Yan Tan. Hong Kong, Hong Kong Univ Press. 2008, 310 p. *Book Rev*

China Report 45(4) Nv'2009 374-77

LAND tenure

Law and legislation

Bihar—History

See also

Landlord and tenant—Bihar—History

LAND use

India

An investigation into land use dynamics in India and land under-utilisation. D. Bardhan and S.K. Tewari *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010
658-76

Military left radicalism, state and civil society with special focus on land rights. B.K. Roy Burman *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 28-34

See also

Land, Acquisition of—India

Punjab

See also

Amritsar—Land use

Uttar Pradesh

Reorienting land use strategies for socio-economic development in Uttar Pradesh. Arun Chaturvedi and others *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 169-73

LAND use, Rural

China

See also

Land settlement—China

LAND utilization

See Land use

LANDES, Rip

See Tandon, Sharad jt. auth.

LANDFORMS

Maharashtra

See also

Watersheds—Maharashtra

LANDLORD and tenant

Bihar

History

The Zamindars of Bihar in Mughal period. Tahir Hussain Ansari *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159
Ja-Mr'2010 51-59 *bibliogr*

LANGUAGE, Psychology of

See Psycholinguistics

LANGUAGE and languages

The origin and development of language.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

229

Sharmila S. Parulkar *Theosophist* 132(5)
Fe'2011 27-29

Wittgenstein on the foundations of language : A
non-foundational narration Enakshi Mitra *Stud*
in Humanities and Soc Sci 16(1-2) 2009
165-200

Ability testing

Language assessment in Hindi-English bilingual
patients with dementia. Apoorva Pauranik
Indian J appl Linguistics 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010
105-22

Data processing

See Computational linguistics

Government policy

See Language policy

Philosophy

Helaraja on the eight padarthas. Chaitali
Dangarikar and Malhar Kulkarni *J Asiatic Soc*
Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 7-19
bibliogr ft-n

India's language philosophy. N. Krishnaswamy
Tulsi Prajna 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 11-48 ft-n
Life and language : Sign of authenticity in what
people speak. Francis Vineeth *J Dharma* 35(3)
Jl-Se'2010 277-91

Mystical experience, language and truth :
Philosophical investigations after Wittgenstein.
Jose Nandhikkara *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011
87-98

A transparency theory of language. P.K.
Mukhopadhyay *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009
1-28

Psychological aspects

See Psycholinguistics

Study and teaching

Language education in India; policy and practice.
Rajendra Dixit *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011
139-46

Style

Towards deconstructive stylistics : A study of
the deconstructive functions of some formal
markers in English. Prashant Mishra *Language*
Forum 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 25-37

LANGUAGE and state

See Language policy

LANGUAGE development in children

See Children—Language

LANGUAGE disorders

Analysis of spoken narratives in a Marathi-Hindi,
English multilingual aphasic patient. Medha
Karbhari-Adhyaru *Indian J appl Linguistics*
36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 85-103

Fluent aphasia in Telugu : A case comparison
study of semantic dementia and stroke aphasia.
Suvarna Alladi and others *Indian J appl*
Linguistics 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 133-46

Language assessment in Hindi-English bilingual
patients with dementia. Apoorva Pauranik
Indian J appl Linguistics 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010
105-22

Progressive non-fluent aphasia in Malayalam :
A case study. Annamma George and P.S.
Mathuranath *Indian J appl Linguistics*
36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 123-31

Selective impairment of verb retrieval in
subcortical aphasia. Gopee Krishnan and
Shivani Tiwari *Indian J appl Linguistics*
36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 147-58

Sonority effects in Telugu aphasics. D. Vasanta
and others *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2)
Ja-De'2010 159-69

LANGUAGE disorders in children

Clinical markers for identification of children with
specific language impairment (SLI). Prema K.S.
Rao and others *Indian J appl Linguistics*
36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 181-98 bibliogr

Language profile of a child with Landau-Kleffner
syndrome. N. Shivashankar and others *Indian*
J appl Linguistics 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010
171-80

Linguistic profiling of language disorders.
Prathibha Karanth *Indian J appl Linguistics*
36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 73-84

LANGUAGE laboratories

Language laboratory establishment and
functioning. S.K. Mangal *Edutracks* 10(7)
Mr'2011 11-14

LANGUAGE policy**India**

Language, education and political existence. M.
Madhava Prasad *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011
44-48

Speaking in tongues : The politics of language
in India. Pavithra Narayanan *JSL* 13 Spr'2010
7-22

LANGUAGE shift

See Code switching (Linguistics)

LANGUAGES

See Language and languages

LAPALA, Sreekanth

Technology advances enable financial institutions
to improve customer experience as well as drive
operational efficiency. *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-
Je'2010 11-12

LAPPALAINEN, Pertti

Breaking the traditional style or Finnish civic
activity. *Alternatives* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 71-92
ft-n

LAPTOP computers

Brand management through the lens of
knowledge : A study of brand choice of
laptops by management students. Vikas Nath
and S. Goswami *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010
1-17

LATHER, Anu Singh and Khatri, Puja

Tata GoldPlus : The success story of the 'Nano'
of the jewellery market. *Vikalpa* 36(3)
Jl-Se'2011 119-30

— and others

A study of leadership styles adopted by the

managers at Delhi Jal Board (DJB). *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 59-70

LATIN AMERICA

See also

Indigenous peoples—Latin America

Power resources—Latin America

LATWAL, G.S.

See Rajpurohit, B.S. jt. auth.

LAURENCE, Margaret

Maternal ambivalence in Margaret Laurence's *The Fire-Dwellers*. F.X. Merlin Medow *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 119-23

Scripting the gender : Margaret Laurence's *The Diviners*. Vallari Gaur and Rashmi Gaur *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 86-95

LAVANYA, M. and Senthilnathan, S.

Lessons from the past experiences for participatory groundwater management in the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 325-26

LAVANYA, S. and Vijaya Kumari, R.

An innovation in agricultural credit market—Self help group-Bank linkage programme : A case study in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 478-79

LAW

Between determination and responsiveness : A third space in Foucault; a review article. Manas Ray *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 269-77

Study and teaching

Legal education in India—How far the second generation reforms will meet the global challenges. K.P.C. Rao *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 793-99

Quality legal education : Ideological and institutional complexities. A. Lakshminath *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 140-52

India

See also

Courts—India

India, Ancient

Dharmasutra parallels. Patrick Olivelle, ed. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, x, 330 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 371-72

LAW, Election

See Election law

LAW, Labour

See Labour laws and legislation

LAW, Maritime

See Maritime law

LAW, Military

See Military law

LAW, Patent

See Patent law and legislation

LAW libraries

Tamil Nadu

Library use and information seeking behaviour

of law faculty members of Central Law College, Salem. S. Thanuskodi *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 689-98

LAW school libraries

See Law libraries

LAWMAKERS

See Legislators

LAWRENCE, M.M.

CITU leader addresses plenary session of INTUC at Kochi. *Indian Worker* 53(24) 16 De'2009 7

LAWS (Statutes)

See Law

LAWYERS

India

Urgent need for reform in modern Indian legal profession. V.K. Sharma *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(65) Oc-De'2010 351-55

LAXMI PRASAD, P.V.

Nalini Sharma—The prolific story teller. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 11-13

Pronab Kumar Majumder : On time bard. *Triveni* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 36-39

LAY leadership

See Christian leadership

LAZER, Joseph K.

Role of communities in the electoral politics of Kerala. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 63-65

LEADBEATER, C.W.

The attitude of the enquirer. *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 22-28

The future of the Theosophical Society. *Theosophist* 132(11) Ag'2011 21-23

Madame Blavatsky. *Theosophist* 132(12) Se'2011 18-21

LEADERSHIP

Leadership : The Shakespearean way. G.R.K. Murty. Agartala, Icfai bks. 2009, 313 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 147-52

Men and leaders. Swami Sandarshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) Ji'2011 351-54

Responsible leadership : Global and contextual ethical perspectives. Christoph Stuckelberger and Jesse N.K. Mugambi, eds. Nairobi, WCC Pub. 2009, 358 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 337-39

Still surprised : A memoir of a life in leadership. Warren Bennis and Patricia Ward Biederman. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass. 2010, 312 p. \$ 27.95 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 152-55

A study of leadership styles adopted by the managers at Delhi Jal Board (DJB). Anu Singh Lather and others *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 59-70

See also

Christian leadership

Political leadership

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

231

India

Developing leadership : India at the crossroads.
Meena Surie Wilson and Emily Hoole *Vikalpa*
36(3) Ji-Se'2011 1-8

Leadership development in organizations in
India: The why and how of it (Part 1). Neharika
Vohra and Deepti Bhatnagar *Vikalpa* 36(3)
Ji-Se'2011 61-118

LEARNED institutions and societies
India

See also

Research institutes—India

LEARNED writing

See Academic writing

LEARNING

Emotional intelligence and style of learning and
thinking among adolescents. Jagpreet Kaur *J*
Community Guidance Res 27(1) Mr'2010
88-94

Enhancing teaching through learning styles.
Mihir Kumar Mallick and Sarbjee Kaur
Edutracks 10(10) Je'2011 7-9

Learning better. E.T. Rehna *Edutracks* 10(10)
Je'2011 10-11

Learning style based instruction and evaluation.
J. Satheesh Kumar *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011
3-6

See also

Electronic learning

LEARNING, Art of

See Study skills

LEARNING, Psychology of

Learning and thinking styles of visually
impaired children. Jyotika Bansal and Twincy
Garg *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010
5-10

LEARNING and scholarship**Muslims**

See Islamic learning and scholarship

LEARNING disabilities

Educational needs of children with cerebral palsy
and other nonverbal learning disorders.
Sankaranarayanan Paleeri *Edutracks* 10(7)
Mr'2011 6-8

Vaccination for learning disabilities. Gopal
Chandra Mahakud *Disabilities and Impairments*
24(1) 2010 23-30

LEARNING disabled children

Cognitive functions of learning disabled with and
without epilepsy. M. Sajan and Anita Ravindran
Disabilities and Impairments 24(2) 2010
96-100

Different approaches for teaching learning
disabled children. Ajai Shankar and Dharam
Pal Singh Yadav *Disabilities and Impairments*
24(1) 2010 42-46

See also

Slow learning children

LEARNING disabled youth

Young adults with learning disabilities : A follow-

up study. Kala Parasuram Shrikanth *Disabilities
and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 53-62

LEARNING disorders

See Learning disabilities

LEATHER industry and trade**India**

Leather tanneries and environment. K.
Govindarajulu and P. Priya *Kisan World* 38(4)
Ap'2011 48-51

LEAVIS, F.R.

David Pocock's contributions and the legacy of
Leavis. Jonathan Parry and Edward Simpson
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 331-59

LEBANON

See also

Suicide bombings—Lebanon

LECTORS (Education)

See College teachers

LEENA, N.

Ecological crisis in Amitav Ghosh's *The Hungry
Tide*. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 80-85

LEFT and right (Political science)**India**

A blueprint for the revival and expansion of the
Left movement. Syed Shahabuddin
Mainstream 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 7-10

LEGAL education

See Law—Study and teaching

LEGAL profession

See Lawyers

LEGENDS, Christian

Lucifer—The fallen angel. *Theosophical
Movement* 3(1) My'2011 17-22

LEGISLATION**India**

Reforming the pre-legislative process. Tarunabh
Khaitan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011
27-30

LEGISLATIVE bodies**India**

Rise of the plebeians : The changing face of
Indian legislative assemblies. Christophe
Jaffrelot and Sanjay Kumar, eds. New Delhi,
Routledge. 2009, 494 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 31-35

LEGISLATIVE enactments

See Law

LEGISLATIVE process

See Legislation

LEGISLATORS**India**

Voter faith lacking for independents. Abhay
Mokashi *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011
42-44

LEGISLATURES

See Legislative bodies

LEINO, Jessica

See Das, Jishnu jt. auth.

LEITGEB, Hannes

Logic in philosophy of mathematics. *JICPR*

- 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 129-54 bibliogr
- LELYVELD, Joseph**
Great soul : Mahatma Gandhi and his struggle with India. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, xv, 425 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(49) 3 De'2011 33-37
Reading Gandhi with Lelyveld. Shiv Visvanathan *Seminar* 621 My'2011 68-70
- LENIN, Vladimir Illich (1870-1924)**
In defence of Leninism. Murzban Jal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 55-62
Leninism as radical 'Desireology'. Murzban Jal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 59-67
- LEONARD, Karen Isaksen**
Locating home : India's Hyderabadis abroad. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xi, 402 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 203-05
- LEPCHA language**
Modifiers in Lepcha. Satarupa Datta-Majumdar *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 27-40
- LEPES, Naina**
Bhagavadgita and inner transformation. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2008, xxi, 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(11) Nv'2010 521-23
- LEPROSY**
India
History
Missionary medicine and the 'Separatist Tradition': An analysis of the missionary encounter with leprosy in late nineteenth century India. Lauren Wilks *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 48-66 ft-n
- LESLIE, Charles Miller (1923-2009)**
Charles Miller Leslie, 1923-2009. T.N. Madan *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 395-402
- LESSING, Doris Taylor**
Doris Lessing's Autobiography : A door into her creative heart. B. Salim *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 50-56
- LEVIEN, Michael**
Rationalising dispossession : The land acquisition and resettlement bills. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 66-71
- LEVI-STAUBS, Claude (1908-2009)**
Claude Levi-Strauss, 1908-2009. Rita Brara *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 389-93
Structure and the history of religions : Some Bhakti examples. Charles S.J. White *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 241-76
- LEWIS, David**
See Biggs, Stephen and others jt. auths.
- LEYS, Colin, ed.**
See Panitch, Leo jt. ed.
- LIBERALISM**
Beyond liberalism : Contemporary relevance of Marxism. M. Mohibul Haque *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 59-74 ft-n
Reassessing the crisis : Ecology and liberal international relations. Shane Mulligan *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 137-62
India
Debating difference : Group rights and liberal democracy in India. Rochana Bajpai. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 324 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 38-41
See also
Neoliberalism—India
- LIBERATION theology**
Liberation : Some philosophical analyses. Joy Bhattacharyya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 432-39
- LIBERATION Tigers of Tamil Eelam**
Last days of the LTTE : India's dubious role. Apratim Mukarji *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 21;22
Post-LTTE Sri Lanka : The challenge of reconstruction and reconciliation. K.M. deSilva *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 237-50
- LIBERTY**
Freedom, the chord that unites world-views. Jay Lakhani *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 564-66
The story of scientific freedom. N.V.C. Swamy *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 539-42
See also
Intellectual freedom
Liberalism
Religious aspects
Dimensions of inner freedom. Swami Tyagananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 534-37
Freedom and Indian culture. K. Panchapagesan *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 552-56
Freedom and love. Swami Vivekananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 487-89
Freedom and magnanimity : A dialogue. Prema Nandakumar *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 558-62
Freedom and meditation. Swami Nityasthananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 502-06
Freedom as the goal of four yogas. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 516-20
Freedom from distractions. Swami Dayatmananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 491-95
Freedom : Inner and outer; editorial. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 446-49
Freedom is the watchword. Swami Vivekananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 513-14
Freedom, O freedom; is the song of the soul. Swami Vivekananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 451-56

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

233

Freedom of choice. Pramod Kumar *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 544-47

Freedom—The Indian context. Swami Vivekananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 549-50

The holy mother and freedom. Prema Raghunath *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 569-72

Layers of inner freedom. Swami Satyamayananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 574-77

Spiritual dimensions of freedom. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 497-500

Sri Ramakrishna's idea of freedom. Swami Bhaskarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 476-79

Swami Vivekananda and a new definition of freedom. Swami Atmarupananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 481-85

Buddhism

The Buddhist path to freedom. Dalai Lama *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 464-67

Hinduism

Dimensions of freedom in the Bhagavad Gita. Swami Yuktatmananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 522-25

Freedom—A Hindu view. Swami Abhiramananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 508-12

Freedom or liberation; in the words of the direct disciples of Sri Ramakrishna. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 469-74

Freedom—The core theme of the Upanishads. Swami Gautamananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 458-62

The understanding of freedom in Hindutva. Manjari Katju *soc Scientist* 39(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 3-22 ft-n

LIBRARIANS

Are librarians ready for the future of librarianship in view of the development of organisations. Jamal Ahmad Siddiqui *Libr Herald* 45(4) De'2010 358-62

Librarians and libraries or information centres in productive companies : A discussion on placement in the organization. H. Basu *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 701-02

Librarians as knowledge workers in the 21st century, and other essays in honour of Professor Jagindar Singh Ramdev on his 80th birthday. M.P. Satija, ed. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2011, 238 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 48(4) De'2010 405-06

Librarianship in the digital environment : Role of LIS professionals in knowledge society. R.K. Bhatt and Manish Kumar *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 594-601

In-service training

Role of refresher course in the professional

development of librarians. Surinder Singh Ghuman *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 207-13

Job stress

Spectacular look on organizational climate for stress management in libraries : A study. Puspanjali Jena and Sucharita Pradhan *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 217-27

Personality

See Librarians—Psychology

Professional ethics

Unravelling the mystery of our role model. Shri Ram Gupta *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 171-80

Psychology**Haryana**

Faculty image of librarians : How they see us ? Manoj K. Joshi *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 124-31

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Deputy librarians and the sixth Pay Commission. V.K.J. Jeevan *Univ News* 48(52) 27 De'2010 8-18

Training of

See Library education

Karnataka

Motivational factors for increasing work efficiency among engineering college librarians: A comparative study of Maharashtra and Karnataka states. Umeshareddy Kacherki and P.V. Konnur *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 681-88

Kerala

The impact of personal and professional characteristics of librarians on their knowledge towards information technology application in the college libraries in Kerala. T. Mohana Kumar *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 10-21

Maharashtra

Motivational factors for increasing work efficiency among engineering college librarians: A comparative study of Maharashtra and Karnataka states. Umeshareddy Kacherki and P.V. Konnur *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 681-88

Tamil Nadu

Job satisfaction among librarians in Tirunelveli district. P. Balasubramanian *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 321-28

LIBRARIANS, Professional ethics for

See Librarians—Professional ethics

LIBRARIANS, Training of

See Library education

LIBRARIANSHIP

See Library science

LIBRARIES

Application of information technology for upgradation of libraries. S. Kishorekumar and A. Kaliammal *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 140-43

Career guidance through libraries in higher educational institutions. M.V. Subba Rao and Behera Sreenivasa Rao *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 391-97

SATKAL annual award giving function and seminar on future of libraries. K.P. Singh *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 354-58

See also

Academic libraries

Digital libraries

Administration

See Library administration

Automation

Installing newgenlib : Open source library automation package. K.T. Anuradha and Kiran Savanur *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 621-30

UHF based RFID and its phase wise deployment in libraries : A global trend, technology and practice. Nidhi Khare *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 169-75

Collection development

See Collection development (Libraries)

Information networks

See Library information networks

Law and legislation

See Library legislation

Management

See Library administration

Stock verification

A critique on stock verification in libraries. V.K.J. Jeevan *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 228-37

Use studies

See Library use studies

Assam

See also

Digital libraries—Assam

Canada

See also

Academic libraries—Canada

India

See also

Academic libraries—India

Kerala

See also

Public libraries—Kerala

Maharashtra

Library and information centres in Maharashtra: A comparative study. Shalini R. Lihitkar *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 203-29

Meghalaya

Library 2.0 : Are Shillong libraries ready for it ? Jiarlimon Khongtim. *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 248-54

Mizoram

See also

Public libraries—Mizoram

West Bengal

See also

Academic libraries—West Bengal

Raj Bhavan Library, Kolkata

LIBRARIES, Public

See Public libraries

LIBRARIES, University and college

See Academic libraries

LIBRARIES and distance education

Equitable library services and information support for distance education. Manorama Tripathi and V.K.J. Jeevan *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 48-62

LIBRARIES and the internet

Binding the universities through knowledge networks : Need of the day. Youd Vir Singh *Univ News* 49(33) 15 Ag'2011 28-32

Resource sharing among libraries in internet era. Yashoda Rani and Anil Kumar Dhiman *IJLIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 6-15

Use of electronic databases in university libraries of British Columbia : A study. Amritpal Kaur and Sarwan Singh Randhawa *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 641-52

Use of internet by the P.G. students of Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi : A survey. Mohammed Ziaur Rahman and Mohammed Safiqur Rahaman *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 539-50

Use of internet services at IGM library, University of Hyderabad : A study. B. Ravi and B. Isthari *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 181-88

Web based library pathfinders for consumer outreach endeavour : The library 2.0 contexts. Promila *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 551-64

LIBRARY administration

Leadership skills. J.C. Binwal *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 1-14

Library management in electronic environment. Krishan Kumar. Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 2007, 326 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev* *IJLIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 126-27

LIBRARY catalogues

India

See also

Online library catalogues—India

LIBRARY collection development

See Collection development (Libraries)

LIBRARY consortia

See Library cooperation

LIBRARY cooperation

India

Status of e-resources consortium initiative in academic and technical libraries in India : An overview. Manoj Kumar Sinha *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 47-60

LIBRARY education

Issues and challenges of Indian library education and service in a knowledge society. Sunil Kumar *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 309-19

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

235

India

LIS education in India : Challenges for students and professionals in the digital age. V. Senthurvel Murugan *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 132-45

LIS education in regular and distance modes in India : Issues and prospects in the digital environment. H.P.S. Kalra *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 590-93

Remembering the work of S.R. Ranganathan for academic libraries and library education. M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 245-50

Whither LIS education in India ? Amitabha Chatterjee *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 581-89

LIBRARY employees

See Librarians

LIBRARY ethics

See Librarians—Professional ethics

LIBRARY information network

New initiatives of INFLIBNET for higher education community. Jagdish Arora and P. Prakash *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 1-7

LIBRARY law

See Library legislation

LIBRARY legislation**Tamil Nadu**

Acts pertaining to library and information science : An overview. D. Gnanasekaran and S. Gopalakrishnan *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 22-29

LIBRARY management

See Library administration

LIBRARY materials

See also

Periodicals

LIBRARY online catalogues

See Online library catalogues

LIBRARY research**Maharashtra**

Growth of LIS research during golden jubilee of Maharashtra state. Anil Nanaji Chikate and others *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 343-53

LIBRARY resource study

See Library cooperation

LIBRARY school education

See Library education

LIBRARY science

Confetti of thoughts on library and information science : Essays in honour of Prof (Dr) C.V. Raman Pillai, S. Humayoon Kabir and K.G. Sudhir, eds. Delhi, Authors Press. 2010, xvii, 526 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 49(3) Se'2011 242-43

Emotional intelligence for value delivery through marketing process—Embedded propulsion-for execution of Ranganathan's five laws of library science. S.B. Banerjee *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 195-203

See also

Evidence-based librarianship

Open and closed shelves

Directories

Design and development a web-enabled directory of library and information science teachers in India : A proposed model. K.P. Singh and others *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 376-84

Research

Library and information science research landscape in India. Subhas C. Biswas *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 204-16

Study and teaching

See Library education

India

LIS education in India : Challenges for students and professionals in the digital age. V. Senthurvel Murugan *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 132-45

Tamil Nadu

Acts pertaining to library and information science: A overview. D. Gnanasekaran and S. Gopalakrishnan *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 22-29

LIBRARY use studies

Casting users' spell through market research analysis technique : A case study. Puspanjali Jena and Dipak Kumar Khuntia *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 171-85

Designing and developing a library front page platform. K.R. Anantha Rao *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 318-26

The impact of users' study in the present era. A. Dasgupta *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 1-4

The thriving library : Successful strategies for encouraging user participation for the collection development at INMAS library. Rajeev Vij and Navin Kumar Son *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 157-68

User-centered paradigm in LIS. Mohammed Imtiaz Ahmed *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 48-66

User perception and use of library and information services in the higher research and academic institutions in Lucknow city. K.L. Mahawar *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 41-56

User's training in ICT based services. Shamdip Kaur *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 111-15

See also

Digital libraries—Use studies

India

A study of trends in user education in India. N.R. Satyanarayana and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 499-505

Maharashtra

User perceptions and utilization of library and information services of information centers in Nagpur city. Shalini R. Lihitkar and D.

Rajyalakshmi *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 223-38

LIBRARY web sites

India

Webometric analysis of websites of library associations in India. T.P. Shabna and T.M. Vasudevan *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 23-27

LIBYA

Politics and government

Demise of the Arab spring; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 9

Gaddafi and after—Libya's progress. Uttam Sen *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 3-5

Illegitimacy of no-fly zone against Libya : Reflections of the American world order. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 9-13

The imperial West strikes; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 7

Libya's reformist revolutionaries. Anjali Kamat and Ahmad Shokr *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 13-14

NATO settles down in Libya. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 6-8

LICENSES, Patent

See Patent licenses

LIEVEN, Anatol

Pakistan : A hard country. London, Allen Lane. 560 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 12

LIFE

The great battle of life. *Theosophical Movement* 2(4) Ag'2010 21-26

The riddle of life. Siddhartha Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 317-19

Why am I here ? *Theosophical Movement* 3(4) Ag'2011 9-13

See also

Quality of life

LIFE, Quality of

See Quality of life

LIFE insurance

See Insurance, Life

LIFE sciences ethics

See Bioethics

LIFE skills

Life skills development of adolescent girls—An experiment. Sandip Chaudhari *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 8-10

Life skills and academic anxiety of secondary school children. Geeta Garg *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 23-27

See also

Study skills

Study and teaching

Life skill education : A democratic way to empower the youth. Amrita Maheshwari *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 13-15+

Life skills education for youth. Jharana Swain *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 5-7

Life skill education : Ruby in the crown of human development. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 1-9

Skill education will be their asset. Hemprabha Chauhan and Pradip Kumar Nath *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 11

LIFE span, Productive

South Asia

Work-life balance : A comparative study of South-East Asian countries. Suchi Priya *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 53-66

LIHITKAR, Shalini R.

Library and information centres in Maharashtra: A comparative study. *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 203-29

See also Chikate, Anil Nanaji and others jt. auths.

— and Rajyalakshmi, D.

User perceptions and utilization of library and information services of information centers in Nagpur city *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 223-38

LILA, Anshu

See Inderjeet Singh jt. auth.

LIMAYE, Madhu

About RSS. *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 10-14
Madhu Limaye. George Fernandes *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 3-4

Madhu Limaye. Qurban Ali *Janata* 66(13) 1 My'2011 9-14

A tribute to Rammanohar Lohia. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 46-49 (Repr)

What is the RSS ? *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 18-22; *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 33-38

LIMBALE, Sharan Kumar

In search of self narrative analysis of autobiography of an 'Illegitimate'. Anupama Srivastava and Pallavi Bhatnagar *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 348-54

The outcaste : Alphabet of hunger and humiliation. R.S. Jain *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 78-84

LIMNELL, Eija, ed.

See Gaens, Bart and others jt. eds.

LINDBERG, Staffan and others

A silent 'Revolution' ? Women's empowerment in rural Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 111-20

LINDEMANN, Ricardo

Plato and the origins of theosophy. *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 17-22

LINGAM, Lakshmi and Yelamanchili, Vaidehi

Reproductive rights and exclusionary wrongs : Maternity benefits. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 94-103

LINGAPPAN, A. and Abdul Haneef, N.

Marketing strategy of tourism industry. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 55-57

LINGUISTICS

Theories of language. Korada Subrahmanyam.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

237

- New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, 172 p.
Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83
2009-2010 154
See also
Code switching (Linguistics)
LIN-YHI CHOU and others
Supplier inducement in automobile insurance :
The case of Taiwan automobile insurance
market. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) JI'2010 159-77

LIQUIDATION

- India**
History
Statutory framework for winding-up of
companies : A historical development. Zafar
Eqbal and Gaurav *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2)
Ap-Je'2010 132-36

LITERACY

- India**
Literacy and education divide in India. S.M.
Rahmatullah *Univ News* 49(28) 11 JI'2011
4-8
Saakshar Bharat and literacy among tribes : The
road ahead. Raju Narayana Swamy
Experiment in Educ 38(1) Ja'2010 25-35

LITERACY, Information

See Information literacy

LITERARY ethics

See also

Plagiarism

LITERARY property

See Copyright

LITERATURE

- Literature of the hour and the literature of all time.
Sunil Gangopadhyay *Indian Lit* 55(2)
Mr-Ap'2011 21-27
See also
Plagiarism

Aesthetics

- See also*
Rasas

LIU XIAOBO

- The curious case of the nobel peace prize. Vithal
Rajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010
17-18

LIVESTOCK

- India**
Intellectual property rights regime for livestock
agriculture in India—Present status and future
prospects. K.P. Ramesha *J Intellec Prop*
Rights 16(2) Mr'2011 154-62

LOANS

- India**
See also
Bank loans—India
LOBO, Aaron Savio and Arthur, Rohan
Trawling the shorelines. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010
24-28
LOCAL administration
See Local government

LOCAL elections**Andaman and Nicobar Islands**

- Elections to local bodies in Andamans, 2010 :
A critical review. S.K. Biswas *Local Govt quart*
81(4) Oc-De'2011 56-68

Sri Lanka

- Local elections in post-war Jaffna. Ahilan
Kadirgamar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32)
6 Ag'2011 33-34

LOCAL finance**Andhra Pradesh**

See also

Municipal finance—Andhra Pradesh

Nigeria

- Revenue and local government administration
in Nigeria : The imperative of alternative
sourcing. Isa A. Mohammed *Local Govt quart*
81(3) JI-Se'2011 17-30

Odisha

- Composition, growth and prospects of finances
of local bodies in Orissa—A case study of
Bhawanipatna municipality in Kalahandi district.
Murali Dhar Majhi *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010
431-51

LOCAL government**Assam**

See also

Panchayats—Assam

France

- Local bodies in France : A review. P. Venkata
Subba Rao *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010
38-42

India

- Inclusion and exclusion in local governance :
Field studies from rural India. B.S. Baviskar
and George Mathew, eds. New Delhi, Sage
Pub. 2009, xiv, 453 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(15) 9 Ap'2011
35-37

The meaning of the local : Politics of place in
urban India. Geert de Neve and Henrike
Donner, eds. London, Routledge. 2006, xi,
238 p. £ 75 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 455-58

The 'Quiet revolution' and women's
proletarianisation. Anamika Priyadarshini *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 73-78

See also

Municipal government—India
Panchayats—India

Karnataka

- Towards decentralised rural local governance :
The case of Karnataka. B.S. Bhargava *Local*
Govt quart 80(4) Oc-De'2010 43-58

Kerala

- A code of conduct for functionaries of local
governments in Kerala. K. Rajasekharan *Local*
Govt quart 81(3) JI-Se'2011 95-98

Nigeria

Local government as a tool for rural development

in Nigeria. Stanley Aibieyi *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 78-89

Reforming local government administration in Nigeria. Lambert Uyi Edigin *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Jl-Se'2011 5-16

Revenue and local government administration in Nigeria : The imperative of alternative sourcing. Isa A. Mohammed *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Jl-Se'2011 17-30

West Bengal

See also

Siliguri Municipal Corporation

LOCAL taxation

Mumbai

Municipal finance in Bombay Presidency—Rules for taxation (1850-1947) : Some major taxes. Sophia Begum Pathan *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 62-73

LOCHAN, Rajeev

The eye and the mind : New interventions in contemporary Indian art. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 4-37

LOCKOUTS

See Strikes

LODHA, B.C.

Protection of the environment : A Jain perspective. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 58-65

LOGIC

Belief change. Richard Booth and Thomas Meyer *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 379-412

Logic and metaphysics. Edward Zalta *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 155-84 bibliogr

Logic and probability. Kenny Easwaran *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 209-31 bibliogr

Logic and the philosophy of science. Bas C. Van Fraassen *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 45-65 bibliogr ft-n

Logic in cognitive science : Bridging the gap between symbolic and connectionist paradigms. Alistair Isaac and Jakob Szymanik *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 255-81 bibliogr

Logics of informational attitudes and informative actions. Eric Pacuit *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 341-78 bibliogr

Meaning, context and logical truth. Isidora Stojanovic *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 13-26 bibliogr

Memory and logic : A tale from automata theory. R. Ramanujam *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 305-37 bibliogr

Quantified modal logic. Horacio Arlo-Costa *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 87-128 bibliogr

Sampling logic and argumentation networks : A manifesto. Dov M. Gabbay *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 233-53 bibliogr

Twelve theses on the use of logic in moral philosophy. Sven Ove Hansson *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 67-85 bibliogr

Two Indian dialectical logics : *Saptabhangi* and

Catuskoti. Fabien Schang *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 47-76

Western logic. Wilfrid Hodges and Stephen Read *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-45

See also

Nyaya

China

A brief history of Chinese logic. Fenrong Liu and Wujing Yang *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 101-23

LOGIC, Symbolic and mathematical

Logic in philosophy of mathematics. Hannes Leitgeb *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 129-54 bibliogr

Model theory. Anand Pillay *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 127-41

A taste of set theory for philosophers. Jouko Vaananen *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 143-63

See also

Computer logic

Fuzzy logic

LOGISTICS

See also

Business logistics

LOHIA, Rammanohar

About Lohia's doctorate; letter to the editor. S.P. Desai *Janata* 65(27) 17 Oc'2010 2-3+

Basic ideas of Lohia : Selected writings. *Janata* 66(8-9) 20 Mr'2011 11-63 Repr

Development in a democracy : Agenda for 21st century India. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 66(18) 5 Je'2011 13-15

The doctrinal foundation of socialism. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 45-57

Evolutionary socialism and Lohia in the twentyfirst century. Bhagwat Prasad *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 21-27

Gandhi, JP Lohia : Journey through my memory lane. Satya Mitra Dubey *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 156-69

India-Pakistan relations and Dr. Lohia's concerns. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 66(5) 27 Fe'2011 10-12

India without Lohia; editorial. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 8-9

Interview with Dr. Rammanohar Lohia. Paul Brass *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 50-56

Learning the Lohia way. Nandana Reddy *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 37-44

Dr. Lohia on gender equality. S.R. Nene *Janata* 65(25) 3 Oc'2010 8-10

Lohia, our contemporary. Ashok Celly *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 11-12

Lohia remembered. Prema Nandakumar *Janata* 65(20) 29 Ag'2010 12+

Lohia the iconoclast; editorial. George Fernandes *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 4-7

Lohia : The political man. Niranjan Ramakrishnan *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 22-24

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

239

- Dr. Lohia : Towards new socialism. Ram Chandra Gupta *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 25-30
- Lohia's extension of Gandhian thought. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(24) 26 Se'2010 7-11
- Dr. Lohia's insights. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(29) 31 Oc'2010 12-13
- Lohia's prescription for capitalism's crises. Mastram Kapoor *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 27-29
- Lohia's quest : An overview. Sandip Das *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 4-7
- Lohia's thinking on local governments. Mahi Pal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 79-80
- A note on Dr. Lohia's views on caste. R.M. Pal *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 11-12+
- A note on Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's views on caste. R.M. Pal *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 61-63
- Dr. Rammanohar Lohia : A profile. Qurban Ali *Janata* 66(8-9) 20 Mr'2011 5-10
- Dr. Rammanohar Lohia : A rebel socialist and a visionary. Satya Mitra Dubey *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 30-34
- Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia and his contributions. J. Raghavendra Rao *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 35-40
- Ram Manohar Lohia and the methodology of social sciences. K.S. Chalam *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 45-49
- Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's contributions to civil liberty. B. Sudershan Reddy *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 19-27
- Reading Rammanohar Lohia. Yogendra Yadav *Janata* 65(27) 17 Oc'2010 4-5
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: A rare leader. N. Rajaram *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 15+
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Darling of Indian revolution. Abbas Ali *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 12-13+
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's contributions to civil liberty. Sudershan Reddy *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 27-31
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Equality between men and women. Ranjana Kumari *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 16-19
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Evolutionary socialism and the twenty first century. Bhagwat Prasad *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 16-17
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Fiery crusader. G.G. Parikh *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 29-30
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: My date with Lohia. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 14-15+
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Relevance in Nepali political crisis. Uddhab Pd. Pyakurel *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 22-25
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Relevance in today's India : An overview. Devdutt *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 10-11
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Relevance of Dr. Lohia's approach. Prafulla Samantara *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 26+
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Remarkable socialist leader. Sumit Chakravarty *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 24-26
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Socialist ideologue. N.R. Mohanty *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 20-21
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: The quit India movement. J. Raghavendhar Rao *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 13-14
- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: This was a man. Deepak Verma *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 27-28
- Some documents and debates. *Janata* 66(8-9) 20 Mr'2011 72-82 (Repr)
- Some historical letters. *Janata* 66(8-9) 20 Mr'2011 65-71
- A tribute to Rammanohar Lohia. Madhu Limaye *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 46-49 (Repr)
- Unusual thinker. R.M. Pal *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 20
- A Vedantic study of Dr. Lohia. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 65(40) 16 Ja'2011 6-9+; *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 57-60
- A world thinker in whom prison living and human values meet. Bhagwat Prashad *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 28-36
- LOHUMI, Manju and Aggarwal, S.P.**
A study of achievement motivation among teachers in relation to gender and residential background. *Teacher Today* 52(3) Ji-Se'2010 78-91
- LOKANADHA REDDY, G.**
See Poornima, R. jt. auth.
- LOKHANDWALA, Arshiya**
The queer speculum. *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 36-39
- LOKAYUKTAS**
See Lokpal and lokayuktas
- LOKESWARANANDA, Swami**
The religion of Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 289-300
- LOKHANDE, Madhavi and Manisha, Shruti**
ETF : In Indian market. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 770-74
- LOKPAL and lokayuktas**
The Anna phenomenon; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 7-8
- At the risk of Heresy : Why I am not celebrating with Anna Hazare. Shuddhabrata Sengupta *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 4-6

- Civil society versus elected government
Sudhanshu Ranjan *Mainstream* 49(32)
30 Jl'2011 16-19
- Congress tries to fight Anna spreading canard.
Ravi *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 5
- Corruption and the Lokpal. Yogendra Yadav
Janata 66(28) 14 Ag'2011 8-9
- Effective Lok Pal not in sight. Rajindar Sachar
Janata 66(22) 2 Jl'2011 6-7
- Fast unto death—Tide has begun to turn against
the UPA. Sushil Vakil *Mainstream* 49(17)
16 Ap'2011 8-9
- Hazare and his children. Sukumar Muralidharan
econ and Pol Wkly 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 17-19
- Hazare's fast and its aftermath. P.R. Dubhashi
Mainstream 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 4-6+
- In support of Jana Lokpal. Nishikanta *Janata*
66(28) 14 Ag'2011 7-8
- Lokpal movement : Unanswered questions.
Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 19-21
- Opportunity at hand to tackle corruption. Sriram
Panchu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011
10-12
- Supreme Court and High Court judges under the
Lokpal : The statute will stand in the way. M.
Rama Jois *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Jl'2011 6
- Unrepresentative voices on the Lokpal; editorial.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 9
- What 'Movement' is this anyway; editorial. *econ
and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 7-8
- What we talk about when we talk about
corruption. Gautam Patel *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(17) 23 Ap'2011 13-16
- See also*
Lokpal Bill (Proposed)
- Gujarat**
- A UPA ploy to destabilise Gujarat : Complainant
as judge. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser*
63(12) 18 Se'2011 14
- LOKPAL Bill (Proposed)**
- Aruna Roy speaks of keeping intact RTI law,
explains approach to Jan Lokpal; an interview.
Pamela Philipose *Mainstream* 49(44)
22 Oc'2011 18-21
- Assessing Anna Hazare. P.R. Dubhashi
Mainstream 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 8-11
- Beware of the government Lokpal Bill.
Arvind Kejriwal *Janata* 66(27) 7 Ag'2011
2-3+
- Blind Manmohanomics and a billion mutinies.
Sunandan Roy Chowdhury *Mainstream* 49(37)
3 Se'2011 11-12
- Can one Lokpal Bill weed out corruption ? N.
Vittal *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011
11-13
- For drafting an ideal Lokpal Bill. Arun Kumar
Mainstream 49(25) 11 Je'2011 4-5
- Latest Lokpal Bill—Vital changes still needed.
Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 66(28) 14 Ag'2011
5-6; *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 9-10
- Lokpal Bill campaign : Democratic and
constitutional. V. Krishna Ananth *econ and
Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 20-22
- The Lokpal Bill—Is it an overriding agenda ?
N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011
3-6
- Lokpal Bill 2010—A farce on public. Rajindar
Sachar *Janata* 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 4-5
- Lokpal : Where do we stand now, and how we
got here. Sriram Panchu *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(41) 8 Oc'2011 19-21
- The meaning of Anna's movement. Ram
Bahadur Rai *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 138-44
- Movement going astray. Kuldip Nayar *Janata*
66(38) 23 Oc'2011 2-3
- Of governance, corruption and Anna Hazare
movement. J.N. Roy *Dialogue* 13(2)
Oc-De'2011 145-48
- Reforming the pre-legislative process. Tarunabh
Khaitan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011
27-30
- Three components of Jan Lokpal campaign.
Nirmalangshu Mukherjee *Mainstream* 49(37)
3 Se'2011 19-20
- LOLIMBARAJA**
- Vaidyajeewanam. G.K. Pai, ed. Mumbai,
Ananthacharya Ind Res Inst. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83
2009-2010 155
- LOMBARDO, Thomas**
- Wisdom in the twenty-first century : A theory of
psycho-social evolution. *World Affairs* 15(1)
Ja-Mr'2011 132-57
- LONDON**
- Riots**
- From metropolitan to Megalopolitan riots.
Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39)
24 Se'2011 27-29
- London riots—Is milliculturalism doomed ?
Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 66(29) 21 Ag'2011
9-10
- LONG, Jeffery D.**
- Sri Ramakrishna and the experiential basis of
Vedantic religious pluralism. *Prabuddha
Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 182-88
- LONGEVITY**
- See also*
Ageing
- LOOMBA, Kapil**
- See* Loomba, Pooja jt. auth.
- LOOMBA, Pooja and Loomba, Kapil**
- Relevance of ethical codes in teaching
profession. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1)
Mr'2010 82-87
- LOTUS in art**
- The lotus in Indian art. Subhashini Aryan *India
Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 76-81
- LOURDUSAMY, V.**
- See* Sadanandam, M. jt. auth.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

241

- LOVE**
The nature and role of love in life—Some reflections. Surendra Narayan *Theosophist* 132(11) Ag'2011 11-14
Without loving care, I am nothing. Marcos Resende *Theosophist* 132(11) Ag'2011 7-10
- LOW income people**
See Poor
- LOWER input agriculture**
See Sustainable agriculture
- LUCAS, Marieme Helie**
Understanding the French ban on the veil. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 25-27
- LUCKNOW**
See also
Cookery—Lucknow
Courtesans—Lucknow
Parks—Lucknow
Art
Lucknow's hybrid styles. John H. Bowles *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 34-35
Monuments
See also
Begum Hazrat Mahal
- LUDDEN, David**
The politics of independence in Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 79-85
- LUDHIANA**
Imagined and performed locality : The televisual field in a north Indian industrial town. Kajri Jain *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 33-55
- LUXURIES**
India
The luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business need a rethink; a debate. Manishi M. Sanwal, Rishab Suresh, Puneet Khanna, Michel Phan; Ashok Som and Piyush Sinha. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 73-87
- LUXURY goods**
See Luxuries
- LUXURY services**
See Luxuries
- LYNCH, David J.**
When the luck of the Irish ran out : The world's most resilient country and its struggle to rise again. Hampshire. Palgrave Macmillan. 256p. £ 16.99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(35) 9 Mr'2011 13
- LYNGDOH, J.M.**
Bureaucracy and governance. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 67-69
- M**
- MGNREGS**
See Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme
- MACAULAY, Thomas Babington**
Macaulay : The tragedy of power. Robert E. Sullivan. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 624 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 5
- McEVILLEY, Thomas**
The evolution of human thought; a review article. Sumita Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 407-08
- MCGUINNESS, Jean**
Salutations to Sister Nivedita. *Samvit* 64 Se'2011 38-39
- MACHIDA, Satoshi**
Globalization and the legitimacy of intergovernmental organizations. *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 371-400
- MACHINERY**
See also
Agricultural machinery
- MACHINERY industry and trade**
India
Linkage between organised and unorganised sectors in Indian machinery industry. Shuji Uchikawa *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 45-54
- McKEAN, Lise**
Stepping into the past. *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 76-78
- McKENZIE, Colin**
The Madras School of Orientalism producing knowledge in colonial South India. Thomas Trautmann, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 334p. Rs 875 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 325-27
- McMILLAN, David and Thupayagale, Pako**
Evaluating stock index return value-at-risk estimates in South Africa : Comparative evidence for symmetric, asymmetric and long memory GARCH models. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 325-45
- McNEILL, John R. and others, eds.**
Environmental history as if nature existed. New Delhi, OUP. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 618 Fe'2011 62-64
- MACROECONOMICS**
India
India macroeconomic annual 2009. Sugata Marjit. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 217 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 353-56
- MADAAN, Davinder Kumar**
See Ghuman, Ranjit Singh jt. auth.
- MADAAN, Priya**
See Sharma, U.C. jt. auth.
- MADAGASCAR**
Politics and government
When peace prevails : The management of political crisis in Ecuador, Madagascar, Tunisia, and Venezuela. Wenche Hauge *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 469-93
- MADAN, T.N.**
Charles Miller Leslie, 1923-2009. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 395-402

MADE for TV movies**India**

Prime time soap operas on Indian television. Shoma Munshi. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 312 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 18

MADHANMOHAN, A.

See Subramanian, N. and others jt. auths.

MADHAV, Ram

Kalka Mail accident; Swayamsevak in rescue operation. *Organiser* 63(3) 24 Jl'2011 17

Lord Padmanabha's wealth belongs to him only: Let's not meddle with it. *Organiser* 63(2) 17 Jl'2011 5

MADHAVA MENON, N.R.

Constitutional values and responsible citizenship. *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 23-27

MADHAVAN, N.S.

Litanies of Dutch battery. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 312 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 26; *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 202-05

MADHAVAN NAIR, G.

You have the power to make a better tomorrow: Exploit it. *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 21-23

MADHAV PRASAD, M.

Language, education and political existence. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 44-48

MADHAV GOVINDU, Venu

Threads of freedom. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 23-24

MADHU, Hima S.

Resisting neocolonialism : Ngugi's Wizard of the crow. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 47-51

MADHURANANDA, Swami

Children of immortal bliss. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 653-59

MADHURESH

Land acquisition...Act. *Janata* 66(4) 6 Nv'2011 4-5+

MADHURIMA

Wife abuse : A sociological interpretation with special reference to tribal society. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 1-18

MADHUSUDAN, M.D.

See Rangarajan, Mahesh jt. auth.

MADHYA PRADESH

See also

Dalits—Madhya Pradesh

Education—Madhya Pradesh

Onion—Madhya Pradesh

Pigeon peas—Madhya Pradesh

Temple architecture—Madhya Pradesh

Wildlife conservation—Madhya Pradesh

History, Modern

See also

Gwalior (former princely state)

MADNESS

See *Insanity*

MAERTENS, Annemie

Does education pay off ? Subjective expectations on education in rural India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 58-63

MAGAR, Nivedita

Bose Krishnamachari. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 62-66

MAGAZINES

See *Periodicals*

MAGESH, Vijayalakshmi

See Muthukumaran, T. and others jt. auths.

MAHABHARATA, The

All quiet on the Kurukshetra front; a review article. Benoy Kumar Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 452-53

A history of history reading : The Mahabharata perspective. Gitasree Bandyopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 401-03

Life in Mahabharata. M. Srinivasan *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 15-17

Mahabharata mein vijnan darsan aur samaj. Rajkumari Trikha. Delhi, Abhisekaprakasan. (H). 2008. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 52(2) 2010 93-94

The Mahabharata re-imagined : A collection of scenes from the epic. Trisha Das. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, 115 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Apr'2009 20-21

The pregnant king. Devdutt Pattanaik. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008, 349 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Apr'2009 20-21

Stories from the Mahabharata. *Theosophical Movement* 3(7) Nv'2011 9-11; 3(8) De'2011 11-14

MAHADEVAN, A.

See Sundararajan, S. jt. auth.

MAHADEVAN, Iravatham

Antiquity of Malayalam : Recent epigraphical evidence. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 22-24

MAHADEVANANDA SARASVATI

Tattvanusandhanam. R. Sankari, ed. Chennai, Kuppaswami Sastri Res Inst. 2008, xxxiv, 292p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 369-70

MAHADEVIA, Darshini

Branded and renewed ? Policies, politics and processes of urban development in the reform era. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 56-64

MAHADEVIAH, V.N.

See Nanjunda, D.C. and others jt. auths.

MAHAJAN, Gurpreet and Jodhka, Surinder S., eds.

Religion, community and development : Changing contours of politics and policy in India.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

243

- New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, xii, 336 p.
Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(12) 19 Mr'2011
31-32
- MAHAJAN, Monica**
Academic achievement in relation to emotional
intelligence and spiritual intelligence. *Edutracks*
10(9) My'2011 32-36
- MAHAJAN, Raman**
See Ravinder Kaur and others jt. auths.
- MAHAJAN, Sneh**
International studies in India : Some comments.
Int Stud 47(1) Ja'2010 59-72
Reflections on 'Normalisation' of imperialism.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011
570-72
- MAHAKUD, Gopal Chandra**
Vaccination for learning disabilities. *Disabilities
and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 23-30
- MAHAL, Ajay**
See Mitchell, Andrew and others jt. auths.
- MAHALAKSHMI, M. and Shanthilakshmi, M.**
India-European Free Trade Agreement :
Comparison of the banking regulations at macro
level. *Prajnan* 40(2) Jl-Se'2011 137-54
- MAHALANOBIS, P.C.**
Tagore and Nehru. *Mainstream* 49(20)
7 My'2011 23-24
- MAHALINGAM, Ashwin and Vyas, Aditi**
Comparative evaluation of land acquisition and
compensation processes across the world.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 94-102
- MAHALINGAM, N.**
Battle against food inflation. *Kisan World* 38(9)
Se'2011 3-5
India—Vision 2045 : India—Fast march towards
\$ 45 trillion economy. *Kisan World* 38(5)
My'2011 3-6
The Lokpal Bill—Is it an overriding agenda ?
Kisan World 38(8) Ag'2011 3-6
Union budget 2011-12. *Kisan World* 38(4)
Ap'2011 3-5
- MAHAMALLIK, Motilal and Sahu, Gagan
Bihari**
Identification of the poor : Errors of exclusion
and inclusion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9)
26 Fe'2011 71-77
- MAHANT, Neha**
See Vimal Kishor jt. auth.
- MAHANTY, Jinendra Nath**
See Mohanty, Sanjeeb Kumar jt. auth.
- MAHAPATRA, Chintamani**
The US approach to the Islamic world in post-
9/11 era. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009,
203 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(2) Je'2010 228-30
- MAHAPATRA, Gopal and Subramanian, Vivek**
Leadership development in organizations in
India : The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa*
36(3) Jl-Se'2011 95-99
- MAHAPATRA, Jayanta**
Jayanta Mahapatra : A profound thinker and
reformer : An appraisal of his select poems.
S. Ambika *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 23-26
- MAHAPATRA, Rabindra K.**
See Swain, Dillip K. jt. auth.
- MAHAPATRA, S.N.**
See Grewal, H.S. jt. auth.
- MAHAPRAJNA, Acarya**
Acaranga-Bhasyam. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149)
Jl-De'2010 6-10; 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 5-10;
38(151) Ap-Je'2011 60-68
- MAHARAJA Ganga Singh University, Bikaner**
Employability creation is crucial for universities.
Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 49(51)
19 De'2011 17-18
- MAHARAJAS, nawabs, princes, etc.**
India
See also
Scindias, The
- MAHARANA, Balu and Mishra, Mamata**
Questioning the credibility of wikipedia as a
source of information : Review of a few
empirical studies. *IASLIC Bull (Conference
Number)* 2009 23-29
- MAHARANA, Surya Kant**
A few aspects of consciousness in Sankara's
epistemology. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009
87-104
- MAHARANA Pratap University of Agriculture
and Technology, Udaipur**
Quality oriented education in a market driven
mode. Preneet Kaur *Univ News* 49(47)
21 Nv'2011 27-29
- MAHARASHTRA**
See also
Agriculture—Maharashtra
Caste and politics—Maharashtra
Cotton research—Maharashtra
Dalits—Maharashtra
Environmental protection—Maharashtra
Family planning—Maharashtra
Farmers—Maharashtra
Food supply—Maharashtra
Groundwater—Maharashtra
Information services—Maharashtra
Librarians—Maharashtra
Libraries—Maharashtra
Library research—Maharashtra
Library use studies—Maharashtra
Nuclear power plants—Maharashtra
Nutrition—Maharashtra
Prisoners—Maharashtra
Rural health services—Maharashtra
Sex instruction—Maharashtra
Villages—Maharashtra
Virus diseases—Maharashtra
Water resources development—Maharashtra
Watersheds—Maharashtra
Wildlife conservation—Maharashtra

- Women and water utilities—Maharashtra
Politics and government
 Limits of dominant caste politics. Suhas
 Palshikar *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 47-50
- MAHARATNA, Arup**
 How can 'Beautiful' be 'Backward' ? Tribes of
 India in a long-term demographic perspective.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 42-52
 ft-n
- MAHASWETA DEVI**
 The poetics and politics of space : A reading of
 Mahasweta Devi's subaltern stories. Rekha
Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 143-60 ft-n
 Widows as victims in Mahaswethadevi's statue,
 Dhoul and Chinta. M. Umar and A.S. Kanna
Triveni 80(3) Jl-Se'2011 24-26
- MAHATMA Gandhi National Rural Employment
 Guarantee Scheme**
 Impact of MGNREGS on local government. Well
 Haorei *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011
 99-106
- MAHAVIRA, Lord**
 Bhagavan Mahavira and Ramakrishna. Manjula
 Bordia *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011
 135-41
- MAHAWAR, K.L.**
 User perception and use of library and
 information services in the higher research and
 academic institutions in Lucknow city. *IASLIC
 Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 41-56
- and Siddiqui, Mohammad Azeem
 Users' perception on collection and services of
 the medical college libraries in Uttar Pradesh :
 A survey. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2)
 Ap'2011 189-205
- and others
 Medical digital library : It's role in e-health system
 in a developing country. *IASLIC Bull
 (Conference Number)* 2009 14-22
- MAHBOUDI, Ali**
 See Shokrpour, Nasrin jt. auth.
- MAHDI, Shahid**
 Whither higher education in India. *Khuda Bakhsh
 Libr J* 161 Jl-Se'2010 1-20
- MAHENDALE, Sameer S.**
 See Demmers, Jolle jt. auth.
- MAHENDRA DEV, S.**
 A mentor beyond D-school. *econ and Pol Wkly*
 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 113-14
- MAHENDRA KUMAR, S. and Srinivasa, S.**
 WTO and its impact on Indian agriculture. *Kisan
 World* 38(4) Ap'2011 44-47
- MAHENDRA SINGH**
 Agriculture strategy for twelfth five year plan : A
 policy perspective. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3)
 Jl-Se'2011 323
- MAHENDRAN, P.**
 An investigation of mental health status of the
 DIET teacher trainees. *J Community Guidance
 Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 405-14
- MAHENDRANATH GUPTA**
 Mahendranath Gupta : Last days with Sri
 Ramakrishna. Swami Chetanananda
Prabuddha Bharata 115(12) De'2010 687-91
- MAHESH, R. and Rajasenan, D.**
 Income inequality among small-scale fishery
 households : A case study in a coastal village
 of Kerala. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 77-82
- MAHESH PRASAD SINGH**
 Nissim Ezekiel as a poet of love and sex. *Poetcrit*
 24(2) Jl'2011 54-57
- MAHESHA, V. and Sachindra, G.R.**
 Changing role of management accounting
 practices in business valuation—An
 accountant's perspective. *Management
 Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1141-46
- MAHESHWARI, Amrita**
 Life skill education : A democratic way to
 empower the youth. *Univ News* 49(34)
 22 Ag'2011 13-15+
- MAHESHWARI, Malvika**
 See Jaffrelot, Christophe jt. auth.
- MAHESHWARI, R. Uma**
 Chronicling Calcutta's Left trajectory, and
 Muzaffar Ahmad within; a review article. *soc
 Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 73-80
- MAHFUZUL HAQUE and Varela, Oscar**
 US-Thailand bilateral safety-first portfolio-
 optimisation around the 1997 Asian financial
 crisis. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010
 171-97
- MAHI PAL**
 Lohia's thinking on local governments. *econ and
 Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 79-80
- MAHI PAL SINGH**
 The way ahead for Anna is not east. *Mainstream*
 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 13-15+
- MAHMOOD, Sadia and Tahira Khatoon**
 Gender, anxiety and achievement in
 mathematics : A study in select high schools
 in western Uttar Pradesh. *Experiments in Educ*
 38(2) Ap'2010 3-12
- MAHMUD RAHMAN**
 Killing the water : Stories. New Delhi, Penguin.
 2010. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 10
- MAHUA Indica (Latifolia)**
 Mahua, (*Madhuca indica*)—The tree of poor.
 S.C. Tiwari and others *Pol Econ J India*
 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 114-16
- MAIL**
 See Postal service
- MAINTENANCE**
 Maintenance tribology : A new paradigm in
 maintenance. Abhijit Mukhopadhyay *Survey*
 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 1-7
- MAITRA, Biswajit and Mukhopadhyay, C.K.**
 Exchange rate variations in Sri Lanka in the
 independent float regime : The role of money
 supply. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 9-28

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

245

bibliogr

MAITY, Goutam

Census of communication flow of newspaper information in India and its implications for newspaper information retrieval. *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 143-57

Estimation of storage capacity required for designing a computerized newspaper information retrieval system : A primary attempt. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 617-23

MAITY, Shrabanti

See Adhikary, Maniklal jt. auth.

MAITY, Sudarshan

Development and public-private partnership. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 196-200

Growth scenario in pharmaceutical sector. *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 890-92+

Role of cost and management accountants in telecom sector. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 981-83

See also Ganguly, Debdas jt. auth.

MAJDA TARANNUM and Naima Khatoon

Impact of creative experience and academic achievement on self-esteem of visually challenged students. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 31-36

MAJHI, Murali Dhar

Composition, growth and prospects of finances of local bodies in Orissa—A case study of Bhawanipatna municipality in Kalahandi district. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 431-51

MAJUMDAR, Arnab

Competition, marketing strategies and corporate social responsibility in India. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 288-89

MAJUMDAR, Boria and Mehta, Nalin

Sellotape legacy : Delhi and the Commonwealth Games. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 304 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 31-32

MAJUMDAR, N.A.

Global economic crisis, Asia and the Indian experience. *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 31-36

MAJUMDAR, Neepa

Wanted cultured ladies only; Female stardom and cinema in India, 1930s-1950s. Chicago, Univ of Ill. 2009. \$ 65 *Book Rev*

Marg 62(4) Je'2011 102-04

MAJUMDAR, Nivedita

The other side of terror : A anthology of writings on terrorism in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xlv, 324 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 199-201

MAJUMDAR, Rochona

Marriage and modernity : Family values in colonial Bengal. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 343p.

Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 321-25

MAJUMDAR, Susmita

See Das, Kaushik and others jt. auths.

MAJUMDAR, Swapna

Pre-marital sex : What kids must know. *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 25-26

MAJUMDER, Krishnapada

See Dutta, Bidyarthi and others jt. auths.

MAJUMDER, Pronab Kumar

Pronab Kumar Majumder : On time bard. P.V. Laxmi Prasad *Triveni* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 36-39

MAJUMDER, Rajarshi

Intergenerational mobility in educational and occupational attainment : A comparative study of social classes in India. *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 463-94

MAJUMDER, Tilottama

The immersion. *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 88-97

MAJUMDER, Uma

Raj Bhavan Library, Kolkata—Its modernization programme : An overview. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 135-40

MAKHIJANI, Vishnu

Aadhaar : A platform for inclusive growth. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 62-65

MAL, B.C.

See Vishwakarma, H.L. jt. auth.

MALA, P.

See Balaji, V. and others jt. auths.

MALABAR**History, Modern**

See also

Chandu, Thalakkal

MALAKI, Akhil, ed.

See Dookeran, Winston jt. ed.

MALAR, Anbu

See Ganapathi, R. jt. auth.

MALAVIYA, Satya Prakash

Chandra Shekhar. *Janata* 66(13) 1 My'2011 7-8+

MALAYALAM fiction**Translations into English**

Litanies of Dutch battery. N.S. Madhavan. New Delhi, Penguin. 310 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 26; *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 202-05

MALAYALAM language

Antiquity of Malayalam : Recent epigraphical evidence. Iravatham Mahadevan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 22-24

Classical status for Malayalam. Puthusseri Ramachandran *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 13-21

On conferring classical status to Indian languages. O.N.V. Kuruppu *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 7-12

Discourse analysis

Progressive non-fluent aphasia in Malayalam :

- A case study. Annamma George and P.S. Mathuranath *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 123-31
- MALAYALAM literature**
See also
 Antherjanam, Lalithambika
 Atholi, Raghavan
 Basheer, Vaikom Muhammad
 Dhasal, Namdeo
 Saraswathyamma, K.
 Thomas, Rosy
 Vasudevan Nair, M.T.
 Vijayan, O.V.
- MALAYALAM poetry**
 New Malayalam poets. K. Satchidanandan *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 82-141
- MALAYALAM short stories**
See Short stories, Malayalam
- MALAYSIA**
Politics and government
 Malaysia on trial. *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 55-57
See also
 Anwar Ibrahim
- MALHOTRA, Rita**
 Across social wilds : A woman's poetic perception. New Delhi, Sanbun Pub. *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 154-56
- MALIK, A.**
See Singh, S. and others jt. auths.
- MALIK, Afia**
 Oil prices and economic activity in Pakistan. *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 223-44
- MALIK, Ashok**
 Why India is crazy about cricket. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 6-9
- MALIK, Preeti**
See Jawahar Lal jt. auth.
- MALINI, Nalini**
 When images collide, an interview. Abhay Sardesai *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 48-53
- MALINI, Suttur S. and others**
 Impact of parental consanguinity on chromosomal aneuploidy in Mysore population, India. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 85-92
- MALL, Jagdamba**
 The ethnic cleansing of Hindu Reangs In Christian Mizoram. *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 6
- MALLICK, Mihir Kumar and Sarbjeet Kaur**
 Enhancing teaching through learning styles. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 7-9
- MALLIK, Basanta Kumar**
 Cultural and social radicalism in medieval Orissa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 52-59
- MALLIKARNUN, M.**
 Impact of ICT on TFP : Evidence from major Indian states. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 397-411
- MALOUF, David**
 Doppelganger and the mirroring effect : A reading of Malouf's Johnno. Cherian John *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 140-52
- MALNUTRITION**
 Pace of inclusive growth in global set-up : In context of hunger-nutrition-productive employment perspectives. Mukulika Hitkari and Upajna *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 33-40
- India**
 Adult undernutrition in India : Is there a huge gender gap ? Sunny Jose *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 95-102
- MALNUTRITION in children**
 Malnutrition and ICDS; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 9
- MALPRACTICE**
See also
 Medical personnel—Malpractice
- MAMOGHLI, Chokri and Daboussi, Sami**
 Capital asset pricing models and performance measures in the downside risk framework. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 95-130
- MAN**
 Man—Mortal and immortal. *Theosophical Movement* 3(1) My'2011 23-27
- MANAGEMENT**
 Corporate governance and ethics—Challenges and imperatives : An Indian experience. Niloy Biswas *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 83-87
 Engineering and management : The two most-sought after fields. Sunil Bhatt and M.S. Rana *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 9-17
 How corporates can reach the level of excellence by practising spirituality in management. Gautam Sengupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) Jl'2011 357-64
 Incorporating political theory in the study of corporate management. Sunita Samal *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 36-39
 Krishna as a management strategist. Girish Jakhotiya *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1049-52
 The management challenges of the 21st century: An evolutionary perspective. Om Prakash Dani and M.S. Srinivasan *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1053-54+
See also
 Bank management
 Crisis management
 Emergency management
 Indian Institute of Management
 Knowledge management
 Library administration
 Organizational effectiveness
 Personnel management
 Project management
 Risk management
- Employees participation**
 A scale to measure the worker's participation in

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

247

- management. A. Sakeer Husain *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 81-83
- Research**
- Theory building for hypothesis specification in organisational studies. Badrinarayan Shankar Pawar. New Delhi, Response bks. 2009, 133p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
- IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 130-31
- Study and teaching**
- The alternative to avert crisis : A philosophical perspective in management education. Bidyut Kumar Sarkar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 537-44
- Interrogating management studies : Legacies and preoccupations. Abhijit Kothari and Rita Kothari *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 35-40
- Need for enhancing the relevancy and quality of management education : Some comments. Rakesh Hooja *Sajosps* 11(1) JI-De'2010 117-21
- Significance of library services in higher education system : With special reference to Indian Institutes of Technology (IIT) and Indian Institute of Management (IIM) in India. M.S. Rana and Sunil Bhatt *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 667-80
- MANAGEMENT information systems**
- Accounting information system : Combination of information technology and traditional accounting controls. Mukesh Chauhan and Shivani Gupta *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 1001-07
- Information needs and seeking behaviour of B-school students in Orissa : A case study. Parth Sarathi Patra and Mahendra Kumar Seth *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 383-90
- MANAGEMENT of crisis**
- See Crisis management
- MANAGEMENT of knowledge assets**
- See Knowledge management
- MANAGERIAL accounting**
- Challenges in risk management in banks—Role of management accountants. P.K. Jayaram *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 670-74+
- MANAN AHMED**
- Adam's mirror : The frontier in the imperial imagination. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 60-65
- MANCHANDA, Rita**
- No women, no 'democratic' peace. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 47-51
- MANCHIKANTI, Padmavati**
- See Anshu Pratap Singh and others jt. auths.
- and Sengupta, Mahasweta
- Agricultural machinery in India : IPR perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 163-69
- MANDA, Raj**
- See Kolaskar, A.S. jt. auth.
- MANDAL, Somdatta**
- Travels to the West. *Seminar* 623 JI'2011 89-92
- MANDEEP KAUR and Dhillon, Surinderpal Kaur**
- The role of education in making knowledge society. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 17-20
- MANDER, Harsh**
- Ending indifference : A law to exile hunger ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 45-50
- Unending agenda. *Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 14-15
- MANE, Purnima**
- Life as a journey. *Univ News* 48(32) 9 Ag'2010 21-24
- MANECKSHA, Freny**
- Pushing the poor to the periphery in Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 26-28
- MANGAL, S.K.**
- Language laboratory establishment and functioning. *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 11-14
- MANGALA GOPAL, Sanjay**
- Lessons of California nuclear power plant for Konkan : Journey from Japan to Jaitapur. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 7-8
- An urgent need for renewable energy : In homage to Hermann Scheer. *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 9-12
- MANGALAM, B.**
- Dalit writing in Tamil : Early voices, missing links and contemporary con/texts. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 47-57
- MANGALORE University, Mangalore**
- Human endeavour must find expression in human well being. M.N. Venkatachaliah *Univ News* 49(28) 11 JI'2011 18-22
- MANGANAWAR, Bheemaray**
- See Bhojani, Upendra and others jt. auths.
- MANGE RAM**
- University libraries of Agra : A user survey. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 186-208
- MANGESHKAR, Lata**
- Lata Mangeshkar...In her own voice : Conversations. Nasreen Munni Kabir. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2009, 268 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
- Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 13-14
- MANGHARAM, Mukti Lakhi**
- Radical religious poetry in colonial Orissa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 82-94 ft-n
- MANI, Gyanendra and Sinha, Vivek K.**
- Credit absorption capacity of farmers in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 677-92
- MANI, R.S. and Uma Devi, N.**
- Factors determining teacher morale. *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 7-10

MANI, S. Lalitha

See Yesodha Devi, N. and others jt. auths.

MANI, Sunil and Santhakumar, V.

Diffusion of new technologies and productivity growth in agriculture : Natural rubber vs coconuts. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 58-63

MANIAR, B.G.

Safety management and education : Special reference to building and other construction workers. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 149-51

MANICK, Mehar Singh

Development degradation and deterioration of rural Punjab. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 88-96

MANICKAM, Joicey P.

See Nagalakshmi, P. jt. auth.

MANIKANDAN, A.D.

Food deficit in Kerala : Exploring the possibility of NREGS. *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 25-26

See also Kurian, V. Mathew jt. auth.

MANIKANDAN, M.

See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

MANIPAL University, Manipal

Universities should provide conducive environment for healthy growth of students. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 24-25

MANIPUR

See also

Education—Manipur

Elections—Manipur

Self-help groups—Manipur

Theatre—Manipur

Industries

See also

Women silk industry workers—Manipur

Politics and government

Militancy and negotiation : A study of suspension of operation in Manipur. Ch. Sekholal Kom *Indian J Politics* 44(4) De'2010 335-54 ft-n

Moderation first, resolution later, Pradip Phanjoubam *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 17-22

MANISH CHAND

Cape of good hope. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 36-37

Connecting Indian and American aspirations. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 42-53

India-Africa : A new business chemistry. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 20-29

A new spring in India-Bangladesh ties. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 50-53

A win-win partnership. *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 28-31

MANISH KUMAR

See Bhatt, R.K. jt. auth.

MANISHA, Shruti

See Lokhande, Madhavi jt. auth.

MANIVANNAN, L. and others

Medical insurance in India—Issues and challenges. *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 4-12

MANJALI, Franson Davis

Discourse on death in philosophy. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 99-107

Towards a philosophy of image. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 201-16

MANJIT SINGH and Raikhy, P.S.

Globalization and stability in economic development : Experience of developing countries. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 589-610

MANJUL, Meera and Zinta, Roshan Lal

Depression as a devil in the human development: A case study. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 103-12

MANJULA DEVI

Vedic practices in the society of the Ramayana age. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 1-10 ft-n

MANJULAKSHMI, A.S.

Behavioural finance—An introduction. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 862-68

MANJUNATH, N.K.

See Subramanya, Pailoor and others jt. auths.

MANJUVANI, E. and Anuradha, K.

Achievement motivation of children of single parent and two parent families. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 147-53

MANKODI, K.L.

See Jagat Narayan jt. auth.

MANMOHAN SINGH

Manmohan a role model, but as PM can never be above suspicion. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 11-14

Dr. Singh a weak, compromised PM. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 6

MANN, Jeet Singh

The workers' director on the board of directors: A path to good corporate governance. *Indian Worker* 54(3) 1 Fe'2010 9

MANNAN, Manzurul

Governing culture of the ruling elite in Bangladesh. *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 42-45

MANNIGE, Vivek

Mobile solutions—The next technological frontier. *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 7-10

MANOHAR, Moses P.

Mission paradigm of Jesus and our challenges today. *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 39-44

MANOHAR, S. John and Gurunathan, P.

Application of balanced score card method for measuring service productivity in passenger

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

249

transport industry : Empirical evidence *Indian J Transport Management* 34(4) Oc-De'2010 285-311 bibliogr

MANOHAR, V.

See Ashok Kumar, N. jt. auth.

MANOJ, M.B.

The politics of folklore. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 125-29

MANONMANI, M. and Geetha, K.T.

Production function estimates of agro-based consumer goods industries of Tamil Nadu. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 75-90

MANOR, James

The trouble with Yeddyurappa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 16-19

MANPOWER

India

Human development : How not to interpret change. Achin Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 16-19

Human development in India : Challenges for a society in transition. Sonalde B. Desai and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2010. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Margin 4(4) Nv'2010 517-20

See also

Labour—India

MANPOWER accounting

Revenue approach to human resource accounting. Biraj Kumar Mohanty and Vijayalaxmi Hiremath *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1168-71

MANPOWER policy

Benchmarking credit risk management operations and systems at transaction level : An evaluation of Indian commercial banks. Anju Arora *Prajnan* 40(2) Jl-Se'2011 99-122

MANPOWER utilization

See Manpower policy; Personnel management

MANSON, Charles E.

Introduction to the life of Karma Pakshi (1204/6-1283). *Bull Tibetology* 45(1) 2009 25-51 bibliogr ft-n

MANTO, Saadat Hasan

The predicament of the prostitutes in the short stories of Sa'adat Hasan Manto. Anita Juneja *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 86-92

Saadat Hasan Manto on women suffering during the partition (1947). Jasbir Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 105-16

MANTRAS

Mantraprasna and Mantra-Brahmana : Some observations. N.K. Sundareswaran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 277-95 bibliogr

See also

Hindu mantras

MANTRAYANA Buddhism

See Tantric Buddhism

MANUAL training

Assam

Effectiveness of entrepreneurial training in SME conceptualisation : Pre-and post-training assessment in the North-East. Aparajeeta Borkakoty and Achyut Akash Borah *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 75-90

MANUFACTURING industries

India

Inward investment and market structure in an open developing economy : A case of India's manufacturing sector. Jatinder Singh and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 71-91

Market concentration in Indian manufacturing sector : Measurement issues. Pulak Mishra and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 76-80

Productivity and capital investments : An empirical study of three manufacturing industries in India. Atanu Chaudhuri and others *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 65-79

Punjab

Growth and productivity trends in organised manufacturing sector of Punjab : A study of selected industries. Manjit Sharma *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 379-96

History

Manufacturing activities in the Punjab during the late eighteenth century (1750-1799). Satnam Singh and Raghubir Singh *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 95-104

States (India)

Performance of manufacturing industry in Indian states : Who loose and why ? Debnarayan Sarker and Debraj Das *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 41-58

Tamil Nadu

Growth of unorganised sector in Tamil Nadu, 2001-06. B.S. Prakash and A. Balu *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 127-34

MANUSCRIPTS

Conservation and restoration

Preservation and conservation of manuscripts: A analytical study. T.M. Vasudevan and K.G. Amrutha *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 231-38

Preservation and conservation of manuscripts: A case study of A.C. Joshi Library, Panjab University, Chandigarh. Ranjana Vohra and Aarti Sharma *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 158-70

India

Manuscript as a source of indigenous knowledge and role of US government in preservation of manuscript in India. Nirmal Ranjan Mazumdar *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 93-99

MANUSCRIPTS, Sanskrit

See also

Kamasamuha

MANVINDER KAUR and Ameer Sultana

Women's studies in academia : The discipline and its concerns. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 31-46

MANZ, Beatrice Forbes

Power, politics and religion in Timurid Iran. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 313 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 433-36

MAOISM

What is Maoism and other essays. Bernard D'mello, ed. Kolkata, Cornerstone Pub. 2010, 308 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 105-07

MAOIST insurgents

Counter-insurgency and the law; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 8

India

The absent state : Insurgency as an excuse for misgovernance. Neelesh Misra and Rahul Pandita. Gurgaon, Hachette. 2010, 272 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 12

The Chinese revolution and insurgent Maoism in India : A spatial analysis. Prasenjit Duara *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 33-36

Dealing with the Maoist challenge. Balraj Puri *Otherside* 23(7) Jl'2010 22-25

Human rights, development of Maoist-affected regions and peace. Ravi P. Bhatia *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 363-78

Maoist and other armed conflicts. Anuradha M. Chenoy and Kamal A. Mitra Chenoy. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 621 My'2011 66-67

MAOIST insurgents**Jharkhand**

In the shadows of the state : Indigenous politics, environmentalism, and insurgency in Jharkhand, India. Alpa Shah. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2010, xiii, 273 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 25-28

Odisha

Malkangiri kidnap in Orissa : Negotiating peace. G. Haragopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 23-27

West Bengal

Armed conflict and local livelihoods of forest-based communities : A micro-level analysis of estimated impacts in the short run. Neela Mukherjee and M. Parihari *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2010 83-102

MARAK, Urmila

Artistic impressions. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 14-15

MARATHA, Pandit

The Maratha Brahmin model in South India : An

afterword. David Washbrook *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 597-615

MARATHI drama

Performance, caste, aesthetics : The Marathi sangeet natak and the dynamics of cultural marginalisation. Veena Naregal *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 79-101

See also

Tendulkar, Vijay

MARATHI fiction**Women authors**

Exploring ideas : Early Marathi fiction by women. Sonali Sharma *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 67-86 ft-n

MARATHI literature

See also

Karandikar, Vinda

MARATHI poetry**Translations into English**

A current of blood. Namdeo Dhasal. Dilip Chitre, tr. New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 120 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 36-37

Sachin Ketkar. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 65-68

MARIA ROSE POOMATHI, M.

See Poomathi, M. Maria Rose

MARIAMMAL, K.

See Amirtha Gowri, P. jt. auth.

MARINE algae

Marine algae : A potential feedstock for biodiesel production. N.M. Ramaswamy *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 39-41

MARINE law

See Maritime law

MARION, Jean-Luc

Rejection of religious phenomenon in Kant and its rehabilitation by Marion. George Kulangara *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 323-36

MARISSETTY, Vijaya B.

Corporate governance survey : A holistic view of altruistic practice : Corporate governance practice; interview with N.R. Narayana Murthy, founder, Infosys Technologies. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 30-38

MARITAL status

Personality correlates of marital adjustment in working women. Saroj Verma and Sarita Rani *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 95-102

MARITIME law

International law of the sea and indirect taxation—Bounty of nature and problems of the law. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 687-89

The international law of the sea : India and the UN convention of 1982. O.P. Sharma. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 357 p. *Book Rev*
India quart 66(3) Se'2010 325-28

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

251

MARJIT, Sugata

India macroeconomic annual 2009. New Delhi,
Sage Pub. 2009, 217 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 353-56

— and Kar, Saibal

The outsiders : Economic reform and informal
labour in a developing economy. New Delhi,
OUP. 2011, 218 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011
28-29

MARKANDAYA, Kamala

Kamala Markandaya's Indian women : The
principles and the principals : A feministic
elucidation. V. Ramesh *J Comparative Lit and*
Aesthetics 32(1-2) 2009 25-34
Kamala Markandaya's Nectar in a Sieve : A
critical perspective. S.N. Pandey and
Shilpa Kekre Phadnis *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011
93-98

MARKET, Futures

See Futures market

MARKETING

Experiential marketing : Myths and realities.
Subhashini Kaul. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2010,
108 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 127-28

Global marketing perspectives. V. Govindaraju
Org Management 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 13-15

See also

Green marketing

Relationship marketing

Environmental aspects

See Green marketing

India

See also

Retail trade—India

MARKETING of farm produce

See Farm produce—Marketing

MARKETING research

Punjab

Marketing barriers of small firms : The Punjab
perspective. Raj Kumar Gautam and Raghbir
Singh *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 61-74

MARKETS

See Futures market

India

See also

Stock exchanges—India

MARKOVITS, Claude

Merchants, traders, entrepreneurs : Indian
business in the colonial era. New Delhi,
Permanent Black. 2008, 292 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010
422-25

MAROLIA, Perin V.

Evidence-based librarianship : Implications for
Indian librarians. *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011
194-204

MAROOF RAZA, ed.

Confronting terrorism. New Delhi, Penguin.

2009, 201 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124-25

MARQUEZ, Gabriel Garcia

Macondo magic in One Hundred Years of
Solitude. V.R. Chitra *Litterit* 35(1-2)
Je-De'2009 124-31

The marvellous life of fiction. Manash
Bhattacharjee *Biblio* 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 5-6

MARRIAGE

India

See also

Intermarriage—India

West Bengal

History

Marriage and modernity : Family values in
colonial Bengal. Rochona Majumdar. New
Delhi, OUP. 2009, 343 p. Rs 750 *Book*
Rev

Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 321-25

MARRIAGE, Mixed

See Intermarriage

MARRIAGE (Hindu law)

Hindu marriage : Sacrament to live-in
relationship. Bhavana Sharma *Civil & Military*
Law J 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 25-33

MARRIED women

Employment

See also

Husbands—Effect of wife's employment on
Uttar Pradesh

Personality correlates of marital adjustment in
working women. Saroj Verma and Sarita Rani
J Community Guidance Res 27(1) Mr'2010
95-102

MARSHALL, John

The Marshall albums : Photography and
archaeology. Sudeshna Guha, ed.
Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010, 288 p.
Rs 3500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 24-25

MARTEL, Yann

Beatrice and virgil : A novel. New Delhi, Penguin.
2010, 190 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 5

MARTIN Luther Christian University, Shillong

Learn to think without borders. Ranjit S.
Mooshahary *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011
27-29

MARTINEZ, Liudmila Moran

Patent licensing : Global perspective and
analysis of case studies. *J Intellect Prop Rights*
15(6) Nv'2010 440-46

MARTYRDOM

Islam

Martyrdom in Islam. David Cook. Cambridge,
Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 206 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010
427-29

Sikhism

Martyrdom : Sikh view—the philosophical

- perspective. Nirbhay Singh. Amritsar, Singh Bros. 2007, xvi, 411 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(4) Oc-De'2009 159-62
- MARUTHAMUTHU, K. and Yuvarani, R.**
 Organic cultivation of basmati rice. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 35-38
- MARWAH, Aparna and Bawa, Daljeet Singh**
 Teaching with blended learning for higher educational structures : An experience with WebCT. *Univ News* 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 11-16
- MARWAH, Reena, ed.**
 See Gill, Sucha Singh and others jt. eds.
- MARWAH, Vrinda and Sarojini, N.**
 Reinventing reproduction, re-conceiving challenges : An examination of assisted reproductive technologies in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 104-11
- MARX, Karl**
 Capital, capitalism : A step to socialism of marx. D.P. Sen *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 28-32
 The seductions of Karl Marx. Murzban Jal. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2010, 231 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 28-30
 Why Marx was right. Terry Eagleton. New Heaven, Yale Univ Press. 2011. *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 53-55
- MARXISM**
 Beyond liberalism : Contemporary relevance of Marxism. M. Mohibul Haque *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 59-74 ft-n
 A Marxist post-mortem of Soviet socialism. Markar Melkonian *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 31-37
 Theological Marxism. Arun K. Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 143-44
- MARY, R. Sahaya and Samuel, Manorama**
 Attitude of the B.Ed. student-teachers towards teaching and academic achievement. *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 28-35
 Influence of emotional intelligence on attitude towards teaching of student-teachers. *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 42-46
- MASCARENHAS, Aubrey**
 In memorium Fr. Anthony D'Costa, S.J. 1923-2010. *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 103-04
- MASHARI, Behnam**
 See Ghazinoory, Sepehr and others jt. auths.
- MASS communication**
 See Mass media; Telecommunication
- MASS media**
 Democracy, media and gender : An interface. Dolly Phukon *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 40-49
 Media education inevitable for present education. Dharmesh V. Dhawankar *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 7-12
- Media in the world today : Some random reflections. Devdutt *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 71-80
 See also
 Multiculturalism in mass media
Audiences
 See also
 Television viewers
- Asia**
 Missing in the media—Asia media report. Darryl D'Monte, ed. Kathmandu, Asia Media Forum. 2009, 182 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 5-6
- India**
 The downfall of media. Dina Nath Mishra *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 62-68
 The empire strikes back-and how; P. Sainath *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 50-53
 Indian media and its transformed public. Maitrayee Chaudhuri *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 57-78
 The Indian media : Crisis of accountability and credibility. Achyutanand Mishra *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 95-98
 Media in conflict situation : Liberals in illiberal milieu. Pradip Phanjoubam *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 105-10
 Might of the media. Kiran Yadav *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 98
 Our media. Markandey Katju *Janata* 66(40) 6 Nv'2011 11-13
 Regulating the visual media : Self-regulation has failed. Sudhanshu Ranjan *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 99-104
 Role of media in contemporary India. Rameshwar Mishra Pankaj *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 81-83
 Time for media soul searching, but how ! Patricia Mary Mukhim *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 91-94
 See also
 Indian Institute of Mass Communication
 Motion pictures—India
 Newspapers—India
 Paid news
 WikiLeaks
- India, Northeastern**
 The state of the media in the Northeast. Dharendra Nath Bezboruah *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 84-90
- MASS media and culture**
 Hegemony in contemporary culture and media and the need for a counter initiative. Sashi Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 38-43
- MASTER, Pravinchandra R.**
 Peace education activity-based teaching. *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 14-15
- MATERNAL and child health services**
 See Maternal health services

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

253

MATERNAL and infant welfare
Karnataka

Is Janani Suraksha Yojana (JSY) contributing to the reduction of maternal and infant mortality? An insight from Karnataka. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 1-9

MATERNAL health services
India

Reproductive rights and exclusionary wrongs : Maternity benefits. Lakshmi Lingam and Vaidehi Yelamanchili *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 94-103

Uttar Pradesh

Existing practices and barriers to avail of maternal healthcare services in two slums of Aligarh. Z. Khan and others *Health and Population* 32(3) Ji-Se'2009 113-23

MATERNITY care

See Maternal health services

MATHAI, M.P.

Ecology and lifestyle : A Gandhian perspective. *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 189-201

MATHAI, Manu V.

Lessons in sobriety : Fukushima and India. *Janata* 66(14) 8 My'2011 4-5

MATHAI, Ravi

Brick by red brick. Ravi Mathai and the making of IIM Ahmedabad. T.T. Ram Mohan. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011. *Book Rev Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 76-78

MATHAIYAN, R.

Decentralized rural local governance in Tamil Nadu : Issues and trends. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 90-97

MATHEMATICAL ability**Testing**

Effect of abacus technique on achievement in mathematics at elementary stage. Surinder Kaur and Aruna Sharma *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 25-28

Effectiveness of flanders interaction analysis feedback on the verbal classroom behaviour of secondary school mathematics teachers. Noushad Husain *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 3-18

Gender, anxiety and achievement in mathematics : A study in select high schools in Western Uttar Pradesh. Sadia Mahmood and Tahira Khatoon *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 3-12

Mathematical phobia of government and private school students in relation to certain demographical variables. Sanjeev Kumar Jha and D.P. Tomar *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 316-23

Pupils with special needs—A comparative study. V. Usha *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 27-29

The anxiety and academic achievement in mathematics of high school students. S.

Singaravelu *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 293-99

Validation of item pool on number competencies in preschool and primary school children. S. Venkatesan and P. Purushotham *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 5-12

MATHEMATICIANS

World mathematicians at ground zero. Mohammed Shafeeq *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 54-57

MATHEMATICS**Curricula**

Quality in the mathematics curriculum. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 37-39

Philosophy

Logic in philosophy of mathematics. Hannes Leitgeb *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 129-54 bibliogr
Understanding, formal verification, and the philosophy of mathematics. Jeremy Avigad *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 165-97

Research

Research productivity of the mathematics department, the university of Burdwan during 1960-2000 : A bibliometric study. Amitava Nandi and Amit Kumar Bandyopadhyay *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 23-40

Study and teaching

The effect of learning together techniques of cooperative learning method on students achievement in mathematics. Pallavi Kaul *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 28-32

MATHESWARAN, K.S.

See Subramanian, N. and others jt. auths.

MATHEW, Benjamin

Jack fruit : A natural organic fruit. *Kisan World* 38(7) Ji'2011 41-43

MATHEW, George

Emerging India : View from below. *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 1-13

MATHEW, K.S. and Varkey, Joy, eds.

Winds of spice. Kerala, Inst Res Soc Sci. 2006, xxii, 251 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 197-200

MATHEW, O.M.

Salient features of Hinduism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) Ji'2011 338-43

MATHEW, Sam Peedikayil

Be servant-leaders : Re-visioning Christian leadership (Mark 10 : 35-45). *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 17-27

Jesus' way of doing mission : Christian mission revisited (Luke 10 : 1-11). *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 7-16

MATHEW, Susan

Gender and right to inheritance of property among the Syrian Christians of Kerala. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 51-76

MATHEW, Tom V.

See Kamble, Sanghpriya H. jt. auth.

MATHEW KURIAN, V.

See Kurian, V. Mathew

MATHEWS, K.

India-Africa cooperation : A strategic vision.
Africa quart (Special Number) 51(1) 2011
36-42

MATHUR, B.P.

Combating corruption—The ethical dimension.
Mainstream 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 9-22

MATHUR, Deepali

Parliamentary oversight of human rights : A case
study of disability in India. *J Parliamentary*
Inform 57(2) Je'2011 116-22

MATHUR, Gul

See Verma, Richa jt. auth.

— and Baghel, Poonam

Effect of sleep deprivation on health and
academic achievement of adolescents. *J*
Community Guidance Res 27(1) Mr'2010
15-20

MATHUR, Kanchan and Rajagopal, Shobhita

No right to be born in Rajasthan. *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(25) 18 Je'2011 24-25

MATHURANATH, P.S.

See George, Annamma jt. auth.

MATICS, Marion L., tr.

The Bodhicaryavatara of Santideva : Entering
the path of enlightenment. Delhi, Motilal
Banarsidass. 2007, 318 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-
2009 389-90

MATRILINEAL descent

See Matrilineal kinship

MATRILINEAL kinship**China**

Family, gender and identity : A comparative
analysis of trans-Himalayan matrilineal
structures. Tiplut Nongbri *Contr Indian Sociol*
44(1-2) Je'2010 155-78

Meghalaya

Family, gender and identity : A comparative
analysis of trans-Himalayan matrilineal
structures. Tiplut Nongbri *Contr Indian Sociol*
44(1-2) Je'2010 155-78

MATRILINITY

See Matrilineal kinship

MATTHAI, Ravi

Brick by red brick : Ravi Matthai and the making
of IIM Ahmedabad. T.T. Ram Mohan. New
Delhi, Rupa. 2011, xiv, 281 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 35-38
Ravi Matthai and IIMA : A response. T.T. Ram
Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011
112

MATURITY, Emotional

See Emotional maturity

MAURIN, Francois Diaz

Fukushima : Consequences of systemic
problems in nuclear plant design. *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 10-12

MAVLANOV, I.R.

Economic diplomacy of India in terms of
transformation of the world order. Tashkent,
Univ of World Economy and Diplomacy. 2010,
336 p. *Book Rev*

Dialogue 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 168-71

MAXWELL, Neville

China's India war—How the Chinese saw the
conflict. *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 29-32
The pre-history of the Sino-Indian border
dispute: A note. *Mainstream* 49(8) 12 Fe'2011
31-34

MAZUMDAR, Boria

Beijing : A watershed for Indian sports. *Yojana*
54 Se'2010 5-7

MAZUMDAR, Indrani and Neetha, N.

Gender dimensions : Employment trends in
India, 1993-94 to 2009-10. *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(43) 22 Oc'2011 118-26

MAZUMDAR, Nirmal Ranjan

Manuscript as a source of indigenous knowledge
and role of US government in preservation of
manuscript in India. *IASLIC Bull (Conference*
Number) 2009 93-99

MAZUMDAR, Shubhra

Aesthetic grandeur of Mughal gardens. *India*
Perspectives 24(1) 2010 3-11
Art fest at the Commonwealth Games 2010.
India Perspectives 24(4) 2010 92-99
Sarod maestro Ustad Amjad Ali Khan. *India*
Perspectives 24(5) 2010 88-91

MAZUMDAR, Vina

Memories of a rolling stone. New Delhi, Zubaan.
2010, 183 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 17

MBEKOMIZE, Christian J. and Wally-Dima, Lillian

Ethics education in accounting programmes :
Views of accounting educators and students at
the University of Botswana. *Indian Accounting*
Rev 14(2) De'2010 18-34

MEALS for school children

See School children—Food

MEAT industry and trade

The meat crisis : Developing more sustainable
production and consumption. Joyce D'Silva and
John Webster, eds. Earthscan. 305 p. \$ 39.95
Book Rev

Organiser 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 12

MECCA, Pilgrimage to

See Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages—
Saudi Arabia—Mecca

MECHANIZATION in agriculture

See Farm mechanization

MEDIA, Mass

See Mass media

MEDICAL anthropology**Ladakh**

See also

Traditional medicine—Ladakh

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

255

MEDICAL care

Morbid symptoms : Helath under capitalism—
Socialist register 2010. Leo Panitch and Colin
Leys, eds. Delhi, Left Word bks. 2010,
xiv, 324 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011
31-33

Universal access to healthcare : Threats and
opportunities. Anil Gupta and others *econ and*
Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 27-30

Administration

See Health services administration

Costs

See Medical care, Cost of

Quality control

Health care quality : Assessment and
improvement. Santosh Kumar and S.D. Gupta.
Delhi, Acad Excellence. 2009, 350 p. Rs 550
Book Rev

J Health Management 12(4) De'2010
573-75

Research

A critique of the draft national health research
policy 2011. Upendra Bhojani and others *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 19-22

Andhra Pradesh

Aarogyasri healthcare model : Advantage private
sector. Rajan Shukla and others *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(49) 3 De'2011 38-42

India

Health care system in India. Brijesh C. Purohit.
New Delhi, Gayatri Pub. 2010, 187 p. Rs 600
Book Rev

Prajnan 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 77

On the cusp of change. Sumit Ghoshal
Business India 872 21 Ag'2011 68-70

Private achievements. Sumit Ghoshal *Business*
India 861 20 Mr'2011 96

Technical efficiencies of healthcare system in
major states of India : An application of NP-
RDM of DEA formulation. Udaya Shetty and
T.P.M. Pakkala *J Health Management* 12(4)
De'2010 501-18

United States

The relevance of intangibles disclosure for
market risk : An exploratory study of US
healthcare and pharmaceutical industry.
Shibashish Mukherjee and Stefano Zambon
Indian Accounting Rev 15(1) Je'2011 24-41

MEDICAL care, Cost of**Odisha**

Gender and household health expenditure in
Odisha, India. Himanshu Sekhar Rout *J Health*
Management 12(4) De'2010 445-60

MEDICAL care planning

See Health planning

MEDICAL college libraries

See Medical libraries

MEDICAL education

E-learning in medical education. Z.

Zayapragassarazan and others *Univ News*
49(32) 8 Ag'2011 7-10

India

The bachelor of rural medicine and surgery
course : Issues and challenges. Devesh Kumar
and Poonam Singh Kharwar *Univ News* 49(9)
28 Fe'2011 16-19

Integrated teaching in medical education.
Siddharth Dubhashi and others *Univ News*
49(50) 12 De'2011 153-56

A short shrift to medical education; editorial.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 9

Iran

Continuing medical education and new patterns
of medical information-seeking behaviours of
physicians in Iran. Parviz Aghaie Borzabad and
G. Viswanathappa *J Community Guidance Res*
27(3) Nv'2010 367-81

MEDICAL informatics

Role of information technology in medical
education. Arun Jamkar and Payal K. Bansal
Univ News 49(50) 12 De'2011 157-59

Iran

Continuing medical education and new patterns
of medical information-seeking behaviours of
physicians in Iran. Parviz Aghaie Borzabad and
G. Viswanathappa *J Community Guidance Res*
27(3) Nv'2010 367-81

MEDICAL insurance

See Insurance, Health

MEDICAL libraries

Medical digital library : It's role in e-health system
in a developing country. K.L. Mahawar and
others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009
14-22

Uttar Pradesh

Users' perception on collection and services of
the medical college libraries in Uttar Pradesh :
A survey. K.L. Mahawar and Mohammad
Azeem Siddiqui *SRELS J Inf Management*
48(2) Ap'2011 189-205

MEDICAL malpractice

See Medical personnel—Malpractice

MEDICAL missionaries

See Missionaries, Medical

MEDICAL negligence

See Medical personnel—Malpractice

MEDICAL personnel**Education**

See Medical education

Malpractice

Professional negligence in dental practice and
consumer law in India. Suresh V. Nadagoudar
Civil & Military Law J 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 58-65

MEDICAL policy**Bhutan**

See also

Health planning—Bhutan

MEDICAL profession

See Physicians

MEDICAL sciences**Weblogs**

Use of blogs for science communication in biomedical sciences. H. Rajendra Babu *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 631-39

MEDICAL services

See Medical care

MEDICAL services, Rural

See Rural health services

MEDICAL tourism**Delhi**

Promotion of medical tourism in tertiary care hospitals of Delhi : Opinion of medical administrators and managers. Indu Grewal and others *Health and Population* 32(3) JI-Se'2009 159-65

MEDICINAL plants**Karnataka**

Ethno-medicinal plant record of soliga ethnic group of Karnataka state, India. D.C. Nanjunda and others *Vanyajati* 58(3) JI'2010 23-27

MEDICINE**History**

The art and science of healing since antiquity. Daya Ram Varma. USA, Xlibris Corp. 2011, 413 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(31) 30 JI'2011 27-29

Information services

Need for information on indigenous knowledge with special reference to Indian system of medicine in U.P. Pankaj Rawat *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 703-19

India**History**

Probing history of medicine and public health in India. Deepak Kumar *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 259-73

MEDICINE, Rural**Uttar Pradesh**

See also

Rural health services—Uttar Pradesh

MEDITATION

Coming for the meditation but staying for the bowing. Heng Sure *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 142-48

On meditation. Samdhong Rinpoche *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 23-25

Some reflections on meditation. *Theosophical Movement* 3(8) De'2011 24-27

MEDIUM sized business

See Small business

MEDOW, F.X. Merlin

Maternal ambivalence in Margaret Laurence's *The Fire-Dwellers*. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 119-23

MEENA, P.C. and others

Factor demand and output supply of wheat in

Western India. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 739-46

MEENAKSHI

See Kamalpreet Kaur jt. auth.

MEENAKSHI, V.

See Palaneeswari, T. jt. auth.

— and Ganesaraja, V.

Storage of fresh fruits and vegetables. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 33-35

MEENAKSHISUNDARAM, S.S.

Asoka Mehta's vision on democratic decentralization. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 36-45

MEGHALAYA

See also

Libraries—Meghalaya

Matrilineal kinship—Meghalaya

Women—Meghalaya

MEHAR SINGH

See Vinod Kumar jt. auth.

MEHBOOB AHMAD

See Zaman, Khalid and others jt. auths.

MEHDI, S.M.

Faiz : A tribute. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 32-35

MEHRA, Ajay K.

Supreme Court, Naxalism and Salwa Judum : The judgment beyond the 'Neo-Liberal' rhetoric. *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 19-24

MEHRA, Vishakha

See Subhash Chander jt. auth.

MEHRA, Yogieta S.

Operational risk management : A study of practices in Indian banks. *Prajnan* 40(3) Oc-De'2011 167-92

MEHROTRA, Anil

Lucknow and its street food. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 44-49

MEHROTRA, Monika and others

Physical health status of primary school children: A survey in Bareilly district. *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 15-19

MEHROTRA, Nilika

Disability rights movements in India : Politics and practice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 65-72

MEHROTRA, S.R.

The 'Reader' in Hind Swaraj, Dr. Pranjivan Mehta, 1864-1932. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 77-93

MEHTA, Anupa

G. Ravinder Reddy. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 67-69

MEHTA, Arun

See Dash, Manasi jt. auth.

MEHTA, Asoka

Asoka Mehta centenary. Khadri S. Achyuthan *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 8-10

Asoka Mehta : Legandary economic visionary. R.S. Deshpande *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 50-53

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

257

- Asoka Mehta's vision on democratic decentralization. S.S. Meenakshisundaram *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 36-45
- The challenge of the development decade. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 31-35
- Democratic socialism in a developing society. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 46-49
- Indian agriculture and Asoka Mehta. T.N. Prakash Kammardi *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 23-30
- The life and times of Asoka Mehta. Babu Heddurshetti *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 4-15
- The politics of poverty. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 17-21
- Politics of socialism. *Janata* 66(27) 7 Ag'2011 9-11; 66(31) 4 Se'2011 5-7+
- Remembering Asoka Mehta. Babu Heddurshetti *Janata* 65(35) 12 De'2010 2-3
- Towards equality of opportunity. *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 54-57
- MEHTA, Deepa**
Participative decision making in higher education : A tool for effective governance. *Univ News* 49(32) 8 Ag'2011 11-16
- MEHTA, Jashwant**
Yes, President! *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 18-21
- MEHTA, Ketan**
Rang rasiya : Conversation with Ketan Mehta. Niharika Dinkar *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 73-77
- MEHTA, Nalin**
See Majumdar, Boria jt. auth.
- MEHTA, Nidhi**
See Vishal Singh and others jt. auths.
- MEHTA, Niti**
Liberalised era and technical efficiency in agriculture : Variations in Gujarat and West Bengal. *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 214-29
- MEHTA, Pranjivan (1864-1932)**
The 'Reader' in Hind Swaraj, Dr. Pranjivan Mehta, 1864-1932. S.R. Mehrotra *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 77-93
- MEHTA, Pratap Bhanu**
India as knowledge power : The subtle inequalities of education. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 4-11
- What is constitutional morality ? *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 23-27
- MEHTA, Pratap Bhanu, ed.**
See Jayal, Niraja Gopal jt. ed.
- MEHTA, Rahul**
Quarantine. Noida, Random H. 2010, 252 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 13
- MEHTA, Raman**
Money matters. *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 22
- MEHTA, Swati**
Economic reforms, technological intensity and industrial development in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ag'2011 60-68
- MEHTA, Tyeb**
Tyeb Mehta. Yashodhara Dalmia *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 143-46
- MEHTA, Uday S.**
The social question and the absolutism of politics. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 23-27
- MEL, Neloufer de**
Militarizing Sri Lanka : Popular culture, memory and narrative in the armed conflict. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 329 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 85-86
- MELKONIAN, Markar**
A Marxist post-mortem of Soviet socialism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 31-37
- MELWANI, Murli Das**
Themes in the Indian short story in English : An historical and a critical survey. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2009, 207 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 167-69
- MEMBERS of Parliament**
See Legislators
- MEMON, Ayaz**
Being Sachin. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 10-11
- MEMORIALS**
India, Northeastern
Monuments, memory and forgetting in postcolonial North-East India. Jangkhomang Guite *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 56-64
- MEMORY**
Memory and logic : A tale from automata theory. R. Ramanujam *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 305-37
- MENARCHE**
Kerala
Age at menarche and menopause among the Kurichiyan women of Wayanad district, Kerala state. P. Shibu and M.R. Gangadhar *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 79-84
- MENDHE, Ravindra and others**
Use and impact of digital resources at G.H. Raisoni College of Engineering, Nagpur, India : A case study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 239-45
- MENDIS, Dushyantha, ed.**
Electoral process and governance in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 479 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 474-76
- MENEGHETTI, Costanza**
See Kale, Jayant R. jt. auth.
- MENEZES, Meera**
Dynamic space; eclectic art. *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 34-37
- Images with conscience. *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 46-49
- Pin bricks. *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 39-41

Roles people play. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 26-30

MENGISTAE, Taye

See Honorati, Maddalena jt. auth.

MENON, Ajitha

India's brave new women scientists. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 33-34

Pregnancy and teenagers. *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 27-28

MENON, Anjolie Ela

Anjolie Ela Menon : Through the Patina. Isana Murti. New Delhi, Vadehra Art Gallery. 2010, 383 p. Rs 4500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 20-21

Anjolie Ela Menon. Uma Prakash *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 43-45

MENON, Dini

See Kawday, Devender jt. auth.

MENON, Jaya and Varma, Supriya

Reading archaeological evidence : Ceramic and terracotta production at Indor Khera, Uttar Pradesh (200 BCE-500CE). *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 187-216

MENON, Lakshmi

'Oh my God, the fan fiction!' : Fan-produced narratives and the Harry Potter phenomenon. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 55-64

MENON, Manju

See Kapoor, Meenakshi and others jt. auths.

MENON, Nivedita

The Ayodhya judgement : What next ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 81-89

Caste on the international stage. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 15-18

We should be there : The Left and the Anna Movement. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 15-18

MENON, P.S.V.

Work culture—Concepts, measurement and development. Palakkad, PMA Management Educ. 2010. Rs 175 *Book Rev*

Org Management 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 52

MENON, Ritu

Half the world is not narrow! *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Apr'2009 25

MENON, Sadanand

Badal Sircar (1925-2011) : A curtain call for political theatre. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 16-20

M.F. Husain : When the nation loses its own narrative. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 13-15

MENON, Shailaja

See Anoop Prakash jt. auth.

MENON, Siddhartha

Woodpecker. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2010, 50 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 34-35

MENON, Sudha

Social entrepreneurship in India : SEWA

experience. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 11-15

MENOPAUSE

Kerala

Age at menarche and menopause among the Kurichiyan women of Wayanad district, Kerala state P. Shibu and M.R. Gangadhar *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 79-84

MENSTRUATION

See also

Menarche

Mumbai

Impact of health education on knowledge and practices about menstruation among adolescent school girls of Kalamboli, Navi-Mumbai. Dipali Nemade and others *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 167-75

MENTAL deficiency

See Mental retardation

MENTAL illness

See also

Insanity

Bengal

History

Is insanity a 'Female Malady' ? Lunatic women in the asylums of Bengal in the nineteenth century. Debjani Das *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 23-47 ft-n

MENTAL prayer

See Meditation

MENTAL retardation

Mental retardation to intellectual disability : A changing concept. Rubina Lal *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 77-82

Socioeconomic roots of mental retardation. E. Arumuga Gandhi *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 107-15

MENTAL stress

See Stress (Psychology)

MENTAL tests

See Educational tests and measurements

MENTALLY handicapped women

See Women with mental disabilities

MENTALLY retarded children

See Children with mental disabilities

MERALI, Shaheen

Jitish Kallat. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 84-89

MERCHANT, Hoshang

Kamala Suraiya's last siren songs. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 46-51

MERCHANTS

See also

Street vendors

India

History

Merchants, traders, entrepreneurs : Indian business in the colonial era. Claude Markovits. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, 292 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

259

- 422-25
MERCY death
See Euthanasia
MERCY killing
See Euthanasia
MERGER of companies
See Consolidation and merger of companies
MERLEAU-PONTY, Maurice (1908-1961)
 Dialogue with the world : The concept of body according to Merleau-Ponty and Ramanuja. Wilson Edattukaran. Delhi, Sri Satguru Pub. 2010, xvi, 360 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 313-16
MESROY, Atle, ed.
See Hansen, Stig Jarle and others jt. eds.
METAPHYSICS
 Logic and metaphysics. Edward Zalta *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 155-84 bibliogr
METCALF, Allan
 OK : The improbable story of America's greatest word. NY, OUP. 210 p. \$ 12.75 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 12
METCALF, Barbara D., ed.
 Islam in South Asia : In practice. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, 474 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 26
METHOD of study
See Study skills
METIA, Arindam and Laha, Sidhartha Sankar
 Gender disparity in universalization of elementary education in West Bengal—Expanding access with equity. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 73-76
METRI, Dhannappa M.
 Unchanging attitude of the stakeholders towards examination : A real test of the examination reforms in India. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 212-15
METRO Rail Project
 Rapid transits. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 867 12 Je'2011 56-62
METROPOLITAN area
Mumbai
 Assessing the Mumbai Metropolitan region : A governance perspective. Abhay Pethe and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 187-95 bibliogr ft-n
METZ, William S.
 The political career of Mohammad Ali Jinnah. Karachi, OUP. 2008, 168 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USIJ 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 131-32
MEYER, Thomas
See Booth, Richard jt. auth.
MEXICO
See also
 Indigenous peoples—Mexico
MHURCHU, Aoileann Ni
 Citizenship as absolute space, citizenship as contingent trace. *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 373-400 ft-n
MICHELL, George, ed.
 Vijayanagara : Splendour in ruins. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2008, 252 p. Rs 2850 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 32-33
MICHELUTTI, Lucia
 The vernacularisation of democracy : Politics, caste and religion in India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xxi, 253 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 189-91
MICROBUSINESS
See Small business
MICROCREDIT
See Microfinance
MICROCOMPUTERS in education
See Education—Data processing
MICROCREDIT
See Microfinance
MICROENTERPRISE lending
See Microfinance
MICROFINANCE
 Digital imperialism through online social/financial networks. Radhika Gujjala and Anca Birzescu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 95-102
 Micro finance and economic empowerment : Emerging issues. Sikta Pati and Sudhakar Panda *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 551-59
 Microfinance and its discontents : Women in debt in Bangladesh. Lamia Karim. Minnesota, Univ of Minnesota Press. 2011, 296 p. \$ 25 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 33-35
 Microfinance—Trends and strategies to deepen and broaden outreach. T. Muthukumaran and others *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 40-48
 Small loans, big dreams : Women and microcredit in a globalising economy. Kumud Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 58-63
Andhra Pradesh
 Microfinance : Lessons from a crisis. Tara S. Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 23-26
India
 MFIs : Why the hurly-burly ? V. Gopalan *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 43-44
 Financial inclusion and the phenomena of multiple financial access and debt traps in microfinance. Samirendra Nath Dhar and Soumitra Sarkar *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 57-70
 Measuring technical efficiency of microfinance institutions in India. Debdatta Pal *Indian J Agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 639-57
 Microfinance at the crossroads. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 43-45
 Micro financing and poverty alleviation : Issues

- and initiatives. V. Tulasi Das and Noorbasha Abdul *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 53-64
- Microfinance industry in India : Some thoughts. Y. Venugopal Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 46-49
- National seminar on rethinking on micro finance in the current scenario : A brief report. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 809-12
- Performance analysis of microfinance institutions in India : What drives their valuation. Prakash Singh *Prajnan* 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 7-35
- Ruffled feathers. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 852 1 Nv'2010 58-66
- Rural microfinance and microenterprise : Informal revolution. Amitabh Bhatnagar, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xix, 434 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
- Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 69-76
- Taming the "Wild West" of microfinance. Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 65(38) 2 Ja'2011 4+; *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 11-13
- Waking up from the nightmare. Prabhu Ghate *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 79-80
- What's wrong and right with microfinance. David Hulme and Thankom Arun *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 23-26
- Women, micro-finance and peace. Vinod Rai *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 34-37
- India, Northeastern**
- Rural poverty, SHGs and micro credit. Toki Blah *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 76-83
- Karnataka**
- Self-help groups in Bellary : Microfinance and women's empowerment. Lakshmi Ramachandar and Pertti J. Pelto *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 1-6
- Nigeria**
- Microfinance, rural employment and poverty reduction in Nigeria : Promoting sustainable access to credit for rural enterprises. Elijah Udoh and Elias A. Udeaja *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 491-506
- Tamil Nadu**
- Impact of microfinance innovation in pushing back rural poverty in Tamil Nadu. K. Sita Devi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 429-43
- MIDDLE class**
- India**
- Constructing brand India. Santosh Desai *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011 14-17
- The language of consumption. Rama Bijapurkar *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011 18-22
- The new middle class. Aakar Patel *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011 51-54
- History**
- The middle class in colonial India. Sanjay Joshi, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xlix, 326 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 39-41

MIDDLE classes

See Middle class

MIDDLE EAST

Economic development

Contemporary West Asia : Politics and development. Anwar Alam, ed. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2010, 320 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 87-91

Politics

Are American interests behind the "Spontaneous" revolts in North Africa ? Kerry Raymond Bolton *World Affairs* 15(3) Ji-Se'2011 12-35

The categorical revolution : Democratic uprising in the Middle East. Irfan Ahmad *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 30-35

Contemporary West Asia : Politics and development. Anwar Alam, ed. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2010, 320 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 87-91

A false dawn and a long dark night in West Asia. W.A. Karim *Mainstream* 49(14) 26 Mr'2011 7-9

Middle East rift mars US-Russian 'Reset'. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 23-24

A solution to the Middle East dispute. Amit Srivastava *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 166-82

West Asia in turmoil. Sheel Bhadra Kumar *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 9-10

MIFUNE, Emi, ed.

See Kondapalli, Srikanth jt. ed.

MIGRANT agricultural labourers

Punjab

An analysis of remittances by migrant agricultural labourers : A case study of Punjab. Anil Verma and Gurinder Kaur *Punjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 50-59

Analysis of determinants, trends and factors associated with migration—A case study of Punjab agricultural sector. Anil Verma and others *Punjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 141-53

MIGRANT farm workers

See Migrant agricultural labourers

MIGRANT labour

See also

Women migrants labour

MIGRANT remittances

Global political economy of migrant remittances. Akanksha Awal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 108-12

India

Migration and remittances : Investment in agriculture. Paramjit S. Sahai *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 113-26

Punjab

An analysis of remittances by migrant agricultural labourers : A case study of Punjab. Anil Verma

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

261

- and Gurinder Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 50-59
- MIGRATION, Internal**
Andhra Pradesh
See also
 Forced migration—Andhra Pradesh
China
See also
 Rural-urban migration—China
See also
India
 Labour mobility—India
 Rural-urban migration—India
- MIGRATION, Rural-urban**
See Rural-urban migration
- MILITARISM**
 Imperial democracies, militarised zones, feminist engagements. Chandra Talpade Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 76-84
- MILITARY art and science**
See also
 Asymetric warfare
 Command of troops
Study and teaching
See Military education
China
See also
 Information warfare—China
- MILITARY assistance in India**
 The great Indian arms bazaar. Pavan Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 27-28
- MILITARY education**
 Are we neglecting the training of our young officers? Divik Kandpal *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 27-35
- MILITARY law**
India
 The armed forces tribunal law. Nilendra Kumar. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2010, 357 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 129
- MILITARY leadership**
See Command of troops
- MILITARY schools**
See Military education
- MILITARY training**
See Military education
- MILITARY weapons industry**
See Weapons industry
- MILK consumption**
Tamil Nadu
 A study on customer satisfaction for Arokya Milk—A study with reference to Tirupur city. S. Suma Devi and others *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 39-41
- MILK trade**
Assam
 Traditional milk market in Assam: Potential for income and employment generation. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 747-59
- MILLER, Leon**
 A Buddhist critique of liberalism's appeal to global justice. *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 477-93
- MILLIGAN, Michael A. and Bohara, Alok K.**
 The effects of international remittance income on child education and child labour: Evidence from Nepal. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 519-41
- MIND**
See Intellect
- MIND and body**
See also
 Ability, Influence of age on
- MINES and mining**
Karnataka
 Mine a scam, create a jam. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 47-50
- MINIMUM wage**
India
 Extending the coverage of minimum wages in India: Simulations from household data. Patrick Belser and Uma Rani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 47-55
- MINNELKODI, B.**
See Saravanan, D.P. jt. auth.
- MINOCHA, Aneeta A. and others**
 Euthanasia: A social science perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 25-28
- MINOCHA, Naresh**
 Congress war on CAG: It's a constitutional body, govt cannot undermine it. *Organiser* 63(3) 24 Ji'2011 2
 Dissecting the UPA report card: UPA hides facts; fails in self-judgement. *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 2
 Generating black money: A Congress pastime. *Organiser* 63(1) 10 Ji'2011 2
 India's weak-kneed stance against terror draws global flak. *Organiser* 62(5) 8 Ag'2010 2
 Manmohan not serious about exposing corruption: Just bidding time, trying to stem Anna tide. *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 2-3
 2G spectrum row haunts UPA: Biggest scandal in post-independent India. *Organiser* 62(3) 25 Ji'2010 2
 UPA taking India back to 1991-type economic crisis. *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 2
 War against corruption only half done: Wage it as second freedom struggle. *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 4
- MINOCHA, Vivek R.**
See Minocha, Aneeta A. and others jt. auths.
- MINORITIES**
India
 Quotas and minority rights: Recapturing the constitutional vision. Rudolf C. Heredia *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Ji'2011 62-70

- See also*
Muslims in India
Jammu and Kashmir
Human rights violation of minorities in J & K. Ajay Bharti *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 5
- MINTS (Plants)**
Minto to mint money. M. Mohanakshmi and others *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 30-31
- MIRZA, Quddus**
Ideological interventions and market moves. *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 52-53
Kal, aaj aur kal. *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 48-50
The rise of the sentimentalised cityscape. *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 45-47
- MIS (Information systems)**
See Management information systems
- MISHRA, A.R.**
See Nanda, P.K. jt. auth.
- MISHRA, Achyutanand**
The Indian media : Crisis of accountability and credibility. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 95-98
- MISHRA, Ankita and Ray, Ranjan**
Do inequality and prices affect comparisons in living standards ? The Indian evidence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 39-46
- MISHRA, Arima**
See Minocha, Aneeta A. and others jt. auths.
- MISHRA, Avinash Kumar**
Politics of regional underdevelopment : The case of Kalingandhra. *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 9-14
- MISHRA, B.N.**
Public interest litigation and ensuing dynamic environmental jurisprudence. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(65) Oc-De'2010 368-75
- MISHRA, Banikanta and Nayak, Birendra Kumar**
Paan or POSCO ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 12-13
- MISHRA, Bhagirath**
Birds of fancy. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 55-65
- MISHRA, Bibhuti**
Remembering Nehru. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 23-24
- MISHRA, Binod**
See Ojha, Jaya Kritika jt. auth.
- MISHRA, Chaturanan**
Comrade in conversation; an interview. Atul Kumar Thakur *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 Jl'2011 15-18
- MISHRA, D.K.**
Activities and responses to natural disaster management. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 145-48
- MISHRA, Dina Nath**
The downfall of media. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 62-68
- MISHRA, Girish**
India and the Washington consensus. *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 14-16
Nehru in the era of collapsing neoliberalism. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 22-26
State of the Indian economy. *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 10-12+
Wiping out the Nehruvian legacy. *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 37-39
- MISHRA, J.K.**
See Arya, Harsh Bardhan jt. auth.
- MISHRA, Lakshmidhar**
Migration, protection and law. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 59-68
- MISHRA, Mamata**
See Maharana, Bulu jt. auth.
- MISHRA, Nripendra Kishore and Tripathi, Tulika**
Conceptualising women's agency, autonomy and empowerment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 58-65
- MISHRA, Prashant**
Towards deconstructive stylistics : A study of the deconstructive functions of some formal markers in English. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 25-37
- MISHRA, Pratibha J.**
Anekanta : A tool for peace. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(151) Ap-Je'2011 69-76
- MISHRA, Pulak**
See Behera, Bhagirath and others jt. auths.
- and others
Market concentration in Indian manufacturing sector : Measurement issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 76-80
- MISHRA, R.K.**
Amul : A brand that nourishes and empowers. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 40-45
- and others
Influence of corporate fundamentals on equity returns of public sector banks and public sector financial institutions in India. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 59-72
- MISHRA, R.N. and others**
Knowledge management system issues, challenges and benefits. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 681-88
- MISHRA, Raj Kumar**
Sailing to Byzantium viewed in the light of Rasa theory. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 81-85
- MISHRA, Ranjan Kumar**
Patent law and biotechnology. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 66-69
- MISHRA, Rashmi**
Indian English literature—Not a follower but a new literature itself. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 37
- MISHRA, Ratneshwar**
The rise of Bihar (1911). *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 1-40 ft-n
- MISHRA, Sandip Kumar**
The 2009 North Korean nuclear tests :

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

263

- Deconstructing a deadlock. *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 349-55
- MISHRA, Saurabh**
Pilgrimage, politics and pestilence : The Haj from the Indian subcontinent, 1860-1920. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 177 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 31-33
- MISHRA, T.N.**
Feminine beauty in Indian art and literature. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2007, 82 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev* *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 101-02
- MISHRA, Vandita**
The long road to nootun Bihar. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 60-65
- MISHRA, Vinod Kumar**
Essence of user-education programme for complex search interfaces and their methods in digital era : A case study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 490-98
- MISHRA PANKAJ, Rameshwar**
Communist infiltration in Gandhian institutions : Dangers ahead. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 184-88
Role of media in contemporary India. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 81-83
- MISRA, Deepshikha**
See Narang, Vaishna and others jt. auths.
- MISRA, Neelesh and Pandita, Rahul**
The absent state : Insurgency as an excuse for misgovernance. Gurgaon, Hachette. 2010, 272 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 12
- MISRA, R.N.**
Silpis in ancient India beyond their ascribed locus in ancient society. *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 43-54 ft-n
- MISRA, Sanghamitra**
Becoming a borderland : The politics of space and identity in colonial Northeastern India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011, 250 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev* *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 93-96
- MISRA, Udayon**
Assam : Peace talks or the fall of the curtain on ULFA ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 10-12
A new edge to people's protests in Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 16-18
- MISHRA SHARMA, Dipti**
Structural differences between English and Indian languages at the sentence and discourse level. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 23-35
- MISSAGLIA, Nicola**
Paths to a multicultural modernity; an interview. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 45-47
The 'telos' of modernity; an interview. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 38-41
- When pluralism keeps the West alive; an interview. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 28-32
- MISSING persons**
Jammu and Kashmir
See also
Disappeared persons—Jammu and Kashmir
- MISSIONARIES, Medical**
India
History
Missionary medicine and the 'Separatist Tradition': An analysis of the missionary encounter with leprosy in late nineteenth-century India. Lauren Wilks *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 48-66 ft-n
- MISSIONS**
Jesus' way of doing mission : Christian mission revisited (Luke 10 : 1-11). Sam Peedikayil Mathew *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 7-16
- MISTRI, Shubhrangshu Kumar**
Initiatives for setting up university archive : A case study of University of North Bengal. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 733
- MITCHELL, Andrew and others**
Healthcare utilisation in rural Andhra Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 15-19
- MITCHELL, David**
The thousand autumns of Jacob De Zoet. London, Hachette. 2010, 469 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 11-12
- MITCHELL, Derek and Borde, Radhika**
Possessed by peace. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 38-41
- MITIAS, L.M.**
Desiring the past. *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 113-40 bibliogr ft-n
- MITRA, Asim Kumar**
Dream of a bold new Bengal. *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 2
A long-drawn poll campaign : Everywhere a clamour for change, CPM sticks to mayhem, intimidation. *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 19
- MITRA, Debabrata**
See Mukhopadhyay, Chandan Kumar and others jt. auths.
- MITRA, Devirupa**
Off-the-job training. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 32-33
- MITRA, Enakshi**
Wittgenstein on the foundations of language : A non-foundational narration. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 165-200
- MITRA, Gautam**
See Das, Koushik and others jt. auths.
— and Chakraborty, Sumita
Fair value measurement under international financial reporting standard 13. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1133-35

MITRA, Pratip Kumar

An inscription of Sultan 'Ala- al-din Husain Shah from Cachar, Assam'. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 55-60

MITRA, Priti Kumar

The dissent of Kazi Nazrul Islam : Poetry and history. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 330 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010 425-27

MITRA, Sarbani

See Dhar, Satyajit jt. auth.

MITRA, Sumit

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

MITRA CHENOY, Kamal A.

See Chenoy, Anuradha M. jt. auth.

MITRA DUBEY, Satya

Dr. Rammanohar Lohia : A rebel socialist and a visionary. *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 30-34

MITRA MUKHERJEE, Soma

Guardians of the greens. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 24-26

MITTAL, Nishi

Pedestrian safety at urban intersections in Delhi, India. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 111-25

— and Sonkar, Vineet

Equity considerations in transportation. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(3) JI-Se'2010 197-209

MIZO Chanchin Laishuih (Newspaper)

On the discursive and material context of the first handwritten Lushai Newspaper 'Mizo Chanchin Laishuih', 1898. P. Thirumal and C. Lalrozami *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) JI-Se'2010 377-403

MIZORAM

See also

Public libraries—Mizoram

MIZOS, The

Newspapers
History

See also

Mizo Chanchin Laishuih (Newspaper)

MIZUTA, Kazuo

The future revolution of humanity : A view from Japan. *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 70-85

MOBILE banks

See Banks and banking, Mobile

MOBILE phones

See Cellular telephones

MOBILITY, Labour

See Labour mobility

MOBILITY, Occupational

See Occupational mobility

MODEL cities

See Urban renewal

MODI, Narendra

Meaning of Supreme Court order on Jafri petition. Rahul Kripalani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 10-12

Narendra Modi vindicated : Nation heaves a sigh of relief; his peace offensive makes an impact. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 63(13) 25 Se'2011 2-3

MODI, Renu

India-Africa project partnership : Creating possibilities, delivering values. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 68-77

Towards another green revolution. *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 52-56

MOFFAT, Wendy

A great unrecorded history : A new life of E.M. Forster. London, Bloomsbury. 2010, 404 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 8-10

Master and *Munshi* : A Brahman secretary's guide to Mughal governance. Rajeev Kinra *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 527-61

The zamindars of Bihar in Mughal period. Tahir Hussain Ansari *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 51-59 bibliogr

MOHAMED ESMAIL, S. and others

Use of internet by engineering college students in Tiruvannamalai district (TN)—A study. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 69-84

MOHAMED IBRAHIM, I.

Cost and management accountant in telecom sector. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 964-66

MOHAMED SEEDAT

See Suffla, Shahnaaz and others jt. auths.

MOHAMED ZABID IQBAL

See Khan, Mohamed Azizur Rahman and others jt. auths.

MOHAMEDUNNI

See Noushad, P.P. jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD ASLAM

See Sengupta, Sudipto jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD ATTARAN

See Riahinia, Nosrat and others jt. auths.

MOHAMMAD MAFIZUR RAHMAN

The determinants of Bangladesh's imports : A gravity model analysis under panel data. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 311-26

MOHAMMAD MANSOOR ALAM

Maharaja Kalyan Singh : The last great historian of the 18th century Bengal. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 61-72 bibliogr ft-n

MOHAMMAD MONIRUL ISLAM

Trade cooperation between Bangladesh and India with special reference to the North-East India. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 185-200

MOHAMMED, Isa A.

Revenue and local government administration

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

265

- in Nigeria : The imperative of alternative sourcing. *Local Govt quart* 81(3) JI-Se'2011 17-30
- MOHAMMED AFTAB ALAM**
Debating globalization : Postulates and perspectives. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 75-100 bibliogr ft-n
- MOHAMMED ANWARUL ISLAM and Chowdhury, Salma**
Assessing information literacy competency of ISLM graduate students of Dhaka University : An analysis. *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 320-44
- MOHAMMED BASHEER, Vaikom**
Swimming against the tide : Basheer and Meeran as reformers. *Abida Farooqui Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 75-79
- MOHAMMED IMTIAZ AHMED**
User-centered paradigm in LIS. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 48-66
- MOHAMMED IQBAL, Sir**
Iqbal and modern Persian poetry. S.H. Qasemi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 73-86
- MOHAMMED KHALID**
India and Kenya : Forging strategic ties. *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 44-51 bibliogr
The power of cultural diplomacy. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 22-29
- MOHAMMED MAHMOOD ALAM**
Effect of emotional intelligence and academic stress on academic success among adolescents. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 53-61
- MOHAMMED MONIRUL ISLAM**
See Mohammed Saiful Islam and others jt. auths.
- MOHAMMED NURUZZAMAN**
Revisiting the category of fragile and failed states in international relations. *int Stud* 46(3) JI'2009 271-94
- MOHAMMED RAHAT HASAN**
From policy research to political advocacy : Differentiating think tanks from pressure groups in American politics. *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 287-302
- MOHAMMED SABIR RAZA and Siddiqui, Khalid Hussain**
Public policy and assertion of Dalits in India. *Indian J Politics* 44(4) De'2010 323-34
- MOHAMMED SAFIUR RAHAMAN**
See Mohammed Ziaur Rahman jt. auth.
- MOHAMMED SAIFUL ISLAM and others**
Community based ecotourism in the Sundarbans of Bangladesh. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 31-50
- MOHAMMED SHAFEEQ**
World mathematicians at ground zero. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 54-57
- MOHAMMED ZIAUR RAHMAN and Mohammed Safiqur Rahaman**
Use of internet by the P.G. students of Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi : A survey. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 539-50
- MOHAMMEDANISM**
See Islam
- MOHAN, Surichi**
Divine music. New Delhi, Orient Pub. 256 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 12
- MOHANAKUMAR, S. and Surjit Singh**
Impact of the economic crisis on workers in the unorganised sector in Rajasthan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 66-71
- MOHANA KUMAR, T.**
The impact of personal and professional characteristics of librarians on their knowledge towards information technology application in the college libraries in Kerala. *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 10-21
- MOHANALAKSHMI, M.**
Minto to mint money. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 30-31
- MOHAN DAS, N.K.**
See Nair, M.C. jt. auth.
- MOHAN GOPAL, G.**
Corruption and the judicial system. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 31-35
- MOHANLAL Sukhadia University**
Mohanalal Sukhadia University : A profile. *Univ News* 49(30) 25 JI'2011 1-6
- MOHANRAJ, R.**
See Manivannan, L. and others jt. auths.
- MOHAN REDDY, Krishna**
See Syamalamma, K. jt. auth.
- MOHANTA, Dilipkumar**
What is wrong in the interpretation of Nagarjuna's 'Suryatasaptati' by F. Tola and C. Dragonetti ? *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 105-11
- MOHANTI, Bidhu Kalyan and others**
The economic burden of cancer. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 112-17
- MOHANTY, A.K. and others, eds.**
Multilingual education for social justice : Globalizing the local. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 400 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 110-15
- MOHANTY, Arun**
Indo-Russian strategic partnership : A reality check. *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 25-30
Three days that changed the course of world history in 20th century. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 31-33
- MOHANTY, B.K. and Mohanty, Subasish**
Dimensions of energy sustainability—Role of renewable energy. *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 12-16
- MOHANTY, Biraj Kumar and Hiremath, Vijayalaxmi**
Revenue approach to human resource accounting. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1168-71

MOHANTY, Chandra Talpade

Imperial democracies, militarised zones, feminist engagements. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 76-84

MOHANTY, Chittaranjan

Sustainable development and its legal dimensions in India. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 277-82

MOHANTY, D.P. and Tripathy, P.K.

Academic orientation in autonomous colleges of Orissa. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 13-14

MOHANTY, Manoranjan

China and India : Competing hegemonies or civilisational forces of Swaraj and Jiefang ? *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 103-11

See also Chowdhury, Ashok and others jt. auths.

MOHANTY, Mritiunjoy

See Chakrabarti, B.B. jt. auth.

MOHANTY, N.R.

Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Socialist ideologue. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 20-21

MOHANTY, Namita

Contemporary issues related to women children and family welfare. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 125-32

— and Bal, Lipsamayee

Self-concept, personality type and ethical values among adolescents. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 324-30

MOHANTY, Sanjeeb Kumar and Mahanty, Jinendra Nath

Military-Madrassa-Mullah complex : Promoting Jihadist Islam in Pakistan. *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 133-49

MOHANTY, Subasish

See Mohanty, B.K. jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Susanta and Kalita, Rubul

Attitude of postgraduate students towards value oriented education. *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 20-23

MOHAPATRA, Padmalaya

See Das, Asish Kumar jt. auth.

MOHAPATRA, Tanuja

Elder abuse in Orissa : An empirical study in Bhubaneswar and Cuttack. *Ageing and Soc* 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 67-87

MOHARIR, A.V.

Form of motion of matter : The foundation of quality higher education. *Univ News* 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 1-6

Issues about atmospheric and fertilizer nitrogen, global warming and urgent priorities. *Univ News* 49(27) 4 Jl'2011 9-18

Work : Its origin, law and ethical human obligations. *Univ News* 49(3) 17 Ja'2011 13-17

MOHI, Vasdev

Ekalavya. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 129-41

MOHIBUL HAQUE, M.

Beyond liberalism : Contemporary relevance of Marxism. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 59-74 ft-n

MOHINDRA, K.S.

See Thresia, C.U. jt. auth.

MOHSENA, Masuda

See Kamal, Nashid jt. auth.

MOHUNTA, Ratan

The intellectual, the sub-altern and the media in the film *Slum Dog Millionaire*. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 51-61

MOIRANGTHEM, Esther

See Singh, K.P. and others jt. auths.

MOITRA, Shantonu

Impairment in IFRS—A process of evaluating business. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 777-81

MOJUMDER, Taniya and others

Impact of education on the health of rural women: A case study. *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 20-23

MOKASHI, Abhay

Voter faith lacking for independents. *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 42-44

MOKASHI-PUNEKAR, Rohini

Is it possible to the Dalit in medieval India ? Case study of a Vitthal devotee. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 25-38

The poetry of Vikram Seth : Anti-romantic, postmodern or simply kitsch ? *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 39-45

MOKEN (Southeast Asian People)

A thumbnail sketch on sea gypsy. Susmita Roy *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 67-70

MOKEN language

A thumbnail sketch on sea gypsy. Susmita Roy *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 67-70

A vocabulary of the Mawkhen, salon or sea-gypsy language of the Mergui Archipelago. G.M. Ambler *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 71-92

MOKSA

Moksa in Vedanta. T.P. Ramachandran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 57-62

Moksha—Existence of evil. Aurobindo Chakrabarty *Triveni* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 11-12

Mukti—The worthiest gain of man. Swami Vivekananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 579-81

MOKSHAPATHY, S.

See Talab, Seyed Mohammad Ghaemi jt. auth.

MOLECULAR technology

See Nanotechnology

MOLLER, Frank

Rwanda revisualized : Genocide, photography, and the era of the witness. *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 113-36

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

267

MONA, P.K. and Abrol, Monika
 Sustances abuse and athletes' performance.
Disabilities and Impairments 24(2) 2010
 127-31

MONASTERIES, Hindu**Tamil Nadu***History—Sources*

Mathas and medieval religious movements in
 Tamil Nadu : An epigraphical study. N.
 Karashima and others *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2)
 De'2010 217-34

MONASTICISM and religious orders, Jaina

Jain monastic life : A quantitative study of the
 Terapanth Swetambara mendicant order. Peter
 Flugel *Tulsi Prajna* 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 66-80

MONDAL, Bipul Chandra

See Saha, Nimai Chand and others jt. auths.

MONDAL, Sandhimita

See Sukul, Soma and others jt. auths.

MONDAL, Sudipta

See Singh, S.K. and others jt. auths.

MONETARY management

See Monetary policy

MONETARY policy**Europe**

Fundamental flaws in the European project.
 George Irvin and Alex Izurieta *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 14-16

India

Anchoring inflation expectations; editorial. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(19) 7 My'2011 7-8

Cyclical responses to monetary policy. *econ and*
Pol Wkly 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 76-82

Financial development and economic growth in
 India : An analysis of the post-reform period.
 Indrani Chakraborty *South Asia econ J* 11(2)
 Se'2010 287-308

Will the Reserve Bank reverse its stance ? *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 135-41

MONETARY question

See Money

MONEY

A monetary multi-regional economic growth
 model with the CIA approach. Wei-Bin Zhang
Indian J Econ 89(3) Ja'2011 611-32

On some foundational issues in the theory of
 money. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly*
 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 64-67

India

See also

Black money—India
 Rupee (India)

Sri Lanka

Exchange rate variations in Sri Lanka in the
 independent float regime : The role of money
 supply. Biswajit Maitra and C.K. Mukhopadhyay
Indian J Econ 88(1) Jl'2011 9-28 bibliogr

MONEY market**India**

Crunching the liquidity crunch. *econ and Pol*

Wkly 45(51) 18 De'2010 27-33

MONEY market rates

See Interest rates

MONGOLIA**Foreign relations***United States*

The impact of China and Russia on United
 States-Mongolian political relations in the
 twentieth century. Alicia Campi and Ragchaa
 Baasan. New York, Edwin Mellen Press. 2009,
 628 p. \$ 149.95 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(3) Se'2010 322-24

MONGOLISM

See Down syndrome

MONNOO, Kamal

Regional economic stability : Principal pre-
 requisite for peace and security. *Man and Devel*
 32(4) De'2010 143-48

MOOLAKKATTU, John S.

Robert W. Cox and critical theory of international
 relations. *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 439-56

The role of the African Union in continental peace
 and security governance. *India quart* 66(2)
 Je'2010 151-65

MOORAJ, Anwer, ed.

See Khukhro, Hamida jt. ed.

MOOSA, Jamal

Africa's development : Challenges for India.
Africa quart 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 18-25

MOOSHAHARY, Ranjit S.

Learn to think without borders. *Univ News*
 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 27-29

MOOSVI, Shireen

The medieval state and caste. *soc Scientist*
 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 3-8

—, ed.

Facets of the great revolt. New Delhi, Tulika
 Pub. 2008, xi, 146 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 317-21

MORAL education

Acculturation of values among teacher
 educators. Surinder Kaur and Aruna Sharma
Univ News 48(51) 20 De'2010 18-21

Attitudes of postgraduate students towards value
 oriented education. Susanta Mohanty and
 Rubul Kalita *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011
 20-23

Breath of learning. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News*
 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 1-3+

Education in human values. M.K. Kaw *Dialogue*
 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 115-20

Recalling the forgotten : Education and moral
 quest. Avijit Pathak. New Delhi, Aakar bks.
 2009, 204 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*

Rajagiri J soc Devel 2(1) De'2010 93-96

Science and technology as tools of value
 education. Sasmita Kar *Edutracks* 10(6)
 Fe'2011 25-27

Value education : Listening to the voice of
 conscience. Rani Dhawan *Univ News* 48(50)

- 13 De'2010 18-21
Value education. S. Nagaraja Murugan *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 15-17
- Botswana**
Ethics education in accounting programmes : Views of accounting educators and students at the University of Botswana. Christian J. Mbekomize and Lillian Wally-Dima *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 18-34
- MORAL philosophy**
See Ethics
- MORALE**
See also
Employee morale
Teacher morale
- MORALE, Employee**
See Employee morale
- MORALS**
See Ethics
- MORE, Thomas**
The Utopians and India again. J. Duncan M. Derrett *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 145-54
- MORRIS, Morris David (1921-2011)**
Morris David Morris (1921-2011). Tirthankar Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 27-30
- MORRISON, Toni**
Divergent trajectories of self-definition : A study in contrast of the women protagonists in Toni Morrison's *Tar Baby* and Gita Hariharan's *The Thousand Faces of the Night*. Sindhu Sarah Thomas *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 42-46
- MOSES, Emerlson**
An overview of biodiversity. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 52-56
- MOSQUES**
The war over mosques. Stefano Allievi *Seminar* 621 My'2011 23-27
- MOTHER, The**
Extract from a talk of 26 May 1929 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(4) Nv'2010 31-37; 63(3) Ag'2011 42-49
Letters to a disciple (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(4) Nv'2010 16-27; 63(1) Fe'2011 14-23; 62(2) Ap'2011 18-29; 63(3) Ag'2011 20-31
Mother answers (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 63(4) Nv'2011 18-31
Two conversations with teachers (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 63(2) Ap'2011 41-49
Two extracts from a talk of 15 August 1956 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 63(1) Fe'2011 26-33
Two talks of 1971 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 63(1) Fe'2011 42-49

MOTHER and child**Korea**

- A comparative study on parenting stress between unmarried and married mothers in Korea. Dong Ju Choi *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 83-98

MOTHERS**Diseases**

- Obstetric morbidity among currently married women in selected states of India. Pandurang Sontakke and others *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 17-26

- Socio-cultural aspects of reproductive morbidities among rural women in a district of Maharashtra, India. Ragini Kulkarni and Sanjay Chauhan *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 27-33

Medical care

- See Maternal health services

Mortality

- Is Janani Suraksha Yojana (JSY) contributing to the reduction of maternal and infant mortality? An insight from Karnataka. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 1-9

MOTION picture actor and actress**India**

- See also

- Naidu, Leela

MOTION picture music**India**

- Bollywood melodies : A history of the Hindi film song. Ganesh Anantharaman. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008, 261 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 15

- Scholar extraordinaire : Ashok Ranade on Hindi film music. Ashwini Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 30-32

MOTION picture posters

- See Film posters

MOTION pictures**India**

- Dream run for entertainment industry. Arvind Padmanabhan *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 60-63

- Fire. Shohini Ghosh. Vancouver. Arsenal Pulp Press. 2010, 172 p. \$ 14.59 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 29

- 'Gaylords' of Bollywood : Politics of desire in Hindi cinema. Rama Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 73-78

- Half a change, at a steep price. Jaideep Sahni *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011 32-35

- The intellectual, the sub-altern and the media in the film *Slum Dog Millionaire*. Ratan Mohunta *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 51-61

- Islamicate cultures of Bombay cinema. Ira Bhaskar and Richard Allen. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, 435 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 12-13

- Melodrama and the nation : Sexual economies of Bombay cinema, 1970-2000. Karen Gabriel. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2010, 392 p.

- Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 17
 Questioning monarcholatry : A new historicist reading of Ruswa's Umrao Jan Ada. Omendra Kumar Singh *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 81-88
 Reinventing brand Bollywood : Consumption and consumerism in global Indian cinema. Swapnil Rai *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 102-14
 A renewal of faith : *Dabangg* and its public. M.K. Raghavendra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 33-35
 Revisiting *Awaara*. Suresh Kohli *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 68-71
 Script changed. Suman Tarafdar *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 100
See also
 Women in motion pictures—India
- MOTION pictures, Bengali**
 Bengali cinema : An other nation. Sharmistha Gooptu. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2010, 296 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 40
- MOTION pictures, Bhojpuri**
 Cinema Bhojpuri. Avijit Ghosh. New Delhi, Penguin. 297 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 12
- MOTION-pictures, Tamil**
 To push forstardom or not : A Rookie's dilemma in the Tamil movie industry. Trichy V. Krishnan and A.M. Sakthivel *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 80-92
- MOTION pictures and children**
 Effect of movies on value orientation in adolescence. Richa Verma and Gul Mathur *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 267-75
- MOTOR buses**
See Buses
- MOTTALEB, Khondoker Abdul and Kalirajan, Kaliappa**
 Determinants of foreign direct investment in developing countries : A comparative analysis. *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 369-404
- MOTWANI, Ajit K.**
 Reforms in higher education : Let's make a humble start with local communities. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 59-60
- MOULIN, Carolina**
 Border languages : Rumors and (Dis)placements of (Inter)national politics. *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 347-71
- MOUNTAIN agriculture**
See Hill farming
- MOUNTAIN farming**
See Hill farming
- MOUNTBATTEN, Earl**
 Mountbatten as I saw him. S.K. Sinha *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 110-18
- MOVIES**
See Motion pictures
- MOVING picture music**
See Motion picture music
- MOVING-pictures**
See Motion pictures
- MOVING pictures and children**
See Motion pictures and children
- MOWARIN, Macaulay**
 Wh-questions in the English language. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 83-96
- MOWNI**
 Why. *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 33-36
- MOXHAM, Roy**
 Outlaw : India's bandit queen and me. London, Rondon H. 2010, 214 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 16
- MTAPURI, Oliver**
 Revisiting the income threshold for measuring poverty : Developing an asset-based poverty measure for African economies. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 163-76
- MUDGAL, Chitra**
 'Victimhood' or 'Empowerment' ? : Reading subjectivity in Chitra Mudgal's Hindi novel *Aawaan*. Madhu Singh *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 138-52
- MUDGAL, Vipul**
 Rural coverage in the Hindi and English dailies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 92-97
- MUDKAVI, Vidyadhar Y.**
See Guruprasad, R. and others jt. auths.
- MUGAMBI, Jesse N.K., ed.**
See Stuckelberger, Christoph jt. ed.
- MUGHAL gardens**
 Aesthetic grandeur of Mughal gardens. Shubhra Mazumdar *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 3-11
- MUHAMMAD TAJUDDIN**
 Nation, nationalism and Islam : Maulana Azad and beyond. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 28-30
- MUKARJI, Apratim**
 Last days of the LTTE : India's dubious role. *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 21-22
- MUKERJEE, Madhushree**
 Churchill's secret war : The British Empire and the ravaging of India during World War II. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2010, 352 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 6; *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 35-36
- MUKERJI, Asoke**
 The art of India House, London. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 100-12
- MUKERJI, Jaya**
 Challenges of education : Is liberalisation the answer ? *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 62-70
- MUKHERJEE, Aditi**
 Participial constructions as discourse markers in Hindi. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 53-62

- MUKHERJEE, Aditya and Mukherjee, Mridula, eds.**
Selected works of Jawaharlal Nehru. second series (April 1-June 30, 1958). New Delhi, JLN Memorial Fund. Vol. 42. 2010, 922 p. Rs 100
Book Rev
Mainstream 49(23) 28 My'2011 29-31
- MUKHERJEE, Amitava**
CPM confined to infancy even after 47 years.
Mainstream 49(25) 11 Je'2011 29-30
- MUKHERJEE, Ananya**
Local perceptions of conservation intervention in Kanha National Park. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 60-69
- MUKHERJEE, Anit N.**
See Sikdar, Satadru jt. auth.
- MUKHERJEE, Arghya Kusum**
Impact of Swarnajayanti Gram Swarojgar Yojana (SGSY) on women's decision making agency across socio religious communities. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 137-55
- MUKHERJEE, Arun Prosad**
Combating corruption : The Indian experience. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 102-20
- MUKHERJEE, Debashree**
Letter from an unknown woman : The film actress in late colonial Bombay. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 54-65
- MUKHERJEE, H.**
Your lotus feet. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 421-27
- MUKHERJEE, Hironmoy**
Contemporary Bengali literature. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 309-11
- MUKHERJEE, Mridula, ed.**
See Mukherjee, Aditya jt. ed.
- MUKHERJEE, Neela and Parihari, M.**
Armed conflict and local livelihoods of forest-based communities : A micro-level analysis of estimated impacts in the short run. *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) JI-De'2010 83-102
- MUKHERJEE, Nirmalangshu**
Three components of Jan Lokpal campaign. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 19-20
- MUKHERJEE, Pranab**
Rising expectations of a young India. *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 26-27
- MUKHERJEE, Rudrangshu**
The last testament. *Seminar* 623 JI'2011 57-61
- MUKHERJEE, S.N.**
The Bengal intelligentsia : The young Bengal, c. 1828-1843. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 1-20
- MUKHERJEE, Sailendra K.**
Congruence of science and religion. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(11) Nv'2010 506-11
- MUKHERJEE, Sangeeta**
See Chakraborty, Jayshree jt. auth.
- MUKHERJEE, Shibashish and Zambon, Stefano**
The relevance of intangibles disclosure for market risk : An exploratory study of US healthcare and pharmaceutical industry. *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 24-41
- MUKHERJEE, Somenath**
Mary Tappan Wright : Swamiji's first western chronicler. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 302-05
- MUKHERJEE, Srabanti and Ramendra Singh**
Tata GoldPlus : The success story of the 'Nano' of the jewellery market; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(3) JI-Se'2011 131-33
- MUKHERJEE, Subrata**
In defence of freedom : The role of Rammohun Roy and Rabindranath Tagore. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 5+
- MUKHERJEE REED, Ananya and Reed, Darryl**
Business and development. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 111-27
- MUKHERJI, Gangeya**
Gandhi : Non-violence and pragmatism. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 95-117
- MUKHIM, Patricia Mary**
Ethnicity and self determination. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 18-24
Jettisoning a failed system : The need for alternatives. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 149-55
Resistance to Indian nationhood. *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010 14-17
Time for media soul searching, but how ! *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010 91-94
Women and livelihood issues in India's North-East : With special reference to Meghalaya. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 20-23
- MUKHOPADHAYA, S.J.**
Material progress : Note at the cost of nature and environment. *Univ News* 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 17-18
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Abhijit**
Maintenance tribology : A new paradigm in maintenance. *Survey* 50(3-4) JI-De'2010 1-7
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Aju**
The essence of Gitanjali in Tagore's life. *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 1-6
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Chandan Kumar and others**
Relationship between budget deficit and interest rate in the economy of Pakistan—An econometric study. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 633-50
- MUKHOPADHYAY, C.K.**
See Maitra, Biswajit jt. auth.
- MUKHOPADHYAY, P.K.**
A transparency theory of language. *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 1-28
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Partha**
Formality and functionality in Indian cities.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

271

- Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 98-104
MUKHOPADHYAY, Parthasarathi
 See Jalal, Samir Kumar and others jt. auths.
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Pradyot Kumar**
 Death, killing and self-killing. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 211-17
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Ramkumar**
 Sakhina. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 155-64
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Sirshendu**
 There was no one at the bus stop. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 121 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 227-29
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Sukumar**
 Power of Supreme Court to intervene in executive policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 17-19
- MUKHOPADHYAY, Swapna, ed.**
 The enigma of the Kerala woman : A failed promise of literacy. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2007, xii, 189 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 197-99
- MUKHOTY, Maitreyee**
 Digital humanities—Confluence of humanities and information technology. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 610-14
- MUKHTAR MAI**
 Unravelling the polymorph : A study of Mukhtar Mai's In the name of honour. K.R. Ranjith Krishnan *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 57-64
- MUKKUVARS**
 Shorelines : Space and rights in South India. Ajantha Subramanian. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 613 Se'2010 93-94
- MUKTI**
 See Moksa
- MULLICK, Disha**
 See Bhog, Dipta and others jt. auths.
- MULLUCK, Kumarendra**
 Letter to an imaginary friend and other poems. Kolkata, Sampark. 2009, 128 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 160-61
- MULLIGAN, Shane**
 Reassessing the crisis : Ecology and liberal international relations. *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 137-62
- MULTICULTURALISM**
 Citizenship and radical multiculturalism. Bharath Kumar *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 19-29
 Creating new democratic bonds. Benjamin Barber *Seminar* 621 My'2011 14-22
 Paths to a multicultural modernity; an interview. Nicola Missaglia *Seminar* 621 My'2011 45-47
 Rethinking multiculturalism : Cultural diversity and political theory. Bhikhu Parekh. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan. 2000, 379 p. *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 167-69
 The 'telos' of modernity; an interview. Nicola Missaglia *Seminar* 621 My'2011 38-41
- MULTICULTURALISM in literature**
 Demystifying the myth of multiculturalism : A study of racism and discrimination in selected Indo-Canadian diasporic literature. Rabinder Powar *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 88-98
- MULTICULTURALISM in mass media**
 How the media increases (in)security. Giancarlo Bosetti *Seminar* 621 My'2011 42-44
- MULTILINGUAL computing**
 See also
 Computational linguistics
- MULTILINGUALISM**
 Discourse analysis
 Variation in discourse strategies in a multilingual context. B. Lakshmi Bai *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 37-52
- MULTIPLE intelligences**
 Intervention of MI—Theory in modern teaching approach. R. Ranganathan and S.V. Lakshmana Rao *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 5-9
- MUMBAI**
 Revisioning Mumbai : Conceiving a manifesto for sustainable development. Vimal Shah and Pankaj Joshi, ed. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 257 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 156
- MUMBAI**
 See also
 Family planning—Mumbai
 Local taxation—Mumbai
 Menstruation—Mumbai
 Metropolitan area—Mumbai
 Prostitution—Mumbai
 Terrorism—Mumbai
 Women bar dances—Mumbai
- Communal riots**
 Justice before reconciliation : Negotiating a 'New Normal' in post-riot Mumbai and Ahmedabad. Dipankar Gupta. New Delhi, Routledge. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 619 Mr'2011 66-68
- History**
 Mumbai fables. Gyan Prakash. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2010, 396 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 12-13
- Housing**
 The chawls of Mumbai : Galleries of life. Neera Adarkar. Gurgaon, Imprintone. 2011, 176 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 35-38
 Pushing the poor to the periphery in Mumbai. Freney Manecksha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 26-28

Population

Population and family planning in Mumbai. J.S. Apte *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 82-88

Social conditions*History*

Translating Marx : *Mavali*, Dalit and the making of Mumbai's working class, 1928-1935. Juned Shaikh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 65-73 bibliogr ft-n

Trmit systems

Innovative strategic management : The case of Mumbai suburban railway system. P.C. Sehgal and Teki Surayya *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 61-72

MUNAWWAR ALAM, ed.

Municipal infrastructure financing : Innovative practices from developing countries. Commonwealth Sectt Pub. 2010, 142 p. £ 20 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 96-98

MUND, Subhendu

"The burden of things" : A reading of Bibhu Padhi's poetry. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 31-38
Shabda and artha : Raja Rao's quest of truth through words and silences. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 15-24

MUNDLE, Sudipto

A precarious balancing act. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 4-5

— and others

Stimulus, recovery and exit policy : G20 experience and Indian strategy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 85-94

MUNDRA, Vishal

See Jugal Kishore and others jt. auths.

MUNDU, John

Tribals in transition : Upward or downward movement? *Sevartham* 36 2011 7-20

MUNICIPAL administration

See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL finance

See also

Local taxation

Andhra Pradesh

Municipal finance : Pattern and performance—A case study. P.V.V. Subrahmanyam *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 46-61

Developing countries

Municipal infrastructure financing : Innovative practices from developing countries. Munawwar Alam, ed. Commonwealth Sectt Pub. 2010, 142 p. £ 20 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 96-98

MUNICIPAL government

Elite capture in participatory urban governance. Debolina Kundu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 23-25

Global cities : Gorillas in our midst. Michele Acuto *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010

425-48

India

Municipal capacity building : The Indian scenario. S.K. Kataria *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 12-19

Urban development and metro governance. K.C. Sivaramakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 49-55

Odisha

See also

Berhampur—Municipal Corporation

MUNICIPAL taxation

See Local taxation

MUNICIPALITIES

See Municipal government

MUNIR, Nomana

See Kallinterakis, Vasileios and others jt. auths.

MUNITIONS

See Weapons industry

MUNJIAL, Monica and others

A comparative analysis of institutional and non-institutional deliveries in a village of Punjab. *Health and Population* 32(3) Jl-Se'2009 131-40

MUNROE, Alexandra and Poddar, Sandhini

Tracing a trans-national art mandate. *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 46-47

MUNSHI, Shoma

Prime time soap operas on Indian television. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 312 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 18

MUNUSWAMY, A.

Peasant suicides in Wynad, Kerala. *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 34-37

MUNUSWAMY, L.

The gestural abstractions of L. Munuswamy. Ashrafi S. Bhagat *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 86-93

MURALIDHARAN, Sukumar

Hazare and his children. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 17-19

Unravelling the media gaze. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 59-62

MURARI, Timeri N.

The imperial agent. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 498 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 8

MURIAS, The

Godna in Bastar's Muria tribes : Religious belief and adorn. Rupendra Kavi *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 127-30

MURKUTE, Kishore D.

See Joshi, Prashant S. and others jt. auths.

MURPHY, John W., ed.

See Jung Min Choi jt. ed.

MURTHY, G.R.K.

Children's characters in R.K. Narayan's fiction. *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 32-34

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

273

MURTI, Isana

Anjolie Ela Menon : Through the Patina. New Delhi, Vadehra Art Gallery. 2010, 383 p. Rs 4500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 20-21

MURTY, G.R.K.

Leadership : The Shakespearean way. Agartala, Icfai bks. 2009, 313 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 147-52

MURUGAN, M. Pal

See Janifer Raj, X. jt. auth.

MURUGAN, S. Nagaraja

Value education. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 15-17

MURUGAN, V. Senthurvel

LIS education in India : Challenges for students and professionals in the digital age. *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 132-45

MURUGAVEL, D. Muthamizh Vendan

Food security : The national concern. *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 22-24
 System of rice intensification—A boon to rice cultivation. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 47-49
 TCM—The most powerful tool. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 143-45

MUSEUMS**Himachal Pradesh**

Souvenir : Bhuri Singh Museum, centenary 1908-2008. Vijay Sharma, ed. Shimla, Dept of Language and Culture. 2008, 92 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 98-101

MUSHI, Restituta and others

Use of information and communication technologies for teaching. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 239-56 *bibliogr*

MUSIC

Drenching the dust. Ruchir Joshi *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 62-65

The relevance of Tagore's music today. Reba Som *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 49-51

See also

Motion picture music

Therapeutic use

See Music therapy

India

Bonding through melody : Indian music goes global. Madhusree Chatterjee *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 32-37
 See also

Hindustani music

Motion picture music—India

Tamil Nadu

A city in season. Keshav Desiraju *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 12-13

MUSIC therapy

Music therapy. Tinni Dutta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 494-95

MUSICAL instruments**India**

See also

Violin

MUSICAL therapy

See Music therapy

MUSICIANS, Indian

See also

Amjad Ali Khan

Bismillah Khan

Ram Narayan, Pandit

MUSLIM civilization

See Civilization, Islamic

MUSLIM countries

See Islamic countries

MUSLIM learning and scholarship

See Islamic learning and scholarship

MUSLIM pilgrims and pilgrimages**Saudi Arabia****Mecca**

Pilgrimage, politics and pestilence : The Haj from the Indian subcontinent, 1860-1920. Saurabh Mishra. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 177 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(20) 14 My'2011 31-33

MUSLIM women**Delhi**

Factors affecting contraception among women in a minority community in Delhi : A qualitative study. Neeti Rustagi and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 10-15

Punjab**History**

Changing images of Muslim women in colonial Punjab : Some reflections in Urdu Adab. Suman Bharti *Punjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 101-11

MUSLIM women authors, Bengali

Women in concert : An anthology of Bengali Muslim women's writings, 1904-1938. Shaheen Akhtar and Moushumi Bhowmik, eds. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2008, 443 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 39-42

MUSLIMISM

See Islam

MUSLIMS**History**

Themes that have shaped Muslim histories. Salman Sayyid *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 22-23

Learning and scholarship

See Islamic learning and scholarship

MUSLIMS in Bihar**History**

Community and nation : Essays on identity and politics in Eastern India. Papiya Ghosh. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 218 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010

287-89

See also

Ali Imam (1869-1932)

Hasan Imam (1871-1933)

MUSLIMS in China

Beijing blames Pakistan of inciting Muslim terror in its restive western region : China wary of Pak perfidy. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 5

MUSLIMS in Europe

Liberal states and Muslim minorities. Anwar Alam *Seminar* 621 My'2011 33-37

Muslims in Europe, Europe in Muslims. Tabish Khair *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 19-20

MUSLIMS in France

Understanding the French ban on the veil. Marieme Helie Lucas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 25-27

MUSLIMS in India

Deprived of liberty and justice; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 7

Handbook of Muslims in India. Rakesh Basant, and Abusaleh Shariff, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 308 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 89(2) Oc'2010 485-86

Identity, citizenship and empowerment. M. Hamid Ansari *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 158 Oc-De'2009 1-17

Indian Muslims—Problems and voting pattern. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 65(14) 4 Jl'2010 3-4

People without history : India's Muslim ghettos. Jeremy Seabrook and Imran Ahmed Siddiqui. Delhi, Navayana. 2011. *Book Rev*

Seminar 621 My'2011 65-66

See also

Jamaat-E-Islami

Education

Access to education : Emerging opportunities for minorities. Ashish Joshi and Pardeep Kumar *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 31-34

Educational status of Muslim Indians : A sociopolitical perspective. C.P.S. Chauhan *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 5-12

History

Who is a Muslim ? Identities of exclusion—North Indian Muslims, c. 1860-1900. S.A. Zaidi *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 205-29

Reservation issue

Beyond quotas and commissions. Farah Naqvi *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 77-81

MUSLIMS in South Asia

'Prophecies' in South Asian Muslim political discourse : The poems of Shah Ni'matullah Wali. C.M. Naim *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 49-58

MUSTHAFA, Mohamedunni Alias

See Noushad, P.P. jt. auth.

MUTATKAR, R.K.

Practising anthropology for human dignity. *J*

Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 52(2) 2010 21-40

al-MUTAWA, Naif

Ninety-nine new ambassadors of peace : An interview with Naif al-Mutawa, creator of superheroes based on Islam. Hiba Aleem *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 35-43

MUTHA, Prakash S.

Impact of budget 2011 on capital market and mutual fund industry. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 296+

MUTHARAYAPPA, R. and Dhak, Biplab

Is empowerment influencing domestic violence against women in Karnataka ? *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 43-54

MUTHUCHAMY, I. and Thiyagu, K.

3G mobile technologies in education : The case of future learning. *Univ News* 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 19-22

MUTHUKRISHNAN, Subhashini

Some issues in skill development in higher education. *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 13-15+

MUTHUKUMAR, E.

See Ganapathi, R. jt. auth.

MUTHU KUMAR, P. and Asok, A.

Agricultural marketing. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 36-39

MUTHUKUMARAN, T. and others

Microfinance—Trends and strategies to deepen and broaden outreach. *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 40-48

MUTHUMANICKAM, R.

See Srinivasan, P. jt. auth.

MUTTUNGAL, Anand

Is the RSS trying to hijack the people's movement ? *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 16-17

MUTUAL funds

Eye on the future. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 871 7 Ag'2011 64-81

India

Can risk monitoring of banks by subordinate debt be made effective by non-diversified investors? Investigation of non-diversified investments by sector specific mutual funds in India. Gaurav Singh Chauhan and A. Kanagaraj *Prajnan* 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 37-61 bibliogr

Growth of mutual fund industry in India. C. Dhanalakshmi *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 16-20

Impact of budget 2011 on capital market and mutual fund industry. Prakash S. Mutha *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 296+

Leader in crisis. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 856 27 De'2010 118-23

Mutual funds grappling with change. Daksesh Parikh and Arbind Gupta *Business India* 848 6 Se'2010 52-64

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

275

Performance of SBI mutual fund systematic investment plan. S. Gokilavani and B. Nainar *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 43-45
 Undergoing evolution. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 72

MUTUAL support groups

See Self help groups

MUZAFFAR AHMAD

Chronicling Calcutta's left trajectory, and Muzaffar Ahmad within; a review article. R. Uma Maheshwari *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 73-80

MYANMAR

See also

Democratic dynasties—Myanmar

Elections—Myanmar

Foreign relations*China*

China and Myanmar : Alternating between 'Brothers' and 'Cousins'. Raviprasad Narayanan *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 253-65

India

Indian people should extend more support to Burma's democratic movement : Suu Kyi. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 19-20

India's strategic interests in Myanmar : An interview with Shyam Saran. Medha Chaturvedi *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 21-25

Politics and government

A better role model : Indonesia may be in a position to influence Burma, both as the chair of Asean in 2011 and as a positive example of how a democracy can emerge from a dictatorship. Saw Yan Naing *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 41-43

Betrayal of the democratic struggle in Burma. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 3+ Myanmar—A report. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(6) Ja'2011 21-23

Myanmar : Right time to lift sanctions ? K. Yhome *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 33-34

Political change in Burma : Transition from democracy to military dictatorship (1948-62). Nehginpao Kipgen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 48-55

Speaking truth to Burma. Aung Zaw *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 26-27

MYEONG-SU YUN

See Garg, Ira N. and others jt. auths.

MYINT, Nan Khin Htway

A women's political work is never done. *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 26-27

MYSORE (Former princely state)

See also

Caste—Mysore (Former princely state)

Press—Mysore (Former princely state)

Social conflict—Mysore (Former princely state)

MYSTICAL theology

See Mysticism

MYSTICISM

Journey in dark night. Thomas Kochumuttom *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 15-38

Mysticism : A way of unknowing. Celia Kourie *J Dharma* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 215-31

Mysticism and mystic visions. Swami Prabhavananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 680-82

Mysticism, language and truth. George Karuvelil *J Dharma* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 259-75

Religion vis-a-vis mysticism : A quest for the meaningfulness of life, Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 3-14

Revival of mysticism and contemplative prayer in religion. V.F. Vineeth *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 393-412

Christianity

Syriac spiritual, ascetical and mystical legacy. Thomas Kollamparampil *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 39-56

Islam

See also

Sufism

MYTHILI, C.

See Govindarajulu, K. jt. auth.

MYTHOLOGY, Greek

See also

Odysseus (Greek mythology)

MYTHOLOGY, Hindu

Anustarani : The myth and the ritual. Ambarish Khare *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 20-26

N**NAAC**

See National Assessment and Accreditation Council

NAFTA

See North American Free Trade Agreement

NATO

See North Atlantic Treaty Organization

N.G. Ranga Agricultural University, Hyderabad

Opportunities for young entrepreneurs. M.S. Swaminathan *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 32-34

NHAI

See National Highways Authority of India

NREGS

See National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme

NTPC

See National Thermal Power Corporation Ltd.

NACHIMUTHU, V. and Baby, S.

Inflation in India during 1980 to 2010. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 32-34

NADAGOUDAR, Suresh V.

Professional negligence in dental practice and consumer law in India. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 58-65

- Right of children to Free and Compulsory Education Act, 2009—An analysis. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 103-07
- NADDA, Jagat Prakash**
BJP is on a come back trail; an interview with Nadda. *Amba Charan Vashishth Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 19
- NAG, Aniruddha**
See Dhar, Pranam jt. auth.
- NAG, Pranab**
Sustainable development and an outline of environmental accounting. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 916-22
- NAGALAKSHMI, P. and Manickam, Joicey P.**
Computer assisted reading for children with low vision. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 113-16
- NAGANNA, A.**
See Umamohan, Ch. jt. auth.
- NAGAR, Veenu**
See Mehrotra, Monika and others jt. auths.
- NAGARAJ, R.**
Growth in organised manufacturing employment: A comment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 83-84
- NAGARAJA MURUGAN, S.**
See Murugan, S. Nagaraja
- NAGARAJAN, S.S.**
Ash gourd : A short term money spinner. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 21-22
It's roses and dollars in Hosur. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 24-25
Palladam farmers strike rich from beetroot cultivation. *Kisan world* 38(1) Ja'2011 20-21
Rajarajan 1000 : A modern technology to boost rice production in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 18-19
Reaping profits despite loss with tomatoes. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 14-15
- NAGARAJA RAO, N.**
Justice Srikrishna Report : No solution to Telengana imbroglio : Opposition dubs in meaningless, demands bill on Telangana. *Organiser* 62(31) 6 Fe'2011 16
Sathya Sai Baba : A spiritual guru, social emancipator. *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 2-3
- NAGARATNAMMA, B.**
See Devika Rani, B. jt. auth.
- NAGARJUN**
Nagarjun : A poet of the people. *Arun Kamal Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 54-56
Nagarjuna on denying *Pramana* and *Prameya* as categories : A critique. *Raghunath Ghosh JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 1-10
What is wrong in the interpretation of Nagarjuna's 'Sunnyatasaptati' by F. Tola and C. Dragonetti ? *Dilipkumar Mohanta JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 105-11
- NAGAS, The**
Naga peace parleys : Sociological reflections and a plea for pragmatism. N.K. Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 70-77
- NAGASAILA, D.**
See Suresh, V. jt. auth.
- NAGAYYA, D. and Rao, T.V.**
Special Economic Zones for rapid industrialisation and regional development : Progress and concerns. *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 65-87
- NAGENDRA, Harini**
Maps, lakes and citizens. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 19-23
- NAGESWARA RAO, N.D.S.V.**
Micro research prize winning article (2010) financial inclusion—Banker's perspective. *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 20-26
- NAGI, Saroj**
Bucking the trend. *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 31-36
- NAGNUR, Shobha and others**
Goat rearing by farm women for family food security and income generation. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja-2007 79-80
- NAGPAL, Chirag**
See Sumanjeet Singh jt. auth.
- NAGY, Peter**
Subodh Gupta. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 132-35
- NAIDU, C.G.**
See Narasimharao, B. Pandu Ranga and others jt. auths.
- NAIDU, G.H.S.**
See Rajput, Prabhat Singh jt. auth.
- NAIDU, K. Ramamurthy**
See Ramamurthy Naidu, K.
- NAIDU, Leela**
Leela : A patchwork life. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 200 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 15
Leela Naidu : The enigma lives on...S.M.M. Ausaja *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 75-77
- NAIDU, Maheshvari**
Animated environment : "Animism" and the environment revisited. *J Dharma* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 257-73
Belief across borders : Religion as networked social capital. *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 461-76
Religious 'Relationality' as an ethical resource. *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 355-68
- NAIDU, Sanusha**
IAFS 2011 : Not business as usual. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 48-53
Pretoria's BRICS diplomacy : The road ahead. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 46-49
- NAIK, B.M.**
Colleges should do more in research and innovation to improve quality. *Univ News*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

277

- 49(37) 12 Se'2011 1-7+
Universities need Research Parks to make education globally competitive. *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 9-13+
— and others
To adopt new visions of new world : Establishment of technology parks. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 117-24
- NAIK, J.V.**
The teacher and the joy of reading. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 363-72
- NAIK, Nagaraja**
See Chavan, Gangadhar Ramu and others jt. auths.
- NAIK, P.C.**
See Bhattacharya, Deepak jt. auth.
- NAIK, Ravikiran**
See Unni, Jeemol jt. auth.
- NAIK, Vihang A.**
Poetry manifesto. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2010, 120 p. Rs 135 *Book Rev* *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 150-51
- NAIKAR, Basavaraj**
Glimpses of Indian literature in English translation. Delhi, Author Press. 2008, 530 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev* *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 166-68
- NAIM, C.M.**
'Prophecies' in South Asian Muslim political discourse : The poems of Shah Ni'matullah Wali. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 49-58
- NAIMA KHATOON**
See Majda Tarannum jt. auth.
- NAINAR, B.**
See Gokilavani, S. jt. auth.
- NAING, Saw Yan**
A better role model : Indonesia may be in a position to influence Burma, both as the chair of Asean in 2011 and as a positive example of how a democracy can emerge from a dictatorship. *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 41-43
- NAIPAUL, V.S.**
Islam writes back : Re-viewing the Islamic excursions. Sreetama Sinha *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 40-50
- NAIR, C. Gouridasan**
See Gouridasan Nair, C.
- NAIR, G. Madhavan**
See Madhavan Nair, G.
- NAIR, Janaki**
See John, Mary E. jt. auth.
- NAIR, K.G. Somasekharan**
See Somasekharan Nair, K.G.
- NAIR, K.K.**
Damodaran Committee on customer service in banks. *Indian Worker* 54(21) 1 Nv'2010 5
- NAIR, M.C. and Mohan Das, N.K.**
Academia-industry interaction for employable skill development through ODL : A model. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 184-88+
- NAIR, M.D.**
GATT TRIP, WTO and CBD—Relevance to agriculture. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 176-82
TRIPS, WTO and IPR : Impact of Indian patent Act 2005 on Indian pharmaceutical industry. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 474-76
TRIPS, WTO and IPR : Recent happenings in WTO. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 267-69
- NAIR, M.N. Govindan**
See Govindan Nair, M.N.
- NAIR, Mallika A.**
'A room of one's own' : The metaphorical implications of 'House' in Shashi Deshpande's novels. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 175-80
The uneasy alliance of biography and autobiography : A study of Harihar Das's Life and Letters of Toru Dutt. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 44-49
- NAIR, Neeti**
Partition and minority rights in Punjabi Hindu debates, 1920-47. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 61-69 ft-n
- NAIR, P.R.R.**
See Narasimharao, B. Pandu Ranga and others jt. auths.
- NAIR, Pavan**
The great Indian arms bazaar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 27-28
- NAIR, Rajesh**
The politics of life writings : A study of select visual narratives of Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 134-46
- NAIR, S.S.**
Politics of fuel price rise : Government makes huge profit by taxing the poor consumer. *Organiser* 63(11) 11 Se'2011 4
- NAIR, Sajini B.**
See Ragi Ravi jt. auth.
- NAIR, Smitha K.**
A comparative study of language development of normal and linguistically deviant retarded children. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 137-42
- NAIR, Tara S.**
Commercial banks and financial inclusion in the north-eastern states : A review of recent trends. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 53-68
Microfinance : Lessons from a crisis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 23-26
- NAIR, Uma**
The moderns. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 159-76
- NAIR, V. Deepa**
See Deepa Nair, V. jt. auth.
- NAIR, Vijay**
"The slumbering chrysalis of the word" : The

- metaphysical quest in Wole Soyinka's *The Road*. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 37-41
- NALAPAT, M.D.**
India's colonised mind and its myths. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 25-27
Obama is right on India, wrong on Pakistan. *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 7
Osama's hidden supporters in India : UPA protecting the culprits of terror on India. *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 4
UPA sabotages India's thorium energy quest. *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 2
- NALLA, Sushma**
Implementation of Indiramma Housing Scheme in East Godavari district : A case study of Malkapuram Manda. *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Ji-Se'2011 73-77
- NALLATHIGA, Ramakrishna**
Housing for the urban poor : A review of programmes in Andhra Pradesh. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 5-13
Housing for the urban poor : The Chandigarh model. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 18-22
- NAMBISAN, Kavery**
The story that must not be told. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 272 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev* *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 199-202
- NAMBOODIRI, Udayan**
The Left beyond 2011. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 31-33
- NAMDHARIS**
The Namdhari Movement and its modern sources. Nazer Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 26-30
- NAMES**
See also
Business names
- NAMGYEL, Singye**
Reorienting classroom interaction. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 31-34
- NANAK DEV, Guru**
Guru Nanak combined bhakti and social reforms with great communication skills. Bharat Dogra and Reshma Bharti *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 31
Guru Nanak's response to the religio-political situation of 16th century Punjab. Jogeshwar Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 15-27
Impact of Colebrook's Janamsakhi Ms. on the history of the Sikhs. Kirpal Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 1-6
- NANAVATY, Reema**
Doosri azadi. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 19-23
- NANDA, P.K. and Mishra, A.R.**
Job rider likely for PSU investments. *Indian Worker* 55(1) 1 Ja'211 9
- NANDA, Paramjit**
See Narula, Rajni jt. auth.
- NANDA, S.K.**
Science and spirituality. *Theosophist* 132(11) Ag'2011 33-34
- NANDA, Satyajeeet**
Effect of alcohol/narcotics consumption on fertility among women : Study of non-industrial population in Eastern India. *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 85-91
— and Pramanik, Aparimita
Media exposure, gender stereotype and contextual stigma perceptions about HIV and AIDS : Evidences from Gujarat, India. *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 461-81
- NANDAKUMAR, Prema**
Freedom and magnanimity : A dialogue. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 558-62
Lohia remembered. *Janata* 65(20) 29 Ag'2010 12+
- NANDAN, Deoki**
See Bhandari, Priyanka and others jt. auths.; Piang, L.K. and others jt. auths.
— and Yunus, Shariqua
Infant and young child feeding (IYCF) practices need a fillip; editorial. *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 i-iii
- NANDHIKKARA, Jose**
Mystical experience, language and truth : Philosophical investigations after Wittgenstein. *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 87-98
- NANDHINI, N. Durgesh**
See Ravichandran, M. jt. auth.
- NANDI, Alok Kumar**
See Chakrabarti, Saumya and others jt. auths.
- NANDI, Amitava and Bandyopadhyay, Amit Kumar**
Research productivity of the mathematics department, the University of Burdwan during 1960-2000 : A bibliometric study. *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 23-40
- NANDI, Kartik Chandra**
Impact of working capital management on profitability (A case study of National Thermal Power Corporation Ltd.). *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 22-27
- NANDI, Tapasvi**
Sahridayaloka : Thought currents in Indian literary criticism. Ahmedabad, L.D. Inst Indology. Vol. 1 : Parts 1-3. 2005, 1850 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev* *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 374-76
- NANDI GHOSH, Ratna and Panigrahi, Pijushkanti**
Availability of indigenous knowledge resources for users. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 69-75
- NANDITA**
Towards sustainable peace through education. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 47-59

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

279

NANJUNDA, D.C. and others

Ethno-medicinal plant record of soliga ethnic group of Karnataka state, India. *Vanyajati* 58(3) JI'2010 23-27

NANJUNDIAH, M.S.

Swami Vivekananda's voice recording ? A note on voice recordings of speeches given at the parliament of religions held in Chicago in 1893. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 292-93

NANOTECHNOLOGY**Patents**

Promoting nanotechnology patenting : A new experience in national innovation system of Iran. Sepehr Ghazinoory and others *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 464-73

Iran

Model for IP protection based on an empirical study of Iranian nanotechnology companies. Sepehr Ghazinoory and others *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 27-34

NAQVI, Farah

Beyond quotas and commissions. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 77-81

See also Chatterjee, Arindam jt. auth.

NARAIN, K.

The doctrine of Bhakti in Vallabha Vedanta. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2009, 238 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 364; *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 227-28

The fundamentals of Advaita Vedanta. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2003. *Book Rev* *JICPR* 26(3) JI-Se'2009 140-42

NARAIN, Suryanandini

Photographing the feminine. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 31-39

NARANG, Leenu

Human resource management practices and organizational commitment in Indian context. *Prajnan* 40(2) JI-Se'2011 87-98

NARANG, Ritu

See Sharma, J.K. jt. auth.

NARANG, Vaishna and others

Acoustic space of Indian English vowels. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 119-29

NARASIMHAN, Haripriya

See Fuller, C.J. jt. auth.

NARASIMHARAO, B. Pandu Ranga and others
Corporate education in universities : Expending the boundaries of scholarship. *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 10-18

NARASIMHA RAO, G.V.L.

Congress conspiracy to implicate Narendra Modi in Gujarat riots. *Organiser* 63(1) 10 JI'2011 15
Cynical Congress terror politics. *Organiser* 63(3) 24 JI'2011 3-4

Nation against corruption : Can media polls bolster crashing UPA fortunes ? *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 4

Overwhelming majority of Indians rate Congress corrupt; but its appeasement policies endear it to minority voters. *Organiser* 62(52) 3 JI'2011 2

NARAYAN, R.K.

Basheer and R.K. Narayan : A different version of prison experiences. Aboobaker Kappad *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 42-46
Characters and their creators : Dynamics of creative writings with reference to Saratchandra's Devdas and R.K. Narayan's The Bachelor of arts. V.N. Lakshmi and Zehrabi *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 93-97

Children's characters in R.K. Narayan's fiction. G.R.K. Murthy *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 32-34

The conflict between spirituality and materialism in R.K. Narayan's The Vendor of sweets. K.V. Dominic *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 17-23

Indias of Anand, Narayan and Rao. T. Sarada *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 98-104

NARAYANA BHATTATHIRI, V.K.

Srutarthamuktavali. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2008, 120 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev* *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 384-86

Vedarthavicara. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. (Calicut Univ Sk series, 27). 138 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev* *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 380-82

NARAYANA MURTHY, N.R.

Corporate governance survey : A holistic view for altruistic practice : Corporate governance practice; interview with N.R. Narayana Murthy, founder, Infosys Technologies. Vijaya B. Marisetty *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 30-38

Sri N.R. Narayana Murthy of the Infosys on education and research. *Triveni* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 9-10

NARAYANAN, Harini

Women's health, population control and collective action. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 39-47 ft-n

NARAYANAN, P.M.

On Sri Radha. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 47-50

NARAYANAN, Pavithra

Speaking in tongues : The politics of language in India. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 7-22

NARAYANAN, Raviprasad

China and Myanmar : Alternating between 'Brothers' and 'Cousins'. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 253-65

NARAYANAN, Sonia

In conversation with Sarangi Maestro Pandit Ram Narayan. *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 57-63

NARAYANAN KUTTY, T.

Alchemy for the soul. Chennai, Sri Vishnu Mohan Foundation. 2009, 102 p. *Book Rev*

- Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 366-67
- NARAYANAPPA, Sali**
Dynamics of leadership in panchayats : The Karnataka experience. *Local Govt quart* 81(3) JI-Se'2011 78-94
- and others
Gender justice and human rights. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 98-100
- NARAYANA SWAMY, Raju**
e-Governance in universities : Case studies from India. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 63-69
Life skill education : Ruby in the crown of human development. *Univ News* 49(12) 21 Mr'2011 1-9
Saakshar Bharat and literacy among tribes : The road ahead. *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 25-35
Tribal education in the context of the 73rd constitutional amendment : A case study. *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 1-13+
- NAREGAL, B.S.**
Climate change—Its impact on agricultural productivity and livelihood : The policy response. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 396
- and Betadur, G.B.
Agricultural development perspective and strategy planning for the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 324
- NAREGAL, Veena**
Performance, caste, aesthetics : The Marathi sangeet natak and the dynamics of cultural marginalisation. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 79-101
- NARENDRA DEVA**
Remembering Acharyaji. Waryam Singh *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 7
- NARIMAN, Fali S.**
Before memory fades : A autobiography. New Delhi, Hay House India. 459 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 12
The way forward. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 89-93
- NARMADA Valley Project**
Narmada Bachao Andolan—25 years of resistance and reconstruction. S.G. Vombatkere *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 71-76
Ordinary people, extraordinary movement : Twenty five years of struggle and quest for alternative in Narmada Valley. Madhuresh Kumar *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 69-70+
- NARRAIN, Siddharth**
'Disaffection' and the law : The chilling effect of sedition laws in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 33-37 ft-n
- NARRATIVE discourse analysis**
See Discourse analysis, Narrative
- NARRATIVE literature, Indian**
Narratology : Indian perspectives. C. Rajendran. Delhi, New Bharatiya bk Corpn. 2010, 162 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 349-58
- NARULA, Rajni and Nanda, Paramjit**
Trends in international competitiveness of Indian textile industry : A comparative study of pre and post-WTO period. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 104-21
- NASAR SAHEB, Shaik**
Action research tool in the hands of practitioners for collaborative inquiry. *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 19-21
- NASEEMA, C.**
See Jibin, V.K. jt. auth.
- NATARAJ, Geethanjali and Tandon, Anjali**
China's changing export structure : A factor-based analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 130-36
- NATARAJAN, Kanchana**
'Entering the universe of fire and light' the life and philosophy of Pokar from Pokar Elayiram. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 147-64 ft-n
- NATARAJAN, M.**
User education programme in digital era. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 455-63
- NATESAN, N.**
See Vijaya, R. jt. auth.
- NATESON, C. and others**
Working capital management with reference to XYZ Ltd., Coimbatore. *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 47-59
- NATH, Deeksha**
The neighbourhood project. *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 41-42
- NATH, Kamleshwar**
Sri Ram returns home. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 14-16
- NATH, Lathika**
Legal regulation of nuclear power. *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 29-30
Spectrum management—Paradigm and perspectives. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 13-14
- NATH, Pradip Kumar**
See Chauhan, Hemprabha jt. auth.
- NATHAN, Dev**
The South Sudan referendum. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 25-27
- NATHAN, Vaidehi**
Images etched eternal, history flicked in glass plates. *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 6
Subba Row : The man who killed diseases. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 62-63
- NATIONAL Accreditation Regulatory Authority for Higher Educational Institutions Bill, 2010**
The National Accreditation Regulatory Authority for Higher Educational Institutions Bill, 2010.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

281

Kapil Sibal *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011
2-21

NATIONAL Advisory Council (India)

See India—National Advisory Council

NATIONAL Assessment and Accreditation Council

NAAC : Quality regulator of higher learning.
Joseph Benjamin *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011
16-23

NATIONAL Conference

Ideological foundations of National Conference
(1939-1947). M.Y. Ganai *Panjab Past and
Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 80-97

NATIONAL Food Security Bill, 2011

Lip service to food security; editorial. *econ and
Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 7-8

NATIONAL Food Security Bill, 2010

National Food Security Bill 2010. K.R. Venugopal
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 577-600
Right to food. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33)
13 Ag'2011 21-23

NATIONAL Highways Authority of India

Who will man the highways ? Rakesh Joshi
Business India 869 10 Ji'2011 66-70

NATIONAL Institute of Design, Ahmedabad

National Institute of Design : Changing with the
times. Madhusree Chatterjee *India
Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 56-61

**NATIONAL parks and reserves
India**

See also

Kanha National Park

Kaziranga National Park

NATIONAL Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme

The UID project and welfare schemes. Reetika
Khara *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011
38-43

Union scout for members among job guarantee
scheme workers. *Indian Worker* 53(24)
16 De'2009 3

NATIONAL Skill Development Corporation

Building capacities. Kiran Yadav *Business India*
862 3 Ap'2011 56-58

NATIONAL Thermal Power Corporation Ltd.

Impact of working capital management on
profitability (A case study of National Thermal
Power Corporation Ltd.). Kartik Chandra Nandi
Management Accountant 46(1) Ja'2011
22-27

NATIONALISM

Citizenship and radical multiculturalism. Bharath
Kumar *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 19-29

Moral psychology of nationalism. C. Bharath
Kumar *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 45-74

India

Some facets of Swami Vivekananda and Indian
nationalism. Sabari Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna
Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 474-78

Translating Gita 2.47 or inventing the national

motto. Sibaji Bandyopadhyay *Stud in
Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 31-93
bibliogr ft-n

NATIONALISM and education**India**

State reconstruction in post-conflict Africa : The
relevance of Ake's political thought. Jeremiah
Oluwasegun Arowosegbe *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(19) 7 My'2011 60-67

NATIVE language**Study and teaching****India**

Mother India and modern India : The mother
tongues or English. Krishen Kak *Otherside*
23(7) Ji'2010 15-21

NATIVE races

See Indigenous people

NATTAR, S.

Web credibility in India—An overview. *IASLIC
Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 8-13

See also Navaneethakrishnan, K. jt. auth.;
Thilagaraj, A. jt. auth.

NATURAL disasters

Tsunami and education. D. Raja Ganesan
Experiments in Educ 38(4) Oc'2010 3-4
(Repr)

NATURAL foods**India**

Women entrepreneurs go organic : Sharmistha
Dey *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 27-29

NATURAL gas**India**

Not just gas. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 851
18 Oc'2010 68-72

Oil and gas reserves, methodology of
calculations—Its importance to auditors and the
need of energy audit. Sankar Dattagupta
Management Accountant 46(1) Ja'2011
8-11

Reliance's KG-D6 problem. Rakesh Joshi and
Yeshi Seli *Business India* 871 7 Ag'2011
56-60

See also

Oil and Natural Gas Commission

NATURAL language processing

See Computational linguistics

NATURAL resources

See also

Water resources development

Maharashtra

See also

Water resources development—Maharashtra

NATURE and civilization

Rethinking the critical triangle between humans,
nature and technology. Sirkka Heinonen *World
Affairs* 14(3) Ji-Se'2010 126-47

NATURE and nurture

Twentyfirst century mission : Living with nature
in the modern form : Basic issues and
dilemmas. Y.S. Rajan *Kisan World* 38(7)

- Jl'2011 8-11
NATURE conservation
See also
 Wildlife conservation
 Madhya Pradesh
 See also
 Wildlife conservation—Madhya Pradesh
- NATWAR SINGH, K.**
 Grace under pressure. *Mainstream* 49(47)
 12 Nv'2011 20-21
- NAURIYA, Anil**
 The Egyptian voice in Gandhi. *Janata* 66(3)
 13 Fe'2011 7-14; *Mainstream* 49(10)
 26 Fe'2011 13-20
- NAUSHAD HUSAIN**
 Influence of intelligence on adjustment of
 teacher-trainees. *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011
 34-39
- NAVANEETHAKRISHAN, K. and Nattar, S.**
 Indian hospitality industry—The road ahead.
Kisan World 38(7) Jl'2011 55-58
- NAVANEETHAM, K. and Dharmalingam, A.**
 Demography and development : Preliminary
 interpretations of the 2011 census. *econ and*
Pol Wkly 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 13-17
- NAVDEEP KAUR**
 Human rights : The war and the warriors.
Edutracks 10(9) My'2011 11-13
- NAVIGATIONS law**
See Maritime law
- NAVINE MURSHID**
 India's role in Bangladesh's war of independence:
 Humanitarianism or self-interest? *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(52) 24 De'2011 53-60
- NAVLAKEHA, Gautam**
 Lokpal movement : Unanswered questions.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011
 19-21
 On ending the war against our own people. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 24-28
 Principle versus piecemeal approach :
 AFSPA, troops pullout or ending war against
 our people. *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010
 17-20
- NAVNEET, Rekha**
 Abstract universality and ethics of duty vs Limited
 universality and ethics of care. *JICPR* 26(2)
 Ap-Je'2009 91-103
- NAVNEET KAUR**
 Public sphere and civil society : A study with
 special reference to Habermas. *Res J soc Sci*
 17(2) My-Ag'2009 137-48
See also Sewa Singh jt. auth.
- NAVPREET and others**
 Tracing H1N1 influenza pandemic through mass
 media : Content analysis of its impact on society
 and response of authorities in India. *Sajosps*
 11(1) Jl-De'2010 16-23
- NAVTEJ SINGH**
 'Marginals' in sexuality and society : Colonial

Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1)
 Ap'2010 82-89

NAXALITES

Naxalite-Maoist insurgency—Its origins and
 implications. Kartick Das *Indian J Politics*
 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 101-14 ft-n

Bihar

'Committed opportunists and drifters' : Revisiting
 the Naxalite narrative in Jharkhand and Bihar.
 Chitraklekha *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010
 299-329

Chhattisgarh

Judging the judgment. Bela Bhatia *econ and*
Pol Wkly 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 14-16

India

Are these anti-Naxal operations, Mr.
 Chidambaram ? Gladson Dungdung
Mainstream 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 16-17+

Militant left radicalism, state and civil society
 with special focus on land rights. B.K. Roy
 Burman *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010
 28-34

Supreme Court, Naxalism and Salwa Judum :
 The judgment beyond the 'Neo-Liberal' rhetoric.
 Ajay K. Mehra *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011
 19-24

There should be no army-Adivasi clash.
 Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 49(26)
 18 Je'2011 11-12+

See also

Sen, Binayak

Jharkhand

'Committed, opportunists and drifters' :
 Revisiting the Naxalite narrative in Jharkhand
 and Bihar. Chitraklekha *Contr Indian Sociol*
 44(3) Oc'2010 299-329

Crisis for Dantewada's schoolchildren. Supriya
 Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011
 13-14

See also

Maoist insurgents—Jharkhand

Odisha

See also

Maoist insurgents—Odisha

NAYAK, Arun Kumar

Agriculture versus industry over the water of
 Hirakud Dam. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011
 69-82

NAYAK, Birendra Kumar

See Mishra, Banikanta jt. auth.

NAYAK, Dhanwanti

Karakood : Plagiarism in the classroom. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 49-53

NAYAK, Jayashree and others

Demographic characteristics and organizational
 sources of stressors. *J Community Guidance*
Res 26(3) Nv'2009 364-76

NAYAK, Narayan C.

See Behera, Bhagirath and others jt.
 auths.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

283

NAYAK, Prasanta Kumar

The dialectics of globalisation in Arunachal Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 263-67

NAYAK, Pulin B.

Indian economy in 2011 : Dualism in policy formulation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 10-12

NAYAK, Sujatha

We, the people—Government, governance and social reconstruction. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 94-102

NAYAK, Venkatesh

The legalese of anti-corruption. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 21-25

NAYAR, Kuldip

Alarm bells in Pakistan. *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 2-3

China's different strokes. *Janata* 65(38) 2 Ja'2011 6-7

Commitment to normalization. *Janata* 66(4) 20 Fe'2011 4-5

Corruption still haunts India. *Janata* 66(26) 31 Jl'2011 2-3

Laundering black money. *Janata* 66(3) 13 Fe'2011 3-4+

Major parties lose ground. *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011 2-3

Movement going astray. *Janata* 66(38) 23 Oc'2011 2-3

Transparency in system. *Janata* 66(21) 26 Je'2011 2-3

NAYAR, Parvathi

In conversation. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 74-81

NAYAR, Pramod K.

Postcolonialism now. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 3-15

Subalternity and translation : The cultural apparatus of human rights. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 23-26

NAYAR, Renu

The icon maker : P.V. Janakiram (1930-95). *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 82-85

NAZARETH, Pascal Alan

Indian National Congress : Its role in nation building and foreign policy making. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 171-80

NAZARETH, Samir

Climate change as meme. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 17-21

NAZER SINGH

The Namdhari Movement and its modern sources. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 26-30

NAZRUL, ISLAM, Kazi

The dissent of Kazi Nazrul Islam : Poetry and history. Priti Kumar Mitra. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 330 p. *Book Rev* *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 425-27

NEEDHAM, Anuradha Dingwaney and Sunder Rajan, Rajeswari

The crisis of secularism in India. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, 411 p. *Book Rev* *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 284-87

NEELAKANTAN, K.N.

Language and reality : Explorations in Patanjala Yoga. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 297-328 ft-n

NEELAM

Towards a woman's world : A post-feminist study of Shashi Deshpande's In the Country of Deceit. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 45-48

NEELIMA, A.

Ayurveda and teaching methodology. *Univ News* 48(52) 27 De'2010 1-7

NEETHA, N.

See Mazumdar, Indrani jt. auth.

NEGI, Nandi

See Singh, K.P. and others jt. auths.

NEGI, Rohit

Understanding Somali piracy : Globalisation, sovereignty, and justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 35-37

NEGOTIABLE Instrument Act, 1881

Bouncing of cheque under Negotiable Instrument Act and guidelines of Supreme Court. Siddh Nath *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 247-54

NEGOTIATION

Getting more, Stuart Diamond. New Delhi, Portfolio Penguin. 383 p. £ 14.99 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 12

NEHRU, Jawaharlal

Gandhi, Nehru and globalization. Harish Thakur, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 242 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 98-101

Grace under pressure. K. Natwar Singh *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 20-21

India without Nehru. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 21-23

Nehru for today. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 15-20

Nehru in the era of collapsing neoliberalism. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 22-26

Nehru's words in present context. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 12-16

Progressive statesman. C. Rajeswara Rao *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 21-22

Remembering Nehru. Bibhuti Mishra *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 23-24

Selected works of Jawaharlal Nehru, second series (April 1-June 30, 1958). Aditya Mukherjee and Mridula Mukherjee, eds. New Delhi, JLN Memorial Fund. Vol. 42. 2010, 922p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*

- Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 29-31
 Socialism and Nehru. K.N. Raj *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 25-28
 Splendid partnership. A.K. Damodaran *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 19-20
 Tagore and Nehru. P.C. Mahalanobis *Mainstream* 49(20) 7 My'2011 23-24
 Wiping out the Nehruvian legacy. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 37-39

NEJAD, Ali Poordaryae

- The moral fiber of Charles Dickens : Its constituent elements. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 137-42

NELSON, Erica Lee

- Conflict of interest and parliament. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 68-73

NEMADE, Dipali and others

- Impact of health education on knowledge and practices about menstruation among adolescent school girls of Kalamboli, Navi-Mumbai. *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 167-75

NENE, S.R.

- Dr. Lohia on gender equality. *Janata* 65(25) 3 Oc'2010 8-10
 A Vedantic study of Dr. Lohia by S.R. Nene. Mastram Kapoor *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 57-60

NENE, Y.L.

- See Tamboli, P.M. jt. auth.

NEOCOLONIALISM

- See Imperialism

NEOLIBERALISM**India**

- Neo-liberalism, secularism and the future of the Left in India. Sitaram Yechury *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 11-19
 Notes on neoliberalism and the future of the Left. C.P. Chandrasekhar *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 20-34

NEO-PENTECOSTALISM

- See Pentecostalism

NEPAL

- See also

- Education of children—Nepal
 Emigrant remittances—Nepal
 Handicraft—Nepal
 Superstition—Nepal
 Temple architecture—Nepal
 United Nations—Nepal

Commerce

- Evaluating the impact of geographic concentration on Nepalese agricultural export. Sujana Piya and others *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 207-22

Constitution

- Moment for peace and constitution-building in Nepal. Srinivasan Ramani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 22-24

Economic relations**India**

- Analysing Indo-Nepal economic linkages.

- Vyuptakesh Sharan *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 267-86

Foreign relations**China**

- Sino-Nepalese relations : Factoring in India. Bhaskar Koirala *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 231-42

India

- China factor in India-Nepal relations. Khalid Husain Siddiqui *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 193-98

Politics and government

- At the crossroads; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 8
 Moment for peace and constitution-building in Nepal. Srinivasan Ramani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 22-24
 Nepal : Slipping back into a deadlock; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 8
 Nepal's fragmented politics. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 16-19
 Nepal's polity under strain; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(23) 19 Se'2010 1-3
 The unmaking of Nepal : R.S.N. Singh. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 171 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 13

NESIAH, Vasuki

- Dynastic politics in Sri Lanka. *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 46-52

NETHERLANDS**Politics and government**

- Neoliberal xenophobia : The Dutch case. Jolle Demmers and Sameer S. Mehendale *Alternatives* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 53-70

NETTO, Vincent

- Imagining the past : Personal and political anchorings in Khaled Hosseini's *The Kite Runner*. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 62-68

NETWORKING, Social

- See Social networks

NETWORKS of libraries

- See Library information networks

NEVE, Geert de and Donner, Henrike, eds.

- The meaning of the local : Politics of place in urban India. London, Routledge. 2006, xi, 238 p. £ 75 *Book Rev*

- Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 455-58

NEVILLE, Pran

- K.L. Saigal : The definitive biography. New Delhi, Penguin bks. 218 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 14
 Sacred plants in Indian lore...*India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 82-85

NEVO, Amos

- The descent to hades—Odysseus and Naciketas. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 215-40 bibliogr ft-n

NEW Okhla Industrial Development Authority

- Future ? No id(e)al Garima Pant and Suman

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

285

- Tarafdar *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 42-46
- NEW YORK**
See also
Stock exchanges—New York
- NEW ZEALAND**
Commerce
IS FDI led exports in New Zealand ? P.R. Bhatt *Prajnan* 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 247-62
- NEWS agencies**
Rethinking news agencies, national development and information imperialism. Oliver Boyd-Barrett *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 85-94
- India
See also
Paid news—India
- NEWS-gathering organizations**
See News agencies
- NEWS services**
See News agencies
- NEWSPAPERS**
Role of newspaper in social science research. Sibani Ray and Abhijit Kumar *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 624-25
- Rural news coverage
Rural coverage in the Hindi and English dailies. Vipul Mudgal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 92-97
- India
Newspaper as a source of research with emphasis on economics and commerce. Jayati Ghosh *IASLIC Bull Conference Number* 2009 626-33
- See also
Hindi newspapers—India
- NEYAZI, Taberezh Ahmed**
Politics after vernacularisation : Hindi media and Indian democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 75-82
- NGANGOM, Robin S.**
Waiting to be taken onboard : The poetry of Robin Ngangom, Desmond Kharmawplang, and Kynpham Sing Nongkynrih. Prasanta Das *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 7-17
- NGEZEM, Eugene**
Initiation and development in Zora Neale Hurston's *Their Eyes were Watching God*. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 39-48
- NIA, Mahdi Mohammad**
Understanding Iran's foreign policy : An application of holistic constructivism. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 106-38
- NIAZI, Shuriah**
Woman sarpanch enforces prohibition. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 23-24
- NIBOYE, Elliott P.**
See Kabote, Samwel J. jt. auth.
- NIDHI BALA and Tandon, Tanu**
Aggression—Theories. *J Community Guidance* Res 27(2) 2010 288-94
- NIELSEN, Kenneth Bo**
Land, law and resistance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 38-40
- NIETZSCHE, Friedrich**
Friedrich Nietzsche : A philosophical biography. Julian Young. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 649 p. \$ 45 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 12
- NIGAM, Aditya**
After utopia : Modernity, socialism, and the postcolony. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2010, x, 282 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 32-34
- Old Left is dying : Long live the Left! *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 31-33
- NIGERIA**
See also
Banks and banking—Nigeria
Corruption—Nigeria
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Nigeria
Federal government—Nigeria
Local finance—Nigeria
Local government—Nigeria
Microfinance—Nigeria
Pentecostalism—Nigeria
Rural credit—Nigeria
Rural development—Nigeria
Rural libraries—Nigeria
Rural poor—Nigeria
- Industries
See also
Book industry and trade—Nigeria
- Presidents
Election
Democracy in Nigeria. Parvathi Vasudevan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 26-27
- NIKAM, Khaiser**
See Guruprasad, R. jt. auth.; Seifi, Leili jt. auth.
- NILENDRA KUMAR**
The armed forces tribunal law. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2010, 357 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 129
- NILESH, Preeta**
Gandhiji and the trial and execution of Bhagat Singh : Observations from the Bombay Chronicle. 1928-1931. *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 154-68 ft-n
- NILGIRIS**
See also
Brand choice—Nilgiris
Tax planning—Nilgiris
- NILKAMAL SINGH and Telles, Shirley**
Heart rate variability and state anxiety in hypertensives and diabetes after one week of yoga. *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 13-20
- NIMAVAT, B.S.**
J. Krishnamurti—A rare mystic : A study of his

- prose and poetry. Bareilly. Prakash bk Depot. 2009, 122 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) JI'2010 173-76
- NIRAJ KUMAR**
 Social sciences and social policy : The Indian experience. *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 52-64
- NIRALA**
 Influence of Sri Ramakrishna on the Hindi poet . Nirala. Awadesh Pradhan *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 104-08
- NIRANKAR SINGH and others**
 The use of contraceptives and unmet need for family planning in rural area of Patiala district. *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 34-38
- NIRANTARANANDA, Swami**
 Sri Ramakrishna : A wonderful man. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 64-74
- NIRBHAI SINGH**
 Martyrdom : Sikh view-the philosophical perspective. Amritsar, Singh Bros. 2007, xvi, 411 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(4) Oc-De'2009 159-62
- NIRMAL, Arti**
 Gandhian satyagraha : A panacea to 21st century conflicts and challenges. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 129-44
- NIRMALA, J.**
 Emotional intelligence among college students in Eritrea. *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 3-8
- NIRMALA, P.J. and Dominic, J.**
 Bibliometric indicators : Problems and perspectives. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 689-94
- NIRVIKAR SINGH**
 See Yan Zhou and others jt. auths.
- NISHA, K.R.**
 See Baby, P.K. jt. auth.
- NISHA, P.R.**
 Children and the Indian circus. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 23-25
- NISHIKANTA**
 In support of Jana Lokpal. *Janata* 66(28) 14 Ag'2011 7-8
- NITHYA, R.**
 See Tamilarasi, K. jt. auth.
 — and Shylaja, S.
 A study on effectiveness of television advertisement. *Org Management* 27(2) JI-Se'2011 14-17
- NITHYANANDAM, K.**
 See Kanniyappan, E. and others jt. auths.
- NITHYA SHREE, D.A. and others**
 Technology transfer for rural development. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 52-53
- NITIKA and others**
 Information technology role of hill agriculture—
 A case study of Kangra district of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 540-41
- NITYASTHANANDA, Swami**
 Freedom and meditation. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 502-06
- NIVEDITA, Sister**
 Salutations to Sister Nivedita. Jean Mcguinness *Samvit* 64 Se'2011 38-39
- NKEMLEKE, Daniel**
 See Schmied, Josef jt. auth.
- NKURUNZIZA, Williams**
 Looking to the future. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 38-39
- NON-commercial publications**
 See Grey literature
- NON-formal education**
Kerala
 Role of public libraries in non-formal education in Kerala. Laila T. Abraham *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 60-67
- NON Government Organization**
 Some governance issues in the NGO sector. Amiya Sharma *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 90-93
- NONGBRI, Tiplut**
 Family, gender and identity : A comparative analysis of trans-Himalayan matrilineal structures. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 155-78
- NONGKYNRIH, Kynpham Sing**
 Waiting to be taken onboard : The poetry of Robin Ngangom, Desmond Kharmawplang, and Kynpham Sing Nongkynrih. Prasanta Das *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 7-17
- NONLINEAR logic**
 See Fuzzy logic
- NON-VIOLENCE**
 Gandhi : Non-violence and pragmatism. Gangeya Mukherji *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 95-117
 Gandhian philosophy of non-violence : Theoretical basis and practical dimensions. Seema Rohmetra *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) JI-Se'2011 251-66
 The way of peace through non-violence. *Theosophical Movement* 3(7) Nv'2011 20-25
- NOOR, Sutinder Singh**
 Let the poem grow with you! *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 38-41
 Our beloved Dr. Sutinder Singh Noor. Vanita and Rawail Singh *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 35-37
- NOORANI, A.G.**
 Jinnah and Tilak : Comrades in the freedom struggle. Karachi, OUP. 465 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(24) 19 De'2010 14
 Muslims wronged. *Janata* 65(27) 17 Oc'2010 9-13

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

287

NOORBASHA ABDUL*See* Tulasi Das, V. jt. auth.**NORMAN, Dorothy**Conversation with Stella Kramrisch; an interview.
Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 66-71**NORONHA, Ernesto and D'Cruz, Premilla**Employee identity in Indian call centres : The notion of professionalism. New Delhi, Response bks. 2009, 184 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev**IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 128-30**NORONHA, Frederick***See* Acharya, Keya jt. auth.**NORONHA, Martina R. and Kulkarni, Aishwarya R.**Foreign institutional investments and direct tax code. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1175-79+**NORTH American Free Trade Agreement**The evolution of NAFTA : An experience in regionalism. Sheveta Sehgal *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 303-16**NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization**NATO settles down in Libya. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 6-8NATO's nuclear posturing. Ninan Koshy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 20-22**NORTH Eastern Hill University, Shillong**Gender equality is crucial for smart economics. M. Hamid Ansari *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 22-24**NORTHERN IRELAND****Politics and government**Parity of esteem : A conceptual approach to the Northern Ireland conflict. Jyrki Ruohomaki *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 163-85 bibliogr**NOSRAT RIAHINIA***See* Asemi, Asefeh and others jt. auths.**NOTEBOOK computers***See* Laptop computers**NOUMOFF, Sam**Democracy with Chinese characteristics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 21-23**NOUSHAD, P.P. and Mohamedunni, Musthafa Alias**The ability to say 'Yes' or 'No' : A survey on assertiveness among secondary school students. *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 21-24Taxonomy reframed : Educational objectives for the 21st century. *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 16-19**NOUSHAD HUSAIN**Computer-based instructional simulations in education : Why and how. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 22-25Effectiveness of flanders interaction analysis feedback on the verbal classroom behavior of secondary school mathematics teachers. *J**Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 3-18**NUCLEAR accidents**Inadequate basis for safety of the PFBR. M.V. Ramana and Ashwin Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 79-80Severe accident assessment for PFBR : A designer's perspective. S.C. Chetal and P. Chellapandi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 76-79**NUCLEAR disarmament**A paradigm shift in the approach to nuclear disarmament. Vinod Saighal *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 72-84**NUCLEAR energy**Legal regulation of nuclear power. Lathika Nath *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 29-30Nuclear energy—How much bad it is ? K. Periasamy *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 49-53; 38(9) Se'2011 54-57**Government policy****India**UPA sabotages India's thorium energy quest. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 2**India**A new paradigm for nuclear liability. Siddharth Varadarajan *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 50-53Nucleus and nation : Scientists, international networks, and power in India. Robert S. Anderson. Chicago, Univ of Chicago Press. 2010, xxvi, 683 p. \$ 60 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 32-35The question of safety of nuclear power : We should strive to strengthen it. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 14-16**NUCLEAR nonproliferation**NATO's nuclear posturing. Ninan Koshy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 20-22Nuclear proliferation in South Asia : Crisis behaviour and the bomb. Sumit Ganguly and S. Paul Kapur, eds. New York, Routledge. 2009, 252 p. \$ 75 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(3) Jl'2009 364-67UPA sabotages India's thorium energy quest. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(51) 26 Je'2011 2**NUCLEAR power***See* Nuclear energy**NUCLEAR power plants****Accidents**Lessons in sobriety : Fukushima and India. Manu V. Mathai *Janata* 66(14) 8 My'2011 4-5Lessons of California nuclear power plant journey from Japan to Jaitapur. Sanjay Mangala Gopal *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 7-10

The limits of safety analysis. Severe nuclear accident possibilities at the PFBR. Ashwin

Kumar and M.V. Ramana *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 44-49

The march from Tarapur to Jaitapur. Gabriele Dietrich *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 25-27

Nuclear industry's cover-up, lies and denial : Beware of the French nuclear model. Harsh Kapoor *Mainstream* 49(18) 23 Ap'2011 33-36

Remembering Chernobyl after 25 years. Mikhail Gorbachev *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 3+ Repr

Japan

Can India learn from Fukushima; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 7-8

Fukushima nuclear accident—Sobering reflections. S.G. Vombatkere *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 4

Design and construction

Fukushima : Consequences of systemic problems in nuclear plant design. Francois Diaz Maurin *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 10-12

Risk assessment

The risks of nuclear power. Itty Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 22-23

Andhra Pradesh

Kakarapalli : Another blot on India's democratic systems. E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 12-15

India

Lessons of California nuclear power plant for Konkan : Journey from Japan to Jaitapur. Sanjay Mangala Gopal *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 7-8

Maharashtra

Jaitapur nuclear power park. *Janata* 65(29) 31 Oc'2010 4-6+

People vs nuclear power in Jaitapur, Maharashtra. Praful Bidwai *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 10-14

People's struggles vs political opportunism; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 7-8

Reject French reactors for Jaitapur. A. Gopalakrishnan *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 7-8

State repression in Jaitapur; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 9

NUCLEAR power stations

See Nuclear power plants

NUCLEAR reactor accidents

See also

Nuclear power plants—Accidents

NUCLEAR weapons

In mortal hands : A cautionary history of the nuclear age. Stephanie Cooke. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, xv, 487 p. Rs 895
Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 31-33

Testing

The 2009 North Korean nuclear tests : Deconstructing a deadlock. Sandip Kumar Mishra *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 349-55

NUNA, Anita and Agrawal, Poonam

Post independence Indian perspective on girls' education. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 159-66

NUTRITION

Maharashtra

Agriculture, food security and nutrition in Vidarbha : A household level analysis. S. Parasuraman and T. Rajaretnam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 42-50

NUTS

Nuts for good health. Inna Batra and Kiran Grover *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 58-59

NYAYA

Navya-Nyaya logic. Prabal K. Sen and Amita Chatterjee *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 77-99

The Nyaya definition of *Akamksa*. Sucharita Som *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 57-86

O

OBC

See Other Backward Classes

OC (Organizational commitment)

See Organizational commitment

ONGC

See Oil and Natural Gas Commission

OAK, J.P. and others

Understanding the technique of Pavanamuktasana—A textual survey. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 285-302

OAKES, Guy

See Aslanbeigui, Nahid jt. auth.

OBAMA, Barack H.

Address by his excellency, Mr. Barack H. Obama, President of the United States of America, to members of Parliament in the Central Hall, Parliament House, 8 November 2010. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(1) Mr'2011 8-20

A bipartisan Plutocracy. Sankaran Krishna *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 26-30

Visit to India, 2010

Connecting Indian and American aspirations. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 42-53

OBE, Precious Iziegbe

See Apeji, E-Adeche jt. auth.

OBSCOLESCENCE of books, periodicals, etc.

Aging and obsolescence studies in library and information science : A review of literature. K.G. Sudhier *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 28-36

OBSTETRICS

India

See also

Maternal health services—India

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

289

OCCIDENT and orient*See East and West***OCCULT fiction**Zanoni—The trials of occult life. *Theosophical Movement* 2(10) Fe'2011 12-15**OCCUPATIONAL aspirations***See Vocational interest***OCCUPATIONAL choice***See Vocational guidance***OCCUPATIONAL mobility****India**Intergenerational mobility in educational and occupational attainment : A comparative study of social classes in India. Rajarshi Majumder *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 463-94**OCCUPATIONAL satisfaction***See Job stress***OCCUPY movement***See Wall Street movement***ODISHA***See also*

Agriculture—Odisha

Communal riots—Odisha

Community information services—Odisha

Engineering libraries—Odisha

Environmental law—Odisha

Floods—Odisha

Forests and forestry—Odisha

Goddesses, Hindu—Odisha

Information services—Odisha

Irrigation—Odisha

Local finance—Odisha

Maoist insurgents—Odisha

Medical care, Cost of—Odisha

Temple architecture—Odisha

Universities and colleges—Odisha

AntiquitiesHeliocentric planetary system in Indian archaeology : A report from Sri Brahma Temple at Bhubaneswar. Deepak Bhattacharya and P.C. Naik *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 19-26**Civilization**Cultural and social radicalism in medieval Orissa. Basanta Kumar Mallik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 52-59**Economic conditions**Orissa—A rich state but poor people. D.K. Giri *Janata* 65(38) 2 Ja'2011 8-10**Economic development**Beyond the chains of illusions of inclusive development : Poverty, creativity and challenges of transformations in contemporary Odisha and the world. Ananta Kumar Giri *Mainstream* 49(45) 29 Oc'2011 25-29**History, Modern**Pathways of empire. Ravi Ahuja. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 362 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev**Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 12**Industries***See also*

Aluminium industry and trade—Odisha

Posco Project

Steel industry and trade—Odisha

Social conditions**History**

Cultural and social radicalism in medieval Orissa.

Basanta Kumar Mallik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 52-59**ORIYA fiction****Translations into English**The dying moon (Malaajahna). Upendra Kishore Das. Bhubaneswar, Rupantar. 105 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev**Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 211-14**ODIYA literature***See also*

Bhima Bhoi

ODIYA poetry**Translations into Malayalam**On Sri Radha. P.M. Narayanan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 47-50**ODIYA religious poetry***See Religious poetry, Odiya***ODIYA short stories***See Short stories, Odiya***OBYSSSEUS (Greek mythology)**The descent to hades—Odysseus and Naciketas. Amos Nevo *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 215-40 bibliogr ft-n**OFFENCES against women**Women abuse. R. Rajendran and R. Lakshmi *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 51-54**OFFENDERS***See Criminals***OFFICE employees***See Clerks***OFFICIAL languages***See Language policy***OFFSHORE banking (Finance)***See Banks and banking, Foreign***OGWE, Isaiah***See Oima, David O. and others jt. auths.***O'HANLON, Rosalind**The social worth of scribes : Brahmins, Kayasthas and the social order in early modern India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 563-95**OIL and Natural Gas Commission**Towards greater autonomy. Lancelot Joseph and Yesli Seli *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 122-28**OIMA, David O. and others**The impact of public expenditure on Kenya's economic growth : An econometric analysis. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 359-78**OJHA, Anjali**The Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 32-37

OJHA, Jaya Kritika and Mishra, Binod

Traditional artisans in global market : Experience of weavers' collective from western Rajasthan. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 195-206

OJONG, Vivian Besem

Symbolic enactments and ritualized constructions of the environment among pentecostal Christians in South Africa. *J Dharma* 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 289-300

OK (The word)

OK : The improbable story of America's greatest word. Allan Metcalf. NY, OUP. 210 p. \$ 12.75 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 12

OKELO, Simeo O.

See Oima, David O. and others jt. auths.

OLD age

See also

Ageing

Psychological aspects

See Aged—Psychology

Research

Issues in medical education and research on ageing. Deepak Rath and others *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 9-13

OLD age homes**Jharkhand**

Impact of old age home among the tribal people of Hazaribag district. Vinay Kumar and Chaturbhuji Sahu *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 12-14

OLD people

See Aged

OLDER persons

See Aged

OLIVEIRA, Linda

Freedom of thought : Is it essential ? *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 8-14

The spiritual path and the phoenix mystery. *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 7-12

Spiritual progress. *Theosophist* 132(12) Se'2011 7-12

The TS as a deeply humanitarian society. *Theosophist* 132(3) De'2010 7-12

OLIVEIRA, Pedro

The TS on probation. *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 12-16

OLIVELLA, Patrick, ed.

Dharmasutra parallels. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, x, 330 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 371-72

OM PRAKASH

Civil disobedience and Satyagraha : Gandhian experiment with an occidental concept. *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 235-53

The Dutch factories in India : A collection of Dutch East India Company documents pertaining to India : 1624-27. New Delhi,

Manohar Pub. Vol. 2. 2007, 413 p. *Book Rev* *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 269-72

See also Desai, Nimesh G. and others jt. auths.

OM VIKAS

Innovation centric teaching and learning processes in technical education. *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 1-5; 49(5) 31 Ja'2011 8-15

OMBUDSMAN

See also

Lokpal and lokayuktas

OMENDRA KUMAR SINGH

Questioning monarcholatry : A new historicist reading of Ruswa's Umrao Jan Ada. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 81-88

OMKARNATH, G. and others

Pierangelo Garegnani : A tribute. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 27-29

OMVEDT, Gail

Building the Ambedkar revolution : Sambhaji Tukaram Gaikwad and the Kokan Dalits. Mumbai, Bhashya Pra. 2011, 156 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(52) 24 De'2011 38-39

Caste in the census. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 405-14

ONDAATJE, Michael

Constructing hybrid self : A study of Michael Ondaatje's *Running in the Family*. Chitra Krishnan and others *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 70-74

ONE act play, English**Indian authors**

The money lender : A one act play. K.B. Rai. New Delhi, Sanbun Pub. 24 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Ji'2010 169-70

ONE act play, Sindhi**Translations into English**

Ekalavya. Vasdev Mohi *Indian Lit* 54(4) Ji-Ag'2010 129-41

O'NEILL, Eugene

The benign maternal power in the plays of Eugene O'Neill. Ghanim Jasim Samarraji *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 25-36

ONION

Onion production in India. S.N. Jayabalan *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 36-37

Prices

Prices of onions : An analysis. Purushottam Sharma and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 22-25

Madhya Pradesh

Climate change impact on onion production and marketing in Indore district of Madhya Pradesh. A.R. Verma *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 392-93

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

291

ONLINE information services

Creation and implementation of library blog portal by using wordpress for online information service. Subarna K. Das and Rajesh Das *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 527-38

ONLINE journals

See Electronic journals

ONLINE library catalogues**India**

A study of online public access catalogues in North Indian university libraries. Khushpreet Singh *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 30-36

ONLINE periodicals

See Electronic journals

ONLINE serials

See Electronic journals

ONO, Hiroakira

Algebraic logic. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 221-46

OOMMEN, Annamma

Designed to win. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 58-65

OPEN access movement

Open access movement for managing intellectual informatics. C. Beena and N.S. Archana *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011 221-28

OPEN and closed shelves

Open access to e-journals in library and information science. Prabhat Singh Rajput and G.H.S. Naidu *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 165-80

OPEN education

See Open plan schools

OPEN plan schools**India**

Rethinking openness in open universities in India. Swaraj Basu *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Ji'2011 21-24

OPENSHAW, Jeanne

Writing the self : The life and philosophy of a dissenting Bengali Baul Guru. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 336 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 35-37

OPERATING income

See Working capital

OPERATION Geronimo (American Operation to kill Osama bin Laden)

Imperial justice and Indian frenzy. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 10-11

OPTIMALITY theory (Linguistics)

An exploratory note on hierarchical organization: Production of Bengali speakers. Rahul Chakraborty *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 85-102 bibliogr

OPTIMIZATION (Linguistics)

See Optimality theory (Linguistics)

OPTIONS (Finance)**India**

Testing lower boundary conditions for index

options using futures prices : Evidences from the Indian options market. Alok Dixit and others *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 15-31

OPTIONS market

See Options (Finance)

OPTIONS trading

See Options (Finance)

ORAL communication**India**

Transmitting knowledge : Oral memory, practice and methods of communication. Sudha Gopalakrishnan *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 44-47

O'REILLY, Kathleen

'They are not of this house' : The gendered costs of drinking water's commodification. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 49-55

ORGANIC farming

Organic cultivation of basmati rice. K. Maruthamuthu and R. Yuvarani *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 35-38

Organic farming for sustainable agriculture. Abhishek Shukla and others *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 39-42

The uncrowned kings and queens. Bharat Dogra *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 8-9

India

Organic agriculture—A good quality of life for all. S. Jeyakumar *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 47-51

Technical, allocative and economic efficiency of organic input units in India. D. Kumara Charyulu *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 722-38

ORGANICULTURE

See Organic farming

ORGANIZATION

See also

Organizational effectiveness

ORGANIZATIONAL change

Non-technological innovations and performance. Kaushalesh Lal and Shampa Paul *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Ji-De'2010 148-65

ORGANIZATIONAL commitment

Generational differences in work commitment of software professionals : Myth or reality ? Swati Soni and others *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 30-42 bibliogr

Human resource management practices and organizational commitment in Indian context. Leenu Narang *Prajnan* 40(2) Ji-Se'2011 87-98

Level of organizational commitment of male and female teachers of secondary schools. Sudha Kumari and Sadaf Jafri *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 37-47

ORGANIZATIONAL development

See Organizational change

ORGANIZATIONAL effectiveness

Longitudinal thinking : An action perspective. Vinayshil Gautam *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011

- 1-5
Relationship between psychological climate and turnover intentions and its impact on organisational effectiveness : A study in Indian organisations. Soumendu Biswas *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 102-10
- ORGANIZATIONAL innovations**
See Organizational effectiveness
- ORGANIZATIONAL learning**
Role of supporting culture in becoming a learning organization : A comparative study of some large Indian service and manufacturing organizations. Anindita Gangopadhyay and others *Survey* 50(3-4) JI-De'2010 38-52
- ORIENT and occident**
See East and West
- ORIENTALISM**
Geology in the mirror of orientalism—The illusive, elusive and substantive pursuit of the Geological Survey of India in the nineteenth century. Indrajit Biswas *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 1-20
- ORISSA**
See Odisha
- ORPHANS**
Jammu and Kashmir
State of orphans in the earthly paradise. Alex George *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 19-22
- OSAMA BIN LADEN**
Assassination
See also
Operation Geronimo (American operation to kill Osama bin Laden)
- OSBORNE, John**
Theory of rasa and its application to John Osborne's play, Look Back in Anger. Parul Jain *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 67-69
- OSHO, N. Karthikeyan**
Showers to the nowers. Gwalior, Amrit Pra. 2006. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) JI'2010 109-10
- OSMAN ALI KHAN (Nizam of Hyderabad)**
Orientalizing gender, sexuality, and identity : Photographs of the seventh Nizam's Zenana. Gianna M. Carotenuto *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 41-53
- OSTROM, Elinor**
Hidden failure of 'Successful institutions' : Community management of CPRs. L. Venkatachalam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 JI'2011 103-07
- OTHER Backward Classes**
Disconnecting OBC from casteism in the constitutional mandate. M. Rama Jois *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 15
Problems and prospects of conducting research on Other Backward Classes. N.B. Biswas *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 15-17+
Was the Mandal Commission right? Differences in living standards between social groups. Ira N. Gang and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 43-51
- OTTER, Felix**
Residential architecture in Bhoja's Samaranganasutradhara. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2010, xix, 300 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 362-64
- OUT of date books, periodicals, etc.**
See Obsolescence of books, periodicals, etc.
- OZAWA, Terutomo**
The rise of Asia : The 'flying Geese' theory of Tandem growth and regional agglomeration. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2009, 256 p. £ 69.95 *Book Rev*
int Stud 47(1) Ja'2010 79-82
- P**
- PACHPORE, Virag**
The futuristic vision of Dr. Hedgewar. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 45-47
Hindu helpline : A reliable friend of Hindus in distress. *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 15
— and others
Division of Ramjanmabhoomi not possible : RSS Chief. *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 2-3
- PACUIT, Eric**
Logics of informational attitudes and informative actions. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 341-78 bibliogr
- PADDAYYA, Katragadda**
The place of the past in the Indian mind. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 1-18
- PADEL, Felix and Das, Samarendra**
Out of this earth : East India Adivasis and the aluminium cartel. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 742 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 37
- PADEL, Ruth**
Where the serpent lives. London, Little, Brown. 2010, 308 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 36
- PADHI, Bibhu**
"The burden of things" : A reading of Bibhu Padhi's poetry. Subhendu Mund *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 31-38
- PADHI, Laxmipriya and Patra, Sanjib Kumar**
Scientific evaluation of Pranayama—A review. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 243-51
- PADHI, Sambit K. and Verma, Jyoti**
Effectiveness of secondary school teachers in relation to emotional intelligence and life satisfaction. *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 20-25
- PADHY, L.P.**
Innovations in recovery management of NPAs : A practioner's perspective. *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 36-42

- PADIA, Chandrakala**
Enrichment of being : Gandhi's vision. *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 217-24
- PADMAMMA, S. and Vinay Kumar, E.S.**
Women and their ayurvedic information : A study. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 96-110
— and others
Information seeking behaviour of users of PESITEM, Shimoga : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 699-708
- PADMANABHAN, Arvind**
Dream run for entertainment industry. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 60-63
- PADMANABHAN, Jubilee and Rao, Manjula P.**
Constructivist approach and problem-solving ability in science. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 56-70
Increasing awareness and participation ESD is essential. *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 21-24
- PADMANABHAN, Mannathu**
He organised Hindus : Fought for Hindu rights. V.N. Gopalakrishnan *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 9
- PADMANABHAN, Neela**
Neela Padmanabhan in conversation with G.N. Panikkar; an interview. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Ji-Ag'2010 210-22
- PADMANABHAN, Nirmala**
Understanding gender equality in the software industry of Kerala through the capability approach. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 70-75
- PADMANABHAN, S.**
Surgery in ancient India. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 58-60
- PADMAR, Rajesh**
ABVP to fight corruption at all levels. *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 9
- PADUA, Jose Augusto, ed.**
See McNeill, John R. and others jt. eds.
- PAHLAVANI, Mosayeb and others**
The effects of hand-woven carpet exports in the value added of carpet sector in Iranian economy. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 413-29
- PAI, G.K., ed.**
Vaidyajeewanam. Mumbai, Ananthacharya Ind Res Inst. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 155
- PAI, Sudha**
BSP at the crossroads. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 59-63
Developmental state and the Dalit question in Madhya Pradesh. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 622 Je'2011 58-60
- PAI, Vinayak**
IFRS—The operational and strategic role of CMAs. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 278-80
- PAID news**
Draft report on "Paid news" : How corruption in the Indian media undermines democracy. *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 29-38
Manufacturing (News). Paranjy Guha Thakurta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 12-14
Paid news media report. *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 43-51; 24(1) Ja'2011 50-55
Paid news. P. Sainath *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 42-49
- PAINTAL, Manjeet and Chauhan, Sonali**
Role of community development societies in empowering the urban poor : A case study of Chandigarh slums. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 31-42
- PAINTERS, British**
India
See also
Zoffany, Johann (1733-1810)
- PAINTERS, German**
See also
Richter, Gerhard
- PAINTERS, Hungarian**
See also
Bossanyi, Ervin (1891-1975)
- PAINTERS, Indian**
See also
Arpana Caur
Bawa, Manjit
Chowdhury, Jogen
Dodiya, Atul
Gulam Mohammed Sheikh
Gupta, Shilpa
Gupta, Subodh
Husain, M.F.
Kallat, Jitish
Kapoor, Anish
Khanna, Krishen
Komu, Riyas
Krishnamachari, Bose
Mehta, Tyeb
Menon, Anjolie Ela
Paramjit Singh
Pyne, Ganesh
Rajwar, Sonabai
Ram Kumar
Ramachandran, A.
Ravinder Reddy, G.
Sarukkai, Malavika
Sher-Gil, Amrita
Shetty, Sudarshan
Singh, Arpita
Subramanyan, K.G.
Sundaram, Vivan
Swaminathan, J.
Tagore, Abanindranath
Varma, Raja Ravi
- PAINTING, Assamese**
Abstract paintings of the Assamese Bhagavata

Purana. Samiran Boruah *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 12-19

PAINTING, Indian

Anjolie Ela Menon : Through the Patina. Isana Murti. New Delhi, Vadehra Art Gallery. 2010. 383 p. Rs 4500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Apr'2011 20-21

Jayasri Burman—A mythical universe. Ina Puri, ed. New Delhi, Art Alive Gallery. 2010, 246 p. Rs 4000 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oct'2010 33

Vishvarupa : Paintings on the cosmic form of Krishna-Vasudeva. Neena Ranjan. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2008, 166 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*

Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 101-02

PAINTING, Industrial

See also

Scrolls (Decorative arts)

PAINTING, Islamic

Led up the garden path : The rose garden hidden by history. Peter Blohm *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 45-57

PAINTING, Jaina

Victorious ones : Jain images of perfection. Phyllis Granoff. Ahmedabad. Mapin Pub. 2009, 308 p. Rs 3500; \$ 75 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 32-33

PAIVERNEKAR, Sanjyot D.

Illness : A phenomenological perspective. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 187-97

PAKISTAN

See also

Art museums—Pakistan

Community health aides—Pakistan

Deficit financing—Pakistan

Democratic dynasties—Pakistan

Economic assistance, American—Pakistan

Food supply—Pakistan

Interest rate—Pakistan

Islam—Pakistan

Poverty—Pakistan

Public art—Pakistan

Right and left (Political science)—Pakistan

Terrorism—Pakistan

Army

Pakistan's army : Divided it stands. Pervez Hoodbhoy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 67-71

Commerce

The study of trade-poverty nexus in Pakistan : Under investigation of pro-poor trade index (PPTI). Khalid Zaman and others *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 561-75; 91(1) Jl'2010 73-88

India

Issues in India-Pakistan trade negotiations. Nisha Taneja and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 24-28

Most favoured nation : New trade opportunities for India and Pakistan. Nisha Taneja and Pallavi

Kalita *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 14-17

Economic conditions

Growth and crisis in Pakistan's economy. Sushil Khanna *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 39-46

Relationship between budget deficit and interest rate in the economy of Pakistan—An econometric study. Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay and others *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 633-50

Economic development

Oil prices and economic activity in Pakistan. Afia Malik *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 223-44

Pakistan's modernity between the military and militancy. Ayesha Siddiqua *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 61-70

Economic relations

India

Economic cooperation and infrastructural linkages between two Punjab : Way ahead, Sucha Singh Gill and others, eds. Chandigarh, CRRID. 2010. *Book Rev*

Man and Devel 33(1) Mr'2011 143-46

Foreign relations

China

China-Pakistan relations : Reinterpreting the nexus. Jabin T. Jacob *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 217-29

Alarm bells in Pakistan. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 2-3

India

Commitment to normalization. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 66(4) 20 Fe'2011 4-5

India-Pakistan relations and Dr. Lohia's concerns. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 66(5) 27 Fe'2011 10-12

Indo-Pak relations at crossroads. M.M. Khajooria *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 21-22

Pakistan-India conundrum : Shades of the past. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 18-20

Perfidious Pakistan. S. Viswam *Janata* 66(15) 15 My'2011 1-3

See also

Indo-Pakistan War, 1971

Kashmir problem

History

Why Lahore resolution : 1940 ? Kanwaljit Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 98-104

Politics and government

Deadly embrace : Pakistan, America and the future of the global jihad. Bruce Riedel. Noida, HarperCollins. 180 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 12

Frontline Pakistan : The path to catastrophe and the killing of Benazir Bhutto. Zahid Hussain. London, Tauris, I.B. 2010, 220 p. Rs 350 *Book*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

295

- Rev*
India quart 66(4) De'2010 413-16
 Is Pakistan collapsing? S. Akbar Zaidi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 16-20
 A new Pakistan; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 7-8
 Pakistan: A hard country. Anatol Lieven. London, Allen Lane. 560 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 12
 Pakistan: The Kayani strategy. Firdaus Ahmed *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 55-56
 Peering into Pakistan. Aasim Sajjad Akhtar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Ji'2011 31-35
 Pervez Hoodbhoy: 'Miracles are needed to rescue Pakistan'. Farooq Sulehria *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 25-27
 The rise and fall of the left and the Maoist movements in Pakistan. Ishtiaq Ahmed *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 251-65
Social policy
 Social protection in Pakistan: In the midst of a paradigm shift? Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Ji'2011 59-66
PAKKALA, T.P.M.
 See Shetty, Udaya jt. auth.
PAL, Arusri and Chakraborti, Pinaki
 Indian jute industry in the globalisation era: Structure and performance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 93-100
PAL, Debdatta
 Measuring technical efficiency of microfinance institutions in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 639-57
PAL, Kavita and Srivastava, S.K.
 Current scenario and constraints of crop financing—A case study of regional rural bank in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 482-83
PAL, Manoranjan
 See Som, Suparna and others jt. auths.
PAL, Parthapratim
 India and RTAs: Getting tangled in the noodle bowl. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 15-18
PAL, Pratapaditya
 Romancing Ajanta; a review article. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 101-09
 "The simple grace of his being": E.O. Hoppe's photographs of Rabindranath Tagore. *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 72-83
PAL, R.M.
 A note on Dr. Lohia's views on caste. *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 11-12+
 A note on Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's views on caste. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 61-63
 Unusual thinker. *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 20
PAL, Rajesh
 Indian banking and globalization. New Delhi, Adhyayan Pub. 2010, 306 p. Rs 825 *Book Rev*
Varta 31(1) Ap'2010 77-78
PAL, Ruma
 An independent judiciary. *Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 5-8
PAL, Suresh
 Agricultural development perspective and strategy planning for the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 543-53
PALAEOPATHOLOGY
 Palaeopathology. Tony Waldron. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. \$ 28.99 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 52(4) 2010 127-28
PALANEESWARI, T. and Meenakshi, V.
 Wind power—A green power. *Kisan World* 38(7) Ji'2011 47-50
PALANIAPPAN, G.
 See Kannan, M. Thamarai and others jt. auths.
 — and Sengottaiyan, A.
 Problems and prospects of citrus fruits in India. *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 15-19
PALANISAMI, K. and others
 Spread and economics of micro-irrigation in India: Evidence from nine states. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 81-86
PALANISWAMY, R.
 See Nateson, C. and others jt. auths.
PALANITHURAI, G.
 Decentralization in India—Critical issues from the field. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, - 263p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 81(4) Oc-De'2011 107-08
 Where we lead in higher education in India. *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 30-35
PALANIVELRAJAN, C.
 Motherhood and racism in Maya Angelou's I know why the caged bird sings. *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 34-36
PALATTY, Roy Varghese
 Cathedrals of development: A critique on the developmental model of Amartya Sen. Bengaluru, Christ Univ Press. 2009, xxxiv, 227 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 34(4) Oc-De'2009 499-505
 Permanent revolution and perpetual peace: Revisiting Kantian cosmopolitanism. *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 421-36
PALEERI, Sankaranarayanan
 Educational needs of children with cerebral palsy and other nonverbal learning disorders. *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 6-8
PALESTINIAN uprising, 1987
 See Intifada
PALESTINE
 See also
 Suicide bombings—Palestine
PALESTINE problem
 New hopes, looming threats; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 9

The story of 'Palestine papers'. Sujata Ashwarya
Cheema *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011
22-23

PALIT, Dibyendu

After the rape. *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010
51-61

PALIWAL, A.K.

The phonological, morphological, lexical and
semantic impact of 'Vagari' on English. *Teacher*
Today 52(4) Oc-De'2010 78-84

PALMYRA palm

Rural people's pocket money—A palmyra palm
tree. P. Purna Chandra Rao and P. Usha Kiran
Kisan World 38(9) Se'2011 42-45

PALSHIKAR, Suhas

Limits of dominant caste politics. *Seminar* 620
Ap'2011 47-50

Need for a caste census. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011
72-76

See also Yadav, Yogendra jt. auth.

PALTA, Anuradha

Sahajayoga and quality of life : An empirical
study. *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009
21-34 bibliogr ft-n

PALTASINGH, Shreyashi

Impact of socio-demographic factors on
intelligence and creativity of pupils at
secondary school level. *Edutracks* 9(12)
Ag'2010 25-27

PAMPIRIKKUNNU, Pradeepan

Dalit literature : The changing sensibility of
Malayalam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4)
Jl-De'2009 74-81

PAMUK, Orhan

Reflecting self : Placing Pamuk's other colours
in the genre of auto/biography. K.L.
Rajalekshmi *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 92-98

PAN, Indrajit and Das, Subarna K.

Web-based information service through virtual
library : A need based approach in digital
environment. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)*
2009 572-77

PANASIANISM

The plea for Asia Tan Yunshan, Pan-Asianism
and Sino-Indian relations. Brian Tsui *China*
Report 46(4) Nv'2010 353-70

PANCHAPAGESAN, K.

Freedom and Indian culture. *Vedanta Kesari*
97(12) De'2010 552-56

PANCHAYATI raj

See Panchayats

PANCHAYATS

See also

Women in panchayats

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Women in panchayats—Andhra Pradesh

Assam

Microfinance and rural development :
Potentialities of panchayati raj institutions.

Kartick Das *Local Govt quart* 80(4)
Oc-De'2010 59-65

Chhattisgarh

See also

Women in panchayats—Chhattisgarh

India

Dalits, panchayati raj and the 73rd constitutional
amendment : A critique. Sudarshan Balaboina
Local Govt quart 81(3) JI-Se'2011 99-105

Dilemma of democracy and development in
India: The case for panchayati raj. Mani
Shankar Aiyar *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011
13-18

Evolution of panchayati raj in India : From
traditional to constitutionalised panchayats.
Mridula Sharda. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub.
2010. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 32

Evolution of panchayati raj system in India.
Mouneshwara Srinivasrao *Local Govt quart*
81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 72-80

Local democracy and good governance : Five
decades of panchayati raj. Ranbir Singh and
Surat Singh, eds. New Delhi, Deep & Deep
Pub. Rs 1280 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 49(30) 16 JI'2011 24

PM, Sonia for stronger panchayats. *Monthly*
Comm on Indian econ Conditions 52(10)
My'2011 4-6

Karnataka

Dynamics of leadership in panchayats : The
Karnataka experience. Sali Narayanappa and
others *Local Govt quart* 81(3) JI-Se'2011
78-94

Kerala

Awareness of and receptivity to Gandhian ideals
and religious pluralism : The case of a village
panchayat in Kerala. Arun Babu Zachariah
Gandhi Marg 32(3) Oc-De'2010 433-42

Participatory planning and gender
mainstreaming : Case study of a village
panchayat in Kerala. Nisha Vellapan Nair
Gandhi Marg 33(2) JI-Se'2011 187-215
bibliogr ft-n

Mizoram

See also

Women in panchayats—Mizoram

Punjab

Evolution of panchayati raj in Punjab and
functional deficiencies after 73rd amendment.
Gurpreet Singh Brar *Punjab Past and Present*
40(2) Oc'2009 154-77

Tamil Nadu

Decentralized rural local governance in Tamil
Nadu : Issues and trends. R. Mathaiyan *Local*
Govt quart 81(4) Oc-De'2011 90-97

West Bengal

The information deficit : Use of media in
deliberative democracy. Swati Bhattacharjee
and Raghavendra Chattopadhyay *econ and Pol*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

297

- Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 45-52
Elections
Panchayati raj elections in West Bengal : Dynamics and directions. Prabhat Datta *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 74-86
- PANCHU, Sriram**
Lokpal : Where do we stand now, and how we got here. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 19-21
Opportunity at hand to tackle corruption. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 10-12
- PANDA, B.P. and others**
Scholarly communication on information literacy drawn from sample e-sources of international LIS journals, 2003-2008 : A citation analysis. *IJLIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 48-61
- PANDA, Barada Laxmi**
See Panda, Ranjan K. jt. auth.
- PANDA, Ena**
The dialectics of form and content in the nineteenth century French short story. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 129-42
- PANDA, Hemant K.**
Emerging challenges and competitiveness of Indian higher education system : Issues and strategies. *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 19-26
- PANDA, Jagannath P.**
China in SAARC : Evaluating the PRC's institutional engagement and regional designs. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 299-310
- PANDA, K.C.**
See Swain, Dillip K. jt. auth.
- PANDA, K.K.**
Rethinking socialism today. *Janata* 65(23) 19 Se'2010 7-12
- PANDA, M.D.**
See Kurien, Beno P. jt. auth.
- PANDA, Niharika**
Education : Key for women empowerment. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 11-15
- PANDA, Pradeep, ed.**
See Shiva Kumar, A.K. and others jt. eds.
- PANDA, Rajaram and Baruah, Pranamita**
India-Australia strategic partnership : A case for holistic approach. *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 203-21
- PANDA, Ranjan K. and Panda, Barada Laxmi**
Reason, choice and values : An investigation from Aristotelian perspective. *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 73-90
- PANDA, Snehalata**
ASEAN-India synergy : Performance and perspective. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 127-42
E-governance and empowerment of rural women: A case study. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 54-71
Urban governance : A perspective. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 5-17
- PANDA, Sudhakar**
See Pati, Sikta jt. auth
- PANDE, Varad**
India at Cancun : The emergence of a confident dealmaker. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 14-15
- PANDEY, Anita**
The content teachers' ESL kit : A handy resource for all teachers. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 7-24
- PANDEY, Ashutosh**
Secure internet banking 2.0 need to work on the fundamentals. *Bank Quest* 81(2) Ap-Je'2010 26-30
- PANDEY, G.P. and others**
Education, media and women empowerment from feminist perspective. *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 14-26
Role of radio in education. *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 10-13
- PANDEY, Nishchal N.**
India's North-East region : Insurgency, economic development and linkages with South-East Asia. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 117 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(3) Se'2010 319-22
- PANDEY, R.S.**
Governance and civil society. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 71-75
- PANDEY, Rishi Kant**
Defects in Gettier's counter-examples : A short reply to Richard Feldman. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 145-57 ft-n
- PANDEY, S.N. and Phadnis, Shilpa Kakre**
Kamala Markandaya's Nectar in a Sieve : A critical perspective. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 93-98
- PANDEY, Upasana**
Mahatma Gandhi and modern civilisation. *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 11-20
- PANDEY, V.S.**
Bureaucracy and governance. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 70-73
- PANDEY BHARDWAJ, Amita**
Re-engineering higher education : Need of the hour. *Univ News* 49(51) 19 De'2011 14-16
- PANDIAN, B.J.**
See Jahanmohan, K.R. and others jt. auths.
- PANDIAN, M.S.S.**
New times in Tamil Nadu. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 25-28
- PANDIT, Apoorvaa**
Watershed development inputs and social change : Understanding the changing culture of child nutrition. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2010, 168 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 614-17
- PANDIT, P. Vijayalakshmi**
Development of teachers through tech-mode to meet the goal of universal primary education :

- Proposed NTERCs model for India. *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 7-11
- L3 women : A technology enhanced life long learning strategy for gender equality and empowerment of women. *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 10-13+
- PANDIT, Suraj A.**
Water management system at Kanheri. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 27-45
- PANDIT Ravishankar Shukla University**
Dissertations
Citation analyses of doctoral dissertations in botany submitted to Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University. Maya Verma and Kshama Thakur *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 176-81
- PANDITA, Rahul**
See Misra, Neelesh jt. auth.
- PANDITRAO, Yashwant A.**
Why khadi-gramodyog andolan? *Janata* 65(18) 15 Ag'2010 5-12
- PANDYA, Haren**
Haren Pandya's murder : Questions without answers. Shastri Ramachandaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 10-12
- PANDYA, Rameshwari and Upadhyay, Anvita**
Vocationalization of education; issues and solutions. *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 40-55
- , ed.
Spectrum of lifelong education. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2011, xxvi, 310 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J soc Devel 3(1-2) De'2011 113-16
- PANDYA, Samta P.**
Ecological renditions in the scriptures of Hinduism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 180-85; 62(4) Ap'2011 228-33
- PANDYA, Vinayak**
The life-path of a theosophist. *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 32-36
- PANDYA, Vishvajit, ed.**
See Sekhsaria, Pankaj jt. ed.
- PANDYA DHAR, Parul**
The Torana in Indian and Southeast Asian architecture. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2010, xviii, 317 p. Rs 4200; \$ 140 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2010 146-47
- PANI, S.P. and Satpathy, Geeta**
Educational ideals : The west and India. *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 1-13
- PANI, Sistla Rama Devi**
See Bajpai, A.D.N. jt. auth.
- PANICKER, Joji John**
Existential themes in Jean-Paul Sartre's no exit. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 94-97
- PANICKER, P.K.N.**
Global oil price fluctuation and its implication proceedings of the brain storming session. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 18-19
- PANIGRAHI, D.N.**
Jammu and Kashmir : The cold war and the west. Delhi, Routledge. 265 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 13
- PANIGRAHI, Pijushkanti**
See Nandi Ghosh, Ratna jt. auth.
- PANIGRAHI, Ritisnigdha**
Gender differentials in professional education, employment and women empowerment—A study with reference to rural urban divide. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 651-71
See also Prakash, Shri jt. auth.
- PANIKKAR, G.N.**
Neela Padmanabhan; an interview. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 210-22
- PANIKKAR, K.N.**
Colonialism, culture and resistance. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 279 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 405-09
India's education policy : From national to commercial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 38-42
- PANINI**
The Laghusiddhantakaumudi of Varadaraja. Kanshi Ram, tr. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Vol. 1. 2010, xxii, 622 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 370-71
- PANITCH, Leo and Leys, Colin, eds.**
Morbid symptoms : Health under capitalism—Socialist register 2010. Delhi, Left Word bks. 2010, xiv, 324 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 31-33
- and others, eds.
Socialist register 2011 : The crisis this time. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2010, 323 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(25) 18 Je'2011 42-44
- PANJIAR, Prashant**
Emerald seas, cerulean skies. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 36-41
- PANNEERSELVAM, P.**
A study of library users with special reference to B.S. Abdur Rahman University Library, Chennai. *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 78-85
- PANT, Garima**
Rental conundrum. *Business India* 871 7 Ag'2011 61-63
- and Tarafdar, Suman
Future ? No id(e)al *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 42-46
- and others
Green economy. *Business India* 867 12 Je'2011 63-74

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

299

PANT, Harsh V., ed.

Indian foreign policy in a unipolar world. London,
Routledge. ix, 378 p. £ 70 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 51-53

PANT, Kailash Chandra

Relevance of Hind Swaraj. *Dialogue* 12(2)
Oc-De'2010 125-30

PANT, Manoj and Pattanayak, Manoranjan

Corporate governance, competition and firm
performance : Evidence from India. *J Emerging*
Mkt Fin 9(3) De'2010 347-81

PANWAR, Tikender Singh

Apple production in Himachal Pradesh : An
impending crisis ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25)
18 Je'2011 10-12

PANY, Sesadeba

Effect of making of familiar strange (MFS)
approach of synectics model of teaching
creativity, academic achievement and
achievement motivation of learners. *J*
Community Guidance Res 27(1) Mr'2010
71-81

PAP smear

See Pap test

PAP test**Delhi**

Perception and use of pap smear among medical
personnel in New Delhi, India. Jugal Kishore
and others *Health and Population* 32(3)
Jl-Se'2009 141-47

PAPOLA, T.S.

Employment in development : Connection
between Indian strategy and ILO policy
agenda. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011
62-67

Social science research in globalising India :
Historical development and recent trends.
IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 10-22

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

See also

Home and school—Papua New Guinea

PARAMJIT SINGH

Paramjit Singh. Prayag Shukla *India*
Perspectives 24(6) 2010 116-19

PARASHAR, B.S. Nagendra and Datta, G.L.

Academic structure in engineering education.
Univ News 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 1-6
Towards academic quality and excellence. *Univ*
News 49(30) 25 Jl'2011 7-9

— and others

Flexibility in engineering education. *Univ News*
49(50) 12 De'2011 101-14

PARASURAMAN, S. and Rajaretnam, T.

Agriculture, food security and nutrition in
Vidarbha : A household level analysis. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(19) 7 My'2011 42-50

PARAVASTHU, Sunanda

Dialogics of art and religion : A reading of
Black Elk speaks. *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011
15-17

PARDEEP KUMAR

See Joshi, Ashish jt. auth.

PARDON**India**

Dead man waiting. Anand Shankar Jha *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 33-35

PREKH, Bhikhu

Rethinking multiculturalism : Cultural diversity
and political theory. Basingstoke, Palgrave
Macmillan. 2000, 379 p. *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 167-69

PARENT and child**Korea**

A comparative study on parenting stress between
unmarried and married mothers in Korea. Dong
Ju Choi *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 83-98

PARENT-child relations

See Parent and child

PARICHA, A.K.

See Tripathy, A.K. jt. auth.

PARIDA, Ashok Kumar

See Swain, Bimal Charan jt. auth.

PARIDA, Baman

See Behera, Krupasindhur jt. auth.

PARIHAR, Subhash

Gothic revival at Faridkot. *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011
12-27

PARIHARI, M.

See Mukherjee, Neela jt. auth.

PARIKH, Daksesh

Clouds of despair. *Business India* 870
24 Jl'2011 55-56

Elephants come of age. *Business India* 861
20 Mr'2011 114

Eye on the future. *Business India* 871
7 Ag'2011 64-81

The game changers. *Business India* 861
20 Mr'2011 56-58

Global play. *Business India* 862 3 Ap'2011
43-51

Leader in crisis. *Business India* 856 27 De'2010
118-23

The leap forward. *Business India* 843
28 Je'2010 76-81

Leaps and bounds. *Business India* 861
20 Mr'2011 68

Making a Deutsche mark. *Business India* 865
15 My'2011 47-54

The race is on. *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011
48-56

Ringling out the old. *Business India* 872
21 Ag'2011 88-92

The September effect. *Business India* 849
20 Se'2010 70-74

See also Joshi, Rakesh jt. auth.

— and Bana, Sarosh

The making of a navratna. *Business India* 847
23 Ag'2010 50-58

— and Gupta, Arbind

Mutual funds grappling with change. *Business*

India 848 6 Se'2010 52-64

PARIKH, G.G.

Arrest of A. Raja; editorial. *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 1-2

Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Fiery crusader. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 29-30

PARIKH, Rohit

Some remarks on knowledge, games and society. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 413-26

PARIMOO, Ratan

Patronage : Ministers, intellectuals, businessmen and Jaina acaryas. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 46-62

PARKS

Lucknow

Memorial parks in Lucknow. Amita Sinha *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 36-49

PARKS, Research

See Research parks

PARLIAMENTARY practice

Address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha at the inauguration of the appreciation course in parliamentary processes and procedures for the probationers of the Indian Administrative Service and the Royal Bhutan Civil Service at BPST, 25 April 2011. *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(3) Se'2011 267-71

PARLIAMENTS

see also subdivision 'Parliament' under names of countries, e.g. India—Parliament

PARRY, Jonathan and Simpson, Edward

David Pocock's contributions and the legacy of Leavis. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 331-59

PARTHASARATHI, Ashok

Forty years of the Indo-Soviet treaty : A historic landmark at the global level. *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 35-37+

PARTHASARATHI, Muthukaruppan

Paramakudi violence : Against Dalits, against politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 14-17

PARTHASARATHY, Malini

Envisioning a new South Asia. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 22-23

PARTHASARATHY, R.

See Baruah, Upasana and others jt. auths.

PARSEES

Art

See Art, Parsic

PARSIC art

See Art, Parsic

PARTIALLY seeing children

See Children with visual disabilities

PARTIES, Political

See Political parties

PARTITION of India, 1947

The balance-sheet of partition after 60 years for Muslims of the subcontinent. Syed

Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 13-17

Bridging partition : People's initiatives for peace between India and Pakistan. Smitu Kothari and others, eds. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 360 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 31-32
Jinnah : India-Partition-independence. Jaswant Singh. New Delhi, Rupa. 669 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 106-09

Partition, Jihad and peace. Subhash Chopra. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 259 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 13

The partition of India. Ian Talbot and Gurharpal Singh. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, xvii, 206 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 90-93

Spirals of contention : Why India was partitioned in 1947. Satish Saberwal. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, 342 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 418-22

The spoils of partition : Bengal and India, 1947-1967. Joya Chatterji. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 203 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 418-22

Violence, martyrdom and partition : A daughter's testimony. Nonica Datta. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xv, 235 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci 16(1-2) 2009 288-92

Literature

Saadat Hasan Manto on women suffering during the partition (1947). Jasbir Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 105-16

Minorities

Partition and minority rights in Punjabi Hindu debates, 1920-47. Neeti Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 61-69 ft-n

PARULKAR, Sharmila S.

The origin and development of language. *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 27-29

PARVATHY, S.

Cultural interiorization of oppression in Viramma: Life of a Dalit. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 71-77

PASARKAR, Aarti

See Shet, Radha G. jt. auth.

PASHA, A.K.

Ferment in Egypt. *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 26-33

PASHA, Syed and Kazi, S.A.

Quality of life among people living with HIV/AIDS: A case study. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 21-31

PASKAL, Cleo

World's 9th most powerful person now accused

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

301

on corruption : Will she fall ? *Organiser* 62(45)
15 My'2011 15

PASUPATHI, N.

Current scenario of Indian automobile industry.
Sajosps 11(1) Ji-De'2010 112-16

PATANJALI

A Christian reading of Patanjali's Yoga-Sutra.
Thomas Kochumuttom *J Dharma* 35(3)
Ji-Se'2010 233-57

Language and reality : Explorations in
Patanjala Yoga. K.N. Neelakantan *Brahmvidya*
(Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 297-328
ft-n

Maharsi Patanjali and the concept of Klesas.
K.S. Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009
279-84

Patanjali and Sri Aurobindo. K.V. Raghupathi
Triveni 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-14

The philosophy of Patanjali's yoga. *Theosophical*
Movement 2(5) Se'2010 9-13

PATEL, Aakar

The new middle class. *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011
51-54

PATEL, G.N.

See Jadav, K.S. and others jt. auths.

PATEL, Gautam

What we talk about when we talk about
corruption. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17)
23 Ap'2011 13-16

PATEL, Gieve

'Besieged terrain' : The body in Gieve Patel's
poetry. Anuradha Ghosh *JSL* 14 Aut'2010
24-30

PATEL, J.C.

The challenges and problems of education for
tribals. *Vanyajati* 58(4) Oc'2010 3-6

PATEL, J.M. Asgarali

See Ramachandran, M. jt. auth.

PATEL, Jamshed

The hangover. *Business India* 864 1 My'2011
74-80

Revving up. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 104

PATEL, Shirish B.

Inclusionary housing. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43)
22 Oc'2011 13-14

PATEL, Sujata and Deb, Kushal, eds.

Urban studies. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, x, 486p.
Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 452-55

PATEL, Vibhuti

Human rights movements in India. *soc Change*
40(4) De'2010 459-77

—, ed.

Girls and girlhoods at threshold of youth and
gender—A vacha initiative. Women Press.
xxv, 480 p. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*

soc Change 40(4) De'2010 623-26

PATENT infringement

The challenge of intellectual property
enforcement for agriculture technology

transfers, additives, raw materials, and finished
goods against product fraud and counterfeiters.
John Spink *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2)
Mr'2011 183-93

Role of freedom to operate in business with
proprietary products. Nidhi Sand and Avinash
Kumar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011
204-09

India

Ambush marketing—Need for legislation in India.
Rukmani Seth *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(6)
Nv'2010 455-63

PATENT laws and legislation

Exploring the utility of utility models for fostering
innovation. N. Ayse Odman Boztosun *J Intellec*
Prop Rights 15(6) Nv'2010 429-39

Intellectual property protection and US foreign
direct investment in emerging economies.
James Mitchell Watkins and Mark Zachary
Taylor *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010
415-28

See also

Keayla, B.K.

Patent infringement

Patent licenses

Criminal provisions

See Patent infringement

China

Exuberance or bubble ? Study of nano-based
herbal medicine patents in the PR China. Tse-
Ping Dong and Chun-Hsien Sung *J Intellec*
Prop Rights 16(3) My'2011 225-34

India

Patent law and biotechnology. Ranjan Kumar
Mishra *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011
66-69

Post-TRIPS patenting trends in India with special
reference to USA : A comparative analysis.
Harunrashid Kadri and Medha Saykhedkar *J*
Intellec Prop Rights 16(3) My'2011 217-24

Iran

Model for IP protection based on an empirical
study on Iranian nanotechnology companies.
Sepehr Ghazinoory and others *J Intellec Prop*
Rights 16(1) Ja'2011 27-34

Promoting nanotechnology patenting : A new
experience in national innovation system of Iran.
Sepehr Ghazinoory and others *J Intellec Prop*
Rights 15(6) Nv'2010 464-73

United States

Post-TRIPS patenting trends in India with
special reference to USA : A comparative
analysis. Harunrashid Kadri and Medha
Saykhedkar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(3)
My'2011 217-24

PATENT licenses

Patent licensing : Global perspective and
analysis of case studies. Liudmila Moran
Martinez *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010
440-46

PATENTS**Laws and legislation**

See Patent laws and legislation

Licenses

See Patent licenses

PATENTS (Land grants)

See Land grants

PATHAK, Amal Shib

Kama-Samuha, text with English translations with critical introduction. New Delhi, Chowkhamba Pub. 265 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 144-45

Natyalocanam of trilocanaditya—An introduction. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 63-69

Sringarakavya of Shankara Kavi. Delhi, Chowkhamba Pub. 73 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 150-51

PATHAK, Avijit

Recalling the forgotten : Education and moral quest. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 204 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 93-96

PATHAK, Dev N.

Nero's sublime flute-recital : Teaser for teacher-education in India. *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 26-29

PATHAK, Krishna M.

Moral reciprocity and tolerance in Jainism. *Tulsi Prajna* 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 49-57

PATHAN, Sophia Begum

Municipal finance in Bombay Presidency—Rules for taxation (1850-1947) : Some major taxes. *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 62-73

PATHANIA, Gaurav Jogi

Marx sipping tea at Nehru's dhaba : Celebrating 40 glorious years of Jawaharlal Nehru University. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 32-33

PATHANIA, M.S.

See Nitika and others jt. auths.

— and Guleria, J.S.

Climate change trends in agriculture : Evidence from Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 406-07

PATI, Sikta and Panda, Sudhakar

Micro finance and economic empowerment : Emerging issues. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 551-59

PATIENTS**Civil rights****Europe**

Opinion of the European economic and social committee on 'Patients' rights! *Otherside* 24(10) Oc'2011 33-40

PATIL, Ajaykumar B.

See Jadhav, Vandana V. jt. auth.

PATIL, N.G.

See Chaturvedi, Arun and others jt. auths.

PATIL, Pratibha Devisingh

Employability creation is crucial for universities. *Univ News* 49(51) 19 De'2011 17-18

Multidisciplinary holistic approach to education : The need of the hour. *Univ News* 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 24-25

Quality faculty is important to maintain high standards. *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 24-25

Universities should provide conducive environment for healthy growth of students. *Univ News* 49(7) 14 Fe'2011 24-25

PATIL, R.M.

Indian policies for confronting the challenges of climate change. *Univ News* 48(52) 27 De'2010 19-22

PATIL, Suresh

See Ravi Prasad, B.V. jt. auth.

PATNA**History**

Our crisis or three months at Patna during the insurrection of 1857. William Tayler *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Ji-Se'2010 21-96

The Patna conspiracy of 1857. Jata Shankar Jha *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Ji-Se'2010 119-30

PATNAIK, Ajay

Inside Central Asia—A political and cultural history of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkey and Iran, a review article. *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 19-23

PATNAIK, Arun K.

A critique of India's political secularism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 19-22

Theological Marxism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 143-44

PATNAIK, Ila and others

How should inflation be measured in India ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 55-64

PATNAIK, Prabhat

Economic growth and employment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 172-76

Globalization and social progress. *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 47-59

Growth and poverty in the Indian economy. *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 19-34

The Left in decline. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Ji'2011 12-16

On some foundational issues in the theory of money. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 64-67

PATNAIK, Priyadarshi

Anonymity/identity : The relation of art to living through the lens of *Vikalpa*. *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 1-22

PATNAIK, R.K.

See Parashar, B.S. Nagendra and others jt.

- auths.
- PATRA, Anita**
Women entrepreneurship—To the extent developed in rural India : Some case studies. *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 132-36
- PATRA, Parth Sarathi and Seth, Mahendra Kumar**
Information needs and seeking behaviour of B-school students in Orissa : A case study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 383-90
- PATRA, Srijib Kumar**
See Das, Sarama jt. auth.; Padhi, Laxmipriya jt. auth.
- PATRI, Kalpalata and Nanda, Sradhanjali**
Attitude of pupil teachers towards distance teacher education programme in Orissa. *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Jl'2011 9-13
- PATSANI, Bipin**
Voice of the valley. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 171-72
- PATTABHI RAMA REDDY, T.**
The Pattabhi mystique. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 66(15) 15 My'2011 6-15; 66(16) 22 My'2011 8-10+
- PATTANAIK, B.K. and Agnihotri, Sunil**
Mid Day Meal Programme in Himachal Pradesh: A district level MDMS analysis (Kangra). *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 15-19
- PATTANAIK, Devdutt**
The pregnant king. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008. 349 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Apr'2009 20-21
- PATTANAYAK, Manoranjan**
See Pant, Manoj jt. auth.
- PATTERY, George**
Sri Ramakrishna, the prophet of ultimate concern. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 377-80
- PATTON, Cindy**
Pandemic, empire and the permanent state of exception. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 103-10
- PAUL, Chima**
See Eghe, Ekhatior Victor jt. auth.
- PAUL, Debasmitta**
Educational status and satisfaction to employment : A study in a village in Jalpaiguri. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 29-38
- PAUL, Ruth Shireen**
'Problematizing patriarchy'—Anita Desai's Clear light of day. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 7-10
- PAUL, Samuel**
Fighting corruption. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 17-19
- PAUL KAPUR, S., ed.**
See Ganguly, Sumit jt. ed.
- PAUL, RAJ, M. Xavier**
See Xavier Paul Raj, M.
- PAURANIK, Apoorva**
Language assessment in Hindi-English bilingual patients with dementia. *Indian J Appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 105-22
- PAUS, Eva and others, eds.**
Global giant : Is China changing the rules of the game ? New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009. 274 p. £ 27.50 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(4) De'2010 418-20
- PAWAR, Badrinarayan Shankar**
Theory building for hypothesis specification in organisational studies. New Delhi, Response bks. 2009, 133 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(3) Se'2010 130-31
- PAWAR, I. Anand**
Impact of teacher training on teacher competencies. *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Jl'2011 14-17
- PAYARE LALL**
See Dinesh Kumar and others jt. auths.
- PAZHANI, R.V.**
Need for instantaneous concentration on boosting world class standards for management education in India. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 167-73
- PEABODY Essex Museum**
India international. Susan S. Bean *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 43-45
- PEACE**
Geopolitical dynamics and its impacts on peace, security and cooperation. Lok Raj Baral *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 121-26
Negotiating peace in deeply divided societies : A set of simulations. Radha Kumar, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(2) Je'2010 230-33
Peace as war. Necati Polat *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 317-45 ft-n
Peace. E.M. Amery *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 26-28
Peace, its indices and implications for swaraj. Shahnaz Suffla and others *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 439-57
Peace, security and development. Biswajit Chatterjee *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 99-120
Towards sustainable peace through education. Nandita *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 47-59
The way of peace through non-violence. *Theosophical Movement* 3(7) Nv'2011 20-25
See also
Women and peace
Study and teaching
Peace education activity-based teaching. Pravinchandra R. Master *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 14-15

Peace education : Concepts, principles and dimensions. Sailaja Gullapalli and Mamta Tyagi
Indian J Politics 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 115-28

PEACE and women

See Women and peace

PEACEFUL coexistence

See International relations

PEAS

Growth and instability in global trade of peas.
Usha Tuteja *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 179-203

PEASANTRY**India****History**

The Adivasi peasantry of Chotanagpur and the nationalist response (1920-1940s). P.K. Shukla *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 55-64

PEDERSEN, Kusumita P.

Philip glass on Sri Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 209-12
Sri Ramakrishna and Sri Chinmoy. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 109-14

PEDESTRIAN areas**Delhi**

Pedestrian safety at urban intersections in Delhi, India. Nishi Mittal *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 111-25

PEER, Basharat

Curfewed night. Noida, Random H. 2009, 239 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 87-90
Kashmir : Autumn's final country. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 68-72

PEK-DORJI, Siok Sian

Engaging in the realm of ideas. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 28-30

PELTO, Pertti J.

See Ramachandar, Lakshmi jt. auth.

PENSIONS**India**

National pension scheme : For whose benefit ? Ayanendu Sanyal and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 17-19
Stretch NPS umbrella. S. Vikraman *Indian Worker* 54(8) 16 Ap'2010 9

PENTECOSTALISM**Nigeria**

Exhausted nationalism, (Mis)governance and ascendant pentecostalism in Nigeria. Ufo Okeke Uzodike and Ayo Whetho *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 217-37

PENTUKER, Ramchander

The old inns : A journey through a slice of Goan heritage. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 13-19

PEOPLE with disabilities

See also

Children with disabilities

Education

Attitude of teachers towards inclusive education

for the disabled. N.R. Smitha and Sujatha Acharya *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 42-45

India

Disability rights movements in India : Politics and practice. Nilika Mehrotra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 65-72

Parliamentary oversight of human rights : A case study of disability in India. Deepali Mathur *J Parliamentary Inform* 57(2) Je'2011 116-22
See also

Aged people with disabilities—India

PEOPLE's banks

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

PEPPERS**Kerala**

Impact of the India Sri Lanka Free Trade Agreement on pepper trade in Kerala. V. Mathew Kurian and A.D. Manikandan *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 127-46

PERALTA, Patricia Pereira

See da Silva, Elizabeth Ferreira jt. auth.

PERCEPTION

See also

Self perception

PERDIKIS, Nicholas

See Khorana, Sangeeta jt. auth.

PERFORMANCE

Non-technological innovations and performance. Kaushalesh Lal and Shampa Paul *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2010 148-65

PERFORMANCE art**India**

At your own peril. Maya Kovskaya *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 58-59

Bodyline. Shukla Sawant *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 43-46

Cleaning up the act. Anirudh Chari *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 31-33

Getting into character. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 34-37

My self and other animals. Madhavi Gore *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 50-52

A question of life and death. Marta Jakimowicz *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 53-56

Rituals of healing. Zasha Colah *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 47-49

Roles people play. Meera Menezes *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 26-30

Walking the razor's edge. Sharmistha Ray *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 60-64

PERFORMANCE motivation

See Achievement motivation

PERFORMANCE rating (of employees)

See Employees—Rating of

PERFORMANCE standards

Competency-based succession planning : An emerging tool in HRM. Parveen Ahmed and Debarchana Bhattacharya *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 105-24 ft-n

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

305

PERFORMING arts**India***See also*

Dance—India

PERIASAMY, K.

Nuclear energy—How much bad it is ? *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 49-53; 38(9) Se'2011 54-57

PERINATAL care*See* Maternal health services**PERIODICALS***See also*

Electronic journals

Use studies

Periodicals use pattern by faculty members of JNN College of Engineering, Shivamogga. B.S. Biradar and others *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 319-32

PERIYAR Manniammai University, Thanjavur

Science and technology for rural development. W. Selvamurthy *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 21-23

PERIYASAMY, P. and Balasubramanian, J.V.

An analysis of sources, problems and prospects of export of software and services from India. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 38-42

PERRAS, Donald*See* Satya Mohan jt. auth.**PERSIAN literature***See also*

Shah Nimatullah Wali

PERSIAN poetry

Iqbal and modern Persian poetry. S.H. Qasemi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 73-86

PERSONAL banking services*See* Banks and banking—Customer services**PERSONAL health services***See* Medical care**PERSONAL income***See* Income**PERSONAL income tax***See* Income tax**PERSONAL life skills***See* Life skills**PERSONALITY**

Triguna personality theory : Classical representation and modern research. S. Suneetha and Ch. Srikrishna *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 35-46

Trigunas and psychological problems. G.M. Archana Das and D.V. Venu Gopal *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 47-52

PERSONNEL administration*See* Personnel management**PERSONNEL management**

Need to re-engineering the human resources management in the global perspective. A. Selvaraj *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 21-24

See also

Affirmative action programme
Promotion

PERSONS*See also*

Celebrities

PERUMPALLIKUNNEL, Kurian

Abhishikthananda : A Christian Advaitin. *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 57-72

PETHE, Abhay and others

Assessing the Mumbai Metropolitan region : A governance perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 187-95 bibliogr ft-n

PETROLEUM**Prices**

Global oil price fluctuation and its implication proceedings of the brain storming session. P.K.N. Panicker *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 18-19

Oil prices and economic activity in Pakistan. Afia Malik *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 223-44

Politics of fuel price rise : Government makes huge profit by taxing the poor consumer. S.S. Nair *Organiser* 63(11) 11 Se'2011 4

India

Reliance's KG-D6 problem. Rakesh Joshi and Yesli Seli *Business India* 871 7 Ag'2011 56-60

PETROLEUM industry and trade**Asia, Central**

China and Japan's energy security approaches in the Central Asia : A comparative study. Elaheh Koolae and Mandana Tishehyar *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 267-83

Assam**History**

Imperialism, geology and petroleum : History of oil in colonial Assam. Arupjyoti Saikia *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 48-55

Gujarat*See also*

Gujarat State Petroleum Corporation

India

Oil and gas reserves, methodology of calculations—Its importance to auditors and the need of energy audit. Sankar Dattagupta *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 8-11

Taming the oil beast. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 862 3 Ap'2011 52-55

See also

Oil and Natural Gas Commission

PETROLEUM refineries**Assam**

The refinery movement in Assam. Ditee Moni Baruah *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 63-69

PHADNIS, Shilpa Kekre*See* Pandey, S.N. jt. auth.

PHAN, Michel

The Luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business need a rethink; a debate. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-84

PHANJOURBAM, Pradip

Manipur's theatre of the absurd. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 36-37

Media in conflict situation : Liberals in illiberal milieu. *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 105-10

Moderation first, resolution later. *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 17-22

Set back for Congress in Manipur. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 25-28

PHARMACEUTICAL industry and trade**India**

Battle lines drawn. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 843 28 Je'2010 60-62

Cadila healthcare : Midas touch. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 854 29 Nv'2010 50-56

Challenging role of Indian pharmaceutical industry in global market : The way head. Parimal Kumar Sen and others *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 900-04

Coming of age. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 92

Growth scenario in pharmaceutical sector. Sudarshan Maity *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 890-92+

Management accounting in pharmaceutical sector—A vital role in the decision making process. L.N. Koli *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 876-79

Pharmaceutical sector and role of cost and management accountants. Sukamal Datta and Abhik Datta *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 884-89

Pharmacy to the world. N.B. Rao *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 46-51

Role of cost and management accountant (CMA) in pharmaceutical sector. Tanuja Talwar and Pooja Sareen *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 880-83

Role of cost and management accountant in implementation of six sigma in pharmaceuticals industry—An overview. Arindam Banerjee *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 897-99

Role of cost and management accountants in the SME sector of Indian pharmaceutical industries. Ela Sen *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 893-96

United States

The relevance of intangibles disclosure for market risk : An exploratory study of US healthcare and pharmaceutical industry. Shibashish Mukherjee and Stefano Zambon *Indian Accounting Rev* 15(1) Je'2011 24-41

PHILIP, Binu and Balaji Kumar

Leadership development in organizations in India: The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa*

36(3) Ji-Se'2011 100-06

PHILIP, Nina

See Sengupta, Paramita and others jt. auths.

PHILIPPOSE, Pamela

Aruna Roy speaks of keeping intact RTI law, explains approach to Jan Lokpal; an interview. *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 18-21

PHILOSOPHERS

Philosophy and philosophers. R.K. Dasgupta. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2008, x, 170 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev* *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 41-42

PHILOSOPHERS, Buddhist

See also

Dogen

PHILOSOPHERS, India

See also

Kautilya

Nagarjuna

Patanjali

PHILOSOPHY

Ethics language and tradition : Essays in philosophy of Professor Rajendra Prasad. Bijayananda Kar, ed. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009, xxx, 363 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 377-80

The nature of philosophy. Daya Krishna. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009, xvii, 338 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 376-77

Philosophy and philosophers. R.K. Dasgupta. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2008, x, 170 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev* *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 41-42

Tradition and truth : Writings in Indian and Western philosophy. S.P. Banerjee. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009, 352 p. Rs 490 *Book Rev* *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 367-68

See also

Consciousness

Desire (Philosophy)

Egoism

Ethics

Evolution

Image (Philosophy)

Knowledge, Theory of

Renunciation (Philosophy)

Spontaneity (Philosophy)

Dictionaries

ACPI encyclopedia of philosophy. Johnson J. Puthenpurackal, ed. Bangalore, Asian Trading Corpn. 2 vols. 2010, 1574 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 114-15

PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist

Anonymity/identity : The relation of art to living

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

307

through the lens of *Vikalpa*. Priyadarshi Patnaik
JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 1-22

Capturing the eternal within the transitory. Radha Kumar *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 169-84

The four Guna-paramitas according to Ratnagotravibhago Mahayanottara-tantrasastra : An exegetical analysis. C.D. Sebastian *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 70-78

Wounded self and non-self in Buddhism : Implications for therapy and well-being. P.S. Shekhawat *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 111-17

See also

Dharma (Buddhism)

PHILOSOPHY, Greek

The evolution of human thought; a review article.

Sumita Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 407-08

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

The great goddess Lalita and the Sricakra. Subhash Kak *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 155-71

Mimamsa and Vedanta : Interaction and continuity. Johannes Bronkhorst, ed. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007, xii, 260 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 372-74

See also

Nyaya

Purushartha

Sundara Pandya

PHILOSOPHY, Indian

Anekanta : A tool for peace. Pratibha J. Mishra *Tulsi Prajna* 38(151) Ap-Je'2011 69-76

Brahmasutra Swaminarayan Bhashyam. Sadhu Bhadrashadas. Ahmedabad, Swaminarayan Aksharpath. 2009, xxviii, 46 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 152-53

The evolution of human thought; a review article. Sumita Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 407-08

Panchamahabhutas—The five great elements. *Theosophical Movement* 2(11) Mr'2011 16-21

Pandits and professors : The renaissance of secular India. Nalini Bhushan and Jay L. Garfield *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 141-59

The place of the past in the Indian mind. Katragadda Paddayya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 1-18

Philosophy of classical India. Jonardon Ganeri. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2009, vi, 207 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(5) My'2011 280-81

See also

Moksa

Nyaya

PHILOSOPHY, Jaina

Acaranga-Bhasyam. Acarya Mahaprajna *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 6-10; 38(151) Ap-Je'2011 60-68

The axioms of Anekanta. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 23-36

Concept of Pramana : A comparative study with special reference to Jaina philosophy. Anupam Jash and Payel Chattopadhyay *Jain J* 43(4) Ap'2009 155-64

The Jaina doctrine of Karma and the science of genetics. Sohan Raj Tater. Delhi, Redworthy Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 129-31

Naya, Anekanta and rules of thinking. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 37-43

Non-dualism and dualism. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 11-19

Philosophical exposition of Jainism. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 20-22

Theory of creation in Jain canonical literature. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 44-63

Truth is multidimensional. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Jl-De'2010 64-69

PHILOSOPHY and religion

The social dimension of Sri Ramakrishna's religion. Nema Sadhan Bose *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(5) My'2011 245-48

PHIPPS, Peter

Performances of power : Indigenous cultural festivals as globally engaged cultural strategy. *Alternatives* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 217-40 ft-n

PHOENIX (Mythical bird)

The spiritual path and the phoenix mystery. Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 7-12

PHONGPAICHIT, Pasur and Baker, Chris

Thailand's election. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 30-33

PHOOLAN DEVI

Outlaw : India's bandit queen and me. Roy Moxham. London, Random H. 2010, 214 p. *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 16

PHOTOGRAPHERS, Dutch

See also

Vogel, Jean Philippe (1872-1958)

PHOTOGRAPHERS, Indian

See also

Raman, Nandita

PHOTOGRAPHIC images

See Images, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHY

Vijayanagara : Splendour in ruins. George Michell, ed. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2008, 252 p. Rs 2850 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 32-33

India

Images with conscience. Meera Menezes *Art*

India 14(4) Mr'2010 46-49

The Waterhouse albums : Central Indian provinces. John Falconer, *ed.* Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2009, 262 p. Rs 3250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 35-36

See also

Deen Dayal, Raja

History

The Marshall albums : Photography and archaeology. Sudeshna Guha, *ed.* Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010, 288 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 24-25

Nizamuddin at night. Alexander Keefe *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 68-79

"Slightly confrontational" : Sunil Gupta's postcolonial homographesis in Mr. Malhotra's party. Niladri R. Chatterjee *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 65-73

Kerala

The Pop Palette of the urban caravans : Contemporary truck art in Kerala. K. George *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 67-74

PHUKON, Dolly

Democracy, media and gender : An interface. *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 40-49

PHUKAN, Minoti

See Boruah, Kashmiri jt. auth.; Handique, Mala jt. auth.

PHYSICAL disabilities

See Disabilities

PHYSICAL education and training

Physical education as a key factor of healthy civilization. Yashoda Chauhan *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 65-67

The role of mass media in the promotion of sports and physical education in the country. P.D. Sharma *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 59-63

PHYSICAL education for women

South Africa

See also

Sports for women—South Africa

PHYSICAL handicaps

See Disabilities

PHYSICAL training

See Physical education and training

PHYSICALLY handicapped children

See Children with disabilities

PHYSICIANS

Malpractice

New paradigm of medical negligence under Consumer Protection Act. Chandrashekhar *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 128-31

Iran

Continuing medical education and new patterns of medical information-seeking behaviours of physicians in Iran. Parviz Aghaie Borzabad and G. Viswanathappa *J Community Guidance Res*

27(3) Nv'2010 367-81

Turkey

Managerial roles of physicians in the Turkish healthcare system : Current situation and future challenges. Yasemin Akbulut and others *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 539-51

PHYSICIANS, Indian

See also

Lolimaraja

PHYSIOLOGICAL stress

See Stress (Physiology)

PIAGETIAN theory of cognitive development

See Constructivism (Education)

PIANG, L.K. and others

Mainstreaming gender perspective in the national health programmes : The challenges ahead. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 34-41

PIAR CHAND and Gupta, Yogesh

Knowledge, belief and attitude about HIV/AIDS among students of National Institute of Technology. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 260-73

PIGEON peas

Madhya Pradesh

Regional climatic change—Farmers' perceptions, constraints and economics of pigeon pea in Madhya Pradesh : A micro level study. K.N.S. Banafar and M.R. Chandrakar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 414

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Buddhist

See Buddhist pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Muslim

See Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILLAI, K.R.

Symbiotic metamorphosis through empowerment : A case from Periyar Tiger Reserve, India. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 149-61

PILLAI, Meena T.

The English speaking gendered subaltern : Sales tags for postcolonial. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 16-24

Resisting the nation, constituting the subaltern. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Ji-De'2009 146-56

PILLAI, Mohanan B. and Premashekara, L., eds.

Foreign policy of India : Continuity and change. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2010, 411 p. Rs 1530 *Book Rev*

int Stud 46(4) Oc'2009 471-74

PILLAI, Renjith R.

See Baruah, Upasana and others jt. auths.

PILLAI, V.N.S.

Life insurance policy as security for education loan (with special reference to Kerala). *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 41-47

PILLAI RAJAGOPALAN, Rajeshwari

The dragon's fire : Chinese military strategy and its implications for Asia. New Delhi, Rupa.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

309

- 2009, 200 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Int Stud 46(3) JI'2009 360-64
- PILLARS of Islam**
See also
 Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages—Saudi Arabia—Mecca
- PILLAY, Anand**
 Model theory. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 127-41
- PINGLE, Gautam**
 Irrigation in Telangana : The rise and fall of tanks.
econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl) 46(26-27)
 25 Je'2011 123-30
- PINK, Daniel**
 Curriculum for the 'Right Brain' : A call for
 educationists in the 21st century; editorial. D.
 Raja Ganesan *Experiments in Educ* 38(3)
 JI'2010 1-3
- PINTO, Ambrose**
 The Anna Hazare an agent of the right-wing ?
Mainstream 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 16-17
 The enigmatic Hazare. *Mainstream* 49(37)
 3 Se'2011 12-14
- PINTO, Roy**
 New age Godrej. *Business India* 843
 28 Je'2010 46-55
 Super overview : Urge to surge. *Business India*
 853 15 Nv'2010 58-62
- and Joseph, Lancelot
 The rumblings after. *Business India* 873
 4 Se'2011 49-51
- and others
 It's a small world...*Business India* 860 6 Mr'2011
 48-56
- PIRACY**
 Worrying trends in piracy. Rajeev Sharma *Africa*
quart 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 62-65
- PIYA, Sujana and others**
 Evaluating the impact of geographic
 concentration of Nepalese agricultural export.
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 207-22
- PLAGIARISM**
 Karaoked : Plagiarism in the classroom.
 Dhanwanti Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9)
 26 Fe'2011 49-53
 Pirates, plagiarisers, publishers. Prashant
 Iyengar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011
 54-57
 Plagiarism and social sciences. Manjari Katju
econ and Pol Wkly 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 45-48
- PLANNED parenthood**
See Family planning
- PLANT breeding**
Research
 Authorship trend and collaborative research in
 genetics and plant breeding. Mallinath Kumbar
 and N. Girish Kumar *SRELS J Inf Management*
 48(2) Ap'2011 113-22
- PLANT conservation**
See also
 Forest conservation
- West Bengal**
See also
 Forest conservation—West Bengal
- PLANT genetics**
 Scientists speak against GM crops. Bharat
 Dogra *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 JI'2011 25-27
- Authorship**
 Authorship trend and collaborative research in
 genetics and plant breeding. Mallinath Kumbar
 and Girish Kumar *SRELS J Inf Management*
 48(2) Ap'2011 113-22
- PLANT lore**
See Plants—Folklore
- PLANT varieties**
See also
 Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights
 Act, 2001
- Patents**
 Agricultural research vis-a-vis the cresting IPR
 wave in the 21st century. Sunita K. Sreedharan
J Intellec Prop Rights 16(2) Mr'2011 124-30
 Analysis of opportunities and challenges in IPR
 and agriculture in the Indian context. Sudhir
 Kochhar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011
 69-73
 Effective system of plant variety protection in
 responding to challenges of a changing world:
 UPOV perspective. Rolf Jordens and Peter
 Button *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011
 74-83
 GATT, TRIPS, WTO and CBD—Relevance to
 agriculture. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights*
 16(2) Mr'2011 176-82
 IPR laws to protect innovation not restrict crop
 breeding—A rational approach. Arvind Kapur
J Intellec Prop Rights 16(2) Mr'2011 117-23
 IPR protection in agriculture : An overview.
 Mohan Dewan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2)
 Mr'2011 131-38
 Implementation of Indian PPV & FR Act and
 rules: Inadequacies leading to avoidable
 litigation. P. Sateesh Kumar and others *J*
Intellec Prop Rights 16(2) Mr'2011 102-06
 The Indian PPV & FR Act, 2001 : Historical and
 implementation perspectives. Mrinalini
 Kochupillai *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2)
 Mr'2011 88-101
 Intellectual property rights for plants in the United
 States. Janice M. Strachan *J Intellec Prop*
Rights 16(2) Mr'2011 84-87
 Managing intellectual property for agriculture
 inventions in the university. Arshdeep Kaur
 Sidhu *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011
 194-99
 Research and development perspectives of
 transgenic cotton : Evidence from patent
 landscape studies. R. Kalpana Sastry and
 others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011
 139-53
 Sui Generis IPR laws vis-a-vis farmers' rights in

some Asian countries : Implications under the WTO. Anshu Pratap Singh and others *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 107-16

PLANTS**Folklore**

Sacred plants in Indian lore...Pran Nevile *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 82-85

Genetics

See Plant genetics

PLANTS, Medicinal

See Medicinal plants

PLATE tectonics

Plate tectonics, earthquakes and global warming. Syamadas Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 309-11

Bengal

Effects of tectonic mobility on the rivers of Bengal basin. Satyesh C. Chakraborty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 21-40

PLATH, Sylvia

Repudiation of patriarchal and matriarchal dominance : Sylvia Plath's strategy of self-empowerment. Arezu Amini *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 117-28

PLATO

Abstract universality and ethics of duty vs Limited universality and ethics of care. Rekha Navneet *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 91-103

Gandhi's translation of the *Apologia* : An unexplored dialogical space. Bindu Puri *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 47-72

Plato and Dogen on literature and enlightenment. Carol S. Gould *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 1-12

Plato and the origins of theosophy. Ricardo Lindemann *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 17-22

PLEA bargaining**India**

Plea bargaining : A remedy to reduce backlog in Indian courts. Kamaljeet Singh *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(65) Oc-De'2010 400-10

PLEAS of guilty

See also

Plea bargaining

PLURALISM

See also

Religious pluralism

PLURALISM (Religion)

See Religious pluralism

PLURALISM (Social sciences)

Representing India : Ethnic diversity and the governance of public institutions. Niraja Gopal Jayal. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, xviii, 239 p. \$ 50 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 186-88

POCOCK, David F. (1928-2007)

David Pocock's contributions and the legacy of Leavis. Jonathan Parry and Edward Simpson *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010

331-59

The point of death : A comparative anthropological approach. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 361-82

Bibliography

A bibliography of the writings of David F. Pocock. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 383-88

PODDAR, Sandhini

See Munroe, Alexandra jt. auth.

POETICS

Poetics of dislocation. Meena Alexander. Ann Arbor, Univ of Michigan Press. 2009, 216 p. \$ 24.95 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 25

See also

Rasas

POETS, English

Contemporary poets-2009. M.S. Venkataramaiah, ed. Bangalore, Bizz Buzz Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*

Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 169

POETS, Indian

60 Indian poets. Jeet Thayil, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008, 414 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 18-19

POISONING**Uttar Pradesh**

Profile of poisoning cases at a North Indian tertiary care hospital. M. Shoaib Zaheer and others *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 176-83

POKAR

'Entering the universe of fire and light' the life and philosophy of Pokar from Pokar Elayiram. Kanchana Natarajan *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 147-64 ft-n

POKER, P.K.

The poisoned bread and the unfallen walls. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 157-63

POKHARNA, Surendra Singh

Relevance of Hinduism in modern era : A scientific perspective. *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 15

POKHRIYAL, Ramesh

Protect nature for all-round development : Sustainable growth; an interview. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 9

POLAT, Necati

Peace as war. *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 317-45 ft-n

POLICE brutality

See also

Police encounter killings

POLICE encounter killings

When the republic kills its own children; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 8

POLITICAL corruption**India**

Campaign for the elimination of corruption and criminality from Indian politics; a letter.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

311

- Shambhu Dutta *Janata* 65(30) 7 Nv'2010 13-15
 Political corruption in India : The history of corruption in post-independence India. Qurban Ali *Janata* 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 6-8+
- POLITICAL ethics**
 Importance of value-based politics. Somnath Chatterjee *Janata* 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 9-12; 65(40) 16 Ja'2011 12-14
- POLITICAL leadership**
India
 Power and influence in India : Bosses, lords and captains. Pamela Price and Arild Engelsen Ruud, eds. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 618 Fe'2011 64-67
- POLITICAL parties**
Taxation
 Source of income and expense details as per income tax filed by political parties for financial year 2007-08 and 2008-09. *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 30-34
India
See also
 Bahujan Samaj Party
 Bharatiya Janata Party
 Communist Party (India)
 Communist Party (Marxist-India)
 Congress Socialist Party
 Indian National Congress (I)
 Samyukta Socialist Party
 Socialist Party (India)
- POLITICAL science**
 Political hypocrisy : The mask of power, from Hobbes to Orwell and beyond. David Runciman. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2008, xii, 272 p. \$ 29.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 32-35
Moral and ethical aspects
See Political ethics
- POLITICAL violence**
West Bengal
 Party, power and political violence in West Bengal. Partha Sarathi Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 16-18
- POLITICS, Practical**
see also subdivision 'Politics and government' under names of countries, states, etc., e.g. India—Politics and government
- POLITICS and art**
See Art—Political aspects
- POLITICS and business**
See Business and politics
- POLITICS and religion**
See Religion and politics
- POLLS**
See Elections
- POLO**
 Hockey on horse back : Manipuri's tradition of polo, Debabrata Banerjee *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 78-81
- POLYTECHNIC College Library, Amritsar**
 Resources and services of the Government Polytechnic College Library. Amritsar : A case study. H.S. Chopra and Gurmeet Singh *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 390-99
- PONNARASI, T.**
See Sita Devi, K. and others jt. auths.
- POOMATHI, M. Maria Rose**
See Gunasundara Devi, K.R. jt. auth.
- POOR**
See also
 Urban poor
Economic conditions
See Poor
Andhra Pradesh
See also
 Rural poor—Andhra Pradesh
Chandigarh
See also
 Urban poor—Chandigarh
Delhi
See also
 Urban poor—Delhi
India
 Identification of the poor : Errors of exclusion and inclusion. Motilal Mahamallik and Gagan Bihari Sahu *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 71-77
 'New' lists for 'old' : (Re-)constructing the poor in the BPL census. Indrajit Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 82-91
Nigeria
See also
 Rural poor—Nigeria
Punjab
See also
 Rural poor—Punjab
- POOR people**
See Poor
- POORNIMA, R. and Lokanadha Reddy, G.**
 Emotional intelligence and occupational stress of special education teachers working in the schools for hearing-impaired children. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 27-33
- POPLI, Ushvinder Kaur**
 Geriatric social work : Pertinence in contemporary scenario. *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 20-29
- POPULATION**
see also subdivision 'Population' under names of countries, states, cities, etc., e.g. India—Population
- PORTABLE computers**
See also
 Laptop computers
- PORTFOLIO management**
Thailand
 US-Thailand bilateral safety-first portfolio-optimisation around the 1997 Asian financial

crisis. Mahfuzul Haque and Oscar Varela *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 171-97

United States

US-Thailand bilateral safety-first portfolio-optimisation around the 1997 Asian financial crisis. Mahfuzul Haque and Oscar Varela *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 171-97

PORTRAIT painting, Sikh

Impact of Emily Eden on Sikh portrait paintings. J.S. Bhatia *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 22-25

PORTS

See Harbours

PORTUGAL

Foreign relations

India

Winds of spice. K.S. Mathew and Joy Varkey, eds. Kerala, Inst Res Soc Sci. 2006, xxii, 251 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indica 47(2) Se'2010 197-200

PORTUGUESE in India

Portuguese presence in India during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Yogesh Sharma and Jose Leal Ferreira, eds. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2008, 183 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 422-25

POSCO Project

Majority report of MoEF Committee : Vindication of people's just struggle against POSCO Project. Ashok Chowdhury and others *Janata* 65(28) 24 Oc'2010 8-10+
Paan or POSCO ? Banikanta Mishra and Birendra Kumar Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 12-13
'Strategic' concerns trump all; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 8

POST Office

See Postal service

POST-traumatic stress disorders

Tamil Nadu

Social indicators affecting post-tsunami trauma of survivors. Damodar Suar and others *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 483-500

POSTAL service

Europe

Governance by mutual benchmarking in postal markets : How state-owned enterprises induce private competitors to pursue policy goals. Peter Hettich *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-40 bibliogr ft-n

United States

Governance by mutual benchmarking in postal markets : How state-owned enterprises induce private competitors to pursue policy goals. Peter Hettich *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-40 bibliogr ft-n

POSTCOLONIALISM

Postcolonialism now. Pramod K. Nayar *Littcrit*

35(1-2) Je-De'2009 3-15

POSTERS

See also

Film posters

POTTER, Harry (Fictitious character)

"Oh my god, the fan fiction!" : Fan-produced narratives and the Harry Potter phenomenon. Lakshmi Menon *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 55-64

POULTRY

Tamil Nadu

Attitude of poultry farm owners with reference to Pollachi Taluk. R. Ganapathi and S. Vanitha *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 29-34

POULTRY industry

Economic implications of public health intervention : Issues in culling and compensation policy in case of bird flu. Akash Acharya and others *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 147-60

POVERTY

Poor economics : A radical rethinking of the way to fight global poverty. Abhijit V. Banerjee and Esther Duflo. New York, Public Affairs. 2011, 316 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(52) 24 De'2011 33-35

Poverty and environmental degradation : Breaking the complex nexus. Sonal Bhatt *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 64-73

Poverty reduction and the new global governmentality. Jonathan Joseph *Alternatives* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 29-51 ft-n

Why do nations differ in their productivity levels? An inquiry into the poverty and the prosperity of nations : A comparative view. V. Balaji and others *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 108-11

Africa

Revisiting the income threshold for measuring poverty : Developing an assetbased poverty measure for African economies. Oliver Mtapuri *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Ji-De'2011 163-76

India

Economic growth and poverty in India. C.T. Kurien *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 43-53

Ethnicity, caste and religion : Implications for poverty outcomes. Amit Thorat *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 47-53

Growth and poverty in the Indian economy. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 19-34

Growth, inequality and poverty linkages during 1983-2005 : Implications for socially inclusive growth. Sukhadeo Thorat *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-32

Massive poverty. *Janata* 65(25) 3 Oc'2010 5-7+

Political economy of poverty eradication in India and essays on fiscal reform. Raja J. Chelliah. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 145 p. Rs 495

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

313

Book Rev

- South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 357-61
 The politics of poverty. Asoka Mehta *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 17-21
 Poverty of figures. Anoop Babani *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011 44-46
 A pragmatic approach to poverty alleviation. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 17-19
 Rethinking poverty : The disputed dividing line. Suranjita Ray *Mainstream* 48(46) 6 Nv'2010 21-26

See also

Below Poverty Line

Karnataka

- Identifying BPL households : A comparison of competing approaches. M.R. Sharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 256-62

Pakistan

- The study of trade-poverty nexus in Pakistan : Under investigation of pro-poor trade index (PPTI). Khalid Zaman and others *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 561-75; 91(1) Jl'2010 73-88

Sri Lanka

- The significance of capital assets in moving out of poverty : A case study of Sri Lanka. Chandika Gunasinghe *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 245-85

West Bengal

- Extent and intensity of poverty and inequality West Bengal vs. all major states of India. Bimal Kumar Bera *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 205-38

POWER, K.B.

See Dubhashi, Siddharth and others jt. auths.

POWER, Rabinder

- Demystifying the myth of multiculturalism : A study of racism and discrimination in selected Indo-Canadian diasporic literature. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 88-98

POWER plants, Hydroelectric

See Hydroelectric power plants

POWER plants, Nuclear

See Nuclear power plants

POWER resources

See also

Nuclear energy

Africa

- Renewing energy ties : New models. Ruchita Beri *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 54-59

China

- China and the energy equation in Asia—The determinants of policy choice. Jean A. Garrison. Colorado, First Forum Press. 2009, xi, 185. p. \$ 59.95 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(4) De'2010 422-24

- Sino-Indian energy strategy and discussion on cooperation. Chen Lijun and Jiang Maoxia *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 113-19

India

- National energy consultation. Madhuresh Kumar and Shankar Sharma *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 8-9

- Sino-Indian energy strategy and discussion on cooperation. Chen Lijun and Jiang Maoxia *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 113-19

- Strategic management approach to energy sectors in India : The role of cost and management accountants. Arindam Ghosh and Asit Gope *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 17-21

See also

National Thermal Power Corporation Ltd.
 Renewable energy sources—India

Latin America

- The politics of energy cooperation in Latin America. Priti Singh *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 457-70

POWER supply, Electric

See Electric power

PRABAKAR, C.

See Sita Devi, K. and others jt. auths.

PRABHANANDA, Swami

- It is the quality of life that is most important. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 454-56

- Understanding Sri Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 12-19

PRABHASH, J.

- Legislating social change : Role of Kerala legislature, 1996-2006. *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Jl-Se'2011 225-43

PRABHAVANANDA, Swami

- Mysticism and mystic visions. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 680-82

- Swami Brahmananda. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 493-95+

PRABHAVATHI, M.C.

- Labour management in India since 1990's. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 327-39

PRABHJEET KAUR and others

- Farmers' suicides in Punjab : A discriminant analysis approach. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 543-50

PRABHU, Ganesh N.

See Gupta, Amit jt. auth.

PRABHU, Joseph, ed.

See Bilimoria, Purushottama and others jt. eds.

PRABU SHANKAR, S. and others

- Emotional abuse as a cause of slow learning in pre-adolescents. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 329-38

PRACTICE teaching

See Student teaching

PRADEEPKUMAR, S.

- An empirical study on socio-economic conditions of agricultural labour in villages of Erode district, TN. *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011

- 14-19
PRADHAN, Aditya
 Land acquisition bill : Games a corrupt centre and brazen Mayawati play. *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 7
 India again proves soft target for terrorists : PM, as usual, clueless; Mumbai serial blast death toll 21. *Organiser* 63(3) 24 Jl'2011 1
 Narendra Modi vindicated : Nation heaves a sigh of relief; his peace offensive makes an impact. *Organiser* 63(13) 25 Se'2011 2-3
 US President's visit could be harbinger of change : India can benefit more if the govt plays the cards well. *Organiser* 62(19) 14 Nv'2010 7
- PRADHAN, Awadesh**
 Influence of Sri Ramakrishna on the Hindi poet Nirala. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 104-08
- PRADHAN, G.P.**
 Pursuit of ideals : Autobiography of a democratic socialist. *Janata* 65(14) 4 Jl'2010 11-13+
- PRADHAN, Pratima**
 See Sahoo, Sarat Kumar jt. auth.
- PRADHAN, R.C.**
 Farewell to metaphysical realism : From internal realism to transcendental idealism. *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 23-46
- PRADHAN, Ramchandra**
 Gandhi's life, thought and work : An evaluative essay. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 44-56
 Reading and reappraising Gandhi. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2011, 490 p. Rs 210 *Book Rev Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Jl-Se'2011 267-69
- PRADHAN, Rudra P.**
 Forecasting stock price with artificial neural networks. *Prajnan* 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 263-85
- PRADHAN, Sanjay Kumar**
 Contemporary dimensions of the India-Africa economic relationship : An Indian perspective. *World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 114-35
- PRADHAN, Sucharita**
 See Jena, Puspanjali jt. auth.
- PRADHAN, Sukanta Kumar**
 Equity, excellence and global competitiveness : A theoretical framework for higher educational institutions. *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 20-22; 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 14-15+
- PRADUMAN KUMAR**
 See Kumar, Anjani and others jt. auths.
- PRAJAPATI, J. and others**
 Prevalence of behavioural risk factors of cardiovascular diseases among school going adolescents of Ahmedabad, Gujarat. *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 198-203
- PRAKASH, A. and Selvaraj, Upauthus**
 An analysis of funds management—Loan disbursement and recovery—A case study on Bhutan Development Finance Corporation Ltd. (BDFCL). *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 146-49
- PRAKASH, B.S. and Balu, A.**
 Growth of unorganised sector in Tamil Nadu, 2001-06. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 127-34
- PRAKASH, Nirupama**
 See Mojumder, Taniya and others jt. auths.
- PRAKASH, P.**
 See Arora, Jagdish jt. auth.
- PRAKASH, Shravani**
 See Taneja, Nisha and others jt. auths.
- PRAKASH, Uma**
 Anjolie Ela Menon. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 43-45
- PRAKASH CHAND**
 Indian Citation Index (ICI) : A dream of Indian research community comes true. *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 34-47
- PRAKASH SINGH**
 Performance analysis of microfinance institutions in India : What drives their valuation. *Prajnan* 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 7-35
- PRAMANIK, Aparimita**
 See Nanda, Satyaajeet jt. auth.
- PRAMANIK, Bimal**
 Civil society's role in promotion of inter-community relations in the Eastern and North-eastern regions of India. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 112-20
- PRAMEELA, A.**
 Trends and problems in research on teacher education. *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 14-16
- PRAMOD, C.R.**
 Political process sequencing in the institutionalisation of human rights in Taiwan. *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 121-41
- PRAMOD, K.G.**
 Anokhi : Museum of hand printing. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 80-85
- PRAMOD KUMAR**
 Anna avalanche. *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 2-3
 Growing corruption is the result of decline in semskar in society—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 2
 Public Accounts Committee makes government accountable : Joshi turns PAC into an effective instrument to expose corruption. *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 4
 RSS to protest against Congress conspiracy to link it to terror. *Organiser* 62(19) 14 Nv'2010 2+
- PRANAV KUMAR**
 Sino-Bhutanese relations : Under the shadow of India-Bhutan friendship. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 243-52
- PRANEET, Rangi**
 Managing capital flows to India in post recession period. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009

- 91-103
PRASAD, Kamala
 Requiem for my friend Kamala Prasad.
 Muchkund Dubey *Mainstream* 49(36)
 27 Ag'2011 3-4
- PRASAD, S.B.**
 Gandhian impact on the constitution of India.
Gandhi Marg 33(2) JI-Se'2011 245-50
- PRASAD, Usha**
 Economic empowerment under Gandhian
 framework. *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011
 11-16
- PRASAD SINGH**
 Celebrating Swami Vivekananda. *Bull
 Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011
 398-400
- PRASAD SINGH, Balmiki**
 Celebrating Swami Vivekananda. *Mainstream*
 49(26) 18 Je'2011 19-20
- PRASANNA, V. Lakshmi**
 Women in the novels of Nayanatara sehgal.
Triveni 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 29-31
- PRASANTHI, S. and Sarada Devi, M.**
 Relationship between emotional competence and
 personal variables. *J Community Guidance Res*
 27(3) Nv'2010 387-91
- PRASHANTH, N.S.**
 See Bjojani, Upendra and others jt. auths.
- PRASHANT BHUSHAN**
 Dealing with mega corruption. *Seminar* 625
 Se'2011 14-16
- PRASHANT KUMAR SINGH**
 China-Bangladesh relations : Acquiring a life of
 their own. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010
 267-83
- PRASTAVANA MOHAN**
 R.C. Shukla : A poet of wit and wisdom. *Poetcrit*
 23(2) JI'2010 70-74
- PRATHAPAN, K. Divakaran and Dharma Rajan,**
 Priyadarsanan
 Biological diversity : A common heritage. *econ
 and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 15-17
- PRAVIN KUMAR**
 See Sharma, Nidhi jt. auth.
- PRAVEEN RAI**
 Electoral participation of women in India : Key
 determinants and barriers. *econ and Pol Wkly*
 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 47-55
- PRAVEENA, K.B. and Srinivasa, K.S.**
 Interactive multimedia : A technological wave
 in education. *Edutracks* 10(11) JI'2011 6-8
- PRAYER**
 See also
 Meditation
- PRE-conception and Pre-natal Diagnostic
 Techniques (Prohibition of Sex-selection)
 Act**
 No right to be born in Rajasthan. Kanchan
 Mathur and Shobhita Rajagopal *econ and Pol
 Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 24-25
- PREGNANCY**
 See also
 Teenage pregnancy
- Complications**
 Delhi
 Obstetric and perinatal outcome of teenage and
 older primigravidas—A retrospective analysis.
 Pikee Saxena and others *Health and Population*
 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 16-22
- PREGNANCY in adolescence**
 See Teenage pregnancy
- PREM, P.C.K.**
 PCK Prem's Not their lives : Mapping the post-
 colonial family relations in the political din.
 Kalpna Rajput *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 99-103
- PREM SINGH**
 Formation of Socialist Party. *Janata* 66(18)
 5 Je'2011 7-8
 Surendra Mohan : A lifetime spent for the poor.
Janata 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 13-15
- PREMARITAL sex**
 Pre-marital sex : What kids must know. Swapna
 Majumdar *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 25-26
- PREMASHEKARA, L., ed.**
 See Pillai, Mohanan B. jt. ed.
- PRENEET KAUR**
 Quality oriented education in a market driven
 mode. *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 27-29
- PREPAID medical care**
 See Insurance, Health
- PRESCHOOL education**
 See Education, Preschool
- PRESERVATION of forestry**
 See Forest conservation
- PRESERVATION of wildlife**
 See Wildlife conservation
- PRESERVICE teachers**
 See Student teachers
- PRESIDENTS**
 India
 See also
 Patil, Pratibha Devisingh
- PRESS**
Mysore (Former princely state)
 Print communalism : The press and the non-
 Brahmin movement in early Mysore, 1900-30.
 Sahana Udupa *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3)
 Oc'2010 265-97
 See also
 News agencies
- India**
 See also
 Paid news
 Press Council of India
- PRESS Council of India**
 The empire strikes back-and how : P. Sainath
Dialogue 12(1) JI-Se'2010 50-53
 So that the misdeeds are not exposed. Ram
 Bahadur Rai *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010
 54-61

PRESSURE groups**United States**

From policy research to political advocacy : Differentiating think tanks from pressure groups in American politics. Mohammed Rahat Hasan *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 287-302

PREVENTION of biological diversity

See Biological diversity conservation

PRICE, Pamela and Ruud, Arild Engelsen, eds.

Power and influence in India : Bosses, lords and captains. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 618 Fe'2011 64-67

PRICES**India**

Do inequality and prices affect comparisons in living standards ? The Indian evidence. Ankita Mishra and Ranjan Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 39-46

Inflation and relative prices in India 2006-10 : Some analytical and policy issues. Mihir Rakshit *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 41-54

See also

Agricultural prices—India

PRIMARY education

See Education, Primary

PRIME, Penelope B., ed.

See Paus, Eva and others jt. eds.

PRISONERS**Maharashtra**

Social work intervention with prisoners : The case of Varhad in Maharashtra. Y. Ronald *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 99-108

PRISONS**Bengal****History**

Prisons in colonial Bengal, 1838-1919. Madhurima Sen, Kolkata, Thema. 2007, 186p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 409-12

India

Everyday life in a prison : Confinement, surveillance, resistance. Mahuya Bandyopadhyay, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 354 p. Rs 845 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 30-32

Guidelines for public-private partnership in prison management. Vijay Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 16-19

PRITAM SINGH

Federalism, nationalism and development : India and the Punjab economy. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, xviii, 223 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 31

PRITHVIRAJ, K.R.

See Walmiki, R.H. and others jt. auths.

PRIVATE banks**India**

Extending private banking. C.P. Chandrasekhar

econ and Pol Wkly 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 10-11

On the growth track. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 133

PRIVATE companies**India**

Size and growth of private corporate sector in Indian manufacturing. J. Dennis Rajakumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 95-101

PRIVATE property, Right of

See Right of property

PRIVATE public partnership

See Public private sector cooperation

PRIVATE schools**India**

Education for profit. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 18-19

PRIVATIZATION

Privatization : Successes and failures. Gerard Roland, ed. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2008, xix, 231 p. \$ 29.50 *Book Rev*

int Stud 46(3) Ji'2009 367-69

PRIYA, G.

See Shakunthamani, P. jt. auth.

PRIYA, P.

See Govindarajulu, K. jt. auth.

PRIYA, Suchi

Work-life balance : A comparative study of South-East Asian countries. *Survey* 50(3-4) Ji-De'2010 53-66

PRIYADARSHINI, Anamika

The 'Quiet revolution' and women's proletarianisation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 73-78

PRIYEDARSHI, Vinita

Tracing the tenets of fourth generation warfare in terrorist and insurgent groups : The case of al Qaeda. *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 167-81

PROBABILITIES

Logic and probability. Kenny Easwaran *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 209-31 bibliogr

PRODUCE exchanges

See Commodity exchanges

PRODUCE trade**India**

Agricultural exports of India : An analysis of growth and instability. R.K. Kaundal and Manoj Sharma *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Ji'2010 47-72

See also

Grain trade—India

PRODUCT choice

See Consumer's preferences

PRODUCT counterfeiting

Brand protection and consumers : A war against counterfeiting. Pranab Kumar Rana *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 20-24

PRODUCTIVE life span

See Life span, Productive

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

317

PROFESSIONAL education

Professional education : Overcoming major challenges. Abhijit Bora *Univ News* 49(52) 26 De'2011 9-13+

See also

Library education

Medical education

India

Challenges in professional education in India.

A.S. Kolaskar and Raj Manda *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 92-97

Professional education in the 21st century. K. Ramnarayan *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 61-62

Reframing undergraduate professional education. John G. Francis *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 189-91

See also

Library education—India

Iran

See also

Medical education—Iran

PROFESSIONAL education of women**India**

Gender differentials in professional education, employment and women empowerment—A study with reference to rural urban divide. Ritisnigdha Panigrahi *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 651-71

PROFESSIONAL employees

See also

Brokers

PROFESSIONAL ethics

See also

Business ethics

Journalistic ethics

PROFESSORS

See College teachers

PROFIT

Target costing : A tool for effective profit planning.

Sunil Karve and Minal Gupte *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1010-13

PROFIT and loss statements

See Financial statements

PROGRESS

Globalization and social progress. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 47-59

PROHIBITION**Chhattisgarh**

Woman sarpanch enforces prohibition. Shuriah Niazi *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 23-24

PROHIBITION of Unfair Practices in Technical Educational Institutions, Medical Educational Institutions and Universities Bill, 2010

The Prohibition of Unfair Practices in Technical Educational Institutions, Medical Educational Institutions and Universities Bill, 2010. Kapil Sibal *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 40-48

PROJECT management

Preparing the basis of estimate for a project. Subir Chakrabarty *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 766-69

PROMILA

Web based library pathfinders for consumer outreach endeavour : The library 2.0 contexts. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 551-64

PROMOTION of employees

See Promotions

PROMOTIONS

Competency-based succession planning : An emerging tool in HRM. Parveen Ahmed and Debarchana Bhattacharya *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 105-24 ft-n

PROPERTY**India**

See also

Intangible property—India

Right of property—India

PROPERTY rights

See Right of property

PROPOSITION (Logic)

Theories of opposition : Aristotelian and traditional. Sunil Kumar Das *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 121-36

PROPRIETARY rights

See Intellectual property

PROSELYTISING**Arunachal Pradesh**

Proselytising in the name of social service : Of fear, iconoclasts and saints. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 16

PROSTITUTION**Mumbai**

Sexual behaviour and practices : A study of male clients of female sex workers in Mumbai. S.K. Singh and others *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 39-53

Punjab**History**

'Marginals' in sexuality and society : Colonial Punjab. Navtej Singh *Punjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 82-89

PROTECTION, Consumer

See Consumer protection

PROTECTION of children

See Child welfare

PROTECTION of environment

See Environmental protection

PROTECTION of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights Act, 2001

Implementation of Indian PPV & FR Act and rules: Inadequacies leading to avoidable litigation. P. Sateesh Kumar and others *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 102-06

The Indian PPV & FR Act, 2001 : Historical and implementation perspectives. Mrinalini Kochupillai *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2)

Mr'2011 88-101

PROTECTION of wildlife*See* Wildlife conservation**PROTECTION of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005**

The challenge of subjectivity within courts :
Interpreting the domestic violence act. Pooja
Badarinath *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12)
19 Mr'2011 15-18

The missing link in the domestic Violence Act.
Bhumika Jhamb *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33)
13 Ag'2011 45-50

PROTECTIONISM**Sri Lanka**

Para-tariffs and Sri Lanka's new protectionism.
Garry Pursell *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25)
18 Je'2011 31-34

PROTEST literature, African

Post-empire events and relocating African
protest literature : The analysis of heroic genres
in a historical and political context. Eshete
Gemedu *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics*
32(1-2) 2009 63-87

PROVERBS, Tamil

Proverbs as a signal of social identity. V. Geetha
and B. Kamatchi *Language Forum* 37(1)
Ja-Je'2011 129-36

PROVIDERS of information services*See* Information services**PSYCHOLINGUISTICS**

Multilevel analysis in analyzing speech data.
Vasudeva Guddattu and Y. Krishna *Indian J*
appl Linguistics 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 45-54

PSYCHOLOGICAL stress*See* Stress (Psychology)**PSYCHOLOGICAL tests***See also*

Emotional intelligence

PSYCHOLOGY

Analytical psychology : Whither ? L.J. Bendit
Theosophist 132(8) My'2011 25-30

History of 'Psychology' in Punjab. Agyajit Singh
Panjab Past and Present 41(1) Ap'2010 112-20

The play of the unconscious : Classical yoga
and Jungian analytical psychology. Audrius
Beinorius *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73
2008-2009 173-205 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Adolescent psychology

Aggressiveness

Child psychology

Cognition

Psycholinguistics

Subconsciousness

PSYCHOMOTOR disorders*See also*

Tic disorders

PUBERTY*See also*

Menarche

PUBLIC administration*See also*

Bureaucracy

Assam*See also*

Karbi Anglong, Assam

India

Administration and governance-2nd A.R.C.
perspective. Vineeta Rai *Dialogue* 13(2)
Oc-De'2011 156-60

Governance and civil society. R.S. Pandey
Dialogue 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 71-75

Governance in post-independent India. T.S.R.
Subramanian *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011
44-54

Issues in government intervention, black
economy and governance in India. Arun Kumar
Dialogue 13(2) Oc-De'2011 24-43

Jettisoning a failed system : The need for
alternatives. Patricia Mukhim *Dialogue* 13(2)
Oc-De'2011 149-55

The joys and tears of an administrator. K.
Abraham *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011
134-37

We, the people—Government, governance and
social reconstruction. Sujatha Nayak *Dialogue*
12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 94-102

See also

Civil service—India

PUBLIC art**Pakistan**

The rise of the sentimentalised cityscape.
Quddus Mirza *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 45-47

PUBLIC expenditures*See* Expenditures, Public**PUBLIC health**

Morbid symptoms : Health under capitalism—
Socialist register 2010. Leo Panitch and Colin
Leys, eds. Delhi, Left Word bks. 2010,
xiv, 324 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 31-33

Public health and redeeming human dignity :
Indian Christian ethical reflections. Lucose
Chamakala *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 393-404

See also

Medical care

Finance

India's public health : A financial aetiology.
Benny George *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9)
26 Fe'2011 20-22

Gujarat

Public provisioning of health and decentralisation
in Gujarat. Leela Visaria and Meera Bhat *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(49) 3 De'2011 59-66

India

Demographic dividend and health concerns in
India. M. Benson Thomas *Mainstream* 49(17)
16 Ap'2011 33-34

See also

Medical care—India

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

319

History

Probing history of medicine and public health in India. Deepak Kumar *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 259-73

Kerala

Public health challenges in Kerala and Sri Lanka. C.U. Thresia and K.S. Mohindra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 99-107 bibliogr ft-n

Sri Lanka

Public health challenges in Kerala and Sri Lanka. C.U. Thresia K.S. Mohindra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 99-107 bibliogr ft-n

States (India)

Do socio-economic development and improvement of health go together? A comparison among Indian states. Suparna Som and others *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 525-43

PUBLIC health education**India**

Innovation in public health education. Devesh Kumar and Poonam Singh Kharwar *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 160-62

PUBLIC health services

See Public health

PUBLIC hygiene

See Public health

PUBLIC interest groups

See Pressure groups

PUBLIC interest litigation

See Citizen suits (Civil procedure)

PUBLIC libraries**Haryana**

Status of public libraries in Haryana: An analytical study. Arpana R. Deswal *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 17-22

India

See also

Rural libraries—India

Kerala

Role of public libraries in non-formal education in Kerala. Laila T. Abraham *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 60-67

Mizoram

Public library scenario in North East India with special reference to Mizoram. Surbhi Saini *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 333-42

Tamil Nadu

Study of information needs and reading habits of users in public library of Yercaud tribal area in Salem district, Tamil Nadu. N. Subramanian and others *IJLIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 116-25

See also

Rural libraries—Tamil Nadu

PUBLIC private partnership

See Public-private sector cooperation

PUBLIC private sector cooperation

Public private partnership in infrastructure. R.N. Joshi. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2010, 540 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 125-27

India

Applications of PPP model in key infrastructure sectors to stimulate economic growth in India. Parimal Kr Sen and C.S. Palash Garani *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 190-95

Building blocks to a successful public-private partnership. P. Srinivas Subbarao and others *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 209-13

Development and public-private partnership. Sudarshan Maity *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 196-200

Public-private partnership and its applications in India. Sukamal Datta and others *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 201-05

Public-private partnership in financial market regulation: A case of credit rating agencies. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 206-08

Public-private partnership in port sector—Guidelines and regulatory framework for Indian major port trusts. M. Ravichandran and J. Kauthami *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 214-16+

Public-private partnership projects: A tool for economic enrichment. Arindam Ghosh and Asit Gope *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 184-89

PUBLIC relations

See also

Customer relations

PUBLIC sector enterprises

Restructuring state-owned enterprises of a state government of India: Problems, prospects, and lessons learnt. Suvendu Bose *Vikalpa* 36(3) JI-Se'2011 47-60

India

Elephants come of age. Daksesh Parekh *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 114

Revival plans of PSUs still a dream. *Indian Worker* 55(16) 16 Ag'2011 1+

Kerala

Public enterprises in Kerala. T. Balakrishnan *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 1-3

PUBLIC sector management

See Public administration

PUBLIC services**India**

Public service delivery: Taking the poverty challenge. Sudipto Sengupta and Mohammad Aslam *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 155-70

PUBLIC utilities**Punjab**

See also

Electric utilities—Punjab

PUBLISHERS and publishing**India**

Ain't nobody like my *desi* girls. Nandita Aggarwal

- Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 26-27
 The end of pretension. Jai Arjun Singh *Biblio*
 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 27-28
 Growing hub of publishing. Madhusree
 Chatterjee *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010
 54-59
 Half the world is not narrow! Ritu Menon *Biblio*
 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 25
 Indian print run. Sridhar Balan *Biblio* 14(3-4)
 Mr-Ap'2009 23-24
 Quickened pace. Suman Tarafdar *Business*
India 861 20 Mr'2011 120

Tamil Nadu

History

- Patrons and networks of patronage in the
 publication of Tamil classics, c 1800-1920. V.
 Rajesh *soc Scientist* 39(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011
 64-91 ft-n

PULIGANDLA, Ramakrishna

- Some reflections on science-religion discourses.
JICPR 26(4) Oc-De'2009 11-18

PULLA RAO, D.

- Political empowerment of women in India: Some
 perspectives. *Local Govt quart* 80(4)
 Oc-De'2010 66-73

PULIYEL, Jacob M.

- Evidence based medicine: Making it better.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 23-26
 Vaccine policy and advance market
 commitments. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45)
 5 Nv'2011 18-19

PUNAM

- Composition and distribution of income: A study
 of rural households in Haryana. *Man and Devel*
 32(4) De'2010 19-30

PUDUCHERRY

See also

- Architecture, Domestic—Puducherry

Milk supply

- Quality of milk distributed in Puducherry. V. Raji
 Sugumar and G. Sathya *J Extn Res* 9(1-2)
 Ja'2007 73-78

PUNE

Population

- Population and family planning in Pune. J.S.
 Apte *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011
 50-55

Transit systems

- Urban transport planning: Lessons from the
 proposed Pune Metro Rail. Ashok Sreenivas
econ and Pol Wkly 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 27-32

PUNIA, Sumandeep Kaur

- See Sidhu, Lakhwinder Singh jt. auth.

PUNISHMENT

See also

- Corporal punishment

Bengal

History

- Terror, crime and punishment: Order and
 disorder in early colonial Bengal 1800-1860.

- Ranjan Chakrabarti. Kolkata, Reader's Service.
 2009, 288 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 77-81
India

See also

- Capital punishment—India

PUNJ, Balbir K.

- Fight corruption through effective deterrent
 action. *Organiser* 63(13) 25 Se'2011 7
 Pak civilian regime not separate from terror
 outfits: Obama has a faulty premise. *Organiser*
 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 7

PUNJAB

See also

- Academic libraries—Punjab
 Acquisition of electronic journals—Punjab
 Agricultural labourers—Punjab
 Agriculture—Punjab
 College teachers—Punjab
 Crops and climate—Punjab
 Elections—Punjab
 Electric utilities—Punjab
 Employment and unemployment—Punjab
 Employment and unemployment, Rural—Punjab
 Family planning—Punjab
 Farmers—Punjab
 Groundwater—Punjab
 Idols and images—Punjab
 Income—Punjab
 Irrigation—Punjab
 Marketing research—Punjab
 Migrant agricultural labourers—Punjab
 Migrant remittances—Punjab
 Muslim women—Punjab
 Panchayats—Punjab
 Prostitution—Punjab
 Rural development—Punjab
 Rural poor—Punjab
 Small business—Punjab
 Sufism—Punjab
 Suicide—Punjab
 Terrorism—Punjab

Economic conditions

- Growth and structural changes in Punjab
 economy: A study of post of green revolution
 period. Kamini Khanna *Pol Econ J India*
 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 65-74

Economic development

- Federalism, nationalism and development: India
 and the Punjab economy. Pritam Singh. New
 Delhi, Routledge. 2009, xviii, 223 p. *Book*
Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 31

Economic history

- Manufacturing activities in the Punjab during the
 late eighteenth century (1750-1799). Satnam
 Singh and Raghubir Singh *J Asiatic Soc*
Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 95-104

History

- Ghulam Mohi-ud-Din's Futuhat Namah-i-Samadi:

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

321

A brief introduction to early eighteenth century history of the Punjab. Supreet Kaur and Satnam Singh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 85-96

History, Medieval

Guru Nanak's response to the religio-political situation of 16th century Punjab. Jogeshwar Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 15-27

History, Modern

The fiasco of Jaito Morcha. Jaswinder Kaur Dhillon and Aridaman Singh Jhubal *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 59-79

Industries

Aspects of growth, productivity and employment in the organized manufacturing sector of Punjab: A study of selected industry groups. Manjit Sharma *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 55-74
See also

Manufacturing industries—Punjab

Rural conditions

Development degradation and deterioration of rural Punjab. Mehar Singh Manick *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 88-96

Social crisis of the Punjab farmers: Can religious ethics play a role in resolving crisis? Joginder Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 38-49

Politics and government

Punjab politics: Retrospect and prospect. Bhupinder Singh. New Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2010, xx, 268 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 35-36

PUNJAB Agricultural University, Ludhiana

Information literacy in Indian agricultural universities: A study of Punjab Agricultural University. Yogita Sharma *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 445-57

Dept of Library

Use of electronic resources at Punjab Agricultural University Library: A study. Sanjeev Kumar and Yogita Sharma *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 238-43

PUNJABI literature

See also

Amrita Pritam

PUNJABI poetry**Translations into English**

Let the poem grow with you! Sutinder Singh Noor *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 38-41

PUPPETS**India**

Puppetry: Re-establishing the folk art. Hiren Gandhi and Saroop Dhruv *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 10-11

Puppetry today: Dreaming a new future. Chandana Dutta *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 72-83

PUPPETS and puppet plays

See Puppets

PURANAS

See also

Bhagavata Purana

PURCHASING

An investigation into impulse buying behaviour among Indian urban adolescents. Rajesh Sharma *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 43-49

PURI, Balraj

Central interlocutors and task forces against the ground realities in J & K. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 53-55; *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 20-22

Closer understanding between India, Pakistan and Afghanistan needed. *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 11-12

Dealing with the Maoist challenge. *Otherside* 23(7) Jl'2010 22-25

From killing of innocent to eight point formula. *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 5-6; *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 25-26

Kashmir policy of BJP in various avatars. *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 33-34

Lessons of Telangana. *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 9-10

Popular upsurge in Arab world. *Janata* 66(6) 6 Mr'2011 12-13; *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 29-30

Revolt of stone-pelting teenagers in Kashmir. *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 8-9; *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 15-17

PURI, Bindu

Gandhi's translation of the *Apologia*: An unexplored dialogical space. *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 47-72

PURI, Ina

Manjit Bawa. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 106-09

—, ed.

Jayasri Burman—A mythical universe. New Delhi, Art Alive Gallery. 2010, 246 p. Rs 4000
Book Rev

Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 33

PURI, Swarup

The miracle of Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 186-88

PURKAIT, Bulbul and others

Socio economic transition of tribal in Maharajpur, a village in the district of West Midnapur: An anthropometric study. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 9-16

PURKAYASTHA, Tirthankar Das

Shashi Tharoor's *Riot*: Rewriting the 'Nation' in a globalized world. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 52-58

PURNA CHANDRA RAO, P. and Usha Kiran, P.

Rural people's pocket money—A palmyra palm tree. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 42-45

PUROHIT, Brijesh C.

Health care system in India. New Delhi, Gayatri

- Pub. 2010, 187 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 40(1) Ap-Je'2011 77
- PUROHIT, Umraomal**
 Labour movement : Challenges ahead. *Janata* 65(30) 7 Nv'2010 11+
- PURSELL, Garry**
 Para-tariffs and Sri Lanka's new protectionism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 31-34
- PURUSARTHAS**
 See Purushartha
- PURUSHARTHA**
 The logic of human needs. Swati Bhattacharya *JICPR* 26(3) Ji-Se'2009 11-48
- PURUSHOTHAM, H.R.**
 Tic disorder—Nature, diagnosis, treatment and prevention. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 117-20
- PURUSHOTHAM, P.**
 See Venkatesan, S. jt. auth.
- PUSHPANJALI**
 Sri Padmanabhaswamy : The wealthy God get wealthier : Only devout Hindus have a right to speak on the temple wealth. *Organiser* 63(2) 17 Ji'2011 4
- PUSHPINDER KUMARI**
 Green revolution in Punjab : Depletion of water resources and new water conflicts. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 128-40
- PUTHENPURACKAL, Johnson J., ed.**
 ACPI encyclopedia of philosophy. Bengaluru, Asian Trading Corpn. 2 vols. 2010, 1574 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 114-15
- PUTNAM, Hilary**
 Farewell to metaphysical realism : From internal realism to transcendental idealism. R.C. Pradhan *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 23-46
- PYAKUREL, Uddhab Pd.**
 Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Relevance in Nepali political crisis. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 22-25
- PYNE, Genesh**
 Genesh Pyne. Soumitra Das *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 70-73
- PYNE, Pallab**
 See Roy, Sujit Kumar jt. auth.
- Q**
- al-QAEDA**
 Tracing the tenets of fourth generation warfare in terrorist and insurgent groups : The case of al Qaeda. Vinita Priyedarshi *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 167-81
- QALANDAR, Hamid**
 Khairul-Majalis. Delhi, Idarah-i-Adabiyat-i-Delli. 2010. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 315-17
- QASEMI, S.H.**
 Iqbal and modern Persian poetry. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 159 Ja-Mr'2010 73-86
- QASMI, M. Burhanuddin**
 The Indian year of corruption. *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 35-36
- QUADER, Mohammed Shahedul**
 See Bhuiyan, S.M. Salamat Ullah and others jt. auths.
- QUADRI, Misbah Nayeem**
 On the rise. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 110
- QUALITY of life**
 It is the quality of life that is most important. Swami Prabhananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 454-56
 Quality of life among people living with HIV/AIDS: A case study. Syed Pasha and S.A. Kazi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 21-31
 Quality of life in changing global context : A psycho-social perspective. Shamshad Hussain *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 162 Oc-De'2010 1-11
 Toning up quality of life. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 18-21
- QUALITY of work life**
 See also
 Job stress
- QUANTUM logic**
 Logic and quantum physics. Sonja Smets *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 187-208
- QUEENS, Rajput**
 The many lives of a Rajput queen : Heroic pasts in India, c. 1500-1900. Ramya Sreenivasan. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 276 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 412-14
- QUIT India Movement, 1942**
 Working class in 'Quit India' movement : Madras Presidency, 1942. K. Venugopal Reddy *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 275-89
- QURAISHI, Humra**
 Why don't we listen to the Mirwaiz ? *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 57
- QURAESHI, Samina**
 Sacred spaces : A journey with the Sufis of the Indus. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010, 280p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 30-31
- QURAN**
 Text and context : Quran and contemporary challenges. Arif Mohammed Khan. New Delhi, Rupa. 306 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 13
- QURBAN ALI**
 Arjun Singh. *Janata* 66(7) 13 Mr'2011 10-11
 Madhu Limaye. *Janata* 66(13) 1 My'2011 9-14
 Mahatma Gandhi's meeting with socialists. *Janata* 66(31) 4 Se'2011 7-9+

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

323

- Political corruption in India : The history of corruption in post-independence India. *Janata* 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 6-8+
 Dr. Rammanohar Lohia : A profile. *Janata* 66(8-9) 20 Mr'2011 5-10

R

RBI

See Reserve Bank of India

RFIT

See Radio Frequency Identification Technology

RSRTC

See Rajasthan State Road Transport Corporation

RSS

See Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

RTI

See Right to Information

RACES of man

See Ethnology

RACISM

Caste on the international stage. Nivedita Menon. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 15-18

New racism : Revisiting researcher accountabilities. Norma R.A. Romm. New York, Springer. 2010. 496 p. *Book Rev Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 257-58

RACISM in literature

Demystifying the myth of multiculturalism : A study of racism and discrimination in selected Indo-Canadian diasporic literature. Rabinder Powar *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 88-98

RAD, Ahmad Momeni

See Shams, Gholamreza jt. auth.

RADHAKRISHNAN, A.

Quality management systems for construction business. *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 25-27

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sarvepalli

A new dimension to university education by Dr. Radhakrishnan. C.B. Kamati *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 22-27

RADHAKRISHNA RAO

Female foeticide raises; its ugly head in Uttarakhand. *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 12-13

RADHAPRIYA, D. and Vasantha, K.

Food habits, health status and nutrition knowledge of rural women. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 276-92

RADHA REDDY, Raja

Ramayana; an epic saga. *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 22-27

RADHIKA

See Padmamma, S. and others jt. auths.

RADHIKA, R.

Handicraft industry in K.K. Dist. *Kisan World*

38(5) My'2011 20-23

RADIA tapes

Delusions of grandeur. Paranjy Guha Thakurta *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 115-20

Radia tapes revelation is a scar on ethical journalism. J. Sharath Chandra Rao *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 16-17

RADICE, William

The universal is personal. *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 30-34

RADIO and television towers

India

Towering business. Yashvendra Singh *Business India* 844 12 Jl'2010 70-75

RADIO Frequency Identification Technology

UHF based RFID and its phase wise deployment in libraries : A global trend, technology and practice. Nidhi Khare *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 169-75

RADIO in education

Role of radio in education. G.P. Pandey and others *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 10-13

RADOVIC-MARKOVIC, Mirjana

See Kallinterakis, Vasileios and others jt. auths.

RAGESH, M.

See Antony, P.V. jt. auth.

RAGHAV SHANKAR

Supreme Court got it right in the Bhopal curative petition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 19-21

RAGHAVALU, M. Veera

Industrial potential in Karnataka. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 54-59

RAGHAVAN, Hema

Leaping into the dark and reach for the unknown: Cultivating life of the mind. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 50-53

Liberalization, privatization and globalization of education : An assessment. *Univ News* 49(37) 12 Se'2011 8-10

RAGHAVAN, M.

Political economy of farm price fixation : A historical sketch. *soc Scientist* 39(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 23-36

RAGHAVAN, Shuba V.

See Harish, Santosh M. jt. auth.

RAGHAVAN, Vijay

Guidelines for public-private partnership in prison management. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 16-19

RAGHAVAN, Vikram

The biographer of the Indian constitution. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 95-98

RAGHAVENDRA, M.K.

A renewal of faith : *Dabangg* and its public. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 33-35

RAGHAVENDRA RAO, J.

Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia and his contributions. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 35-40

- Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year:
The quit India movement. *Janata* 66(12)
24 Ap'2011 13-14
- RAGHAVULU, Y.**
Our job is to work, Hanumanji will take care of
the outcome. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010
60-64
- RAGHUBIR SINGH**
See Gautam, Raj Kumar jt. auth.; Satnam
Singh jt. auth.
- RAGHUNATH, Prema**
The holy mother and freedom. *Vedanta Kesari*
97(12) De'2010 569-72
- RAGHUPATHI, K.V.**
A critical note on T. Vasudeva Reddy's
Gliding Ripples. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010
35-40
Patanjali and Sri Aurobindo. *Triveni* 79(1)
Ja-Mr'2010 13-14
- RAGHUVANSH PRASAD SINGH**
Fertilizer subsidy : What is good for the farmer
and the farm ? *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011
34-35 (Repr)
- RAHMATULLAH, S.M.**
Literacy and education divide in India. *Univ News*
49(28) 11 Jl'2011 4-8
- RAHUL GOVIND**
Time, freedom and mechanism in Gandhi's Hind
Swaraj. *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 49-67
- RAHUL SINGH**
See Kasidi, Faraji and others jt. auths.
- RAI, A.K.**
See Dwivedi, Pradeep and others jt. auths.
- RAI, Amit S.**
Borderlands. *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 38-40
Taking a diagram for a walk. *Art India* 15(3)
De'2010 79
- RAI, K.B.**
The money lender : A one act play. New Delhi,
Sanbun Pub. 24 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 169-70
- RAI, Priya**
See Vyas, S.D. jt. auth.
- RAI, R.P.**
Anatomy of mass copying in examination (A few
suggestions). *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010
87-92
- RAI, Ram Bahadur**
The meaning of Anna's movement. *Dialogue*
13(2) Oc-De'2011 138-44
- RAI, Renu and Dvivedi, Sweta**
Concept mapping as a technological tool to
facilitate teacher education programme and
enhance e-learning. *Univ News* 48(32)
9 Ag'2010 14-18
- RAI, Usha**
Resurrecting rivers, restoring forests. *India*
Perspectives 25(1) Mr'2011 16-17
- RAI, Vineeta**
Administration and governance—2nd A.R.C.
perspective. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011
156-60
- RAI, Vinod**
Women, micro-finance and peace. *Seminar* 619
Mr'2011 34-37
- RAIBAGKAR, Shirish**
Human resource valuation in education industry.
Management Accountant 46(2) Fe'2011
125-26+
- RAIKHY, P.S.**
See Manjit Singh jt. auth.
- RAILROADS**
See Railways
- RAILWAY budget**
The railway budget : What it will contain and
what it should contain. S. Ananthanarayanan
econ and Pol Wkly 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 26-30
- RAILWAYS**
Accidents
Kalka Mail accident; Swayamsevak in rescue
operation. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 63(3)
24 Jl'2011 17
- Employees**
Meeting of CRMS held at Kalyan. R.P.
Bhatnagar *Indian Worker* 53(3) 1 Fe'2009 4
- India**
The 26th national convention of NFIR held.
Indian Worker 55(2) 16 Ja'2011 3+
- Tamil Nadu**
A study on passenger satisfaction on amenities
provided by Southern Railway with special
reference to Coimbatore junction. G. Kalavathi
and T. Rekha *Org Management* 27(2)
Jl-Se'2011 38-42
- RAINA, Badri**
An open letter to ten per cent India, myself
included. *Mainstream* 48(46) 6 Nv'2010
27-29
- RAINA, Shilpa**
Fashion industry goes from niche to global. *India*
Perspectives 24(4) 2010 101-08
- RAJ, K.N.**
Socialism and Nehru. *Mainstream* 49(23)
28 My'2011 25-28
- RAJ, M. Xavier Paul**
See Xavier Paul Raj, M.
- RAJ, P. Anthony and Annaraja, P.**
Relationship between risk-taking behaviour and
academic achievement of Ho tribe students
studying in high schools. *Edutricks* 10(1)
Jl'2011 36-38
- RAJ, Pushkar**
An ideal political and social activist. *Janata*
65(40) 16 Ja'2011 15
- RAJ, Selva**
Understanding the importance of praxis in
religions. *Sevartham* 36 2011 59-69
- RAJ Bhavan Library, Kolkata**
Raj Bhavan Library, Kolkata—Its modernization
programme : An over view. Uma Majumder

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

325

- IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 135-40
- RAJA, Aysha**
Arrest of A Raja; editorial. G.G. Prarikh *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 1-2
—, ed.
See also Khan, Faiza S. jt. ed.
- RAJA, Deepak**
Khayal vocalism : Continuity within change. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 316 p. Rs 460 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 13
- RAJA, Ira and Souther, Kay, eds.**
An endless winter's night : An anthology of mother-daughter stories. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2009, 304 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 15
- RAJA, P.**
An inquiry into the Indianness of P. Raja and R.K. Singh. Jayshree Goswami *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 75-80
— and Keshari, Rita Nath, eds.
Busy bee book of contemporary Indian English poetry. Puducherry, Busy Bee bks. 2007. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 152-58
- RAJA RAO**
Collective consciousness : A comparative study in Indian context. Jayshree Singh *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 38-44
Indias of Anand, Narayan and Rao. T. Sarada *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 98-104
Shabda and artha : Raja Rao's quest of truth through words and silences. Subhendu Mund *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 15-24
"...the dead do not die nor the living live." : A study of Raja Rao's on the Ganga Ghat and The Serpent and the Rope as a vast compendium of Spiritual knowledge. Jaydeep Sarangi *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 5-10
- RAJA yoga**
See Yoga, Raja
- RAJA GANESAN, D.**
Curriculum for the 'Right Brain' : A call for educationists in the 21st century; editorial. *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) JI'2010 1-3
Tsunami and education. *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 3-4 (Repr)
- RAJAGOPAL, M.**
The caste census will create more divide. *Organiser* 62(3) 25 JI'2010 18
- RAJAGOPAL, Shobhita**
See Mathur, Kanchan jt. auth.
- RAJAGOPALACHARI, C.**
Gandhi's conscience keeper : C. Rajagopalachari and Indian politics. Vasanthi Srinivasan. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2009, 278 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010 414-16
- RAJAGOPALAN, M.R.**
Inter religious approach to communal harmony. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 4-7
- RAJAGOPALAN, Shashi Rekha**
Remembering Shashi Rajagopalan; letter to the editor. Prakash Bakshi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 4
- RAJAGOPALAN, Swarna**
Building a feminist peace. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 52-55
- RAJAKUMAR, J. Dennis**
Size and growth of private corporate sector in Indian manufacturing. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 95-101
- RAJALAKSHMI, B.**
See Rohini, N.S. jt. auth.
- RAJALEKSHMI, K.L.**
Reflecting self : Placing Pamuk's Other colours in the genre of auto/biography. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 92-98
- RAJALAKSHMI, M. and Anandan, K.**
Opinion of the teacher trainees towards ICT. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 47-52
- RAJALAKSHMI, T.K.**
The government is misguided; an interview. *Indian Worker* 55(7) 1 Ap'2011 3
- RAJA MOHAN, C.**
India's new role in the Indian Ocean. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 45-49
- RAJAN, Radha**
Ayodhya campaign : A decisive stage for the Hindu nation. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 28-30
Church eats into Dravidian parties. *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 51-54
Dravidian; Promoting a divisive agenda. *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 18
Hindu temples : Temples should be liberated from political control. *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 18
Hindu temples : The loot and scooter syndrome. *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 9
- RAJAN, Sonika**
See Khanduja, Sunita jt. auth.
- RAJAN, Vithal**
The curious case of the nobel peace prize. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 17-18
- RAJAN, Y.S.**
Agricultural prosperity. *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 11-14
Agriculture : Process and policies. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 11-13
Disasters : Management and mitigation. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 8-10
Globalisation : Dismantling or reengineering ? *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 6-10
Twentyfirst century mission : Living with nature in the modern form : Basic issues and dilemmas. *Kisan World* 38(7) JI'2011 8-11

RAJANGAM, Sayee

See Aruna, N. jt. auth.

RAJARAM, N.

Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year:
A rare leader. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 15+

RAJARAMAN, Indira

Response to Rakshit on the Finance
Commission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13)
26 Mr'2011 137-39

RAJARETNAM, T.

See Parasuraman, S. jt. auth.

RAJASEKAR, Sabina and Reddy, S. Devaki

Are public examination scores in English reliable
indicators of students' language proficiency *JSL*
13 Spr'2010 96-101

RAJASEKHAR, D. and others

Implementing health insurance : The rollout of
Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana in Karnataka.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(20) 14 My'2011 56-63

RAJASEKHARAN, K.

A code of conduct for functionaries of local
governments in Kerala. *Local Govt quart* 81(3)
Jl-Se'2011 95-98

RAJASENAN, D.

See Mahesh, R. jt. auth.

RAJASHEKARA

See Gireesh jt. auth.

RAJASHEKARA, G.R.

BT-gate : A subject gateway of biotechnology.
SRELS J Inf Management 47(4) Ag'2010
427-36

RAJASINGHAM-SENANAYAKE, Darini

Is post-war Sri Lanka following the 'Military
Business Model' ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14)
2 Ap'2011 27-30

RAJASTHAN

See also

Agricultural credit—Rajasthan
Camels—Rajasthan
Forest conservation—Rajasthan
Goats—Rajasthan
Hindu shrines—Rajasthan
Labour—Rajasthan
Rural poor—Rajasthan
Temple architecture—Rajasthan
Tourism—Rajasthan
Weavers—Rajasthan

Economic development

On the fast track. Nachiketa Desai *Business*
India 844 12 Jl'2010 78-91

Industries

See also

Agricultural industries—Rajasthan

RAJASTHAN State Road Transport Corporation

Profitability analysis of State Road Transport
Undertakings : A case study of RSRTC and
UPSRTC. R.K. Agarwal and Pramod Bhargava
Indian J Transport Management 34(3)
Jl-Se'2010 181-96

RAJEEV, Meenakshi and others

Credibility of equal access to credit : Does
gender matter ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33)
13 Ag'2011 76-79

RAJENDER KUMAR

Role of work education, work experience in B.Ed.
curriculum. *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 21-24

RAJENDRA BABU, H.

Use of blogs for science communication in
biomedical sciences. *SRELS J Inf Management*
47(6) De'2010 631-39

RAJENDRA PRASAD

Ethics language and tradition : Essays in
philosophy of Professor Rajendra Prasad.
Bijayananda Kar, ed. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009,
xxx, 363 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-
2009 377-80

RAJENDRA PRASAD, A.

Human rights education in India : Emerged or
emerging ? *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011
13-15

RAJENDRA SINGH

Resurrecting rivers, restoring forests. Usha Rai
India Perspectives 25(1) Mr'2011 16-17

RAJENDRAN, C.

Caturanga passages in Harsa-Carita : A fresh
look. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-
2009 207-14

Investment behaviour of domestic and foreign
firms in Indian engineering sector during
1980-81 to 2007-08. *Org Management* 27(2)
Jl-Se'2011 43-51

Kerala's Sanskrit heritage. *Malayalam Lit Surv*
31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 25-35

Narratology : Indian perspectives. Delhi, New
Bharatiya bk Corpn. 2010, 162 p. Rs 400 *Book*
Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-
2009 349-58

Understanding tradition : Inter disciplinary
studies on Sanskrit. Calicut, Univ of Calicut.
(Calicut Univ Sk series No. 26). 2004, 160 p.
Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-
2009 265-66

—, ed.

Current readings in Arthasastra : Dr. N.V.P.
Unithiri felicitation volume. Calicut, Univ of
Calicut. 2008, 224 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-
2009 382-84

RAJENDRAN, N.P.

Mystery of the Kerala poll results. *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(22) 28 My'2011 10-11

RAJENDRAN, R. and Lakshmi, R.

Women abuse. *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011
51-54

RAJENDRAN, S.

See Gandhimathy, B. jt. auth.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

327

- RAJESH, S.P.**
Behavioral finance—The art of value investing. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 878-80
- RAJESH, V.**
Patrons and networks of patronage in the publication of Tamil classics, c 1800-1920. *soc Scientist* 39(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 64-91 ft-n
- RAJESH PAL**
Financial inclusion : The road map to rural development. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 53-57
- RAJESWARA RAO, C.**
Progressive statesman. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 21-22
- RAJESWARI, S. Visalakshi**
See Victoria Devi, Kangjam jt. auth.
- RAJESWARI, V.**
Challenges and prospects of university management. *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 9-12
- RAJGURU, Suparna**
Sufi Kathak : Dance of the soul; *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 86-91
- RAJI SUGUMAR, V. and Sathya, G.**
Quality of milk distributed in Puducherry. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 73-78
- RAJIMWALE, Anil**
Left defeat in Bengal : Lessons on how to govern and how not to. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 7-8
- RAJIV KUMAR**
Taking a long view. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 35-40
- RAJKRISHNA**
Writing the self : The life and philosophy of a dissenting Bengali Baul Guru. Jeanne Openshaw. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 336 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 35-37
- RAJKUMAR**
Caste, class and power : Representations of Dalits in Indian novels. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 110-28
- RAJKUMAR, C.**
Promoting transparency and good governance. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 70-73
- RAJKUMAR, J.R.**
See Krishnan, V. jt. auth.
- RAJKUMAR, N.D.**
Give us this day a feast of flesh. New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 112 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 36-37
- RAJMOHAN, K.**
The coconut mission in Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 25-27
- RAJPUROHIT, B.S. and Latwal, G.S.**
Misunderstanding education : Back to basics. *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 25-29
- RAJPUT, J.S.**
Emerging perspectives before teachers. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 121-32
- RAJPUT, Kalpna**
PCK Prem's not their lives : Mapping the post-colonial family relations in the political din. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 99-103
- RAJPUT, Lokendra Singh**
See Kaushik, Arundhati and others jt. auths.
- RAJPUT, Madhu**
Bhutanese women : A socio-economic study. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 143-62
- RAJPUT, Prabhat Singh and Naidu, G.H.S.**
Open access to e-journals in library and information science. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 165-80
- RAJPUT queens**
See Queens, Rajput
- RAJU, M.V.R. and others**
Adjustment of university students to the hostel environment. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 71-81
- RAJU, S.**
See Ajilal, P. jt. auth.
- RAJU, Saraswati and others, eds.**
Colonial and post-colonial geographies of India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 368 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 449-52
- RAJU, V.T.**
Climate change and Indian agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 398
Conservation agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 67-69
- RAJWAR, Sonabai**
Sonabai : Another way of seeing. Stephen P. Huyler. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2009, 126p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 30-31
- RAJYALAKSHMI, D.**
See Lihitkar, Shalini R. jt. auth.
- RAKHI, V.S.**
Information sources on homoeopathy : An overview. *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 61-75
- RAKSHIT, Mihir**
Inflation and relative prices in India 2006-10 : Some analytical and policy issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 41-54
—, ed.
See Govinda Rao, M. jt. ed.
- RAM BAHADUR RAI**
So that the misdeeds are not exposed. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 54-61
- RAMJANAMBHOOMI and Babri Masjid verdict**
Archaeological evidence of Sri Ram and his birthplace. *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 8
The archaeological survey of India report : There was a temple before Babri structure was built. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 61(14)

- 10 Oc'2010 9
An aspect of singular disdain for Hindu feelings. K.V. Kamath *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 11-13
Ayodhya campaign : A decisive stage for the Hindu nation. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 28-30
Ayodhya can become a model of new India. Arif Mohammed Khan *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 53-54
Ayodhya judgement : Justice in parts : A mosque has to be either Shia or Sunni; it cannot be both. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 17-21
Ayodhya judgement triumph of faith or constitutional legality ? Ashgar Ali Engineer *Janata* 65(27) 17 Oc'2010 7-8
The Ayodhya judgment : What next ? Nivedita Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 81-89
Ayodhya : Judiciary—The latest victim. Diptendra Raychaudhuri *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 15-18
Battle for Sri Ramjanmabhoomi : The six-decade long legal battle. Champat Rai *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 4-7
Deconstructing the verdict. Bhupendra Yadav *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 3-4
Division of Ramjanmabhoomi not possible : RSS Chief. Virag Pachpore and others *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 2-3
Faith or law. *Janata* 65(26) 10 Oc'2010 1-2
Fundamentals of the battle for Sri Ram temple. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 36-39
High Court verdict of the Babri mosque : Implications for the rule of law. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 6-10
Historical opportunity in the Ayodhya verdict : Will Muslims seize the moment for national reconciliation ? Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 49-52
If you don't tolerate others, why should others tolerate you. Jay Dubashi *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 55-56
India has to disconnect from the history of the invaders. S.S. Agarwal *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 65-66
India's colonised mind and its myths. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 25-27
It is a historic verdict; it has vindicated our faith; editorial. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 2-3
Karsevaks' sacrifices have brought success : A victory of faith and facts. Ritambhara *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 31-32
Let's see the full picture : Ayodhya, the foundation of Bharat. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 8-10
Mandir idea gets a fillip. Priyadarshi Dutta *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 15
Muslims wronged. A.G. Noorani *Janata* 65(27) 17 Oc'2010 9-13
Note/ judgment and misjudgment. Ahmer Nadeem Anwer *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 60-73
Our job is to work, Hanumanji will take care of the outcome. Y. Raghavulu *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 60-64
Questioning 'faith' in the Ramjanmabhoomi judgement is to obfuscate facts. Bhupender Yadav and Vikramjit Banerjee *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 44-47
RSS sets the tone for public discourse on Ayodhya. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 19
Sri Ram returns home. Kamleshwar Nath *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 14-16
Ramjanmabhoomi restored. *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 2
Ramjanmabhoomi : The holiest of holy, a symbol of unity. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 57-59
Retrograde verdict rewards Hindutva zealots. Anand Teltumbde *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 11-14
Righting the historians' wrongs. Swapan Dasgupta *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 64-67
Unlawful occupation of Babri Masjid, its conversion into a mandir and subsequent demolition : The tragic history of Muslim complacency (1949-2010). Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 27-30
The verdict has brought some clarity to the vexed issue. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 22-24
Vindicating faith, undermining law : New socialist initiative on the Ayodhya judgement. *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 19
Without resolve, neither a nation nor a temple can be built. Dharmendra *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 33-35
Worry for the nation or you will be wiped out : The meaning of Ramjanmabhoomi agitation. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 40-43
RAM KUMAR
Ram Kumar. Prayag Shukla *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 120-23
RAM SWARUP
The basic facts of Gandhism. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 28-32
Historians versus history. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 28-35
RAMAA, S. and others
Behavioral problems among the elementary school students (corrective strategies). *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 3-14

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

329

- RAMACHANDAR, Lakshmi and Peltto, Pertti J.**
Self-help groups in Bellary : Microfinance and women's empowerment. *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 1-16
- RAMACHANDRAN, Shastri**
Haren Pandya's murder : Questions without answers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 10-12
- RAMACHANDRA, G.P.**
What are the sceptics saying about manmade global warming ? *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 169-88 bibliogr ft-n
- RAMACHANDRAN, A.**
A. Ramachandran. Ella Datta *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 39-42
See also Amuthan, R. jt. auth.; Kavitha, N. jt. auth.; Umarani, R. jt. auth.
- RAMACHANDRAN, M. and Patel, J.M. Asgarali**
Self-concept of the college students of Madurai. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 19-27
- RAMACHANDRAN, Puthusseri**
Classical status for Malayalam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 13-21
- RAMACHANDRAN, Sushma**
How Bharti made a call. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 34-35
- RAMACHANDRAN, T.P.**
Moksha in Vedanta. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 57-62
- RAMACHANDRAN, V.K. and others**
Socio-economic surveys of three villages in Andhra Pradesh : A study of agrarian relations. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2010, xxii, 230 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 799-803
- RAMADAN, Tariq**
The flight of the intellectuals. Paul Berman. NY, Melville H. Pub. 2010, 299 p. \$ 26 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 15-17
- RAMAIAH, A.**
Ever increasing violence against Dalit human rights : Relevance of Dr. Ambedkar's demand for separate settlement. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 16-19
- RAMAIAH, L.S.**
Humanities and IT. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 605-09
- RAMAIAH, N.A.**
Indian sugar industry : The decade past and the decade ahead. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 18-23
Indian sugar industry : The decade past and the decade ahead. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 14-17
- RAMAKRISHNA, N.**
See Krishnan, Chitra and others jt. auths.
- RAMAKRISHNA, Sri**
Bhagavan Mahavira and Ramakrishna. Manjula Bordia *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 135-41
Coming for the meditation but staying for the bowing. Heng Sure *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 142-48
Dashavatara and Ramakrishna. Swami Brahmeshananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 76-85
Finding the explanation : Interpreting Sri Ramakrishna. Pravrajika Vrajaprana *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 190-202
Healing in the Ramakrishna tradition. M.S. Valiathan *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 533-36
Influence of Sri Ramakrishna on the Hindi poet Nirala. Awadesh Pradhan *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 104-08
Interpreting Ramakrishna : Kali's child revisited. Swami Tyagananda and Pravrajika Vrajaprana. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2010, xxii, 410 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 116(1) Ja'2011 224-27
Kashmir Shaivism in the light of Sri Ramakrishna's teachings. Swami Tadananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 86-91
The magnitude of Ramakrishna's life and message. Swami Chetananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 20-27
The miracle of Sri Ramakrishna. Swarup Puri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 186-88
Philip Glass on Sri Ramakrishna. Kusumita P. Pedersen *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 209-12
The practice of modern yoga : Sri Ramakrishna's four contributions. Christopher Key Chapple *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 121-30
Sri Ramakrishna : A unique phenomenon. Swami Smaranananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 7-10
Sri Ramakrishna : A wonderful man. Swami Nirantarananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 64-74
Sri Ramakrishna : Abode of all felicity; editorial. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 5-6
Sri Ramakrishna and his mother Kall. Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 465-73
Sri Ramakrishna and Ramlala. Swami Harshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 207-10
Sri Ramakrishna and Sanatana Dharma. Morari Bapu *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 132-34
Sri Ramakrishna and Sikhism. Vanita *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 167-70
Sri Ramakrishna and Sri Chinmoy. Kusumita P. Pedersen *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 109-14

- Sri Ramakrishna and the experiential basis of Vedantic religious pluralism. Jeffery D. Long *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 182-88
- Sri Ramakrishna and the spiritual heritage of India. Swami Shantatmananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 201-06
- Ramakrishna, Christ, and divine incarnation. Paul Dupuis *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 177-81
- Sri Ramakrishna in contemporary eyes. Swami Vimalatmananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 53-63
- Sri Ramakrishna on himself. Mohit Ranjan Das *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 44-52
- Sri Ramakrishna : The 'New man' of the age. Swami Bhajananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 28-36
- Sri Ramakrishna : The prophet of harmony. Sati Chatterji *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 428-31
- Sri Ramakrishna, the prophet of ultimate concern. George Pattery *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 377-80
- Sri Ramakrishna's idea of freedom. Swami Bhaskarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 476-79
- Sri Ramakrishna's legacy from Buddhist and Jain perspectives. Padmanabh S. Jaini *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 149-56
- Sri Ramakrishna's parables for soft skills development. Sumita Roy *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 219-23
- Sri Ramakrishna's Sufi sadhana. Mubarak Karim Jawahar *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 171-76
- The religion of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Lokeshwarananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 289-300
- Renewing the study of Ramakrishna : A proposal. Francis X. Clooney *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 203-08
- Re-visioning Sri Ramakrishna tantra. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 92-103
- The social dimension of Sri Ramakrishna's religion. Nemai Sadhan Bose *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(5) My'2011 245-48
- Spiritual mother-lines in India and the west. Carol Lee Flinders *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 213-18
- Understanding Bhavamukha : Sri Ramakrishna's unique state of consciousness. Swami Atmapriyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 37-43
- Understanding Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Prabhananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 12-19
- Why do I love Sri Ramakrishna ? Swami Atmajnananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 157-59
- Your lotus feet. H. Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 421-27
- RAMAKRISHNA Math, Baranagore**
The Baranagore Math : A laboratory for discovering divine life. Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 160-64
- RAMAKRISHNA Mission**
A bird's eye-view of the Ramakrishna Mission. Swami Sunirmalananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 457-64
- RAMAKRISHNAN, Niranjan**
Lohia : The political man. *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 22-24
- RAMAKRISHNAN, Nitya**
Godhra : The verdict analysed. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 39-44 ft-n
- RAMAKRISHNAN, S.K.**
See Kateja, Alpna jt. auth.
- RAMAKRISHNEGOWDA, K.C.**
See Walmiki, R.H. and others jt. auths.
- RAMALINGAM, L.P.**
Socio-economic status of handloom weavers. *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 29-31
- RAMA MOHANA RAO, K. and Adinarayana Rao, U.V.**
Quality management in passenger transport services—An application of SERVQUAL model to APSRTC. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 126-33
- RAMAMURTHY, G.K.**
In search of a new paradigm for financing and managing schools. *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Ji'2010 5-10
- RAMAMURTHY NAIDU, K.**
Quality concerns in higher education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 25-28
- RAMAN, Nandita**
Cinema play house. Priyadarshini Shanker *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 64-71
- RAMAN, Nithya**
The board and the bank : Changing policies towards slums in Chennai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 74-80 ft-n
- RAMAN, Vasanthi**
The warp and the weft : Community and gender identity among Banaras weavers. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 384 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 35-37; *Mainstream* 48(46) 6 Nv'2010 37-39
- RAMANA, Geeta**
On induction, Pramana and the problem of experience. *JICPR* 26(3) Ji-Se'2009 75-88
- RAMANA, K.V.**
See Raju, M.V.R. and others jt. auths.
- RAMANA, M.V.**
See Ashwin Kumar jt. auth.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

331

— and Ashwin Kumar

Inadequate basis for safety of the PFBR. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 79-80

RAMANA MURTHY, R.V.

Paddy glut and farmer distress in Andhra Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 27-29

RAMANATHAN, Usha

A constitution amid dire straits. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 84-88

Land acquisition, eminent domain and the 2011 bill. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 10-14

The myth of the technology fox. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 110-14

On eminent domain and sovereignty. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 71-74

RAMANATHAN, Vaishnavi

Reconfiguring the miraculous : Deities and devotees in South Indian devotional film posters. *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 94-101

RAMANI, Srinivasan

Decolonising knowledge systems. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 17-19

Moment for peace and constitution-building in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 22-24

RAMANJANEYULU, G.V.

Ensuring income security for farmers. *Janata* 65(35) 12 De'2010 12-15

RAMANUJA, Sri (1017-1137)

Dialogue with the world : The concept of body according to Merleau-Ponty and Ramanuja. Wilson Edattukaran. Delhi, Sri Satguru Pub. 2010, xvi, 360 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 313-16

The divine body in history : A comparative study of the symbolism of time and embodiment in St. Augustine and Ramanuja. Ankur Barua. Oxford, Peter Lang. 2009, 315 p. *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 161-63

RAMANUJACHARY, N.C.

A philosophic look at the organization. *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 23-24

RAMANUJAM, K.N.

Modernization of bullock cart. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 22-24

RAMANUJAM, R.

Memory and logic : A tale from automata theory. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 305-37

RAMANUNNI, K.P.

What is your caste. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 141-58

RAMA PRASAD, M.V.

Managing in globalised economy : Role of B-schools in grooming management students. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 163-66

RAMA REDDY, Pattabhi

The Pattabhi mystique. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 66(14) 8 My'2011 12-15

RAMASAMY, K.

See Anne, V. jt. auth.

RAMASESH, C.P.

See Chowdappa, N. jt. auth.

RAMASUNDARAM, P. and others

Manipulating technology for surplus extraction : The case of Bt cotton in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 23-26

RAMASWAMY, K.V.

D.U. Sastry : An empirical economist. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 24

RAMASWAMY, N.M.

Marine algae : A potential feedstock for biodiesel production. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 39-41

RAMASWAMY, Sumathi, ed.

Barefoot across the nation : Maqbool Fida Husain and the idea of India. London, Routledge. 2011, 283 p. £ 90 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 36-37

RAMASWAMY, T.

See Ganapathi, R. jt. auth.

RAMASWAMY, Vijaya

Historical dictionary of the Tamils. Scarecrow Press. 2007, 375 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 416-18

RAMAYANA, The

Human rights in Ramayana. Y. Bhaskar Rao *Triveni* 80(2) Ap-Je'2011 22-27

Ramayana; an epic saga. Raja Radha Reddy *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 22-27

Ramayana in focus : Visual and performing arts of Asia. Gauri Parimoo Krishnan, ed. Singapore, Asian Civilizations Museum. 2010, 232 p. \$ 50.40 *Book Rev*

Marg 63(1) Se'2011 84

Vedic practices in the society of the Ramayana age. Manjula Devi *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 1-10 ft-n

RAMCHANDRA, Rameshwari and Cherian, Leena K.

Leveraging effect on the profitability of selected cement companies in Tamilnadu—An empirical approach. *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 10-13

RAMDAS, Sagari R.

See Ghotge, Nitya Sambamurti jt. auth.

RAMDEV, Jagindar Singh

Librarians as knowledge workers in the 21st century, and other essays in honour of Professor Jagindar Singh Ramdev on his 80th birthday. M.P. Satija, ed. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2011, 238 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 48(4) De'2010 405-06

RAMENDRA SINGH

See Mukherjee, Srabanti jt. auth.

RAMESH, Gundeti

Globalization and tribals development—Some issues and challenges : An empirical study in

- two tribal villages in Karimnagar district of Andhra Pradesh. *Vanyajati* 58(4) Oc'2010 7-12
- RAMESH, R. and Tamilmani, B.**
Social progress indication : The missing dimension in Indian cooperatives. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 50-51
- RAMESH, V.**
The incompatible consciousness of a conventional Indian woman : Sita in Anita Desai's *Where shall we go this summer—* Feministic perspective. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 46-52
Kamala Markandaya's Indian women : The principles and the principals : A feministic elucidation. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 25-34
- RAMESH CHAND**
See Harbir Singh jt. auth.; Ramasundaram, P. and others jt. auths.
— and others
Farm size and productivity : Understanding the strengths of smallholders and improving their livelihoods. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 5-11
- RAMESHA, K.P.**
Intellectual property rights regime for livestock agriculture in India—Present status and future prospects. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 154-62
- RAMGANESH, E.**
See Amutha, S. jt. auth.; Zayapragassarazan, Z. and others jt. auths.
- RAMJEE SINGH**
Beyond Hind Swaraj. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 115-24
- RAMJI, Meena**
Total cost management and its relevance in current day business scenario. *Management Accountant* 46(7) Jl'2011 577-80
- RAMLUTCHMAN, Nisha**
See Rawjee, Veena P. and others jt. auths.
- RAM MOHAN, T.T.**
Brick by red brick : Ravi Matthai and the making of IIM Ahmedabad. New Delhi, Rupa. 2011, xiv, 281 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 35-38; *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 76-78; *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 143-47
Foreign banks : RBI gets the balance right. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 10-12
Ravi Matthai and IIMA : A response. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 112
- RAMMOHUN ROY, Raja**
In defence of freedom : The role of Rammohun Roy and Rabindranath Tagore. Subrata Mukherjee *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 5+
- RAMNARAYAN, K.**
Professional education in the 21st century. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 61-62
- RAMNARAYAN, Pandit**
In conversation with Sarangi Maestro Pandit Ram Narayan. Sonia Narayanan *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 57-63
- RAMSINGH, Thakur**
Condolence meeting in New Delhi : Emulate the ideal of Thakur Ramsinghji—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 11
- RAMU, S.**
Adyar Day, 2010. *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 30-33
Let go the ego for freedom, peace and bliss. *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 30-34
- RANA, Kalpana**
See Vimal Kishor jt. auth.
- RANA, M. S.**
Growth of journals in wildlife science : A quantitative study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 663-67
See also Bhatt, Sunil jt. auth.
— and Bhatt, Sunil
Significance of library services in higher education system : With special reference to Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) and Indian Institute of Management (IIM) in India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 667-80
- RANA, Pranab Kumar**
Brand protection and consumers : A war against counterfeiting. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 20-24
- RANADE, Ashok**
Scholar extraordinaire : Ashok Ranade on Hindi film music. Ashwini Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 30-32
- RANAWARE, H.S.**
Groundwater conditions in Malshiras tehsil. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 410-11
- RANBIR SINGH**
Little-known antiquities of Farrukhnagar. *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 72-83
— and Surat Singh, eds.
Local democracy and good governance : Five decades of panchayati raj. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. Rs 1280 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(30) 16 Jl'2011 24
- RANCHI University, Ranchi**
Quality faculty is important to maintain high standards. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 24-25
- RAND, Ayn**
Ayn Rand and the world she made. Anne C. Heller. New Delhi, Westland. 2010, 567 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 12-13
- RANDEEP SINGH**
See Grover, D.K. jt. auth.
- RANDHAWA, Sarwan Singh**
See Amritpal Kaur jt. auth.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

333

- RANGAMANI, K.T.**
See Ganesan, P. and others jt. auths.
- RANGANATHAM, G.**
Financial management practices in micro, small and medium enterprises—A review of research. *Sedme J* 38(1) Mr'2011 21-40 bibliogr
- RANGANATHAN, R. and Lakshmana Rao, S.V.**
Intervention of MI—Theory in modern teaching approach. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 5-9
Reformation of higher education in India : Quality concerns. *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 16-20
- RANGANATHAN, S.R.**
Emotional intelligence for value delivery through marketing process—Embedded propulsion-for execution of Ranganathan's five laws of library science. S.B. Banerjee *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 195-203
Remembering the work of S.R. Ranganathan for academic libraries and library education. M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 245-50
- RANGANATHANANDA, Swami**
Our cultural heritage. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 478-82
What India owes to her Upanishads. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 445-53
- RANGARAJAN, C. and Srivastava, D.K.**
Federalism and fiscal transfers in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xxii, 257 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 101-02
- and others
Where is the missing labour force ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 68-72
- RANGARAJAN, Mahesh**
Lineage and democracy. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 54-58
- and Madhusudan, M.D.
Managing parks across geography; an interview. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 14-18
- , ed.
Environmental issues in India : A reader. Delhi, Pearson. 2007, xxvii, 570 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 205-06
See also McNeill, John R. and others jt. auths.
- RANGA RAO, D.**
Suri Bhagavantham : The complete scientist (1909-1989). *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 49-52
- RANGASWAMY, K.**
See Gopalappa, D.V. and others jt. auths.
- RANGI, P.S.**
See Ghuman, Ranjit Singh and others jt. auths.
- RANGOLI**
See Kolam (House marks)
- RANIGA, T.**
See Simpson, B. jt. auth.
- RANJAN, Aditi and Ranjan, M.P., eds.**
Handmade in India : Crafts of India. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2007, 579 p. Rs 3950 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Apr'2009 36-37
- RANJAN, M.P., ed.**
See Ranjan, Aditi jt. ed.
- RANJAN, Purnendu**
History of Kabirpanth : A regional process. New Delhi, Anamika Pub. 2008, 285 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 279-81
- RANJAN, Sudhanshu**
Bureaucracy : Complete overhaul needed. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 89-94
Civil society versus elected government. *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 16-19
Regulating the visual media : Self-regulation has failed. *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 99-104
- RANJANA KUMARI**
Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Equality between men and women. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 16-19
- RANJANI, V.**
See Krishnan, Chitra and others jt. auths.
- RANJINI DEVI, S.**
Healthy self-esteem child's armour against the challenges of the world. *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 27-30
- RANJITH KRISHNAN, K.R.**
Unravelling the polymorph : A study of Mukhtar Mai's In the name of honour. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 57-64
- RANSOM, Josephine**
T. Subba Row Garu. *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 18-22
- RAO, Anupama**
The caste question : Dalits and politics of modern India. California, California Univ Press. 2009, xxii, 392 p. \$ 65 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 440-43
- RAO, D. Pulla**
See Pulla Rao, D.
- RAO, G. and Singh, A.**
Quality parameters of school education. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 21-24
- RAO, Indumathi**
Impact of national policy on older persons on older people with disability. *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 19-22
- RAO, K.P.C.**
Legal education in India : How far the second generation reforms will meet the global challenges. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 793-99

- RAO, M. Govinda**
See Govinda Rao, M.
- RAO, Manjula P.**
See Padmanabhan, Jubilee jt. auth.
- RAO, N.B.**
Pharmacy to the world. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 46-51
- RAO, Nandini**
50 years on, dowry is still with us. *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 12-13
- RAO, Nirupama**
Rabindranath Tagore's vision of India and China: A twenty-first century perspective. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 28-31
- RAO, P. Venkata Subba**
See Venkata Subba Rao, P.
- RAO, Prabhat and Vasant, S.K.**
Leadership development in organizations in India: The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 70-75
- RAO, Prema K.S. and others**
Clinical markers for identification of children with specific language impairment (SLI). *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 181-98 bibliogr
- RAO, Priya**
Vision of higher education in India : A policy review. *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Jl'2011 10-17
- RAO, Smitha**
Saffronisation of the holy cow : Unearthing silent communalism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 80-87 ft-n
- RAO, Sushila**
The moral basis for a right to die. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 13-16
- RAO, T.V.**
See Nagayya, D. jt. auth.
- RAO, Vyjayanthi**
Sudarshan Shetty. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 136-41
- RAOGHAT Mines Project, Chhattisgarh**
Claim of saving the Bhilal Steel Plant is nothing but trickery! *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 13-14
- RAPE**
Law and legislation
See Rape
India
Custodial violence of women. Aarti Singla *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 123-27
Violence against women; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 8
Myanmar
History
The male state : Colonialism, corruption and rape investigations in the Irrawaddy Delta c. 1900. Jonathan Saha *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 343-76
- RAPOPORT, Yossef and Shahab Ahmed, eds.**
Ibn Taymiyya and his times. Oxford, OUP. 2010, 400 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 27
- RASAS**
Sailing to Byzantium viewed in the light of Rasa theory. Raj Kumar Mishra *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 81-85
Theory of rasa and its application to John Osborne's play, Look Back in Anger. Parul Jain *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 67-69
- RASHMI, H.B.**
See Sastry, R. Kalpana and others jt. auths.
- RASIZADE, Alex**
Azerbaijan's prospects in Nagorno-Karabakh. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 140-64
- RASHTRIYA Swayamsevak Sangh**
About RSS. Madhu Limaye *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 10-14
Mr. Bhagwat, it's time for an apology. How the RSS dreads the terror tag. Subhash Gatade *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 23-28
A different view on Sangh cannot ignore politics, power : To protect Hindus. Rabin Dev Choudhury *Organiser* 63(2) 17 Jl'2011 14
Gandhiji, Hedgewar and the R.S.S. Devendra Swarup *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 170-83
Is the RSS trying to hijack the people's movement? Anand Muttungal *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 16-17
A message to Indian youth from RSS Sarsanghachalak Shri Mohan Bhagwat : Work for safety and prosperity of the motherland. *Organiser* 63(5) 7 Ag'2011 5
Paradigm shifts by the RSS ? Lessons from Aseemanand's confession. Christophe Jaffrelot and Malvika Maheshwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 42-46
RSS sets the tone for public discourse on Ayodhya. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 19
RSS to protest against Congress conspiracy to link it to terror. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 62(19) 14 Nv'2010 2+
Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh : Accession of J & K is full and final. *Organiser* 62(10) 14 Nv'2010 5-6
Sangh bashing is politically motivated. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(4) 1 Ag'2010 2
Secrets of RSS : Demystifying the Sangh. Ratan Sharda *Organiser* 62(29) 23 Ja'2011 16
What is the RSS ? Madhu Limaye *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 18-22; *Otherside* 24(5) Mr'2011 33-38
See also
Hedgewar, Keshav Baliram
Ramsingh, Thakur
- RASTOGI, Akansha**
Vivan Sundaram. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 147-51

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

335

RATE of interest

See Interest rates

RATELE, Kopano and others

Towards the development of a responsive, social science-informed, critical public health framework on male inter-personal violence. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 415-38

RATES, Interest

See Interest rates

RATES of exchange

See Foreign exchange rates

RATH, Biswajeet

See Shah, Jignesh jt. auth.

RATH, Deepak and others

Issues in medical education and research on ageing. *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 9-13

RATH, Saroj Kumar

New Terror architecture in South Asia : 26/11 Mumbai attacks inquiry. *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 359-81

Pakistan's double game : Supporting and opposing terrorism. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 92-105

26/11 Mumbai attacks : India is hamstrung. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 36-71

RATHI, Sapna

'Euthanasia' or 'Mercy killing' : How far is it justifiable in India ? *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 42-51

RATHI, Seema

Organ transplantation law in India : It's legal and ethical issues. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 52-57

RATHOD, Meenakshi L.

See Chavan, Gangadhar Ramu and others jt. auths.

RATHORE, Aakash Singh and Cistelecan, Alex, eds.

Where politics and morals meet : Keeping faith with human rights; a review article. Sasheej Hegde *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 55-82

RATHORE, Madhvi

Jhumpa Lahiri's The Namesake—A study of cross-cultural issues. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 98-102

RATHORE, Rachna

Stress management strategies for establishing peace in adolescence. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 23-25

RATING of employees

See Employees—Rating of

RATING of teachers

See Teachers—Rating of

RATINGS, Credit

See Credit-ratings

RATIONING

Decentralised procurement and universalised PDS. Kaustav Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 19-22

India

The UID project and welfare schemes. Reetika Khera *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 38-43

States (India)

Revival of the public distribution system : Evidence and explanations. Reetika Khera *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 36-50

RATIONING, Consumer

See Rationing

RATNAGAR, Shereen

Being tribal. New Delhi, Primus bks. 2010, xiii, 111 p. Rs 825 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 34-36

RAU, Arti B.

Gathering pace. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 64-65

RAVI

Congress tries to fight Anna spreading canard. *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 5

RAVI, B. and Isthari, B.

Use of internet services at IGM library, University of Hyderabad : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 181-88

RAVI, Jayanti and others

From ideating to praxis : A perspective on teacher education. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 174-78

RAVI, Ragi and Nair, Sajini B.

Correlates of sexually transmitted infections among women in Southern India. *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 45-54

RAVICHANDRAN, B.

Scavenging profession : Between class and caste ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 21-25

RAVICHANDRAN, M. and Kauthami, J.

Public-private partnership in port sector—Guidelines and regulatory framework for Indian major port trusts. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 214-16+

— and Nandhini, N. Durgesh

A trend analysis of exchange rate of U.S. dollar to India rupee. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 29-32

— and Vignesh, M.

Economies of logistics management in shipment of cargo at inland container depots : A feasible solution by transportation model. *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 9-13

— and others

Public and private partnership in port sector—Guidelines and regulatory framework for Indian major port trusts. *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 39-42

RAVICHANDRAN, P.

See Kanniyappan, E. and others jt. auths.

RAVI KANTH, D.

Doha round : Going, going, gone. *econ and Pol*

- Wkly 46(31) 30 JI'2011 16-18
- RAVINDER, D.**
See Srinivasulu, K. and others jt. auths.
- RAVINDER KAUR**
The intimate enemy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 26-29
— and others
Health related advertisements in Indian media. *Sajosps* 11(1) JI-De'2010 31-39
- RAVINDER REDDY, G.**
G. Ravinder Reddy. Anupa Mehta *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 67-69
- RAVINDRAN, Anita**
See Sajjan, M. jt. auth.
- RAVINDRAN, P.**
Between a rock and a hard place : Tax overlaps between central excise and service tax laws. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 219-22
Carnival of the tax gods : Service tax concept paper ahead of the goods and services tax—Wide menu at the long table. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 884-87+
From blockbuster to lacklustre : The Goods and Services Tax Constitution Amendment Bill—The new tax manifesto. *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 372-75+
Of high tea, technical assistance and the pilgrim's progress—Interpretation of words and phrases in service tax law. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 140-42
The shape of things to come : Revised concept paper on service tax. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1155-56+
The subaltern tax payer—Tax hide-and-seek in budget 2011. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 290-95
- RAVINDRAN, P.M.**
RTI national convention. *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 13-15
- RAVINDRANATH, P.K.**
On the trail of true democracy. *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 9-10+
- RAVI PRASAD, B.V. and Patil, Suresh**
An analysis of anthropological research on South Indian communities. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-8
- RAVISHANKAR, A.K.**
Ageing and family support of elderly in South India. *Ageing and soc* 19(3-4) JI-De'2009 1-26
- RAWAIL SINGH**
See Vanita jt. auth.
- RAWAL, Vikas**
See Ramachandran, V.K. and others jt. auths.
- RAWAT, Pankaj**
Need for information on indigenous knowledge with special reference to Indian system of medicine in U.P. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 703-19
- RAWAT, Vidya Bhushan**
Fight against corruption : Are we serious ? *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 JI'2011 11-12
- RAWJEE, Veena P. and others**
Missing in action : The portrayal of women in sport in the print media. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) JI-De'2011 177-90
- RAWTANI, M.R. and Ahuja, J.P.S.**
Towards an integrated rural development information system in India. *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 185-202
- RAY, Arunima**
Caste, gender and Dalit women's discourse of difference : Reading Bama's Sangali and Sivakami's The Grip of Change. *JSL (New Series)* 15 Aut'2011 58-65
- RAY, Himanshu Prabha, ed.**
Archaeology and text : The temple in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 87, 311 p. Rs 795
Book Rev
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 158-59
- RAY, Isha, ed.**
See Bardhan, Pranab jt. ed.
- RAY, Manas**
Between determination and responsiveness : A third space in Foucault; a review article. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 269-77
To the land of silica. *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 62-83
- RAY, Parimal**
Forensic accounting, a useful tool to combat fraud and its consequences—A study of its development. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1038-40+
- RAY, Rabin Kumar**
Education boom. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 122-24
IFRS and role of CMAs in IFRS era. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 284-87
- RAY, Ranjan**
See Mishra, Ankita jt. auth.
- RAY, S. Shibu and Balsy, M.D.**
Information seeking behaviour of the academics of university library environment. *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 244-56
- RAY, Sharmistha**
Walking the razor's edge. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 60-64
- RAY, Sibani and Abhijit Kumar**
Role of newspaper in social science research. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 624-25
- RAY, Sunil**
In search of development alternative. *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 JI'2011 9-11
- RAY, Suranjita**
MDGs : India has a long way to go. *Mainstream*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

337

- 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 17-21
Rethinking poverty : The disputed dividing line.
Mainstream 48(46) 6 Nv'2010 21-26
- RAYCHAUDHURI, Diptendra**
Anna Hazare's feat : A sceptic's treatise.
Mainstream 49(21) 14 My'2011 17-20
Ayodhya : Judiciary—The latest victim.
Mainstream 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 15-18
'Common Man' versus 'Invisible Man' through
the prism of Anna Movement. *Mainstream*
49(37) 3 Se'2011 27-31
Land acquisition : Government as a facilitator is
the best option. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011
7-9
Manmohan a role model, but as PM can never
be above suspicion. *Mainstream* 49(9)
19 Fe'2011 11-14
There should be no army-Adivasi clash.
Mainstream 49(26) 18 Je'2011 11-12+
Understanding CPI-M : Will the Indian Left
survive? New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. Rs 595 *Book
Rev*
Mainstream 49(28) 2 Jl'2011 33-34
- RAYMOND, Antonin**
Critical modernism in Raymond's "Golconde".
Smita Dalvi *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 51-59
- RAZIUDDIN AQUIL**
In the name of Allah : Understanding Islam and
Indian history. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009,
289p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 29-30
—, ed.
Sufism and society in medieval India. New Delhi,
OUP. (Debates in Indian history and society
series). 2010, 184 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 94-97
- READ, Stephen**
See Hodges, Wilfrid jt. auth.
- READER interest**
See Reading interests
- READING**
The teacher and the joy of reading. J.V. Naik
SRELS J Inf Management 47(4) Ag'2010
363-72
- READING, Choice of**
See Reading interests
- READING comprehension**
Gender and reading comprehension strategies
used by EFL University students. Nasrin
Shokrpour and Ali Mahboudi *Language Forum*
37(1) Ja-Je'2011 103-16 bibliogr
Reading comprehension in English in relation to
achievement motivation. Bindhu David and S.
Sumod *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 19-27
- READING habits**
See Reading interests
- READING interests**
India, Northeastern
Reading habits of the research scholars of North-
Eastern Hill University : A survey. Amitabha
Chatterjee and Kallol Das Talukdar *IASLIC Bull
(Conference Number)* 2009 213-20
Tamil Nadu
Study of information needs and reading habits
of users in public library of Yercaud tribal areas
in Salem district, Tamil Nadu. N. Subramanian
and others *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 116-25
- REAL estate business**
See also
Rental housing
India
M3M Golf Estate : Smart homes for smart
people. *Business India* 857 10 Ja'2011 80-81
- REAL estate companies**
See Real estate business
- REALISM**
Farewell to metaphysical realism : From internal
realism to transcendental idealism. R.C.
Pradhan *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 23-46
- REALITY**
The great goddess Lalita and the Sricakra.
Subhash Kak *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)*
72-73 2008-2009 155-71
Language and reality : Explorations in Patanjala
Yoga. K.N. Neelakantan *Brahmvidya (Adyar
Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 297-328 ft-n
Nature of ultimate reality in Kashmir Shaivism.
Debabrata Sen Sharma *Bull Ramakrishna
Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) Jl'2011 344-50
- REANGS, The**
Hoping against hope : Reangs return to Mizoram.
Nava Thakuria *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011
7
- REARDON, Thomas, ed.**
See Haggblade, Steven and others jt. eds.
- REBIRTH**
See Reincarnation
- RECESSIONS**
Global crisis, recession and uneven recovery.
Y.V. Reddy. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan.
2011, 446 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(9) 26 Fe'2011
33-35
- REDDY, B.S. Kumar**
See Kumar Reddy, B.S.
- REDDY, B. Suresh**
See Suresh Reddy, B.
- REDDY, G. Lokanadha**
See Lokanadha Reddy, G.
- REDDY, G.P.**
See Meena, P.C. and others jt. auths.
— and others
A framework of participatory geo-spatial
information system for micro level planning—A
case study in aquaculture. *Indian J agric Econ*
66(3) Jl-Se'2011 520-28
- REDDY, G.S.**
Corporal punishment—Spare the rod save the
child. *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 5-9
Fourth estate; does it educate? *Edutracks* 10(5)

- Ja'2011 5-10
M.S. Dhoni's management mantras. *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 3-6
Wipro's Azim Premji donates Rs.8846 crore to improve school education. *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 5-7
- REDDY, G.V.**
Managing parks across geography; an interview. Mahesh Rangarajan and M.D. Madhusudan *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 14-18
- REDDY, G. Venkataramana**
See Venkataramana Reddy, G.
- REDDY, G. Vijay Kumar**
See Vijay Kumar Reddy, G.
- REDDY, Krishna Mohan**
See Mohan Reddy, Krishna
- REDDY, M. Gopinath**
See Gopinath Reddy, M.
- REDDY, Nandana**
Development in a democracy : Agenda for 21st century India. *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 9-15; 66(18) 5 Je'2011 13-15
Learning the Lohia way. *Otherside* 23(3) Mr'2010 37-44
The Pattabhic mystique. *Janata* 66(14) 8 My'2011 12-15; 66(15) 15 My'2011 6-15; 66(16) 22 My'2011 8-10+
Women, socialism and liberation. *Janata* 66(6) 6 Mr'2011 1-6; *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 10-16
- REDDY, P. Krishna Mohan**
See Krishna Mohan Reddy, P.
- REDDY, Sudershan**
Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's contributions to civil liberty. *Janata* 66(11) 17 Ap'2011 27-31
- REDDY, Y.V.**
Global crisis, recession and uneven recovery. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2011, 446 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 33-35
- REDDY, Y. Venugopal**
See Venugopal Reddy, Y.
- REED, Darryl**
See Mukherjee Reed, Ananya jt. auth.
- REFRIGERATOR industry**
India
Determinants of market share in refrigerators : An econometric estimation. V. Anbumani and G. Arivazhagan *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 65-72
- REFUGEE women**
See Women refugees
- REFUGEES**
See also
Women refugees
Assam
Deosri : Dilemma of the internally displaced people. Sunil Kaul *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 84-89

South America

Border languages : Rumors and (Dis)placements of (Inter)national politics. Carolina Moulin *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 347-71

REFUGEES, Bangladeshi India

See also

Chakmas

REGIONAL development

See Community development; Rural development

REGIONAL economic disparities**Andhra Pradesh**

Politics of regional underdevelopment : The case of Kalingandhra. Avinash Kumar Mishra *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 9-14

REGIONALISM**South Asia**

Regionalism in South Asia : Negotiating cooperation, institutional structures. Kishore C. Dash. New York, Routledge. 2008, xii, 246 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 338-42

REHABILITATION, Rural

See Rural development

REHNA, E.T.

Learning better. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 10-11

REINCARNATION

Have we lived before ? *Theosophical Movement* 2(9) Ja'2011 23-27; 2(10) Fe'2011 22-27

REKHA

The poetics and politics of space : A reading of Mahasweta Devi's subaltern stories. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 143-60 ft-n

REKHA, T.

See Kalavathi, G. jt. auth.

RELATIONSHIP marketing**India**

Orchestration of web-2.0 to power and engage the customers : A case study with reference to practices of new marketing *metre* in India. Anurag Singh and Brajesh Kumar *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 27-37

RELIGION

Privatizing enlightenment in the re-emergence of religion. Gabrielle M. Wood *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 431-44

Religion vis-a-vis mysticism : A quest for the meaningfulness of life. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 3-14

State of religion in a globalized world. Dominador Bombongan *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 413-30

See also

Animism

Karma

Religious pluralism

Political aspects

See Religion and politics

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

339

Study and teaching

Religious studies : Some recent trends in the West. Swami Sunirmalananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 474-76+

RELIGION and philosophy

See Philosophy and religion

RELIGION and politics**India**

Religion, community and development : Changing contours of politics and policy in India. Gurpreet Mahajan and Surinder S. Jodhka, eds. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, xii, 336 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 31-32

The vernacularisation of democracy : Politics, caste and religion in India. Lucia Michelutti. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xxi, 253 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 189-91

Iran

Power, politics and religion in Timurid Iran. Beatrice Forbes Manz. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 313 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 433-36

RELIGION and science

Complementary nature of science and religion. Filipe Neri Ferrao *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 213-20

Congruence of science and religion. Sailendra K. Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(11) Nv'2010 506-11

The God of the gaps. Dennis Vanden Auweele *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 199-212

Holistic account of reality : Necessity of an integration of science and religion for the better future of humanity. Mathew Chandrankunnel *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 123-48

The interface of science and religion : The ecofeminist theology of Rosemary Ruether. Dominador Bombongan *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 179-97

Science and religion : Convergence or conflict? Abhi P. Janamanchi *Triveni* 80(2) Ap-Je'2011 11-15

Science and religion : Must the two never meet? Francis Gonsalves *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 27-29

Some reflections on science-religion discourses. Ramakrishna Puligandla *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 11-18

RELIGIONS

Structure and the history of religions : Some Bhakti examples. Charles S.J. White *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 241-76

See also

Buddhism

Christianity

Hinduism

Islam

Jainism

Biography

See Religious biography

RELIGIOUS belief

See Belief and doubt

RELIGIOUS biography**Tibet**

The Jonangpa after Taranatha : Auto/biographical writings on the transmission of esoteric Buddhist knowledge in seventeenth century Tibet. Michael R. Sheehy *Bull Tibetology* 45(1) 2009 9-24 bibliogr ft-n

Introduction to the life of Karma Pakshi (1204/6-1283). Charles E. Manson *Bull Tibetology* 45(1) 2009 25-51 bibliogr ft-n

Karmic foreshadowing on the path of fruition : Narrative devices in the biographies of Nyang Ral Nyi ma 'Od Zer. Daniel A. Hirshberg *Bull Tibetology* 45(1) 2009 53-78 bibliogr ft-n

RELIGIOUS ethics

Fundamentalism : The only way to redeem religious ethics ? Shaji George Kochuthara *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 337-54

Religious 'Relationality' as an ethical resource. Maheshvari Naidu *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 355-68

See also

Christian ethics

RELIGIOUS law and legislation**India, Ancient**

Reasoners and religious law-makers : An ancient Indian case study. Ramkrishna Bhattacharya *JICPR* 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 49-56

RELIGIOUS pluralism

Sri Ramakrishna and the experiential basis of Vedantic religious pluralism. Jeffery D. Long *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 182-88

RELIGIOUS poetry, Odiya

Radical religious poetry in colonial Orissa. Mukti Lakhi Mangharam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 82-94 ft-n

RELIGIOUS tolerance**Jainism**

Moral reciprocity and tolerance in Jainism. Krishna M. Pathak *Tulsi Prajna* 38(150) Ja-Mr'2011 49-57

REMITTANCES, Emigrant

See Emigrant remittances

REMITTANCES, Migrant

See Migrant remittances

RENAISSANCE**Bengal**

Awakening : The story of the Bengal renaissance. Subrata Dasgupta. Noida, Random H. 2010, 392 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 39

The Bengal renaissance : Identity and creativity

from Rammohun Roy to Rabindranath Tagore.
Subrata Dasgupta. New Delhi, Permanent
Black. 2007, 280 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010
405-09

RENEWABLE energy sources

An urgent need for renewable energy : In
homage to Hermann Scheer. Sanjay Mangala
Gopal *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 9-12

India

Dimensions of energy sustainability—Role of
renewable energy. B.K. Mohanty and Subasish
Mohanty *Management Accountant* 46(1)
Ja'2011 12-16

RENJINI, R.

The Indian subject and the western gaze :
Richard Attenborough's Gandhi as a biopic.
Littcrit 36(1) Je'2010 114-26

RENJITH, R.

See Jose, Justin P. and others jt. auths.

RENTAL housing

Rental conundrum. Garima Pant *Business India*
871 7 Ag'2011 61-63

RENU BALA

See Berwal, Sandeep jt. auth.

RENUNCIATION (Philosophy)

Renunciation—The essence of spiritual life;
editorial. *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 4-6

REPORTAGE literature, Afghan

Clashes among past, present and future in
contemporary Afghan visual stories. Matteo
Vergani *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) JI-De'2011 115-39

REPRODUCTIVE health**India**

Reinventing reproduction, re-conceiving
challenges : An examination of assisted
reproductive technologies in India. Vrinda
Marwah and N. Sarojini *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(43) 22 Oc'2011 104-11

Reproductive rights and exclusionary wrongs :
Maternity benefits. Lakshmi Lingam and
Vaidehi Yelamanchili *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43)
22 Oc'2011 94-103

Uttar Pradesh

Reproductive health of adolescent girls in an
urban population of Meerut, Uttar Pradesh.
Kajal Jain and others *Health and Population*
32(4) Oc-De'2009 204-09

REPRODUCTIVE medicine

See Reproductive health

RESEARCH

See also

Group work in education

India

Colleges should do more in research and
innovation to improve quality. B.M. Naik *Univ*
News 49(37) 12 Se'2011 1-7+

RESEARCH, Industrial

See also

Technology transfer

RESEARCH centres

See Research institutes

RESEARCH institutes**India**

The past, present, and future of the research
university. Philip G. Altbach *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(16) 16 Ap'2011 65-73

RESEARCH Park

Universities need Research Parks to make
education globally competitive. B.M. Naik *Univ*
News 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 9-13+

RESENDE, Marcos

Self-perception and brotherly action.
Theosophist 132(4) Ja'2011 18-21

Without loving care, I am nothing. *Theosophist*
132(11) Ag'2011 7-10

RESERVE Bank of India

Will the Reserve Bank reverse its stance ?
econ and Pol Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011
135-41

RESETTLEMENT

See Land settlement

RESHMI, R.S.

See Sontakke, Pandurang and others jt.
auths.

RESPECT for persons

See also

Self esteem

RETAIL trade**India**

Controlling food inflation : Do supermarkets have
a role ? Sukhpal Singh *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(18) 30 Ap'2011 19-22

FDI in retail : Misplaced expectations and half-
truths. Sukhpal Singh *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(51) 17 De'2011 13-16

Not quite there. Sanjay Badhe *Business India*
861 20 Mr'2011 112

Post Master's office for FDI in retail. Kamal
Nayan Kabra *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010
25-28

A really big bazaar. Namrata Choksey *Business*
India 872 21 Ag'2011 84-86

Stock selection behaviour of Indian retail
investors : An empirical analysis. P. Ganesan
and others *Org Management* 26(3)
Oc-De'2010 45-51

RETAILING

See Retail trade

RETARDATION, Mental

See Mental retardation

RETARDED children

See Children with mental disabilities; Slow
learning children

REVATHI, A.

The truth about me : A Hijra life story. New
Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 304 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 28

REVATHI, K.

Access to safe drinking water. *Kisan World* 38(3)

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

341

- Mr'2011 46-48
Water management : Future perspectives.
Kisan World 38(5) My'2011 24-26
- REVATHY, R.**
Tread the path—The theosophical way.
Theosophist 133(3) De'2011 25-29
- REZA, Moteii**
See Pahlavani, Mosayeb and others jt. auths.
- RIAHINIA, Nosrat and others**
Evaluation of an educational website based on a well-structured standard. *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 63-69
Evaluation of the scientific productions (SPs) of the faculty members (FMs) in Iran : A case study. *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011 205-20
- RICCI, Graziella**
The practice of universal brotherhood.
Theosophist 132(3) De'2010 13-19
- RICE**
System of rice intensification—A boon to rice cultivation. D. Muthamizh Vendan Murugavel
Kisan World 38(5) My'2011 47-49
- Prices**
Punjab
Index linked vis-a-vis cost of production linked minimum support price : A case of paddy in Punjab. Ranjit Singh Ghuman and others *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 47-68
- Andhra Pradesh**
Paddy glut and farmer distress in Andhra Pradesh. R.V. Ramana Murthy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 JI'2011 27-29
- Gujarat**
Economics of area, production and yield of rice in Gujarat : District wise analysis. Shantilal R. Bhaliya and D.J. Chauhan *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) JI-De'2011 55-72
- India**
Climate variability and agricultural productivity : Case study of rice yields in Northern India. Ishwarya Balasubramaniam and K.S. Kavi Kumar *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) JI-De'2010 123-47
Past achievements and future concerns of rice production in India. P. Samal and N.P. Jambhulkar *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 320-21
- Tamil Nadu**
Rajarajan 1000 : A modern technology to boost rice production in Tamil Nadu. S.S. Nagarajan
Kisan World 38(3) Mr'2011 18-19
- RICHTER, Gerhard**
The artist and the terrorist, or the paintable and the unpaintable : Gerhard Richter and the Baader-Meinhof Group. Alex Danchev
Alternatives 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 93-112 bibliogr
- RIEDEL, Bruce**
Deadly embrace : Pakistan, America and the future of the global jihad. Noida, HarperCollins. 180 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
- Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 12
- RIGHT and left (Political science)**
India
Neo-liberalism, secularism and the future of the Left in India. Sitaram Yechury *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 11-19
Notes on neoliberalism and the future of the Left. C.P. Chandrasekhar *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 20-34
- Pakistan**
The rise and fall of the left and the Maoist movements in Pakistan. Ishtiaq Ahmed *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 251-65
- RIGHT of property**
India
Devolution of married woman's property under Hindu law—A critical appraisal. Vijay Sharma
Mahila Vidhi Bharati 17(65) Oc-De'2010 382-87
See also
Common property reserves, Rural—India
- RIGHT of property (Christians law)**
Kerala
Gender and right to inheritance of property among the Syrian Christians of Kerala. Susan Mathew *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 51-76
- RIGHT to Education**
Right to Education : Challenging tasks ahead; interview with Dr Kishore Singh. *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 21-25
- RIGHT to Education Act, 2009**
The Right of Children to Free and Compulsory Education Act 2009 : Promises and perils. Sumanjeet Singh and Chirag Nagpal *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 118-34
- RIGHT to Information**
RTI national convention. P.M. Ravindran *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 13-15
Right to Information : A path to swaraj. Shilpa Seth *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 152-56
Holding government to account. Wajahat Habibullah *Janata* 66(40) 6 Nv'2011 7-9
- RIGHT to Information Act, 2005**
Organisations other than the government and RTI Act. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 7-15
- RIGHT to Information Act, 2010**
International encyclopedia of Right to Information, 2010. Farzana Begum. New Delhi, Rajat Pub. 2010. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(4) Oc-De'2010 91-94
- RIGHTS, Human**
See Human rights
- RIGHT of children**
See Children's rights
- RIGHTS of women**
See Women's rights
- RINPOCHE, Samdhong**
The crisis in university system—Understanding

the nature of problems. *Dialogue* 12(4)

Ap-Je'2011 87-97

On meditation. *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011
23-25

RIOTS

Bihar

See also

Communal riots—Bihar

India

See also

Communal riots—India

RISHIKALP, Ramesh

Ajneya as a thinker. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010
166-73

RISK capital

See Venture capital

RISK management

Challenges in implementing operational risk
management. Thirunellai Radhakrishnan
Anand Management Accountant 45(6) Je'2010
479-83

Operational risk management : A study of
practices in Indian banks. Yogita S. Mehra
Prajnan 40(3) Oc-De'2011 167-92

Risk management and sovereign wealth funds.
Harnita Chowdhary *Management Accountant*
46(8) Ag'2011 656-59

Risk management in banks and financial
institutions. Sankarshan Basu *Management
Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 654-55

RITAMBHARA

Karsevaks' sacrifices have brought success : A
victory of faith and facts. *Organiser* 62(18)
7 Nv'2010 31-32

RIVER basins

See Watersheds

RIVER dolphins

India

Keeping rivers alive, Nachiket Kelkar and
Jagdish Krishnaswamy *Seminar* 613 Se'2010
29-33

RIVER valley project

See also

Narmada Valley Project

RIVERS

India

A river, for now. Emmanuel Theophilus *Seminar*
613 Se'2010 53-57

RIZVI, Fatima

Critiquing the self : Qurratulain Hyder and
political-cultural historiographies of the
Indian sub continent. *JSL* 13 Spr'2010
143-63

RIZVI, Iftikhar Husain

I.H. Rizvi : A poet of vision. Mosam Sinha
Poetcrit 24(2) Jl'2011 49-53

RIZVI, Syed Masood Hasan

The royal stage of Lucknow. *Indian Lit* 54(5)
Se-Oc'2010 170-86

Urdu drama and stage. *JSL (New series)* 15

Aut'2011 79-89

ROAD transportation

See Transportation, Road

ROADS

India

Less bumpy. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 861
20 Mr'2011 86

See also

National Highways Authority of India

ROBINSON, Joan

Joan Robinson. G.C. Harcourt and Prue Kerr.
London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, x, 270 p.
Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 26-30

The provocative Joan Robinson : The making
of a Cambridge economist. Nahid Aslanbeigui
and Guy Oakes. London, Duke Univ Press.
2009, xi, 302 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 26-30

ROBINSON, Nick and others

Interpreting the constitution : Supreme Court
constitution benches since independence. *econ
and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 27-31

RODGERS, Gerry

India, the ILO and the quest for social justice
since 1919. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10)
5 Mr'2011 45-52 ft-n

— and Rodgers, Janine

Inclusive development ? Migration, governance
and social change in rural Bihar. *econ and Pol
Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 43-50

RODGERS, Janine

See Rodgers, Gerry jt. auth.

RODRIGUES, Ryan Maxim

Axis Bank, value-added. *Business India* 844
12 Jl'2010 96-100

Baroda shakti. *Business India* 849 20 Se'2010
58-68

Boundary shots. *Business India* 867 12 Je'2011
47-54

From bundling to booming. *Business India* 872
21 Ag'2011 56-58

Go busters. *Business India* 870 24 Jl'2011
60-62

High reserves. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011
62

Naming the winner. *Business India* 849
20 Se'2010 53-56

On the growth track. *Business India* 861
20 Mr'2011 133

Sea change. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011
60

Treading new grounds. *Business India* 851
18 Oc'2010 94-98

Want some plastic ? *Business India* 843
28 Je'2010 68-75

RODRIGUES, Valerian

In search of an anchor : Muslim thought in
modern India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49)
3 De'2011 43-58 ft-n

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

343

- Reading texts and traditions : The Ambedkar-Gandhi debate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 56-66
 See also Shankar, B.L. jt. auth.
- ROHINI, N.S. and Rajalakshmi, B.**
 Enhancement of self-concept and self-esteem in rejected children through positive therapy. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 346-51
- ROHMETRA, Seema**
 Gandhian philosophy of non-violence : Theoretical basis and practical dimensions. *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) JI-Se'2011 251-66
- ROHTER, Larry**
 Brazil on the rise : The story of a country transformed. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 289 p. \$ 27 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 12
- ROLAND, Gerard, ed.**
 Privatization : Successes and failures. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2008, xix, 231 p. \$ 29.50 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(3) JI'2009 367-69
- ROMESH, Khangembam**
 Intrinsic value : A philosophically challenging inquiry in environmental ethics. *JICPR* 26(3) JI-Se'2009 89-108
- ROMM, Norma R.A.**
 New racism : Revisiting researcher accountabilities. New York, Springer. 2010, 496 p. *Book Rev*
Loyola J soc Sci 25(2) JI-De'2011 257-58
- RONALD, Y.**
 Social work intervention with prisoners : The case of Varhad in Maharashtra. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 99-108
- RONIBALA DEVI, Oinam and Gangadhar, M.R.**
 Selection intensity among the Kaniyas of Karnataka. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 93-96
- ROOPA, M.C.**
 See Nanjunda, D.C. and others jt. auths.
- ROSES**
 It's roses and dollars in Hosur. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 24-25
- ROUT, Himanshu Sekhar**
 Gender and household health expenditure in Odisha, India. *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 445-60
- ROUT, Satyapriya**
 Collective action for sustainable forestry : Institutional dynamics in community management of forest in Orissa. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 479-502
- ROWLING, J.K.**
 'Oh my God, the fan fiction!' : Fan-produced narratives and the Harry Potter phenomenon. Lakshmi Menon *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 55-64
- ROY, Anup Kumar**
 See Pandey, G.P. and others jt. auths.
- ROY, Anupama**
 Mapping citizenship in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 226 p. Rs 645 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 28-30
- ROY, Anuradha**
 The folded earth. Gurgaon, Hachette. 2011, 262 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 18
- ROY, Aruna**
 Ajit Bhattacharjee 1924-2011. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 74-75
 Manifestos and manifestations. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 17-20
- ROY, Arundhati**
 Comparative study of two novels under the same lens : Bapsi Sidhwa's Ice-candy-Man and Arundhati Roy's The God of Small Things. Charu Chitra *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 11-16
 Kashmir's fruits of discord. *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 3-4+
- ROY, Hirak**
 See Roy, Malay Kanti and others jt. auths.
- ROY, Hirendra Nath**
 Contributions of economic science towards promoting international harmony : A critique. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 484-91+
- ROY, Indrajit**
 'New' lists for 'old' : (Re-)constructing the poor in the BPL census. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 82-91
- ROY, J.N.**
 Of governance, corruption and Anna Hazare movement. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 145-48
 The XIX Commonwealth Games, Delhi : Celebrating slavery. *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010 121-28
- ROY, Kaushik**
 Brown warriors of the Raj : Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the second army, 1859-1913. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 281-84
 —, ed.
 War and society in colonial India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 375 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 281-84
- ROY, Kumkum**
 Contexts, content and the social-science classroom. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 19-24
 The power of gender and the gender of power: Explorations in early Indian history. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xiv, 386 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 39-41; *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011

99-102

ROY, Malay Kanti and others

Estimating the tails : Application of EVT in Indian capital market. *Prajnan* 40(3) Oc-De'2011 215-32 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Moni

The elopement. *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 13-19

ROY, Niranjana

Academic growth in accredited colleges under Assam university : Quality assurance perspective. *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 22-27+

ROY, Olivier

Epistemic logic and the foundations of decision and game theory. *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 283-314 bibliogr

ROY, Pabitrakumar

Kant's concept of the sublime : A pathway to the numinous. New Delhi, Decent bks. (Utkal Studies in philosophy-X). 110 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 119-23

ROY, Purabi

The search for Netaji : New findings. Kolkata, Purple Peacock bks. 2011. Rs 430 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(25) 11 Je'2011 27-28

ROY, Rajat

Regime change in the offing ? *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 29-83

ROY, Ramashray

Fault line of democracy. *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 149-68

Making sense of social justice. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 293-317 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Rammohun

See Ram Mohun Roy, Raja

ROY, Rathin

Defending the indefensible. M. Govind Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 79-80

A response to conundrums and fundamentalisms perceived in the THFC Report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 76-79

ROY, Ruma

See David, Rhoda S. jt. auth.

ROY, Sujit Kumar

Education for sustainable development : A desideratum for meeting planetary emergency. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 107-13

IFRS : The debate is far from over. *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 272-77

Reporting intangible assets : The accounting quandary. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1163-67

Total cost management : A never-ending need for redefinition. *Management Accountant* 46(7) Ji'2011 586-91

— and Pyne, Pallab

Managerial accounting in the hospitality

industry—An overview. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 750-56

ROY, Sumana

On the Tagore trail. *Seminar* 623 Ji'2011 35-39

ROY, Sumita

The evolution of human thought; a review article. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 407-08

Sri Ramakrishna's parables for soft skills development. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 219-23

A thumbnail sketch on sea gypsy. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 67-70

See also Nagnur, Shobha and others jt. auths.

ROY, Swapan Kumar

Role of CMAs towards hospitality management in hospitality industry. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 742-44

Understanding behavioural finance. *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 858-59

ROY, Tamal Taru

See Datta, Sukamal and others jt. auths.

ROYAL Asiatic Society, Mumbai

The Goan historian Jose Gerson Da Cunha at the Bombay branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1870-1900) : Representing what was "Portuguese" at the British India institution of knowledge. Filipa Vincent *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 128-36

ROY BURMAN, B.K.

Militant left radicalism, state and civil society with special focus on land rights. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 28-34

ROY BURMAN, J.J.

Tragedy of culture in Indian anthropology. *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 38-39

ROYCHOUDHURY, Madhuparna

The mansion of the Gods : Ramaprasad Chanda and archaeology in the Indian Museum. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 65-84

ROY CHOWDHURY, Sunandan

Blind Manmohanomics and a billion mutinies. *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 11-12

RUBBER**India**

Diffusion of new technologies and productivity growth in agriculture : Natural rubber vs coconuts. Sunil Mani and V. Santhakumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 58-63

RUBBER tappers**Tamil Nadu**

Socio-economic conditions of rubber tappers in Palakkad. N. Kathirvel *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 44-46

RUDOLPH, Lloyd I. and Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber

Explaining Indian democracy : A fifty year

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

345

- perspective, 1956-2006. New Delhi, OUP.
3 vols. 2008. *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 609-12
- RUDOLPH, Susanne Hoeber**
See Rudolph, Lloyd I. jt. auth.
- RUDRAKSHA**
On rudraksha and salagram. *Theosophical Movement* 2(4) Ag'2010 15-20
- RUETHER, Rosemary**
The interface of science and religion : The ecofeminist theology of Rosemary Ruether. Dominador Bombongan *J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 179-97
- RUKMANI, T.S.**
Vijnanabhiksu : The Samkhya-yoga-Vedantacarya. *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 21-38
- RULE of law**
India
Rashtra Dharma and rule of law in Indian culture. V.K. Singh *Organiser* 62(3) 25 Jl'2010 15
- RUMI, Raza Ahmad**
Dynasties and clientelism in Pakistan. *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 37-41
- RUMLEY, Dennis, ed.**
See Gopal, D. jt. ed.
- RUNCIMAN, David**
Political hypocrisy : The mask of power, from Hobbes to Orwell and beyond. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2008, xii, 272 p. \$ 29.95
Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 32-35
- RUOHOMAKI, Jyrki**
Parity of esteem : A conceptual approach to the Northern Ireland conflict. *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 163-85 bibliogr
- RUPA GOSWAMI**
Rupa Goswami. Pravrajika Shuddhatmaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(9) Se'2011 440-46; 62(10) Oc'2011 477-83; 62(11) Nv'2011 525-32
- RUPEE (India)**
Currency convulsions. Sumit Sharma *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011 64-66
- RURAL aged**
Sunset years of life : A multidimensional study of rural elderly. Prafulla Chakrabarti. Kolkata, Urbee Pra. 2009. *Book Rev*
Ageing and Soc 19(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 89-94
- RURAL banks**
See Banks and banking, Rural
- RURAL community development**
See Rural development
- RURAL conditions**
see also subdivision 'Rural conditions' under names of countries, states, etc., e.g. India—Rural conditions
- RURAL credit**
India
Innovations in rural finance in India. Gouradevi Katnalli *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 474-75
- Speeding financial inclusion. Sameer Kochhar. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 168 p. Rs 695
Book Rev
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 797-99
See also
Agricultural credit—India
Banks and banking, Rural—India
Nigeria
Microfinance, rural employment and poverty reduction in Nigeria : Promoting sustainable access to credit for rural enterprises. Elijah Udoh and Elias A. Udeaja *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 491-506
- Uttar Pradesh**
See also
Agricultural credit—Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
Rural credit market and the extent of tenancy : Micro evidence from rural West Bengal. Arindam Laha and Pravat Kumar Kuri *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 76-87
- RURAL development**
Transforming the rural non-farm economy : Opportunities and threats in the developing world. Steven Haggblade and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxi, 490 p. Rs 895
Book Rev
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 792-96
- Information services**
Towards an integrated rural development information system in India. M.R. Rawtani and J.P.S. Ahuja *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 185-202
- Nigeria**
Towards the provision of information needs and library services for rural community development : Challenges for democratic government in Nigeria. Francis Adesoji Fabunmi *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 99-109
- Andhra Pradesh**
Uncertainty in the process of the economic development of downtrodden : A case study of a village in Southern India. D.V. Gopalappa and M.S. Gowrappa *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 135-48
- Assam**
Microfinance and rural development : Potentialities of panchayati raj institutions. Kartick Das *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 59-65
- Bhutan**
One village at a time. Chime Paden Wangdi *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 41-44
- Gujarat**
SEWA-rural : Community based integrated rural development in South Gujarat. Pankaj Shah

and Bankim Sheth *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2)
De'2011 77-98

India

Financial inclusion : The road map to rural development. Rajesh Pal *Kisan World* 38(3)
Mr'2011 53-57

Review of the eleventh plan—Implementation and impact study of state/district level with special reference to agriculture and rural development. L.P. Swaminathan *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 74-75

Technology transfer for rural development. D.A. Nithya Shree and others *J Extn Res* 9(1-2)
Ja'2007 52-53

Nigeria

Community based organizations (CBOs) and rural development in Ogbadibo local government area of Benue State, Nigeria. Ekhaton Victor Eghe and Chima Paul *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 44-53

Local government as a tool for rural development in Nigeria. Stanley Aibieyi *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 78-89

Punjab

Rural development in Punjab : A success story going astray. Autar Singh Dhesi and Gurmail Singh, eds. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, 533 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Res J soc Sci 17(2) My-Ag'2009 149-55

South Asia

South Asia in transition : Agrarian and rural transformation. Ranjit Singh Ghuman *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 123-42

RURAL economic development

See Rural development

RURAL education

See Education, Rural

RURAL electrification

India

Challenges in rural electrification. N. Sreekumar and Shantanu Dixit *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43)
22 Oc'2011 27-33

RURAL employment

See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL exodus

See Rural-urban migration

RURAL extension

India

Extension education and its relevance in higher education : Emerging trends. Heena K. Bijli and Ratna Tewari *Univ News* 49(27) 4 Jl'2011 19-24

RURAL health

See also

Rural health services

India

Health of the National Rural Health Mission. Zakir Husain *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4)
22 Ja'2011 53-60

RURAL health services

India

Quality of healthcare services in rural India : The user perspective. J.K. Sharma and Ritu Narang *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 51-60

Maharashtra

Community monitoring of rural health services in Maharashtra. Abhay Shukla and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 78-85

Uttar Pradesh

A costly lesson from Uttar Pradesh; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 9

RURAL libraries

India

Rural information need and sources in the open environment : An overview. Nimai Chand Saha and others *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 352-66

Jharkhand

Building knowledge societies at the grassroots. Shailendra Sinha *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 16-17

Nigeria

Towards the provision of information needs and library services for rural community development : Challenges for democratic government in Nigeria. Francis Adesoji Fabunmi *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 99-109

Tamil Nadu

Information seeking behaviour of rural folk in Tamil Nadu : A case study of Paramakudi branch library. K. Kaliyaperumal and S. Baskaran *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 49-59

RURAL medical services

See Rural health services

RURAL poor

Andhra Pradesh

Uncertainty in the process of the economic development of downtrodden : A case study of a village in Southern India. D.V. Gopalappa and M.S. Gowrappa *Man and Devel* 33(3)
Se'2011 135-48

India

Rural poverty and agricultural growth in India : Implications for the twelfth five year plan. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3)
Jl-Se'2011 269-78

India, Northeastern

Rural poverty, SHGs and micro credit. Toki Blah *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 76-83

Nigeria

Microfinance, rural employment and poverty reduction in Nigeria : Promoting sustainable access to credit for rural enterprises. Elijah Udoh and Elias A. Udeaja *Indian J Econ* 89(3)
Ja'2011 491-506

Punjab

Rural non-farm employment, income distribution and poverty : Micro level evidence from Punjab. Kamal Vatta and R.S. Sidhu *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 693-709

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

347

Rajasthan

Role of goats in livelihood security of rural poor in the less favoured environments. Shalander Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 760-81

South Africa

Livelihood strategies of rural communities in South Africa. Elias Cebekhulu *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 111-25 bibliogr

Tamil Nadu

Impact of microfinance innovation in pushing back rural poverty in Tamil Nadu. K. Sita Devi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 429-43

RURAL poverty

See Rural poor

RURAL sanitation**India**

Squatting with dignity : Lessons from India. Kumar Alok. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 412p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(51) 17 De'2011 34-37

RURAL sociology

See Sociology, Rural

RURAL technology

See Technology, Rural

RURAL-urban migration**Andhra Pradesh**

Labour migration in Mahabubnagar : Nature and characteristics. Vijay Korra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 67-70

Assam

Foothold in the urban job market : A study of the rural assamese migrants in petty salaried government jobs in Guwahati. Mrinal Sarmah and Monmee Sonowal *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 97-106

China

Status of rural migrant workers in Chinese cities. Swapna Banerjee-Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 33-37

India

Determinants and farm—Level impacts of labour outmigration in the Indo-Gangetic plains of India. N.P. Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 127-38

Migration, protection and law. Lakshmidhar Mishra *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 59-68

RURAL water supply

See Water supply, Rural

RURAL women**Empowerment**

E-governance and empowerment of rural women: A case study. Snehalata Panda *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 54-71

Health and hygiene

Food habits, health status and nutrition knowledge of rural women. D. Radhapiya and

K. Vasantha *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 276-92

Impact of education on the health of rural women: A case study. Taniya Mojumder and others *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 20-23

Nutrition

Food habits, health status and nutrition knowledge of rural women. D. Radhapiya and K. Vasantha *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 276-92

Himachal Pradesh

Livelihood security of women in hills : A comparative study of India and Sri Lanka. H.W. Shyamalie and A.S. Saini *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 710-21

Tamil Nadu

A silent 'Revolution' ? Women's empowerment in rural Tamil Nadu. Staffan Lindberg and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 111-20

Women and pro-poor policies in rural Tamil Nadu: An examination of practices and responses. J. Jeyaranjan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 64-74

RUSHDIE, Salman

The Cambridge companion to Salman Rushdie. Abdul Razak Gurnah, ed. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 200 p. *Book Rev*

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 39(1-2) 2009 100-04

Is feminism on the run/ruin ? Construction of the female in Salman Rushdie's *Midnight's Children* and *Shalimar the Clown*. Judith Sebastian *Litterit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 92-97

RUSSIA**Economic policy**

A Marxist post-mortem of Soviet socialism. Markar Melkonian *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 31-37

Foreign relations**China**

An ANZAC-Indo-Russian alliance ? Geopolitical alternatives for New Zealand and Australia. Kerry R. Bolton *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 183-201

India

An ANZAC-Indo-Russian alliance ? Geopolitical alternatives for New Zealand and Australia. Kerry R. Bolton *India quart* 66(2) Je'2010 183-201

Forty years of the Indo-Soviet treaty : A historic landmark at the global level. Ashok Parthasarathi *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 35-37+

India-Russia ties in the neoliberal era. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 47-49

Indo-Russian strategic partnership : A reality check. Arun Mohanty *Mainstream* 49(16)

- 9 Ap'2011 25-30
Refashioning Indo-Soviet relations. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 25-26 (Repr)
History
Journey beyond Marx. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 27-31
Revolution, 1917
Socialism, revolution and non-violence : A comparison of Mahatma Gandhi and Sun Yat-sen's response to socialism and the Russian Revolution of 1917. Huang Yinghong *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) JI-Se'2010 221-34
History, Modern
Three days that changed the course of world history in 20th century. Arun Mohanty *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 31-33
Politics and government
A Marxist post-mortem of Soviet socialism. Markar Melkonian *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 31-37
- RUSTAGI, Neeti and others**
Factors affecting contraception among women in a minority community in Delhi : A qualitative study. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 10-15
- RUSWA, Mirza Mohammad Hadi (1857-1931)**
Questioning monarcholatry : A new historicist reading of Ruswa's Umrao Jan Ada. Omendra Kumar Singh *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 81-88
- RUUD, Arild Engelsen, ed.**
See Price, Pamela jt. ed.
- RWANDA**
See also
Genocide—Rwanda
- S**
- SAFTA**
See South Asian Free Trade Area
- SAIL**
See Steel Authority of India Ltd.
- S.C.**
See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes
- SEWA**
See Self Employed Women's Association
- SEZ**
See Special Economic Zones
- SGSY**
See Swarnajayanti Gram Swarajgar Yojana
- SHG**
See Self help groups
- SDNT Women's University, Mumbai**
Woman is the builder and moulder of nation's destiny. Meira Kumar *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 24-25
- SSP**
See Samyukta Socialist Party
- SABANE, Harshal H.**
See Dixit, Ruchita R. and others jt. auths.
- SABERWAL, Satish**
Spirals of contention : Why India was partitioned in 1947. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, 342 p.
Book Rev
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010 418-22
- SABERWAL, Vasant K.**
See Chhatre, Ashwini jt. auth.
- SABLANIA, Rashmi**
Delhi Technological University. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 48-53
- SABU, K.U.**
See Jose, Justin P. and others jt. auths.
- SACHAR, Rajindar**
Abolish death penalty. *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 12-13
Effective Lok Pal not in sight. *Janata* 66(22) 3 JI'2011 6-7
The formation of the Socialist Party is a welcome decision. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 12-15
Latest Lokpal Bill—Vital changes still needed. *Janata* 66(28) 14 Ag'2011 5-6; *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 9-10
Lokpal Bill 2010—A farce on public. *Janata* 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 4-5
On the tragic situation in Sri Lanka. *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 10-11
Repeal the law of sedition. *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 5-6
Socialist Party; a welcome decision. *Janata* 66(26) 31 JI'2011 8-11+
- SACHCHIDANANDA and Srivastava, Vinay Kumar, eds.**
Social anthropology in eastern India. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2009, 297 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 116-20
- SACHINDRA, G.R.**
Multidimensional role of CMAs in effective hospitality management. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 745-47
See also Mahesha, V. jt. auth.
- and others
Cost and management accountants in service sector—Realistic positioning of cost and management accountants in airline industry. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1006-09
- SADANANDAM, M. and Lourdusamy, V.**
Parental influence on academic achievement of higher secondary students. *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 33-39
- SADASHIVAM, T.**
See Shahla Tabassum jt. auth.
- SADGOPAL, Anil**
The neo-liberal assault on Bhopal. *Otherside* 23(7) JI'2010 32-34
- SAGARVANSI, Tarun**
See Doshi, Praveen and others jt. auths.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

349

- SAH, Mukut**
Electoral reforms for good governance. *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 40-41
- SAHA, Amrita**
Urban cooperative banks : A case study of Karnataka. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 41-44
- SAHA, Indrani**
See Sen, Parimal Kumar and others jt. auths.
- SAHA, Jonathan**
The male state : Colonialism, corruption and rape investigations in the Irrawaddy Delta c. 1900. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 343-76
- SAHA, Nimai Chand and others**
Rural information need and sources in the open environment : An overview. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 352-66
- SAHA, Ruma**
Education and health status of females in Tripura: An intertemporal comparison of Garjanmura village (2002-2010). *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 157-66
- SAHA, Suvasis**
Issues in research on green marketing. *Survey* 50(3-4) Ji-De'2010 20-26
- SAHAI, Paramjit S.**
Migration and remittances : Investment in agriculture. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 113-26
- SAHAJWALA, Prem Chand**
An open letter to Khap leaders. *Otherside* 23(7) Ji'2010 11-14
- SAHANI, Ashok Kumar**
The Kandhamal riot : An ethnological review. *Vanyajati* 58(4) Oc'2010 19-24
- SAHARAN, Surender Kumar**
See Sethi, Priyanka jt. auth.
- SAHAY, G.S.**
See Oak, J.P. and others jt. auths.
- SAHNI, Jaideep**
Half a change, at a steep price. *Seminar* 618 Fe'2011 32-35
- SAHOO, Harihar**
Fertility behaviour among adolescents in India. *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 22-33
- SAHOO, Sarat Kumar and Pradhan, Pratima**
Empowering teachers for institutional development. *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 16-20
- SAHU, Chaturbhuj**
See Vinay Kumar jt. auth.
- SAHU, Gagan Bihari**
See Mahamallik, Motilal jt. auth.
- SAHU, Geentanjoy**
See Chawla, Michelle jt. auth.
- SAHU, Manendra**
India-Africa trade : The push and pull factors. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 78-83
- SAHU, Mrutujanaya**
Urban development and population displacement : Indian experience. *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 33-45
- SAHU, Narayan S.**
Our first sin : The Shakespearean scenario. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 35-62
- SAI BABA, Sathya**
Grip of irrationality; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 8
He focused on service, man making. *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 3-4
On Sathya Sai Baba (1927-2011). Syed Shahabuddin *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 18
Sathya Sai Baba : A spiritual guru, social emancipator. N. Nagaraja Rao *Organiser* 62(44) 8 My'2011 2-3
- SAID, Edward**
Situating Said in postcolonial Tamil Nadu : The Dalit question. R. Azhagarasan *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 39-46
- SAIDAPUR, S.K.**
XII five year plan : Setting priorities for resurrection of higher education. *Univ News* 49(30) 25 Ji'2011 18-20+
- al-SAIDAT, Emad M.**
English loanwords in Jordanian Arabic : Gender and number assignment. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 59-72
— and Warsi, Mohammad J.
Learners' use of L2 article system : Jordanian students—A case study. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 71-81
- SAIGAL, K.L.**
K.L. Saigal : The definitive biography. Pran Nevile. New Delhi, Penguin bks. 218 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Organiser 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 14
- SAIGHAL, Vinod**
A paradigm shift in the approach to nuclear disarmament. *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 72-84
- SAIKAL, Amin**
Afghanistan on the edge of a political abyss. *int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 27-39
- SAIKIA, Arupjyoti**
Genius of Bhupen Hazarika. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 29-31
Imperialism, geology and petroleum : History of oil in colonial Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 48-55
Kaziranga National Park : History, landscape and conservation practices. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 12-13
See also Das, Debarshi jt. auth.
- SAIKIA, Bhabendra Nath**
The hour before dawn. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 342 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

- Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 22
- SAIKIA, Nandita and others**
Has child mortality in India really increased in the last two decades ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 62-70
- SAINATH, P.**
The empire strikes back-and how! *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 50-53
Paid news. *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 42-49
- SAINI, A.S.**
See Shyamalie, H.W. jt. auth.
- SAINI, Amarjit**
See Goyal, Swati and others jt. auths.
- SAINI, Gordhan K.**
See Veeramani, C. jt. auth.
- SAINI, Poonam and others**
Cognitive package for mothers of pre-school slow learners. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 87-95
- SAINI, Ravindra**
Centre discriminating Uttarakhand; an interview. *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 15
Protect nature for all-round development, sustainable growth—Dr. Ramesh Pokhriyal 'Nishank'; an interview. *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 9
- SAINI, Rohit**
See Verma, Satish jt. auth.
- SAINI, Surbhi**
Public library scenario in North East India with special reference to Mizoram. *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 333-42
- ST. AUGUSTINE**
The divine body in history : A comparative study of the symbolism of time and embodiment in St. Augustine and Ramanuja. Ankur Barua. Oxford, Peter Lang. 2009, 315 p. *Book Rev JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 161-63
- ST. John (of the Cross)**
Journey in dark night. Thomas Kochumuttom *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 15-38
- SAINTS**
See also
Hagiography
- SAINTS, Indian**
See also
Rupa Goswami
Sanatana Goswami, Saint
- SAIVISM**
See also
Kashmir Saivism
Tamil Nadu
Siva's demon devotee : Karaikkal Ammaiyar. Elaine Craddock. Albany, State Univ of NY Press. 2010, xii, 193 p. *Book Rev J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 437-39
- SAIVISM, Kashmir**
See Kashmir Saivism
- SAIVITE literature, Tamil**
Siva's demon devotee : Karaikkal Ammaiyar. Elaine Craddock. Albany, State Univ of NY Press. 2010, xii, 193 p. *Book Rev J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 437-39
- SAJAN, M. and Ravindran, Anita**
Cognitive functions of learning disabled with and without epilepsy. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 96-100
- SAKEER HUSAIN, A.**
A scale to measure the worker's participation in management. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 81-83
- SAKHUJA, Vijay, ed.**
See Kulke, Hermann and others jt. eds.
- SAKKEER, V.**
See Kumar, Amruth G. and others jt. auths.
- SAKKTHIVEL, A.M.**
See Krishnan, Trichy V. jt. auth.
- SAKKU BHAVYA, M.**
School curriculum for environmental education. *Edutracks* 10(11) Ji'2011 17-21
- SAKTHI DEVI, K.R. and Jayanthi, M.**
Value added tax : Taxman's horrorscope. *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 19-24
- SAKTHIVEL, M.**
Is it broadcast or broadcasting ? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 23-26
- SAKTHIVEL, N.**
Lady's finger : A vegetable with rich nutritional values. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 58-59
- SAKTHIVEL, P. and Kamaiah, B.**
Dynamic interrelationship between stock and foreign exchange markets : Evidence from India. *Prajnan* 40(3) Oc-De'2011 193-214
- SALAGRAMA**
On rudraksha and salagram. *Theosophical Movement* 2(4) Ag'2010 15-20
- SALDANHA, Leo F.**
See Chowdhury, Ashok and others jt. auths.
- SALEEM, Shaikh and Gawali, Vidya S.**
Higher education : Not yet high in India! *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 6-12
- SALES personnel**
See also
Service shopping
- SALES tax**
See also
Value added tax
- SALIM, B.**
Doris Lessing's autobiography : A door into her creative heart. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 50-56
- SALMAN KHURSHID**
Transforming equality in India. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 35-38
- SALMAN SAYYID**
Themes that have shaped Muslim histories. *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 22-23
- SALMAN TASEER**
Why my father hated India. Aatish Taseer *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 37-38
- SALVATION**
The concept of salvation. Dinesh Singh

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

351

- Theosophist* 132(3) De'2010 24-29
- SALWA JUDUM case**
Judging the judgment. Bela Bhatia *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 14-16
- SAMAGRA Vikas Social Service Society**
Samagra Vikas Social Service Society : Pursuit of integral human development. Jose Koolipurackal *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 85-92
- SAMAJWADI Party**
Mulayam on the wrong track trying to revive SP. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(27) 9 Ja'2011 19
- SAMAL, Kishor C.**
Floods in Orissa : No lessons learnt. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(52) 24 De'2011 31-32
- SAMAL, P. and Jambhulkar, N.P.**
Past achievements and future concerns of rice production in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 320-21
- SAMAL, Sunita**
Incorporating political theory in the study of corporate management. *Mainstream* 48(50) 4 De'2010 36-39
- SAMANTA, Dibyendu**
See Kundu, Decolina jt. auth.
- SAMANTARA, Prafulla**
Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: Relevance of Dr. Lohia's approach. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 26+
- SAMANTARA, Samir and Badatya, K.C.**
Implementation of Kisan Credit Card (KCC)—NABARD'S experiences. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 484-85
- SAMARENDRA, Padmanabh**
Census in colonial India and the birth of caste. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 51-58
- SAMARRAI, Ghanim Jasim**
The benign maternal power in the plays of Eugene O'Neill. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 25-36
Decentralizing influences in literature : B.S. Assayab's antithetical task. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 16-31
- SAMIR AMIN**
From capitalism to civilization : Reconstructing the socialist perspective. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2010, 189 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 36
- SAMKHYA**
See Sankhya
- SAMPATHKUMAR, M. and others**
Irrigation information management through information and communication technology—A case study of command areas in Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 538
- SAMPATH REDDY, G.**
See Sreenivasa Rao, K. and others jt. auths.
- SAMSON, Meera**
See Hill, Elizabeth and others jt. auths.
- SAMUEL, Manorama**
See Mary, R. Sahaya jt. auth.
- SAMYUKTA Socialist Party**
Crisis in the party. George Fernandes *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 4-14
- SANATANA GOSWAMI, Saint**
Sanatana Goswami. Pravrajika Shudhatma-prana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 465-73; 61(11) Nv'2010 497-505
- SANCHITA, J.**
Myriad of memories in Meena Alexander's *Fault Lines* : A memoir. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 23-31
- SANDAL, Nidhi and Avinash Kumar**
Role of freedom to operate in business with proprietary products. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 204-09
- SANDARSHANANANDA, Swami**
Theory of evolution and Indian perception. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 520-24
- SANDERS, Ruth H.**
German : Biography of a language. New York, OUP. 240 p. \$ 29.95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 12
- SANDFORD, Christopher**
Imran Khan : The cricketer, the celebrity, the politicians. London, HarperCollins. 2009, 402 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 38
- SANGEETA RANI**
See Bharadwaj, Sanjay Kumar jt. auth.
- SANGEETHA, G.**
See Ganapathi, R. jt. auth.
- SANGMA, Agatha**
Women of substance. *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 15-17
- SANGWAN, Sheela**
See Saini, Poonam and others jt. auths.
- SANITATION**
India
See also
Rural sanitation—India
- SANITATION, Rural**
See Rural sanitation
- SANJAY KUMAR, ed.**
See Jaffrelot, Christophe jt. ed.
- SANJEEV KUMAR and Amit Kumar**
Socio-economic status and vocational preference of school students. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 32-46
- and Sharma, Yogita
Use of electronic resources at Punjab Agricultural University Library : A study. *IASLIC Bull* 55(4) De'2010 238-43
- SANJEEVA REDDY, G.**
The government is misguided; an interview. T.K. Rajalakshmi *Indian Worker* 55(7) 1 Ap'2011 3

- ILO organises workshop on realising decent work in the informal economy. *Indian Worker* 53(3) 1 Fe'2009 1+
- ITUC general council, Brussels, 2-4 Feb. 2011. *Indian Worker* 55(5) 1 Mr'2011 3
- INTUC President advocates for only one union in an industry : One trade union is important for unity of workers. *Indian Worker* 54(20) 16 Oc'2010 1+
- INTUC President urges govt. to implement amended gratuity act with retrospective effect. *Indian Worker* 54(11) 1 Je'2010 1
- PM invites INTUC delegation. *Indian Worker* 54(3) 1 Fe'2010 1+
- The system should be changed : INTUC President; an interview. Amal Das *Indian Worker* 54(21) 1 Nv'2010 3
- We are just fulfilling our dharma; an interview. *Indian Worker* 54(15) 1 Ag'2010 1+
- Working committee meeting of INTUC held at Chhattisgarh. *Indian Worker* 54(5) 1 Mr'2010 1+
- SANKAR, Deepa**
Education sector grants : Misplaced criticism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 80-82
- SANKAR, S. Anjana**
Subaltern historiography : The role of the Kurichiyas in Pazhassi Raja's revolt against the British. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 64-67
- SANKARA, Sri**
A few aspects of consciousness in Sankara's epistemology. Surya Kant Maharana *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 87-104
- SANKARAN, Kamala**
NREGA wages : Ensuring decent work. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 23-25
- SANKARAN, S.R.**
S.R. Sankaran : A path-breaking civil servant. K.S. Subramanian *Mainstream* 48(46) 6 Nv'2010 17-19
- SANKARANARAYANAN, S.**
Sundara Pandya—An early Advaitacarya. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 1-56
- and Vinoshpeter, K.V.
Service quality dimensions of internet banking. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 33-37
- SANKARI, R., ed.**
Tattvanusandhanam. Chennai, Kuppaswami Sastri Res Inst. 2008, xxxiv, 292 p. Rs 300
Book Rev
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 369-70
- SANKHYA**
Computing machines and consciousness : A look from a Sankhyan perspective. Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 26(3) Ji-Se'2009 1-10
- Indian systems of philosophy—Sankhya darsana. Bupendra R. Vora *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 15-20
- Observations on Samkhya-karika, verses 69-72. Satya Vrat Varma *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 41-46
- SANKRITYAYAN, Rahula**
Rahula Sankrityayan's journeys of the self : Nation, culture, identity. Maya Joshi *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 119-46
- SANSKRIT drama**
Natyalocanam of trilocanaditya—An introduction. A.S. Pathak *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 63-69
- SANSKRIT language**
Etymology
The sphota of language and the experience of Sabdatattva. Sebastian Alackapally *J Dharma* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 203-14
- Roots**
The cyclical pattern and the Sanskrit Dhatu-s. N. Kazanas *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 63-99
- Versification**
Metre in Sanskrit : A study with special reference to Vrttavartika of Ramapanivada. K.K. Geethakumary. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. Calicut Univ Sk Series 30. 2008, 168 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 148-49
- SANSKRIT literature**
Sahridayaloka : Thought currents in Indian literary criticism. Tapasvi Nandi. Ahmedabad, L.D. Inst Indology. Vol. 1 : Parts 1-3. 2005, 1850 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 374-76
- Understanding tradition : Inter disciplinary studies on Sanskrit. C. Rajendran. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. (Calicut Univ Sk series No. 26). 2004, 160 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 365-66
- See also*
Ananta
Panini
Trilocanaditya
- Kerala**
Kerala's Sanskrit heritage. C. Rajendran *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 25-35
- SANSKRIT philologists**
The last Brahmin : Life and reflections of a modern-day Sanskrit Pandit. Rani Siva Sankara Sarma. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, 197 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 416-18
- SANSKRIT poetry**
Bhamaha's kavyalamkara : A critical study and edition. C.R. Subhadra. Calicut, Univ of Calicut.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

353

- 2008, 276 p. Rs 255 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 358-60
- Kama-Samuha, text with English translations with critical introduction. Amal Shib Pathak. New Delhi, Chowkhamba Pub. 265 p. Rs 395
Book Rev
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 144-45
- SANT, Girish**
 See Deshmukh, Ranjit and others jt. auths.
- SANTHAKUMAR, V.**
 See Mani, Sunil jt. auth.
- SANTHOSH, O.K.**
 The writing of the excluded : Dalit writing and Malayalam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) JI-De'2009 138-41
- SANTOSH KUMAR**
 See Zayapragassarazan, Z. and others jt. auths.
- SANTHOSH KUMAR, K.T.**
 See Biradar, B.S. and others jt. auths.
- SANWAL, Manishi M.**
 The luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business need a rethink; a debate. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 74-75
- SANYAL, Ayanendu and others**
 National pension scheme : For whose benefit ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 17-19
- SANYAL, Bikas C.**
 Human rights and social justice : International context. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 312-16
- SANYAL, Indrani**
 Dishonoured by philosophers : Upamana in Indian epistemology; a review article. *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) JI-Ag'2011 81-85
- SANYAL, Kalyan**
 See Bhattacharya, Rajesh jt. auth.
- SANYAL, Manidipa**
 Cognizing as recognizing. *JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 75-83
 The web of belief. Kolkata, Allied. 2006, xii, 232 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
JICPR 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 163-66
- SANYAL, Nilanjana**
 Saga of counselling : The human potential movement. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 165-70
- SAPRE, Avinash**
 Vinda Karandikar : A poet's poet. *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 143-49
- SARADA, T.**
 Indias of Anand, Narayan and Rao. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 98-104
 Lifetime achievement award acceptance speech by Ambai : Translated from the original Tamizh. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 69-72
- SARADA DEVI**
 The holy mother and freedom. Prema Raghunath *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 569-72
- SARADA DEVI, M.**
 See Prasanthi, S. jt. auth.
- SARADAMONI, K.**
 Everybody has a right to raise her/his voice, and protest in a democracy like ours; but... *Mainstream* 49(37) 3 Se'2011 7-9
- SARANGI, Jaydeep**
 "...the dead do not die nor the living live." : A study of Raja Rao's on the Ganga Ghat and The Serpent and the Rope as a vast compendium of Spiritual knowledge. *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 5-10
- SARANGI music**
 In conversation with Sarangi Maestro Pandit Ram Narayan. Sonia Narayanan *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 57-63
- SARANGTHEM, Bembem and others**
 Developing ICT skills by social scientists to survive in digital information environment : An assessment. *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 18-22
- SARANYA, B.**
 See Shanmugapriya, S. and others jt. auths.
- SARAPH, Anupam**
 An agenda for reform of the election system in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 19-24
- SARASWATHYAMMA, K.**
 K. Saraswathyamma : The forgotten pioneer of feminist writing in Malayalam. Asha Susan Jacob *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 84-92
- SARAVANAN, D.P. and Minnelkodi, B.**
 A study of AIDS awareness among higher secondary student in Perambalur district. *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 33-35
- SARAVANAN, P.**
 See Ganesan, P. and others jt. auths.
- and Sivasankaran, N.
 Application of activity based costing for health care industries. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 760-62
 Emerging role of management accountant in the telecom space. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 867-70
- SARBJEET KAUR**
 See Mallick, Mihir Kumar jt. auth.; Sukhjiwan Kaur jt. auth.
- SARDA, Shveta, tr.**
 Trickster city : Writings from the belly of the metropolis. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 317 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 11
- SARDAR Sarovar Dam**
 Narmada Bachao Andolan—25 years of resistance and reconstruction. S.G. Vombatkere *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 71-76

- Ordinary people, extraordinary movement : Twenty five years of struggle and quest for alternative in Narmada Valley. Madhuresh Kumar *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 69-70+
- SARDESAI, Abhay**
When images collide; an interview. *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 48-53
- SAREEN, Pooja**
Direct Tax Code Bill—Meaning, features and accountants role. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 458-61
See also Talwar, Tanuja jt. auth.
- SAREES**
See Saris
- SARGUNAM, S. Davidson**
Participatory programmes in environmental educational awareness at the primary and middle levels. *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 23-24
- SARI**
See Saris
- SARIS**
Uttar Pradesh
Problems of child labour in India : A case study of silk saree industry of Varanasi Nagar Nigam. V.K.L. Srivastava and Anil Kumar Srivastava *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-89
- SARKAR, Anindita**
Socio-economic implications of depleting groundwater resource in Punjab : A comparative analysis of different irrigation systems. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 59-66
- SARKAR, Barun**
See Mishra, R.N. and others jt. auths.
- SARKAR, Bidyut Kumar**
The alternative to avert crisis : A philosophical perspective in management education. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 537-44
- SARKAR, Debnarayan**
Social and economic implications of HIV/AIDS : Evidence from West Bengal. *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 19-38
- SARKAR, Shivaji**
Civil society—Anathema or reality : Common man has no relief in UPA lokpal. *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Jl'2011 4
Corruption multiplies with private-public partnership. *Organiser* 62(24) 19 De'2010 5
It's revolution; Mamata typhoon uproots 34-year Communist tyranny; Sonia's corrupt, communal politics doom Congress in Kerala. *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 1-3
- SARKAR, Soumitra**
See Dhar, Samirendra Nath jt. auth.
- SARKAR, Subhendu and Bhattacharya, Ramkrishna**
D.D. Kosambi : A bibliography (Excluding mathematical and scientific papers). *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 49-60
- SARKAR, Sudeshna**
Changing periods : Fighting superstition. *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 23-25
- SARKAR, Sudipta**
Direct Tax Code 2009 : Fate of FDI-flow through Indo-Mauritius DTAA ? *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 451-56
- SARKAR, Sukanta**
Opportunity of women employment in tea and rubber plantation. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 292-96
- SARKAR, Swapan**
Behavioural finance : Explaining irrational investment strategies *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 860-61
- SARKAR, Swagato**
The impossibility of just land acquisition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 35-38
- SARKER, Debnarayan**
See Chakrabarti, Sanjukta jt. auth.
— and Das, Debraj
Institution of politically motivated policy certainty of government on economic growth : A study among major Indian states. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 48-56
Performance of manufacturing industry in Indian states : Who loose and why ? *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 41-58
- SARKHEL, Juran Krishna and Tripathi, Sneha**
Search and retrieval issues among digital libraries of Indian languages. *IASLIC Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 11-17
- SARMA, E.A.S.**
Kakarapalli : Another blot on India's democratic systems. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 12-15
Sops for the poor and a bonus for industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 32-34
- SARMA, K. Jayaditya**
See Mishra, R.K. and others jt. auths.
- SARMA, Siddhartha**
East of the Sun : A nearly stoned walk down the road in a different land. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2010, 249 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 21
- SARMA, Rani Siva Sankara**
The last Brahmin : Life and reflections of a modern-day Sanskrit Pandit. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, 197 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 416-18
- SARMAH, Alaka**
Role of traditional institutions in governance—Experience from Karbi Anglong, Assam. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 174-85
- SARMAH, Jayanta Krishna**
An alternative formulation for autonomous councils in Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35)

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

355

- 27 Ag'2011 23-25
SARMAH, Mrinal and Sonowal, Monmee
 Foothold in the urban job market : A study of the rural Assamese migrants in petty salaried government jobs in Guwahati. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 97-106
- SAROJINI, N.**
 See Marwah, Vrinda jt. auth.
- SARTRE, Jean-Paul (1905-1980)**
 Existential themes in Jean-Paul Sartre's no exit. Joji John Panicker *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 94-97
- SARUKKAI, Malavika**
 In conversation; an interview. Priya Sarukkai Chabria *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 60-67
- SARVAPRIYANANDA, Swami**
 Swami Vivekananda and his teachings on the divinity of man. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(11) Nv'2010 493-96
- SASTRY, D.U.**
 D.U. Sastry : An empirical economist. K.V. Ramaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 24
- SASTRY, R. Kalpana and others**
 Research and development perspectives of transgenic cotton : Evidence from patent landscape studies. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 139-53
- SASWAT**
 See Varma, Ashish and others jt. auths.
- SATCHIDANANDAN, K.**
 New Malayalam poets. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 82-141
 Speaking from below : Dalit poetry and Namdeo Dhasal. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 65-73
 While I write : New and selected poems. Noida, HarperCollins. 2011, 152 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 31-32
- SATEESH KUMAR, P. and others**
 Implementation of Indian PPV & FR Act and rules: Inadequacies leading to avoidable litigation. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 102-06
- SATHEESH KUMAR, J.**
 Learning style based instruction and evaluation. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 3-6
- SATHISH GOWDA, N.**
 See Gowda, N. Sathish
- SATHYA, G.**
 See Raji Sugumar, V. jt. auth.
- SATI**
 Sati : Socio-legal aspect. Pushpinder Kaur Dhillon *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 90-100
- SATIJA, M.P.**
 Remembering the work of S.R. Ranganathan for academic libraries and library education. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 245-50
- and Singh, K.P.
 Colon classification. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub (H). 2010, vi, 241 p. *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(4) De'2010 407-08
- , ed.
 Librarians as knowledge workers in the 21st century, and others essays in honour of professor Jagindar Singh Ramdev on his 80th birthday. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2011, 238p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(4) De'2010 405-06
- SATISFACTION**
 See also
 Contentment
 Job satisfaction
 Job stress
- SATISH KUMAR, M., ed.**
 See Raju, Saraswati and others jt. eds.
- SATNAM SINGH**
 See Supreet Kaur jt. auth.
- and Raghubir Singh
 Manufacturing activities in the Punjab during the late eighteenth century (1750-1799). *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 95-104
- SATO, Takahiro, ed.**
 See Esho, Hideki jt. ed.
- SATPATHY, Geeta**
 See Pani, S.P. jt. auth.
- SATPATHY, Kishor Chandra**
 Information management through digital library: A case study of NIT Silchar. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 565-71
- SATPATHY, Sunil Kumar and others**
 Organization of electronic theses and dissertations (ETD) in academic libraries : An experiment through GSDL. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 76-85
- SATYAGRAHA**
 Civil disobedience and Satyagraha : Gandhian experiment with an occidental concept. Om Prakash *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Jl-Se'2010 235-53
 Duragraha in the name of satyagraha : A Gandhian perspective. Alok Bajpai *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 8-12
 Gandhian satyagraha : A panacea to 21st century conflicts and challenges. Arti Nirmal *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 129-44
- SATYAM fraud case**
 Tunneling vs agency effect : A case study of Enron and Satyam. Srinivas Shirur *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 9-20
- SATYAMAYANANDA, Swami**
 Layers of inner freedom. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 574-77
- SATYA MOHAN and Perras, Donald**
 Curriculum : Implementation and teacher participation. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011

- 34-39
SATYANARAYANA, K. and Tharu, Susie, eds.
 No alphabet in sight : New Dalit writing from South India, Dossier 1 : Tamil and Malayalam. New Delhi, Penguin. 2011, 443 p. Rs 599
Book Rev
JSL (New series) 15 Aut'2011 148-50
- SATYANARAYANA, M. and others**
 Library user education in digital era : A study of academic libraries. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 425-32
- SATYANARAYANA, N.R. and others**
 A study of trends in user education in India. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 499-505
- SATYA SUNDARAM, I.**
 Curbing food inflation. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 12-13
 Mahatma Gandhi NREGP : An assessment. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 13-17
 Microfinance at the crossroads. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 43-45
 Poverty and mounting foodgrain stocks. *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 52-54
 Revamping agricultural marketing. *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 17-19
 Toning up quality of life. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 18-21
- SAVANUR, Kiran**
 See Anuradha, K.T. jt. auth.
- SAVING and investment**
China
 History 2 or 2B ? Capital narratives for Asia and Asian narratives for capital : A preliminary exploration. G. Balachandran *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 455-77
India
 Determinants of private corporate sector savings: An empirical study. Ramesh Jangili and Sharad Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 49-55
 History 2 or 2B ? Capital narratives for Asia and Asian narratives for capital : A preliminary exploration. G. Balachandran *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 455-77
- SAVING and thrift**
 See Saving and investment
- SAVYASAACHI**
 Forest Rights Act 2006 : Undermining the foundational position of the forest. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 55-62
- SAWANT, Ankush**
 Democratic movements in the Arab world. *Janata* 66(25) 24 Jl'2011 4-5
- SAWANT, Shukla**
 Bodyline. *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 43-46
- SAWHNEY, Hirsh, ed.**
 Delhi, noir. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 289 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 9
- SAYIRA BANU, N.**
 See Subramanian, K. and others jt. auths.
- SAXENA, A.K.**
 See Singh, Avantika and others jt. auths.
- SAXENA, N.C.**
 Delivering governance and reform of bureaucracy. *USI J* 149(579) Ja-Mr'2010 36-49
- SAXENA, Neha**
 Changing geopolitics over environmental concerns. *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 30-47
- SAXENA, Pikee and others**
 Obstetric and perinatal outcome of teenage and older primigravidas—A retrospective analysis. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 16-22
- SAXENA, Somiya and Abhinav Nath**
 Analysis of the post-purchase response of consumers regarding Tata Nano in Bareilly, Moradabad and Kumaon region under various atmospherics. *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 22-28
- SAYKHEDKAR, Medha**
 See Kadri, Harunrashid jt. auth.
- SCARIA, Gigi**
 City of catacombs; an interview. M.L. Johny *Art India* 15(3) De'2010 42-44
- SCAVENGERS and scavenging**
 Scavenging profession : Between class and caste. B. Ravichandran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 21-25
Karnataka
 Scavenging profession : Between class and caste ? B. Ravichandran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 21-25
- SCHAAR, Stuart**
 Arab dictatorships under fire in the new information age. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 12-15
- SCHAFFTER, Sharada J.**
 Privileging the privileged—Gender in Indian advertising. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2006, 308 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 55(4) De'2010 85-87
- SCHAIK, Sam van**
 See Kapstein, Matthew T. jt. auth.
- SCHANG, Fabien**
 Two Indian dialectical logics : *Saptabhangi* and *Catuskoti*. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 47-76
- SCHATZ, Alexander**
 Macroeconomic effects on emerging market sector indices. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 131-69
- SCHEDULED castes and scheduled tribes**
 Uttar Pradesh : Rise of the underdog Bahujans: Dalits breaking age-old shackles to emerge from social abyss; united labour should not ignore them like UPA rulers. Narendra Sharma *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 Jl'2011 12-13

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

357

Education

Emotional intelligence of scheduled caste students in relation to self-concept. Chaman Lal and others *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 40-43

Reservation issue

Beyond quotas and commissions. Farah Naqvi *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 77-81
Dismantling 'Dalit' with a poisonous PIL. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 10-11

Haryana

Mirchpur: Assertion and retaliation. Bhupendra Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 10-11

India

Problems and prospects of conducting research on Other Backward Classes. N.B. Biswas *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 15-17+

See also

Dalits—India

Karnataka

See also

Kaniyas, The

SCHEER, Hermann

An urgent need for renewable energy: In homage to Hermann Scheer. Sanjay Mangala Gopal *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 9-12

SCHMIDT, Elisabeth

The last grain of sand. *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 26-29

SCHMIED, Josef and Nkemleke, Daniel

Reference, coherence and complexity in students; academic writing: Examples from Cameroon and East-Africa corpus. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 19-44

SCHOLARLY writing

See Academic writing

SCHOLASTIC achievement

See Academic achievement

SCHOLASTIC success

See Academic achievement

SCHOLTEN, Bruce A.

India's white revolution: Operation flood, food aid and development. New York, I B Tauris Pub. xv, 307 p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 29-30

SCHOLVIN, Soren

The failure of nation-building in Iraq. *World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 48-70

SCHOOL adjustment

See Student adjustment

SCHOOL children**Food****Himachal Pradesh**

Mid Day Meal Programme in Himachal Pradesh: A district level MDMS analysis (Kangra). B.K. Pattanaik and Sunil Agnihotri *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 15-19

Health and hygiene

Physical health status of primary school children: A survey in Bareilly district. Monika Mehrotra and others *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 15-19

SCHOOL hygiene

See also

School children—Health and hygiene

SCHOOL libraries**Uttar Pradesh**

State of primary school libraries in Uttar Pradesh: A study of Azamgarh district. M.P. Upadhyay and R.P. Bajpai *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 230-47

SCHOOL lunches

See School children—Food

SCHOOL management and organization

Dynamics of effective management of physical resources in an educational organization. Saroj Sharma *Univ News* 48(50) 13 De'2010 15-17
In search of a new paradigm for financing and managing schools. G.K. Ramamurthy *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010 5-10

See also

Teacher empowerment

SCHOOLS**India**

Expanding the school market in India: Parental choice and the reproduction of social inequality. Elizabeth Hill and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 98-105

Odisha**History**

An experiment in nationalist education: Satyavadi school in Orissa (1909-26). Prithish Acharya and Shri Krishan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 71-78

SCHWARZ-BART, Simone

The creole quadrille in Simone Schwarz-Bart's *Ton beau capitaine*: A postcolonial perspective. Deborah Weigel *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 13-23

SCIENCE

Our attitude and debt to science. Edi D. Bilimoria *Theosophist* 132(8) My'2011 31-35

See also

Ethnoscience

Ability testing

Constructivist approach and problem-solving ability in science. Jubilee Padmanabhan and Manjula P. Rao *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 56-70

Family variables as predictors of students achievement in science. Manika Sharma and Tahira Khatoon *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 28-36

Information services

Information seeking behaviour of science faculty member and research scholars of the Burdwan University in West Bengal: A study. Bidhan

Ch. Biswas *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)*
2009 411-22

Moral and ethical aspects

See also
Bioethics

Periodicals

Impact factor and cost of scientific articles : A study on their relationship. G. Unnikrishnan and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 123-30

Citation indexes

Citation analysis of Indian science journals indexes by Sci-E. K.C. Garg and S. Kumar *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 654-62

Philosophy

Logic and the philosophy of science. Bas C, Van Fraassen *JICPR* 27(2) Ap-Je'2010 45-65 bibliogr ft-n

Science and spirituality. S.K. Nanda *Theosophist* 132(11) Ag'2011 33-34

Social aspects

Coordination of science and human values. C.A. Shinde *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 14-18

Study and teaching

The pupil, writing, and the science curriculum. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 19-21

Scientific attitude of secondary teacher training students. Praveen Doshi and others *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 34-39

India

Withering science education in India : Causes and remedies. Rajani Ranjan Singh *Univ News* 49(27) 4 Jl'2011 4-8

China

Status of China in science and technology as reflected in its publications output, 1997-2007. B.M. Gupta and others *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 301-41

India, Ancient

Indian scientific traditions (Professor K.N. Neelakantan felicitation volume). N.V.P. Unithiri, ed. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. (Calicut Univ Sk series no. 19). e2. 2006, 352 p. Rs 230 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 361-62

Sanskrit and science. V. Kameswari, ed. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. Rev.ed. 2008, xi, 191 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 360-61

SCIENCE and civilization

Science and culture : Kapila Vatsyayan *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 146-70

SCIENCE and religion

See Religion and science

SCIENCE and state

Managing transformational change : Principles

from a systems perspective. Kanchan Chopra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 33-38

SCIENCE libraries

See Scientific libraries

SCIENCE parks

See Research parks

SCIENCES, Social

See Social sciences

SCIENTIFIC libraries

Use studies

"Know the user" in S&T organization in digital era. Sheuli Sengupta and Arun Kumar Chakraborty *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 143-56

SCIENTIFIC literature

Iran

Evaluation of the scientific productions (SPs) of the faculty members (FMs) in Iran : A case study. Nosrat Riahinia and others *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011 205-20

SCIENTISTS

India

See also

Bhagavantham, Suri (1909-1989)

Bose, Jagdis Chandra

Women scientists—India

SCINDIAS, The

What princely democracy ? The case of the Scindias. Christophe Jaffrelet *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 22-25

SCOOTERS (Motors)

India

The mind of Rajiv Bajaj. Parthasarathi Swami and Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 46-54

SCOTT, David

China and the international system, 1840-1949: Power, presence, and perception in a century of humiliation. New York, State Univ of NY Press. 2008, 371 p. \$ 85 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(3) Jl'2009 357-59

SCOTT, Kerry

See Shukla, Abhay and others jt. auths.

SCRIBES

Bengal

Mughals

Scribal elites in Sultanate and Mughal Bengal. Kumkum Chatterjee *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 445-72

India

History

Serving the barbarian to preserve the *dharma* : The ideology and training of a clerical elite in peninsular India c. 1300-1800. Sumit Guha *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 497-525

The social worth of scribes : Brahmins, Kayasthas and the social order in early modern India. Rosalind O'Hanlon *Indian econ soc Hist*

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

359

Rev 47(4) Oc-De'2010 563-95

Marathas

The Maratha Brahmin model in South India : An afterword. David Washbrook *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 597-615

Mughals

See also

Chandar Bhan

SCRIPT, Indus

See Indus script

SCROLLS (Decorative arts)

Organization and analysis of information on scroll painting—An age old indigenous art form. Swaguna Datta and Udayan Bhattacharya *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 86-92

SDI (Information service)

See Selective dissemination of information

SEABROOK, Jeremy and Siddiqui, Imran

Ahmed

People without history : India's Muslim ghettos. Delhi, Navayana. 2011. *Book Rev*

Seminar 621 My'2011 65-66

SEBASTIAN, C.D.

The four Guna-paramitas according to Ratnagotravibhago Mahayanottara-tantra-sastra : An exegetical analysis. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 70-78

SEBASTIAN, Daliya

See Sontakke, Pandurang and others jt. auths.

SEBASTIAN, Judith

Is feminism on the run-ruin ? Construction of the female in Salman Rushdie's *Midnight's Children* and *Shalimar the Clown*. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 92-97

SEBASTIAN, V.J.

Decentralized evaluation : A challenge. *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 19-21

SECOND economy

See Informal sector (Economics)

SECOND language acquisition

Second language learning : A theoretical background. H.C. Hemamalini *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 15-18

SECOND World War, 1939-1945

See World War, 1939-1945

SECONDARY education

See Education, Secondary

SECULARISM

Secularism and its relevance. H.R. Bhardwaj *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 149-54

Europe

Should Europe learn from Indian secularism ? Rajeev Bhargava *Seminar* 621 My'2011 58-64

India

Articles of faith : Religion, secularism, and the Indian Supreme Court. Ronojoy Sen. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*

Seminar 615 Nv'2010 104-05

The crisis of secularism in India. Anuradha Dingwaney Needham and Rajeswari Sunder Rajan. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, 411p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 284-87

A critique of India's political secularism. Arun K. Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 19-22

The future of secularism. T.N. Srinivasan, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 327 p. *Book Rev* *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 284-87

Limiting secularism : The ethics of coexistence in Indian literature and film. Priya Kumar. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2008, 299 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 272-75

Neo-liberalism, secularism and the future of the Left in India. Sitaram Yechury *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 11-19

Should Europe learn from Indian secularism ? Rajeev Bhargava *Seminar* 621 My'2011 58-64

History

Indian secularism : An intellectual and social history 1890-1950. Shabnum Tejani. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, 302 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 272-75

SECURITIES

See also

Stocks

SECURITIES exchanges

See Stock exchanges

SECURITY, Economic

See Economic security

SECURITY, International

Geopolitical dynamics and its impacts on peace, security and cooperation. Lok Raj Baral *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 121-26

Peace, security and development. Biswajit Chatterjee *Man and Devel* 33(1) Mr'2011 99-120

Search for human security : The shifting paradigms. Narrottam Gaan. New Delhi, Reference Press. 2009, 538 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(4) De'2010 416-18

SEDITION

India

'Disaffection' and the law : The chilling effect of sedition laws in India. Siddharth Narrain *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 33-37 ft-n

Repeal the law of sedition. Rajindar Sachar *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 5-6

SEED industry

India

Characteristics and determinants of contract

design of wheat seed farming in India : A basis of decision making. Shiv Kumar and others
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010
621-38

SEEDS**India**

The Seeds Bill, 2011 : Some reflections. Harbir Singh and Ramesh Chand
econ and Pol Wkly 46(51) 17 De'2011 22-25

SEEMA

See Rangarajan, C. and others jt. auths.

SEGAL, Zohra

Close-up-Zohra Segal : Memoirs of a life on stage and screen. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2010, 292 p. Rs 375
Book Rev Biblio 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 14

SEHGAL, Nayanatara

Alternative histories : Excavation of the legacies of the British in Sahgal's novel—Plans for departure. Dwijen Sharma
Poetcrit 23(2) JI'2010 58-62

Women in the novels of Nayanatara Sehgal. V. Lakshmi Prasanna
Triveni 80(1) Ja-Mr'2011 29-31

SEHGAL, P.C. and Surayya, Teki

Innovative strategic management : The case of Mumbai suburban railway system.
Vikalpa 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 61-72

SEHGAL, Rita

See Chawla, Sonia jt. auth.

SEHGAL, Sheveta

The evolution of NAFTA : An experience in regionalism.
India quart 66(3) Se'2010 303-16

SEIFI, Leili and Nikam, Khaizer

Digitization and digital preservation of manuscripts in Central Library and Documentation Centre, University of Tehran-Tehran, Iran : A case study.
SRELS J Inf Management 48(3) Je'2011 317-20

SEKHER, Ajay S.

History and subjectivity : Filmic autobiographies, biopics and historicals.
Litterit 36(1) Je'2010 127-33

SEKHOLAL KOM

Militancy and negotiation : A study of suspension of operation in Manipur.
Indian J Politics 44(4) De'2010 335-54 ft-n

SEKHSARIA, Pankaj and Pandya, Vishvajit, eds.

The Jarawa Tribal Reserve Dossier : Cultural and biological diversities in the Andaman Islands. Paris, Unesco. 2010.
Book Rev Seminar 613 Se'2010 89-91

SELECTIVE dissemination of information

Human orientation of selective dissemination of information (SDI) system/service. Parikshita Bindhani
IASLIC Bull (Conference Number) 2009 278-86

SELF concept

See Self perception

SELF determination, National**India, Northeastern**

Ethnicity and self determination. Patricia Mary Mukhim
Dialogue 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 18-24

SELF efficacy

Relationship between self-efficacy and anxiety among Indian and Iranian students. Ali Reza Ghaderi
J Community Guidance Res 26(3) Nv'2009 319-28

SELF Employed Women's Association

Experience of communal violence. Tony Vaux
Seminar 619 Mr'2011 24-28

Lessons in feminine leadership. Isabel Guerrero
Seminar 619 Mr'2011 55-58

Social entrepreneurship in India : SEWA experience. Sudha Menon
Sajosps 11(1) JI-De'2010 11-15

SELF esteem

Effect of body mass index, self-esteem and parental assessment on body images of college-going adolescent girls. Usha Kulshrestha and Chetna Jaiswal
J Community Guidance Res 28(1) Mr'2011 154-58

Emotional intelligence of scheduled caste students in relation to self-concept. Chaman Lal and others
Edutracks 10(7) Mr'2011 40-43

Healthy self-esteem child's armour against the challenges of the world. S. Ranjini Devi
Edutracks 10(5) Ja'2011 27-30

Impact of creative experience and academic achievement on self-esteem of visually challenged students. Majda Tarannum and Naima Khatoon
Disabilities and Impairments 24(1) 2010 31-36

SELF esteem in adolescence

Enhancement of self-concept and self-esteem in rejected children through positive therapy. N.S. Rohini and B. Rajalakshmi
J Community Guidance Res 27(3) Nv'2010 346-51

SELF esteem in children

Effect of 'self-esteem' and 'students experiences and perceptions' on gender bias in curricular practices. P.K. Aruna and K.P. Abdul Saleem
J Community Guidance Res 27(1) Mr'2010 62-70

SELF- evaluation in education

See Educational evaluation

SELF help groups

Self-help groups in Bellary : Microfinance and women's empowerment. Lakshmi Ramachandar and Pertti J. Pelto
J Family Welfare 55(2) De'2009 1-16

Slow march to self-help. Manipadma Jena
soc Welfare 57(12) Mr'2011 16-17

Reassessing the impact of SHG participation with non-experimental approaches. Ranjula Bali Swain and Adel Varghese
econ and Pol Wkly 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 50-57 ft-n

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

361

India

Self-help group lending : A strategy of inclusive growth. Maniklal Adhikary and Supravat Bagli *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 21-32

Women upliftment through self-help groups in Virudhunagar district. P. Dhavamani *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 75-80

Manipur

Saving approaches of self-help group members: A study with reference to Manipur. S. Dilan Singh *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 29-39

SELF killing

See Suicide

SELF perception

Pupils with special needs—A comparative study. V. Usha *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 27-29

Self-concept, mental ability and scholastic achievement of secondary school students of Varanasi. Madhu Asthana *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 82-88

Self-concept of the college students of Madurai. M. Ramachandran and J.M. Asgarali Patel *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 19-27

SELF perception in adolescence

Enhancement of self-concept and self-esteem in rejected children through positive therapy. N.S. Rohini and B. Rajalakshmi *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 346-51

Self-concept, personality type and ethical values among adolescents. Namita Mohanty and Lipsamayee Bal *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 324-30

Tamil Nadu

Self-awareness : A survey among students of standard XI in Kovilpatti. R. Vijaya and N. Natesan *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010 25-30

SELF perception in teenagers

See Self-perception in adolescence

SELF respect

See Self esteem

SELF respect in adolescence

See Self-esteem in adolescence

SELF respect in children

See Self esteem in children

SELI, Yeshi

Flying high. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 102

See also Joseph, Lancelot jt. auth.; Joshi, Rakesh jt. auth.

SELVA KUMAR, K.

Crisis management in infrastructure sector. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1046-48

SELVAMURTHY, W.

Science and technology for rural development. *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 21-23

SELVARAJ, A.

Need to re-engineer the human resources

management in the global perspective. *Org Management* 27(1) Ap-Je'2011 21-24

SELVARAJ, Upauthus

See Prakash, A. jt. auth.

SELVAVINAYAGAM, K.

See Manivannan, L. and others jt. auths.

SEMESTER system (Examinations)

The semester system : Pros and cons. Rajeswari Sunder Rajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Jl'2011 19-22

Semesterisation at gunpoint. Mukul Mangalik *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 39-43

The 'Semesterisation' impasse at Delhi University. Saumyajit Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 22-25

SEMIOTICS and literature

See also

Deconstruction

SEN, Abhijit

See Himanshu jt. auth.

SEN, Amartya

Cathedrals of development : A critique on the developmental model of Amartya Sen. Roy Varghese Palatty. Bengaluru, Christ Univ Pub. 2009, xxxiv, 227 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 34(4) Oc-De'2009 499-505

The idea of justice. London, Penguin. 2009, xxviii, 467 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 74-77

In defence of theoretical ethics : A critique on Amartya Sen's The idea of justice. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 369-92

SEN, Amrit

Exploring Untouchability : A critique of Chandali (1933). *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 93-101

SEN, Aveek

Scatter and flow : Selections from Chhinnapatra. *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 85-88

SEN, B.

Six decades of law, politics and diplomacy : Some reminiscences and reflections. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 316 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 13

SEN, B.K.

See Dutta, Bidyarthi and others jt. auths.

SEN, Binayak

Contempt of justice; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 7-8

SEN, Bishwajit

My Rabindranath in different. *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 18

SEN, Chandra

See Hatai, Lakshmi Dhar jt. auth.

SEN, D.P.

Capital, capitalism : A step to socialism of Marx. *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 Jl'2011 28-32

SEN, Ela

Risk based loan pricing —An effective tool for

- credit risk management in banking industry. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 660-62
- Role of cost and management accountants in the SME sector of Indian pharmaceutical industries. *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 893-96
- SEN, Gautam**
The flashback. *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 62-73
Let's see the full picture : Ayodhya, the foundation of Bharat. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 8-10
- SEN, Ilina**
Interview with Ilina Sen. Bani Gill *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 59-61
- SEN, Joy**
See Chakraborty, Keya jt. auth.
- SEN, Kunal**
See Gang, Ira N. and others jt. auths.
- SEN, Madhurima**
Prisons in colonial Bengal. 1838-1919. Kolkata, Thema. 2007, 186 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010 409-12
- SEN, Parimal Kumar and Bhattacharjee, Soumen**
Structural devices to boom higher education in emerging India. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 114-15+
- and Palash Garani, C.S.
Applications of PPP model in key infrastructure sectors to stimulate economic growth in India. *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 190-95
- and others
Challenging role of Indian pharmaceutical industry in global market : The way head. *Management Accountant* 45(11) Nv'2010 900-04
- SEN, Prabal K. and Chatterjee, Amita**
Navya-Nyaya logic. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 77-99
- SEN, Prashanto and Gupta, Ruchi**
Ensuring judicial accountability; an interview. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 36-42
- SEN, R. and others, eds.**
Power, commerce and influence : India's look East experience. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2009, 355 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
USIJ 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 126
- SEN, Raima**
Durga Puja meant dance, music and a feast. *Indian Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 18-21
- SEN, Ronojoy**
Articles of faith : Religion, secularism, and the Indian Supreme Court. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 615 Nv'2010 104-05
- SEN, Satadru**
On the beach in the Andaman Islands : Post-mortem of a failed colony. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 177-86 ft-n
- SEN, Sudeep**
Tagore as the intimate 'other'. *Seminar* 623 JI'2011 44-48
- tr.
Aria. Calicut, Yeti bks. 2009, 152 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 33
- SEN, Suhasini**
Draft communal violence bill 2011 : Areas of concern. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 19-22
- SEN, Uttam**
Gaddafi and after—Libya's progress. *Mainstream* 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 3-5
- SENAPATI, Susanta Kumar and Jagtar Singh**
Mapping of cement research in India : A scientometric study. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 85-95
- SENDER, Pablo D.**
The roots of modern theosophy. *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 25-31
- SENDRAKAS**
The Sendrakas : An early Jaina family. *Jain J* 43(4) Ap'2009 165-70
- SENGOTTAIYAN, A.**
See Palaniappan, G. jt. auth.; Kannan, M. Thamarai and others jt. auths.
- SEN GUPTA, Amit**
B.K. Keayla : A personal reminiscence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 25-26
- SENGUPTA, Arjun (1937-2010)**
Arjun Sengupta 1937-2010. K.P. Kannan *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 106-07
Economic ideology of the Congress : Empowering the poor. *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 4-5+
- SENGUPTA, Dipak**
Koyasan : A Buddhist pilgrimage. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 488-92
- SENGUPTA, Goutam**
How corporates can reach the level of excellence by practising spirituality in management. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) JI'2011 357-64
- SENGUPTA, Mahasweta**
See Manchikanti, Padmavati jt. auth.
- SENGUPTA, Paramita and others**
Epidemiological correlates of under-nutrition in under-5 years children in an urban slum of Ludhiana. *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-9
- SENGUPTA, Ranja**
India's FTA choices get more ambitious. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 18-22
- SENGUPTA, Samarendra**
Rabindra Sangeet. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

363

- 31-33
Samarendra Sengupta (1935-2011) Nirmal Kanti Bhattacharjee *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Apr'2011 28-30
- SENGUPTA, Sheuli and Chakraborty, Arun Kumar**
"Know thy user" in S & T organization in digital era. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 143-56
- SENGUPTA, Shuddhabrata**
At the risk of Heresy : Why I am not celebrating with Anna Hazare. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Apr'2011 4-6
- SENGUPTA, Sudipto and Mohammad Aslam**
Public service delivery : Taking the poverty challenge. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 155-70
- SENGUPTA, Ushree and Sinha Roy, Saikat**
Behaviour of India's horticultural exports : Does price competitiveness play a determining role ? *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Apr-Je'2011 230-40
- SEN MAJUMDAR, Gayatri**
Concept of heaven in Buddhist literature. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 393-97
- SEN SHARMA, Debabrata**
Nature of ultimate reality in Kashmir Shaivism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) Jl'2011 344-50
- SENIOR citizens**
See Aged
- SENIOR, Thomas D.**
A seniorian objection to Simonsian anarchism. Sivakumar Elambooran *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 39-47
- SENSATION**
See Senses and sensation
- SENSES and sensation**
On our five senses. *Theosophical Movement* 3(3) Jl'2011 17-22
- Religious aspects**
On our five sense. *Theosophical Movement* 3(4) Ag'2011 19-23; 3(5) Se'2011 17-21
- SENTHIL KUMAR C.**
See Baluchamy, S. jt. auth.
- SENTHILKUMARAN, P.**
Information literacy programmes in India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 357-63
- SENTHILNATHAN, S.**
See Lavanya, M. jt. auth.
- SENTHURVEL MURUGAN, V.**
See Murugan, V. Senthurvel
- SEO, Jungmin and Flowers, Petrice**
Introduction : Indigenous politics—Migration, citizenship, cyberspace. *Alternatives* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 187-91
- SEPARATION of powers**
India
Separation of powers in the Indian polity—Is judiciary undermining the executive ? P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 21-23
- SERICULTURE**
Assam
Economics of sericulture in Assam : A comparative analysis of three cultivars. Utpal Kumar De and Manjit Das *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 309-36
- India**
Status of silk industry in India. R. Anitha *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 45-48
- SERVICE industries**
Taxation
Goods and services tax model for India. Ummed Singh *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 57-64
- India**
CMAs in service sector. Vinay Tandon *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1000-05
Rural structural transformation : The case of the services sector in India. Jeemol Unni and Ravikiran Naik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 196-200
Service sector in India : Role of CMAs. Rajib Bhattacharya *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 994-99
- South Asia**
Integrating services in South Asia—Trade, investment and mobility. Rupa Chanda. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, 348 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 38-40
The service revolution in South Asia. Ejaz Ghani, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 382 p. *Book Rev South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 345-51
Trade in services in South Asia : Opportunities and risks of liberalization. Saman Kelegama, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xiv, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 476-77
- SERVICE shopping**
Application of soft operations research for enhancing the servicescape as a facilitator. Masood H. Siddiqui and Shalini N. Tripathi *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 33-49
- SESHADRI, Sridhar**
See Chaudhuri, Atanu and others jt. auths.
- SESHAN, Sekhar**
Cultural cousins. *Business India* 848 6 Se'2010 80-87
Good harvest. *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 76-80
Learning curve. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 118
Renewable energy; the answer is blowing in the wind. *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 65-70
See also Swami, Parthasarathi jt. auth.
- SET theory**
A taste of set theory for philosophers. Jouko

- Vaananen *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 143-63
- SETALVAD, Teesta**
Whither our sovereignty? *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 73-78
- SETH, Mahendra Kumar**
See Patra, Parth Sarathi jt. auth.
- SETH, Rukmani**
Ambush marketing—Need for legislation in India. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 455-63
- SETH, Shilpa**
Right to Information : A path to swaraj. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 152-56
- SETH, Vikram**
The poetry of Vikram Seth : Anti-romantic, postmodern or simply Kitsch? Rohini Mokashi-Punekar *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 39-45
- SETHI, Lokpal**
Congress fans Gujar trouble in vote-politics. *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 7
- SETHI, Priyanka and Saharan, Surender Kumar**
Development of higher education through five year plans. *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 8-14
- SETHY, Minakshi and Sethy, Prabir**
Politics of representation : Reservation as an instrument of women's empowerment. *Janata* 66(22) 3 Ji'2011 12-15
- SETHY, Prabir**
See Sethy, Minakshi jt. auth.
- SETTLEMENT of land**
See Land settlement
- SEWA SINGH and Navneet Kaur**
Use pattern of e-resources by social scientists: Study of Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar. *IJLIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 16-25
- SEX**
See also
Premarital sex
Study and teaching
See Sex instruction
India
History-Sources
For the record : On sexuality and the colonial archive in India. Anjali Arondekar. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 215 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 26
- SEX crimes**
See also
Rape
- SEX education**
See Sex instruction
- SEX in art**
Srīngarakavya of Shankara Kavi. Amal Shib Pathak. Delhi, Chowkhamba Pub. 73 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 150-51
- SEX in the arts**
See Sex in art

SEX instruction**Maharashtra**

Perception about population and sex education among college students of Nagpur, Maharashtra. Ruchita R. Dixit and others *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 210-16

SEX oriented business**Punjab**

See also

Prostitution—Punjab

SEX preference**Gujarat**

Effect of socio-cultural factors on the preference for the sex of children by women in Ahmedabad district. Mallika Chavada and A. Bhagyalaxmi *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 184-89

SEX ratio**India**

Census 2011 : Governing populations and the girl child. Mary E. John *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 10-12

India's sex ratio : Misplaced advocacy? Leela Visaria *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 105-09

SEXUAL assault

See Rape

SEXUAL ethics

See also

Contraception

SEXUAL harassment of women**Myanmar****History**

The male state : Colonialism, corruption and rape investigations in the Irrawaddy Delta c. 1900. Jonathan Saha *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Ji-Se'2010 343-76

SEXUAL orientation

See also

Homosexuality

SEXUALLY transmitted diseases**India**

Correlates of sexually transmitted infections among women in Southern India. Ragi Ravi and Sajini B. Nair *J Family Welfare* 57(1) Je'2011 45-54

SEXUALITY in art

See Sex in art

SEZHIYAN, Era

2G spectrum scam and ministerial responsibility. *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 7-8

SHABNA, T.P. and Vasudevan, T.M.

Webometric analysis of websites of Library Associations in India. *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 23-27

SHAH, A.M.

History and sociology of central Gujarat : Ideology and reality. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 407-24

SHAH, Ajay

See Patnaik, Ila and others jt. auths.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

365

SHAH, Alpa

In the shadows of the state : Indigenous politics, environmentalism, and insurgency in Jharkhand, India. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2010, xiii, 273 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 25-28

— and Harriss-White, Barbara

Resurrecting scholarship on agrarian transformations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(39) 24 Se'2011 13-18

SHAH, Amita

Retail chains for agro/food products : Inclusive or elusive ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 25-28

SHAH, Anwar, ed.

See Govinda Rao, M. jt. ed.

SHAH, Deepak

Climate change and Indian agricultural sector : An integrated impact assessment. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 399-400
 Information and communication technology for agricultural development in India : An integrated approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 533-34

SHAH, Esha

'Science' in the risk politics of Bt brinjal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 31-38

SHAH, Ghanshyam and others

Untouchability in rural India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 216 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 195-96

SHAH, Jignesh and Rath, Biswajeet

Back to the future : Roots of commodity trade in India, a study of archaeological, literary, and inscriptional sources (circa 7000 BCE to 1800CE). Mumbai, Takshashila Acad of Econ Res. 2009, 143 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010 803-08

SHAH, Kanti

What can we do then ? *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 131-40

SHAH, Neha

See Hirway, Indira jt. auth.

SHAH, Pankaj and Sheth, Bankim

SEWA-rural : Community based integrated rural development in South Gujarat. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 77-98

SHAH, Ragini P.

I.P. Desai : A pioneering Indian sociologist. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2010, 238 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(4) De'2010 617-20

SHAH, Raju Sobhag

Shivaji designs for stained-glass windows : The art of Ervin Bossanyi. *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 84-89

SHAH, Ramesh Chandra

Agyeya's legacy : Literary genius in the role

of a journalist. *Dialogue* 12(1) JI-Se'2010 111-16

A writer in the role of a teacher. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 133-38

SHAH, Tejal

At your own peril. Maya Kovskaya *Art India* 15(4) Mr'2011 58-59

SHAH, Vimal and Joshi, Pankaj, ed.

Revisioning Mumbai : Conceiving a manifesto for sustainable development. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 257 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 156

SHAH ABBAS, The great

Shah Abbas the great and the commercial emporium of hormuz. Mohammad Asif Naim Siddiqi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 158 Oc-De'2009 19-26

SHAH NAWAZ, Mumtaz

Muslim society at the crossroads : Mumtaz Shah Nawaz's The Heart divided as a chronicle of female and community identities in the making. A. Asha *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 32-39

SHAH NIMATULLAH WALI

'Prophecies' in South Asian Muslim political discourse : The poems of Shah Ni'matullah Wali. C.M. Naim *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 JI'2011 49-58

SHAHAB AHMED, ed.

See Rapoport, Yossef jt. ed.

SHAHABUDDIN, Ghazala

Conservation at the crossroads : Science, society, and the future of India's wildlife. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 613 Se'2010 79-81

SHAHABUDDIN, Syed

The balance-sheet of partition after 60 years for Muslims of the subcontinent. *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 13-17

A blueprint for the revival and expansion of the Left movement. *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 7-10

Caste system—Living reality in politics and administration. *Mainstream* 49(30) 16 JI'2011 21-23

The crisis in Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband. *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 21-24

On Sathya Sai Baba (1927-2011). *Mainstream* 49(25) 11 Je'2011 18

Some aspects of the Vastanvi episode in Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 7-9

Thoughts on Bihar assembly elections 2010. *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 33-36

Unlawful occupation of Babri Masjid, its conversion into a mandir and subsequent demolition : The tragic history of Muslim complacency (1949-2010). *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 27-30

- SHAHANE, Girish**
Between aesthetics and politics. *Art India* 14(4) Mr'2010 24-31
- SHAHLA TABASSUM and Sadashivam, T.**
Electoral reforms in India. *Mainstream* 49(21) 14 My'2011 21-24
Emerging challenges for Indian economy in 2011. *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 22-26
- SHAIK MASTHAN, N.**
See Taj, Haseen jt. auth.
- SHAIKH, Juned**
Translating Marx : *Mavali*, Dalit and the making of Mumbai's working class, 1928-1935. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 65-73 bibliogr ft-n
- SHAIVISM**
See Saivism
- SHAJ MOHAN and Anish Mohammed**
The new secret. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 13-15
- SHAKEB ARSALAN**
See Badar Alam Iqbal jt. auth.
- SHAKEEL AHMAD**
See Batra, Renu jt. auth.; Singh, K.P. jt. auth.
- SHAKESPEARE, William**
The literature of Tulsidas and Shakespeare : Its relevance in present scenario. Savitri Tripathi *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 62-66
Our first sin : The Shakespearean scenario. Narayan S. Sahu *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 32(1-2) 2009 35-62
Shakespeare : The Indian icon : A collection of Indian responses—Social cultural, academic. Vikram Chopra, ed. New Delhi, Readers Paradise. 2011, xxvi, 836 p. Rs 1995 *Book Rev The Hindu* 27 De'2011 12
- SHAKUNTHALAMANI, P. and Priya, G.**
A study on the policyholders' attitude towards medi-claim insurance offered by public sector insurance companies with special reference to Coimbatore city. *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 28-32
- SHALANDER KUMAR and others**
Role of goats in livelihood security of rural poor in the less favoured environments. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 760-81
Sensitivity of yields of major rainfed crops to climate in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 340-52
- SHALENDRA and others**
ICT initiatives in Indian agriculture—An overview. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 489-97
- SHALINI and others**
Intervention impact on maternal stimulation for cognitive and language skills of children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1). 2010 37-41
- SHAMIR HASSAN**
The genesis and consequences for Palestine. *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 65-72
- SHAMS, Gholamreza and Rad, Ahmad Momeni**
Knowledge management practices and organizational performance in higher education institutes. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) Jl'2010 161-81
- SHAMSHAD HUSSAIN**
Quality of life in changing global context : A psycho-social perspective. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 162 Oc-De'2010 1-11
- SHAMSHER ALAM**
Conservation of tribal heritage in Jharkhand : An anthropological perspective. *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 3-11
- SHANGHAI**
Sense and sensationalism in Shanghai. Suparna Bhalla *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 23-24
History
Global Shanghai, 1850-2010. Jeffrey N. Wasserstrom. New York, Routledge. 2008, 224 p. \$ 39.95 *Book Rev China Report* 46(2) My'2010 178-81
- SHANGHAI Cooperation Organization**
Scope for expansion; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 8
- SHANKAR, B.L. and Rodrigues, Valerian**
The Indian parliament, a democracy at work. New Delhi, OUP. 2011, xiv, 412 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 31-32
- SHANKAR, Rekha**
Dhokra craft : Transcending time. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 38-43
- SHANKER, Priyadarshini**
Cinema play house. *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 64-71
- SHANMUGAM, A.**
See Jayanthi, V.S. jt. auth.
- SHANMUGAM, P.**
See Karashima, N. and others jt. auths.
- SHANMUGAM, Sathyapriya**
See Suma Devi, S. and others jt. auths.
- SHANMUGANATHAN, V.**
Atal Behari Vajpayee completes 86 years on December 25, 2010. *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 6
BJP government is scaling new heights in development index. *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 15
A good harvest in Himachal. *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 6
Thousand years of Brihadeeswara temple : An architectural wonder; a proud reminder of the Hindu glory. *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 6
A tribute to Dr. Ambedkar on his 120th birth anniversary : RSS is successful in bringing social equality and harmony. *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 9

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

367

- SHANMUGAPRIYA, S. and others**
Coir industry—Opportunities and challenges.
Kisan World 38(5) My'2011 37-39
- SHANMUGHAPRIYA, Pon**
Green marketing. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 36-38
- SHANTATMANANDA, Swami**
Sri Ramakrishna and the spiritual heritage of India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 201-06
- SHANTHA KUMAR, Rita**
Quest for love and identity in the poems of Kamala Das. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 89-92
- SHANTHI, T.C.**
The place of major crops in Indian agriculture.
Kisan World 38(9) Se'2011 25-28
- SHANTHILAKSHMI, M.**
See Mahalakshmi, M. jt. auth.
- SHARAD KUMAR**
See Jangili, Ramesh jt. auth.
- SHARAN, M.R.**
Identifying BPL households : A comparison of competing approaches. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 256-62
- SHARAN, Shankar**
Anna's one-shot war on corruption. *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 7-8
The Bihar election. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 43-44
The Kashmir imbroglio. *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Jl-Se'2010 275-78
Partyless democracy : Remembering Mahatma Gandhi and JP. *Mainstream* 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 9-11
- SHARAN, Vyuptakesh**
Analysing Indo-Nepal economic linkages. *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 267-86
- SHARATH CHANDRA RAO, J.**
Civil society should not bypass procedures of the constitution. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 24-25
Radio tapes revelation is a scar on ethical journalism. *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 16-17
- SHARDA, Mridula**
Evolution of panchayati raj in India : From traditional to constitutionalised panchayats. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2010. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 32
- SHARDA, Ratan**
Secrets of RSS : Demystifying the Sangh. *Organiser* 62(29) 23 Ja'2011 16
- SHARMA, A.K.**
See Chaman Lal and others jt. auths.
- and others
Impact of Kisan Credit Card innovation on improving Uttar Pradesh can growers' access to institutional credit. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 475-76
Problems and prospects of new ICT interventions in sugarcane extension in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 537
- SHARMA, Aarti**
See Vohra, Ranjana jt. auth.
- SHARMA, Alakh N.**
See Kumar, Anjani and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, Amit**
See Shivendra Chandra, Soti jt. auth.
- SHARMA, Anita**
The White Tiger and his moves. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 80-85
- and others
Prediction of different streams in academic achievement through verbal and non-verbal intelligence tests. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 48-55
- SHARMA, Anup**
See Purkait, Bulbul and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, Anuraag**
Papa and other poems. Ajmer, Arawali Pub. 2008, 68 p. Rs 150 *Book rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 111-12
- SHARMA, Aruna**
See Surinder Kaur jt. auth.
- SHARMA, Aryendra Kumar**
See Gupta, Anju jt. auth.
- SHARMA, Ashish**
A comparative study of academic achievement, motivation of aided and private higher secondary students. *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 72-76
- SHARMA, Bhavana**
Hindu marriage : Sacrament to live-in relationship. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 25-33
- SHARMA, Bhumika**
The Color Purple : Multilayered patterns of transforming sensibilities. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 68-74
- SHARMA, Chandrika**
CRZ Notification 2011 : Not the end of the road. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 31-35
- SHARMA, Ekta**
Entrepreneurial drive among Indian women : An empirical study. *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 47-58
- SHARMA, Gurdip**
See Bhargava, Nisha and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, H.O.**
See Khan, N. and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, H.R.**
Crop diversification in Himachal Pradesh : Patterns, determinants and challenges. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 97-114
- SHARMA, Hemant Lata and Tomar, Sanjeev**
Development of TV viewing preference record scale. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 139-46
- SHARMA, I.K.**
The comic mode in the poetry of I.K. Sharma.

- N.P. Singh *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 67-69
'Sarcasm' as a tool of poetic communication : A comparative study of Maha Nand Sharma and I.K. Sharma. Ram Kulesh Thakur and R.K. Singh *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 27-32
- SHARMA, J.K. and Narang, Ritu**
Quality of healthcare services in rural India : The user perspective. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 51-60
- SHARMA, Jaishree and Sidhu, Ravi**
Performance of mentally retarded children on home, economic and academic skills taught through task analysis vs. regular pattern. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 339-47
- SHARMA, Jitendra Kumar**
BJP crusade against corruption. *Organiser* 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 15
- SHARMA, Kalpana**
Dr. Jagdish Chandra Jain (1909-1993) : The chief prosecution witness in Gandhi murder trial. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 443-44
Wounded Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 JI'2011 12-14
- SHARMA, Kanupriya**
See Gupta, Jyotika jt. auth.
- SHARMA, Kumud**
Small loans, big dreams : Women and microcredit in a globalising economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 58-63
- SHARMA, L.K.**
See Chatterjee, Shankar and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, L.M.**
Pearls and pebbles. New Delhi, Books Plus. 2010, Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 24(2) JI'2011 153-54
- SHARMA, Mahanand**
'Sarcasm' as a tool of poetic communication : A comparative study of Maha Nand Sharma and I.K. Sharma, Ram Kulesh Thakur and R.K. Singh *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 27-32
- SHARMA, Manika and Tahira Khatoon**
Family variables as predictors of student achievement in science. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 28-36
- SHARMA, Manjit**
Aspects of growth, productivity and employment in the organized manufacturing sector of Punjab : A study of selected industry groups. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 55-74
Growth and productivity trends in organised manufacturing sector of Punjab : A study of selected industries. *Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 379-96
- SHARMA, Manoj Kumar**
See Kaundal, R.K. jt. auth.; Sharma, Rajneesh Kumar jt. auth.; Sindhwani, Anuradha and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, Meenakshi**
See Balamohandas, V. jt. auth.
- SHARMA, Meera**
A cross-country study of bank failure resolution. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 7-27
- SHARMA, Nalini**
Nalini Sharma—The prolific story teller. P.V. Laxmi Prasad *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 11-13
- SHARMA, Narendra**
Enjoying the 'Strains of unmediated art' : The poetry of Mahendra Bhatnagar. *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 28-29
Uttar Pradesh : Rise of the underdog Bahujans: Dalits breaking age-old shackles to emerge from social abyss; united labour should not ignore them like UPA rulers. *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 JI'2011 12-13
- SHARMA, Nidhi**
Export performance of coffee in India. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 673-85
Indo-US intra industry trade : A case of agriculture. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 81-87
See also Singh, S.K. and others jt. auths.
— and Pravin Kumar
Sino-India intra-industry trade in agricultural sector. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 117-36
- SHARMA, Oum Prakash and Bharadwaj, Ajay**
Examinations on-demand : Prospects and challenges. *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 11-19
- SHARMA, P.B.**
Panchtatva of higher technical education : The five vital connects for quality and excellence. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 98-100
- SHARMA, P.D.**
The role of mass media in the promotion of sports and physical education in the country. *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 59-63
- SHARMA, Poonam**
Structure and growth of mega city—An inter-industry analysis. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 583 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(4) Oc-De'2010 89-91
- SHARMA, Prabhakara**
Commerce education : A technique of approach. *Univ News* 49(47) 21 Nv'2011 13-18
- SHARMA, Purushottam**
See Shalendra and others jt. auths.
— and others
Prices of onions : An analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 22-25
- SHARMA, R.C.**
See Sharma, Purushottam and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, R.N.**
Changing facets of involuntary displacement and resettlement in India. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 503-24
- SHARMA, R.S.**
R.S. Sharma—A tribute. Kesavan Veluthat *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 83-86

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

369

- SHARMA, Raghav**
China's Afghanistan policy : Slow recalibration.
China Report 46(3) Ag'2010 201-15
- SHARMA, Rajeev**
Growth performance of agriculture in Jammu and Kashmir : Trends, patterns and determinants.
Indian J agric Econ 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 326-27
Worrying trends in piracy. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 62-65
- SHARMA, Rajesh**
An investigation into impulse buying behavior among Indian urban adolescents. *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 43-49
- SHARMA, Rajesh Kumar**
Dalit identity and discourse : Towards a critique and beyond. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 133-47
- and Sharma, Manoj
Rural banking in Himachal Pradesh : A comparative study of Himachal Gramin Bank and Parvatiya Gramin Bank. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 26-34
- SHARMA, Ramakant**
Creative way of teaching English. *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 57-60
- SHARMA, Rashmi**
Gender and international migration : The profile of female migrants from India. *soc Scientist* 39(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 37-63
- SHARMA, Ravi Kumar**
Re-branding and product branding in Indian banks—A study. *Bank Quest* 82(2) Ap-Je'2011 13-19
- SHARMA, Ravinder Kumar**
See Sindhvani, Anuradha and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, Renuka, ed.**
See Bilimoria, Purushottama and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, Richa**
Mapping the Indian genomic landscape. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 38-41
- SHARMA, Rita**
Centres of Islamic learning at Patna and the colonial impact. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 162 Oc-De'2010 13-29
- SHARMA, S.D.**
Health as human right : Gender focused strategy summary of an international width. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 108-19
- SHARMA, S.K.**
See Chaman Lal and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, S.S.**
See Yadava, R.C. and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, Saroj**
Dynamics of effective management of physical resources in an educational organization. *Univ News* 48(50) 13 De'2010 15-17
Globalization of higher education : Challenges and opportunities. *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 1-8
- SHARMA, Shankar**
See Madhuresh Kumar jt. auth.
- SHARMA, Sheel Kant**
Regional perspectives. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 42-46
- SHARMA, Sonali**
Exploring ideas : Early Marathi fiction by women. *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 67-86 ft-n
- SHARMA, Sumit**
A change for the better. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 76
Currency convulsions. *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011 64-66
Entering the big league. *Business India* 879 27 Nv'2011 108-10
Sliding grades. *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 56-60
War on corruption; but, does India have the will to fight ? *Business India* 864 1 My'2011 50-53
- SHARMA, Sunil**
The minotaur. Jaipur, Book Enclave. 2009, 318p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 36(1) Je'2010 163-65
- SHARMA, Superna**
See Kaushik, Arundhati and others jt. auths.
- SHARMA, Supriya**
Crisis for Dantewada's schoolchildren. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 13-14
- SHARMA, Suresh and Suhrud, Tridip, eds.**
M.K. Gandhi's Hind Swaraj : A critical edition. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 614 Oc'2010 58-60
- SHARMA, Swijen**
Alternative histories : Excavation of the legacies of the British in Sehgal's novel—Plans for departure. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 58-62
- SHARMA, Tripurari**
A culture of corruption. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 51-54
- SHARMA, U.C.**
See Das, Basanta Kumar and others jt. auths.
- and Madaan, Priya
Users education programmes and it's utilizations with an academic libraries of digital era. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 433-44
- SHARMA, V.K.**
Urgent need for reform in modern Indian legal profession. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(65) Oc-De'2010 351-55
- SHARMA, V.N.**
Once upon a time water...*Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 11-13
- SHARMA, Vijay**
Devolution of married woman's property under Hindu law—A critical appraisal. *Mahila Vidhi*

- Bharati* 17(65) Oc-De'2010 382-87
—, ed.
Souvenir : Bhuri Singh Museum, centenary 1908-2008. Shimla, Dept of Language and Culture. 2008, 92 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 98-101
Vision of an enlightened king : A centennial bouquet of Himalayan art from the Bhuri Singh Museum collection. Shimla, Dept of Language and Culture. 2008, 192 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 98-101
- SHARMA, Vinay**
See Sood, Pooja jt. auth.
— and Agrawal, Rajat
Tata GoldPlus : The success story of the 'Nano' on the jewellery market; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 140-41
- SHARMA, Vishal V.**
Mr. Obama, what can you offer India? *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 26-29
- SHARMA, Yogesh and Ferreira, Leal, eds.**
Portuguese presence in India during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2008, 183 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 422-25
- SHARMA, Yogita**
Information literacy in Indian agricultural universities : A study of Punjab Agricultural University. *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 345-57
See also Sanjeev Kumar jt. auth.
- SHASHI KANT SINGH**
See Gajab Singh jt. auth.
- SHASHI KIRAN, A.S. and others**
Crop insurance—A key instrument in agricultural development. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 483
- SHASHIDHARAN, K.P.**
Whispering mind. New Delhi, Sterling. 319 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 188-91
- SHASTRI, Sandeep and others, eds.**
Electoral politics in Indian states : Lok Sabha elections in 2004 and beyond. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 453 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 48(41) 2 Oc'2010 31-35
- SHATRUGNA, Veena**
See Shukla, Rajan and others jt. auths.
- SHAIKAT ALI, Zeenat**
A synthesis of Indo-Islamic culture. *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 133-42
- SHAWLS**
See also
Cashmere shawls
- SHEEHY, Michael R.**
The Jonangpa after Taranatha : Auto/biographical writings on the transmission of esoteric Buddhist knowledge in seventeenth century Tibet. *Bull Tibetology* 45(1) 2009 9-24 bibliogr ft-n
- SHEEL BHADRA KUMAR**
Bhagat Singh : A remembrance. *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 33-34
West Asia in turmoil. *Mainstream* 49(10) 26 Fe'2011 9-10
- SHEKAR, Meenu**
A matter of size. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 88
See also Swami, Parthasarathi and others jt. auths.
- SHEKHAR SINGH, O.S.**
See Suryakant jt. auth.
- SHEKHAWAT, P.S.**
Wounded self and non-self in Buddhism : Implications for therapy and well-being. *JICPR* 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 111-17
- SHEKHAWATI**
Description and travel
Treasure trail in Shekhawati. Reem Khokhar *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 17-25
- SHENG, Andrew**
From Asian to global financial crisis : An Asian regulator's view of unfettered finance in the 1990s and 2000s. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2010, 479 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(51) 18 De'2010 34-36
- SHER-GIL, Amrita**
Amrita Sher-Gil : A self-portrait in letters and writings. Vivan Sundaram, ed. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2 vols. 2010, 417 p.; 811 p. Rs 5750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 24-26; *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 98-100
Amrita Sher-Gil : "Two girls", 1939. Latika Gupta *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 78-83
- SHERENE, T.**
See Mohanalakshmi, M. and others jt. auths.
- SHERIFF, K.M.**
Dalit poetry in Malayalam—An overview. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 142-45
- SHESHAGIRI, B. and Vaikunthe, L.D.**
Impact of primary agricultural credit societies in Karnataka : An analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 480
- SHESHAGIRI RAO, S.V.**
First ever national convention of fishermen : BJP Visakhapatnam charter for fishermen. *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 7
- SHET, Radha G. and Pasarkar, Aarti**
Effect of yoga programme on anxiety and mental health among adolescents. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 271-78
- SHET, Tukaram Rama**
The illusion. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 120-28
- SHETH, Bankim**
See Shah, Pankaj jt. auth.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

371

- SHETH, Hiral**
Business of the year 2010. *Business India* 857
10 Ja'2011 60-78
Growth tonic. *Business India* 838 2 My'2010
50-56
World class. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011
85
- SHETTY, Sudarshan**
Sudarshan Shetty, Vyjayanthi Rao *India
Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 136-41
- SHETTY, Udaya and Pakkala, T.P.M.**
Technical efficiencies of healthcare system in
major states of India : An application of NP-
RDM of DEA formulation. *J Health
Management* 12(4) De'2010 501-18
- SHIBU, P. and Gangadhar, M.R.**
Age at menarche and menopause among the
Kurichyan women of Wayanad district, Kerala
state. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 79-84
- SHIBU RAY, S.**
See Ray, S. Shibu
- SHINDE, C.A.**
Coordination of science and human values.
Theosophist 133(2) Nv'2011 14-18
The watchful eye that observes. *Theosophist*
132(10) Jl'2011 7-12
- SHIPMENT of goods**
Tamil Nadu
Economies of logistics management in shipment
of cargo at inland container depots : A feasible
solution by transportation model. M.
Ravichandran and M. Vignesh *Org
Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 9-13
- SHIPPING**
Law and legislation
See Maritime law
- SHIRKHEDKAR, M.P.**
See Naik, B.M. and others jt. auths.
- SHIRUR, Srinivas**
Tunneling vs agency effect : A case study of
Enron and Satyam. *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011
9-20
- SHIV KUMAR and others**
Characteristics and determinants of contract
design of wheat seed farming in India : A basis
of decision making. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4)
Oc-De'2010 621-38
Up-scaling of food processing industry :
Implications for agricultural development. *Indian
J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 29-54
- SHIVKUMAR, Suganthi**
Need for data quality in banks, data quality in
risk management and basel-II. *Bank Quest*
81(2) Ap-Je'2010 17-19
- SHIV KUMAR, V.**
Should we welcome foreign universities in India:
Time for introspection *Univ News* 49(7)
14 Fe'2011 1-4
- SHIV KUMARAN, C.R.**
Crisis management in infrastructure sector.
Management Accountant 46(5) My'2011
352-54
The role of telecom in financial inclusion—A
sunrise opportunity for the CMA in India.
Management Accountant 45(12) De'2010
971-73
- SHIVA, Vandana**
Soil not oil : Climate change, peak oil and food
insecurity. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2008,
156 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 31
- SHIVA KUMAR, A.K.**
Happiness matters. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010
53-57
— and others, eds.
Oxford handbook of population and development.
New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xv, 240p. Rs 795 *Book
Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(20) 14 My'2011
29-31
- SHIVA KUMAR, M.P.**
Venture capitalists—Entrepreneurs behind the
entrepreneurs. *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010
33-52
- SHIVALINGAIAH, D.**
See Gowda, Vasappa jt. auth.
- SHIVANI**
Apradhini : Women without men. Noida, Harper
Perennial. 2010, 224 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 27
- SHIVAPRAKASH, H.S., tr.**
I keep vigil of Rudra : The Vachanas. New Delhi,
Penguin. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 230-33
- SHIVASHANKAR, N. and others**
Language profile of a child with Landau-Kleffner
syndrome. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2)
Ja-De'2010 171-80
- SHIVENDRA CHANDRA, Soti and Sharma, Amit**
Significance of environmental education in
present context. *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010
21-23
- SHOAIB ZAHEER, M. and others**
Profile of poisoning cases at a North Indian
tertiary care hospital. *Health and Population*
32(4) Oc-De'2009 176-83
- SHOKR, Ahmad**
The price of stability : Egypt's democratic
uprising. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011
10-12
See also Kamat, Anjali jt. auth.
- SHOKRPOUR, Nasrin and Mahboudi, Ali**
Gender and reading comprehension strategies
used by EFL University students. *Language
Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 103-16 *bibliogr*
- SHORT stories, Assamese**
Translations into English
A game of chess : Classic Assamese stories.
Dhirendra Nath Bezboruah, ed. New Delhi,
Penguin. 2009, 285 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 19-20

SHORT stories, Bengali

Translations into English

- After the rape. Dibyendu Palit *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 51-61
 Birds of fancy. Bhagirath Mishra *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 55-65
 The elopement. Moni Roy *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 13-19
 Sakhina. Ramkumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 155-64
 To the land of silica. Manas Ray *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 62-83

SHORT stories, English

Indian authors

- Secret spaces. Aruna Chakravarti. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, 225 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev* *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 195-98
 Themes in the Indian short story in English : An historical and a critical survey. Murli Das Melwani. Bareilly, Prakash bk Depot. 2009, 207 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev* *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 167-69

Pakistani authors

- Collected stories. Hanif Kureishi. London, Faber and Faber. 2010, 671 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 6

SHORT stories, French

- The dialectics of form and content in the nineteenth century French short story. Ena Panda *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 129-42

SHORT stories, Gujarati

Translations into English

- The walking stick. Bharati Vaidya *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 9-12

SHORT stories, Hindi

Translations into English

- Extraordinary. Sitesh Alope *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 84-102
 Gheesa, Mahadevi Verma *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 23-28
 Third earth and other short stories. Aruna Sitiesh. New Delhi, Diamond Pocket bks. 2009, 151 p. *Book Rev* *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 182-84

SHORT stories, Kannada

Translations into English

- The story of a neem tree. Giraddi Govindaraj. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 66-80
 The tortoise-incarnation. K. Veerabhadrapa *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 90-100

SHORT stories, Konkani

Translations into English

- The illusion. Tukaram Rama Shet *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 120-28

SHORT stories, Malayalam

Translations into English

- Champk trees. Sreelatha *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 176-83
 The dead body to life. Issac Eappan *Malayalam*

Lit Surv 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 170-75

Hajiar's wife. B.M. Zuhara *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 114-19

Indoors. P. Surendran *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 159-61

Mother's advent. V.P. Sivakumar *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 129-33

Neypaysam. Madhavikutty *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 124-28

A pedestrian named Badushah. R. Unni *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 51-54

Sea. M.K. Chandrasekharan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 162-69

What is your caste. K.P. Ramanunni *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 141-58

When the angles flap their wings. C.V. Balakrishnan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 134-40

The world of Lalithambika Antherjanam's short stories. Sara Joseph *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 156-69

SHORT stories, Odiya

Translations into English

The red signal. Nikhilananda *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 19-22

SHORT stories, Tamil

Translations into English

Why. Mowni *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 33-36

SHORT stories, Telugu

Translations into English

Damn cheap. C.L.L. Jayaprada *JSL* 13 Spr'2010 115-28

Government hospital. Gopi Chand *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 29-32

SHORT stories, Urdu

Translations into English

Bhushan Banmali. Gulzar *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 107-16

The royal stage of Lucknow. Syed Masood Hasan Rizvi *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 170-86

Sahir and Jadu. Gulzar *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 101-06

SHREE, Ruchi

Water as a natural resource : Right versus need debate. *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 1-24

SHRI KRISHAN

Water harvesting traditions and the social milieu in India : A second look. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 87-95
See also Acharya, Pritish jt. auth.

SHRI PRAKASH and Panigrahi, Ritisnigdha

Economic slowdown and Indian exports. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) JI'2011 179-212

SHRIKANTH, Kala Parasuram

Young adults with learning disabilities : A follow-up study. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 53-62

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

373

- SHRIKHANDE, Govind**
Leadership development in organizations in India: The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa* 36(3) JI-Se'2011 75-80
- SHRIMALI, Krishna Mohan**
Knowledge transmission : Processes, contents and apparatus in early India. *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 3-22 ft-n
- SHRINES, Hindu**
See Hindu shrines
- SHRIVASTAVA, Prabhu Narayan**
Gita is a lesson in management. *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 7
- SHROFF, Firdos T.**
Micro research prize winning article (2010) impact of technology on banking in public sector banks. *Bank Quest* 81(4) Oc-De'2010 11-19
- SHROFF, Sangeeta**
See Kalamkar, S.S. jt. auth.
- SHUBHA SINGH**
Indian diaspora in the age of globalisation. *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 115-19
- SHUDDHATMAPRANA, Pravrajika**
Sanatana Goswami. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 465-73; 61(11) Nv'2010 497-505; 62(9) Se'2011 440-46; 62(10) Oc'2011 477-83; 62(11) Nv'2011 525-32
- SHUKLA, Abhay and others**
Community monitoring of rural health services in Maharashtra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 JI'2011 78-85
- SHUKLA, Abhishek and others**
Organic farming for sustainable agriculture. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 39-42
- SHUKLA, Bikram Keshari**
Information and library network in engineering and technology of the ABIT Central Library, Cuttack : An overview. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 62-68
- SHUKLA, P.K.**
The Adivasi peasantry of Chotanagpur and the nationalist response (1920-1940s). *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) JI-Ag'2011 55-64
- SHUKLA, Prayag**
Maqbool Fida Husain. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 111-15
Paramjit Singh. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 116-19
Ram Kumar. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 120-23
- SHUKLA, Punam Rani**
Role of supportive psychotherapy in the management of mental health of elderly women with osteoporosis. *Ageing and Soc* 19(3-4) JI-De'2009 45-52
- SHUKLA, R.C.**
R.C. Shukla : A poet of wit and wisdom. Prastavana Mohan *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 70-74
- SHUKLA, Rajan and others**
Aarogyasri healthcare model : Advantage private sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 38-42
- SHUKLA, Rakesh**
Is the 'Next friend' the best friend ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 10-13
- SHUKLA, S.P.**
Budget 2011-12. *Janata* 66(7) 13 Mr'2011 1-2
The looming political stasis and the call of our times. *Janata* 65(20) 29 Ag'2010 5-7
- SHUKLA, Sanjay Kumar**
See Devendra Kumar jt. auth.
- SHURUD, Tridip**
Satyagrahi as sthitpragnya : Gandhiji's reading of the Gita. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 9-29
- SHYAM SINGH**
BSP's route to 2012. *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 6-9
World social science report : Whither India and South Asia ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 10-12
- SHYAM SUNDAR, K.R.**
Changes in labour institutions in China : Right steps towards achievement of decent work. New Delhi, Book Well Pub. 2009, xii, 120 p. *Book Rev*
China Report 45(4) Nv'2009 371-73
- SHYAMALA, A.**
Fruits and vegetables processing and exports. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 17-20
- SHYAMALIE, H.W. and Saini, A.S.**
Livelihood security of women in hills : A comparative study of India and Sri Lanka. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 710-21
- SHYLAJA, S.**
See Nithya, R. jt. auth.
- SHYLENDRA, H.S.**
Rapporteur's report on innovations in agricultural credit market : Rationalisation of policy response. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 554-66
- SIBAL, Akhil**
Ends and means. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 24-27
- SIBAL, Amit**
From 'niti' to 'nyaya'. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 28-34
- SIBAL, Kapil**
Agents of change for new India. *Univ News* 49(30) 25 JI'2011 32-34
The Copyright (Amendment) Bill, 2010. *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 59-73
The Educational Tribunals Bill, 2010. *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 22-39
The Foreign Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operations) Bill, 2010. *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 49-58

- The National Accreditation Regulatory Authority for Higher Educational Institutions Bill, 2010. *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 2-21
- The Prohibition of Unfair Practices in Technical Educational Institutions, Medical Educational Institutions and Universities Bill, 2010. *Univ News* 49(49) 5 De'2011 40-48
- SICKNESS insurance**
See Insurance, Health
- SIDANA, Jivan Jyoti**
See Gurinder Kaur jt. auth.
- and Gurinder Kaur
Job satisfaction : A challenging area of research in education. *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 10-15
- SIDDH NATH**
Bouncing of cheque under Negotiable Instrument Act and guidelines of Supreme Court. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 247-54
- SIDDHARTHA, S.**
J. Krishnamurti's thoughts in the modern context. *Theosophist* 132(12) Se'2011 26-27
- SIDDHAS**
See also
Tamil siddhas
- SIDDHAS, Tamil**
See Tamil siddhas
- SIDDIQ WAHID**
Coming into its own. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 94-95
- SIDDIQA, Ayesha**
Pakistan's modernity between the military and militancy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 61-70
- SIDDIQI, Mohammad Asif Naim**
Shah Abbas the great and the commercial emporium of hormus. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 158 Oc-De'2009 19-26
- SIDDIQUE, Osama**
Across the border. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 52-55
- SIDDIQUI, Imran Ahmed**
See Seabrook, Jeremy jt. auth.
- SIDDIQUI, Khalid Hussain**
China factor in India-Nepal relations. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 193-98
See also Mohammed Sabir Raza jt. auth.
- SIDDIQUI, Jamal Ahmad**
Are librarians ready for the future of librarianship in view of the development of organisations. *Libr Herald* 45(4) De'2010 358-62
- SIDDIQUI, Masood H. and Tripathi, Shalini N.**
Application of soft operations research for enhancing the servicescape as a facilitator. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 33-49
- SIDDIQUI, Mohammad Azeem**
See Mahawar, K.L. jt. auth.
- SIDDIQUI, Mohammad Shaheer**
Elements of vocational education in the Upanishad. *Univ News* 49(5) 31 Ja'2011 21-27
- SIDHU, Amarjit**
No way home. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 252p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 192-95
- SIDHU, Lakhwinder Singh and Punia, Sumandeep Kaur**
Punjab Lok Sabha Elections 2009 : An analysis. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 178-87
- SIDHU, M.S.**
See Ghuman, Ranjit Singh and others jt. auths.
- SIDHU, R.S.**
See Vatta, Kamal jt. auth.
- and others
Climate change impact and management strategies for sustainable water-energy-agriculture outcomes in Punjab. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 328-39
Farmers' suicides in Punjab : A census survey of the two most affected districts. *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 131-37
- SIDHU, Rattan Amol Singh**
'Khalsa Raj de Badeshi Karinde' : A critical examination. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 41-58
- SIDHU, Ravi**
See Sharma, Jaishree jt. auth.
- SIDHWA, Bapsi**
Comparative study of two novels under the same lens : Bapsi Sidhwa's *Ice-Candy-Man* and Arundhati Roy's *The God of small things*. Charu Chitra *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 11-16
- SIGURDSON, Jon and others**
Technological superpower China. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2005, 347 p. £ 90 *Book Rev*
China Report 46(4) Nv'2010 482-84
- SIKH gurus**
Evaluation of Gurbilas Patshahi Chhevin and Parchian Sewa Das. Kavita Rani *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 16-21
- SIKH sects**
See also
Namdharis
- SIKHISM**
Sri Ramakrishna and Sikhism. Vanita *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 167-70
See also
Gobind Singh, Guru
Kabirpanthis
Nanak Dev, Guru
- History**
Evaluation of Gurbilas Patshahi Chhevin and Parchian Sewa Das. Kavita Rani *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 16-21
Impact of Colebrook's Janamsakhi Ms. on the history of the Sikhs. Kirpal Singh *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 1-6

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

375

- 'Khalsa Raj de Bedeshi Karinde' : A critical examination. Rattan Amol Singh Sidhu *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 41-58
Sikh history : Western perception (1780-1832). Gurbinder Kaur *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 33-40
- Assam**
- See also
Asomiya-Sikhs, The
India, Southern
History
The Sikhs in the South. Balwant Singh Dhillon *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 1-14
- SIKAND, Yoginder**
Deobandi patriarchy : A partial explanation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 35-41
- SIKDAR, Chandrima**
India-Sri Lanka bilateral trade : A general equilibrium approach. *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 155-80
- SIKDAR, Satadru and Mukherjee, Anit N.**
Allocations for education during the eleventh plan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 22-25
- SIKKA, Pooja**
Income inequality in the context of sustainable development : Interrelations and empirical evidence. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 1-18
- SIKKIM**
See also
Hydroelectric power plants—Sikkim
Religions
Lamas, Shamans and ancestors : Village religion in Sikkim. Anna Balikci. Leiden, Brill, E.J. (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library 17). 2008, 403 p. *Book Rev*
Bull Tibetology 45(1) 2009 85-87
- SILAS, Sandeep**
Ladakh. *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 2-13
- SILIGURI Municipal Corporation**
Urban local government—A case study of Siliguri Municipal Corporation. Manas Chakrabarty and Anindya Guha *Local Govt quart* 81(3) Jl-Se'2011 31-43
- SILK culture**
See Sericulture
- SILK manufacture and trade**
India
Performance of Indian silk goods exports : A constant market share analysis. P. Kumaresan and others *Indian J Econ* 91(1) Jl'2010 239-52
- SILKO, Leslie Marmon**
Ethnicity, rejection and Tayo the protagonist in Silko's Ceremony. P.G. Agitha Devi *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 105-10
- SILKWORM culture**
See Sericulture
- SIMEON, Dilip**
Revolution highway. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 337 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 10-11
- SIMHADRI RAO, S.**
See Satyanarayana, M. and others jt. auths.
- SIMMONS, A. John**
A seniorian objection to Simmonsonian anarchism. Sivakumar Elambooranan *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 39-47
- SIMPSON, B. and Raniga, T.**
Who gets and who doesn't ? Reflections on the up-take of the child support grant in Bhambayi, South Africa. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 147-59
- SIMPSON, Edward**
See Parry, Jonathan jt. auth.
- SINDHI one act play**
See One act play, Sindhi
- SINDHWANI, Anuradha and others**
Professional learning communities : Quality concerns in higher education. *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 19-25
- SINGARAVELU, G.**
See Jalaja Devi, S. jt. auth.
- SINGARAVELU, S.**
Text anxiety and academic achievement in mathematics of high school students. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 293-99
- SINGH, A.**
See Rao, G. jt. auth.
- SINGH, A.K.**
The riddle of the circular temple of Mitaoli. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 79-94 ft-n
- SINGH, Abhishek**
See Abhishek Singh
- SINGH, Alka**
The changing landscape of public expenditure and investments in agriculture : Implications for growth trajectory. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 301-15
- SINGH, Amarjeet**
See Amarjeet Singh
- SINGH, Amarjith**
See Amarjith Singh
- SINGH, Anshu Pratap and others**
Sui Generis IPR laws vis-a-vis farmers' rights in some Asian countries : Implications under the WTO. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 107-16
- SINGH, Arjun**
See Arjun Singh
- SINGH, Arpita**
Arpita Singh. Ella Datta *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 52-57
- SINGH, Aruna**
See Ramesh Chand and others jt. auths.
- SINGH, Avantika and others**
Cognitive styles of the executives from industry. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011

- 133-38
SINGH, Balwinder
 See Balwinder Singh
SINGH, Bhupinder
 See Bhupinder Singh
SINGH, Deepak K.
 Stateless in South Asia : The Chakmas between Bangladesh and India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxiii, 289 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 32-34
SINGH, Draupadi
 Growth of yoga in early Upanisads. *Yoga and Total Health* 56(7) Fe'2011 15-17
SINGH, Fulbag
 See Fulbag Singh
SINGH, Gajab
 See Gajab Singh
SINGH, Gian
 See Gian Singh
SINGH, Gurjit
 See Gurjit Singh
SINGH, Gurmeet
 See Gurmeet Singh
SINGH, Inderpal
 See Inderpal Singh
SINGH, Indrajeet
 See Indrajeet Singh
SINGH, Jagtar
 See Jagtar Singh
SINGH, Janak
 See Janak Singh
SINGH, Jarnail
 See Jarnail Singh
SINGH, Jasbir
 See Jasbir Singh
SINGH, Jaspreet
 See Jaspreet Singh
SINGH, Jasvinder
 See Jasvinder Singh
SINGH, Jatinder
 See Jatinder Singh
SINGH, Jaya
 Learning economics : An integrated approach. *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 8-12
SINGH, Jayshree
 Collective consciousness : A comparative study in Indian context. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 38-44
SINGH, Jogeshwar
 See Jogeshwar Singh
SINGH, Joginder
 See Joginder Singh
SINGH, K.P.
 SATKAL annual award giving function and seminar on future of libraries. *Libr Herald* 49(4) De'2011 354-58
 See also Satija, M.P. jt. auth.
 — and Shakeel Ahmad
 An assessment of reservation in admissions for OBCs in central universities. *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 5-8
 Issues and challenges in higher education. *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 1-5
 — and others
 Design and development a web-enabled directory of library and information science teachers in India : A proposed model. *Libr Herald* 48(4) De'2010 376-84
 Technological march from web 1.0 to web. 3.0: A comparative study. *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 146-57
SINGH, K.V.
 See Srivastava, S.C. and others jt. auths.
SINGH, Karamjeet
 See Karamjeet Singh
SINGH, Karan
 See Karan Singh
SINGH, Kavaljit
 See Kavaljit Singh
SINGH, Kavita
 A history of now. *Art India* 15(1) Je'2010 26-33
SINGH, Khushpreet
 See Khushpreet Singh
SINGH, Kirpal
 See Kirpal Singh
SINGH, Kishore
 See Kishore Singh
SINGH, Krishna
 Aravind Adiga's *The White Tiger* : The voice of the underclass. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 81-91
SINGH, Lata, ed.
 Theatre in colonial India : Play-house of power. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 354 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 90-93
SINGH, Madhu
 'Victimhood' or 'Empowerment' ? : Reading subjectivity in Chitra Mudgal's Hindi novel *Aawaan*. *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 138-52
SINGH, Mahendra
 See Mahendra Singh
SINGH, Manju
 Empowerment of women : Gaps in technology diffusion. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 563-76
SINGH, N.P.
 The comic mode in the poetry of I.K. Sharma. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 67-69
 — and others
 Determinants and farm—Level impacts of labour outmigration in the Indo-Gangetic plains of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 127-38
SINGH, Nazer
 See Nazer Singh
SINGH, Neena
 User education and information literacy instruction : A study of agricultural graduate students' knowledge and information skills.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

377

- IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009
464-78
- SINGH, Nirankar**
See Nirankar Singh
- SINGH, Nirbhai**
See Nirbhai Singh
- SINGH, Nirvikar**
See Nirvikar Singh
- SINGH, O.P. and others**
Impact of climate change on crop water demand and cereals production in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 400-01
- SINGH, Prakash**
See Prakash Singh
- SINGH, Prem**
See Prem Singh
- SINGH, Pooja**
Pitroda Commission on quality of higher education : Reasons for concern and recommendations of concern. *Univ News* 49(34) 22 Ag'2011 9-12
- SINGH, Pritam**
See Pritam Singh
- SINGH, Priti**
The politics of energy cooperation in Latin America. *Int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 457-70
—, ed.
Indigenous identity and activism. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2009, viii, 229 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev JICPR* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2009 148-50
- SINGH, Priyanka**
See Mahawar, K.L. and others jt. auths.
- SINGH, R.K.**
An inquiry into the Indianness of P. Raja and R.K. Singh. Jayshree Goswami *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 75-80
It's too much to live : Theme of death in R.K. Singh's poetry. Jindagi Kumari and Rajni Singh *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 24-27
See also Thakur, Ram Kulesh jt. auth.
- SINGH, R.P.**
Dalit consciousness : A new critical tool. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2001 129-32
Research in teacher education : Comparison between British rule and free India. *Univ News* 49(48) 28 Nv'2011 1-13
See also Venkatasubbaiah, M. jt. auth.
- SINGH, R.S.N.**
The unmaking of Nepal. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 171 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(13) 3 Oc'2010 13
- SINGH, Raghubir**
See Raghubir Singh
- SINGH, Rajani Ranjan**
Withering science education in India : Causes and remedies. *Univ News* 49(27) 4 JI'2011 4-8
- SINGH, Rajni**
See Jindagi Kumari jt. auth.
- SINGH, Rakesh K.**
See Sharma, A.K. and others jt. auths.
- SINGH, Ranbir**
See Ranbir Singh
- SINGH, Randeep**
See Randeep Singh
- SINGH, Rashmi**
Kapil Sibal's pack of lies rebutted : NDA took telephones to the masses; UPA made it a medium of loot. *Organiser* 63(4) 31 JI'2011 4
Why is the CBI unable to track the 2G bribe money ? Is the 2G probe falling apart by design? *Organiser* 63(12) 18 Se'2011 2
- SINGH, S. and others**
Planning Commission focuses on more inclusive 12th plan. *Indian Worker* 55(16) 16 Ag'2011 6
- SINGH, S.K. and others**
Sexual behaviour and practices : A study of male clients of female sex workers in Mumbai. *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 39-53
- SINGH, S.P.**
Higher education and its perspectives with special reference educationally backward states. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 78-80
- SINGH, Satnam**
See Satnam Singh
- SINGH, Sewa**
See Sewa Singh
- SINGH, Shubha**
From dispossession to destiny. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 30-33
India connected. *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 37-39
- SINGH, Shuchita**
Online service and digital resource management in central university libraries of India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 653-66
- SINGH, Shyam**
See Shyam Singh
- SINGH, Sudha**
Information needs and information gathering behavior of professional. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 369-74
- SINGH, Sukhpal**
See Sukhpal Singh
- SINGH, Surat**
See Surat Singh
- SINGH, Surjit**
See Surjit Singh
- SINGH, Swaran**
See Swaran Singh
- SINGH, Trilochan**
See Trilochan Singh
- SINGH, Ummed**
See Ummed Singh
- SINGH, V.K.**
Cultural nationalism and its role in development of a nation. *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 18
Rashtra Dharma and rule of law in Indian culture. *Organiser* 62(3) 25 JI'2010 15

- SINGH, Yogendra**
See Yogendra Singh
- SINGH, Zorawar Daulet**
The global economic crisis and its aftermath. *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 32-47
- SINGLA, Aarti**
Custodial violence of women. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 123-27
- SINGLA, Harish Kumar**
Financial inclusion : A survey in Mohali-Panchkula-Chandigarh tricity. *Prajnan* 39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 287-97
- SINH, Nupur**
Hospitable Indians. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 108
Pitching for plastic. *Business India* 871 7 Ag'2011 46-54
- SINHA, A.C.**
Colonial legacy and environmental crisis in Northeast region. *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 103-11
- SINHA, A.K.**
See Navpreet and others jt. auths.
- SINHA, Amita**
Memorial parks in Lucknow. *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 36-49
- SINHA, Anupam Kishore and Gupta, Srishti**
Other forms of strike. *Indian Worker* 55(1) 1 Ja'2011 3
- SINHA, Atanu Kumar**
Planning for user education programme for the information users in digital era. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 479-83
- SINHA, Gayatri**
Gulammohammed Sheikh. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 75-79
Krishen Khanna. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 101-04
- SINHA, Harendra and Colbert. Irene**
Women in village councils : Grassroots democracy in Mizoram. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 90-97
- SINHA, Juhi**
Bismillah and Benaras. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 85-89
- SINHA, Manoj Kumar**
Status of e-resources consortium initiative in academic and technical libraries in India : An overview. *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 47-60
Status of internet use pattern and on-line access to e-resources available under UGC-infonet digital library consortium : A case study of Assam University Library users. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 254-66
- SINHA, Mithilesh Kumar**
Inclusive growth : Some issues. *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 1-9
- SINHA, Mosam**
I.H. Rizvi : A poet of vision. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 49-53
- SINHA, P.K. and Sinha, Sanchari**
Risk management in hospitality industry—Role of CMAs. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 733-38
Risks in business valuation : Role of CMAs. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1113-22
Telecom sector : Business risks and management. *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 960-63
- SINHA, Pankaj and Kaushlendra Kumar**
Population projections for divisions and districts of Bihar 2006-2026. *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 54-69
- SINHA, Piyush**
The luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business need a rethink; a debate. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 85-86
See also Som, Ashok jt. auth.
- SINHA, Ram Pratap**
See Chakraborty, Joy jt. auth.
- SINHA, Ritika**
See Chandrasekar, Raju jt. auth.
- SINHA, Sachchidanand**
Why socialism ? *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 15-21
- SINHA, Sanchari**
See Sinha, P.K. jt. auth.
- SINHA, Shailendra**
Building knowledge societies at the grassroots. *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 16-17
- SINHA, Shailendra Prasad**
Ethno-archaeology : Methodologically : A positive aid to reach the goal of prehistory, protohistory and history of Jharkhand. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 55-60
- SINHA, Sreetama**
Islam writes back : Re-viewing the Islamic excursions. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 40-50
- SINHA, U.K.**
Leader in crisis. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 856 27 De'2010 118-23
- SINHA, Vivek K.**
See Mani, Gyanendra jt. auth.
- SINHA-BHATTACHARJEA, Mira (1930-2009)**
Mira Sinha-Bhattacharjea 18 April 1930-13 December 2009 : A biographical note. *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 265-66
- SINHA ROY, Saikat**
See Sengupta, Ushree jt. auth.
- SINO-INDIAN War, 1962**
An Asian clash of civilisations ? Revisiting the Sino-Indian conflict of 1962. Ramachandra Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 51-61
- SIRCAR, Badal (1925-2011)**
Badal Sircar (1925-2011) : A curtain call for political theatre. Sadanand Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 16-20

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

379

- SIREESHA, J.**
See Vasanta, D. and others jt. auths.
- SIROLA, Vikram Singh**
Making sense of metaphysical nonsense : Investigating the Tractarian paradox. *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 105-20
- SIROMONI, Paul**
Seeking our obedience to remould the Church to serve God in a changing world. *Religion and Soc* 56(1) Mr'2011 28-38
- SISODIA, Yatindra Singh, ed.**
India's development scenario : Challenges and prospects. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2009, 364 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(2) Je'2010 225-27
- SITA DEVI, K. and others**
Impact of microfinance innovation in pushing back rural poverty in Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 429-43
- SITAPATI, Vinay**
The Dalit contract with India. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 39-42
What Anna Hazare's movement and India's new middle classes say about each other. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Ji'2011 39-44
- SITESH, Aruna**
Third earth and other short stories. New Delhi, Diamond Pocket bks. 2009, 151 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 182-84
- SIVA (Lord)**
On Siva and Sivalingam. *Theosophical Movement* 2(9) Ja'2011 17-22
Iconography
Ananda's Tandava : "The dance of Shiva" reconsidered. Saskia Kersenboom *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 29-43
Worship and love
Significance of japa in devotion with special reference to japa of the mantra 'Om Namah Shivaya'. Jaya Chemburkar *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 1-6
- SIVA KUMAR, R.**
K.G. Subramanyan. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 95-99
- SIVAKUMAR, V.P.**
Mother's advent. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 129-33
- SIVA MURUGAN, C.**
Union budget 2011-12 : Credit flow to farm sector. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 11
- SIVADASAN, P. and Suganthamani, C.V.**
A study on export performance of major Indian spices—An economic analysis. *Org Management* 27(2) Ji-Se'2011 3-9
- SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, K.C.**
Urban development and metro governance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 49-55
- SIVARAMKRISHNA, M.**
The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 496-99
Re-visioning Sri Ramakrishna tantra. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 92-103
- SIVASANKARAN, N.**
See Saravanan, P. jt. auth.
- SIVISM**
See Saivism
- SIX sigma (Quality central standard)**
Business process excellence—Synergies of six sigma and ERP. U. Lakshmana Rao *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 683-86
- SIZE of farms**
See Farms, Size of
- SKILLS, Life**
See Life skills
- SKONIECZNY, Amy**
Interrupting inevitability : Globalization and resistance. *Alternatives* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-27 bibliogr ft-n
- SLEEP**
Sleep and its significance. *Theosophical Movement* 3(1) My'2011 9-12
- SLEEP disorders in children**
Effect of sleep deprivation on health and academic achievement of adolescents. Gul Mathur and Poonam Baghel *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 15-20
- SLOW learners**
See Slow learning children
- SLOW learning children**
Cognitive package for mothers of pre-school slow learners. Poonam Saini and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 87-95
A comparative study of language development of normal and linguistically deviant retarded children. Smitha K. Nair *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 137-42
Emotional abuse as a cause of slowlearning in pre-adolescents. S. Prabu Shankar and others *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 329-38
- SMALL and medium sized business**
See Small business
- SMALL and medium-sized enterprises**
See Small business
- SMALL business**
Finance
Financing of SME firms in India; interview with Ranjana Kumar, former CMD, Indian Bank, Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission. Ashok Thampy *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 93-101
See also
Microfinance
Tamil Nadu
Perception of the proprietors of MSMEs on the purpose of financial assistances offered by the lending institutions in Coimbatore district. R.

Umarani and A. Ramachandran *Sajosps* 11(1)
 JI-De'2010 122-26

Developing countries

See also

Informal sector (Economics)—Developing countries
Haryana

Entrepreneurs in small scale sector : A study of
 infrastructural barriers. Anil Kumar *Sedme J*
 37(4) De'2010 19-32

India

Corruption, the business environment, and small
 business growth in India. Maddalena Honorati
 and Taye Mengistae *Indian J Econ* 89(2)
 Oc'2010 453-84

See also

Informal sector (Economics)

Punjab

Entrepreneurs in small scale sector : A study of
 infrastructural barriers. Anil Kumar *Sedme J*
 37(4) De'2010 19-32

SMARANANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna : A unique phenomenon.
Prabuddha Bharata 116(1) Ja'2011 7-10

SMEs (Small business)

See Small business

SMETS, Sonja

Logic and quantum physics. *JICPR* 27(2)
 Ap-Je'2010 187-208

SMITHA, M.

Ideology and the text : The image and the object
 in Shekhar Kapur's *Bandit Queen*. *Littcrit* 36(1)
 Je'2010 105-13

SMITHA, N.R. and Acharya, Sujatha

Attitude of teachers towards inclusive education
 for the disabled. *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010
 42-45

SMOKING

Uttarakhand

Correlates of tobacco use among male
 adolescents in schools of Haldwani, Nainital.
 S. Awasthi and others *Health and Population*
 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 42-49

SOCIAL action

Research

See Action research

SOCIAL anthropology

See Ethnology

SOCIAL change

Kerala

Legislating social change : Role of Kerala
 legislature, 1996-2006. J. Prabhash *Gandhi*
Marg 33(2) JI-Se'2011 225-43

SOCIAL classes

India

See also

Middle class—India

SOCIAL conflict

Mysore (Former princely state)

Print communalism : The press and the non-
 Brahmin movement in early Mysore, 1900-30.

Sahana Udupa *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3)
 Oc'2010 265-97

SOCIAL contract

See also

Civil society

SOCIAL desirability in adolescence

Social and emotional intelligence of school-going
 adolescents and working status of mothers.
 Kamalpreet Kaur and Meenakshi *J Community*
Guidance Res 27(3) Nv'2010 299-309

SOCIAL infrastructure

See Infrastructure (Economics)

SOCIAL justice

Human rights and social justice : International
 context. Bikas C. Sanyal *Bull Ramakrishna*
Mission Inst Cult 62(6) Je'2011 312-16

Human rights and social justice. Joseph Wronka.
 Calif, Sage Pub. 2008, 335 p. *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 32(2) JI-Se'2010 279-82

The idea of justice. Amartya Sen. London,
 Penguin. 2009, xxviii, 467 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 74-77

Ideas of social justice and social harmony in
 Kautilya's Arthashastra. Umrao Singh
 Chaudhari and Shobha Vaidya-Chaudhari *Univ*
News 49(39) 26 Se'2011 7-10

Multilingual education for social justice :
 Globalizing the local. A.K. Mohanty and others,
 eds. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2009,
 400 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 110-15

India

Agenda of social justice and the two distinct UPA
 regimes. Harish S. Wankhede *Mainstream*
 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 16-19

Just ends through just means : Justice as liberty,
 equality, solidarity. Rudolf C. Heredia *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 47-54

Making sense of social justice. Ramashray Roy
Gandhi Marg 32(3) Oc-De'2010 293-317
 bibliogr ft-n

SOCIAL mobility

India

Intergenerational mobility in educational and
 occupational attainment : A comparative study
 of social classes in India. Rajarshi Majumder
Margin 4(4) Nv'2010 463-94

SOCIAL movements

See also

Feminism

Labour movement

SOCIAL networks

Use of social networking sites by the research
 scholars : A study of Guru Nanak Dev
 University, Amritsar. K.P. Singh and
 Malkeet Singh Gill *Libr Herald* 49(3) Se'2011
 229-41

SOCIAL policy

See also

Multiculturalism

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

381

India

See also

Aged—Government policy

SOCIAL psychology*See also*

Social conflict

SOCIAL responsibility of business

Competition, marketing strategies and corporate social responsibility in India. Arnab Majumdar *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 288-89

Corporate and SHG linkage : Why the corporate eschew social responsibility ? Devender Kawday *Organiser* 62(39) 3 Ap'2011 8

Corporate social development—A paradigm shift. Debasis Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 301 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev Indian J Econ* 89(2) Oc'2010 487-89

Corporate social responsibility : A guff or goal: A remedial perspective. Harish Kumar *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 90-104

Corporate social responsibility in Indian telecom sector—A study. Suvarun Goswami *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 974-77

Corporate social responsibility need of mandatory contribution laws. Niteesh Kumar Upadhyay *Janata* 66(24) 17 Jl'2011 12-15; 66(25) 24 Jl'2011 7-10

An empirical study of corporate social responsibility and profitability. Swati Goyal and others *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 30-37

Ethical consumerism—An counterbalancing approach towards gaps for corporate social responsibility. Kajalbaran Jana *Management Accountant* 46(1) Ja'2011 49-53

Is a bank expected to play the role of a non-profit organization ? How do its stakeholders feel about it ? Marlen Martoudi Demetriou and Cristiana Aristotelous *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 34(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 91-108

Chhattisgarh

Corporate social responsibility (CSR) : A waffle or way of life (A special referene to business organizations in the state of Chhattisgarh. Harish Kumar *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 49-55

India

Extent and determinants of corporate social reporting in India. Satyajit Dhar and Sarbani Mitra *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 57-78 bibliogr

SOCIAL science research*See* Social sciences—Research**SOCIAL sciences**

Internationalization of the social sciences. Michael Kuhn and Doris Weidemann, eds. Verlag, Transcript. 414 p. *Book Rev IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 97-105

Rethinking social sciences and humanities in the contemporary world. K. George Varghese *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 91-98

Social sciences and social scientists : Their role in shaping society. P.K. Chaubey *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 65-88

Research

Governance, autonomy and social science research. B. Venkatesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 37-38

Role of newspaper in social science research. Sibani Ray and Abhijit Kumar *IASSI Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 624-25

Social science research and education—Trends and issues report on the proceedings of Lucknow conference. Surendra K. Gupta *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 89-96

World social science report : Whither India and South Asia ? Shyam Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 10-12

See also

Action research

Indian Council of Social Science Research

India

Social science research in globalising India : Historical development and recent trends. T.S. Papola *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 10-22

Social science research in India : An institutional analysis of the ICSSR experiment. Partha S. Ghosh *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 23-51

Study and teaching

A critique of eurocentric social science and the question of alternatives. Claude Alvares *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 72-81

India

Indian social science : Need for reorientation. Yogesh Atal *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-9

Social sciences and social policy : The Indian experience. Niraj Kumar *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 52-64

History

Indian social sciences : Historicity and changes. Yogendra Singh *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 55-69

Mumbai

See also

Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai

SOCIAL scientists

Social sciences and social scientists : Their role in shaping society. P.K. Chaubey *IASSI quart* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 65-88

SOCIAL security

Asia

Social protection as development policy : Asian perspectives. Sarah Cook and Naila Kabeer. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev Seminar* 618 Fe'2011 69-70

SOCIAL service

Kerala

See also

Samagra Vikas Social Service Society

SOCIAL studies

See Social sciences

SOCIAL support systems

See Social networks

SOCIAL tension

See Social conflict

SOCIAL work with the aged

Geriatric social work : Pertinence in contemporary scenario. Ushvinder Kaur Popli *Res & Devel J* 16(1) Ja'2010 20-29

SOCIALISM

Discussion on socialism. *Janata* 65(22) 12 Se'2010 13-15

The doctrinal foundation of socialism. Rammanohar Lohia *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 45-57

Evolutionary socialism and Lohia in the twentyfirst century. Bhagwat Prasad *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 21-27

From capitalism to civilization : Reconstructing the socialist perspective. Samir Amin. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2010, 189 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Biblio* 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 36

Dr. Lohia : Towards new socialism. Ram Chandra Gupta *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 25-30

Politics of socialism. Asoka Mehta *Janata* 66(27) 7 Ag'2011 9-11; 66(31) 4 Se'2011 5-7+

Rethinking socialism today. K.K. Panda *Janata* 65(23) 19 Se'2010 7-12

Social democratic ideology—The current image and the reality. D.K. Giri *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 5-6

Socialism and Nehru. K.N. Raj *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 25-28

Socialism for the 21st century. *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 31-33

Socialism of future—A comment. P. Viswambharan *Janata* 65(25) 3 Oc'2010 4-5+

Socialism of the future. B. Vivekanandan *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 23-29

Socialism of the future. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 35-36

Socialism of the new century. Sunil *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 3-13; 66(1) 30 Ja'2011 10-15

Socialist past for socialism of the future. Ajit Jha *Janata* 65(20) 29 Ag'2010 8-11

Why socialism ? Albert Einstein *Janata* 65(29) 31 Oc'2010 9-11+

Why socialism ? Sachchidanand Sinha *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 15-21

Women, socialism and liberation. Nandana Reddy *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 10-16

Yes, they can! D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(5) 27 Fe'2011 6-8+

India

Challenges for a minimum social democracy in India. Pranab Bardhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 39-43

Democratic socialism in a developing society. Asoka Mehta *Janata* 66(41) 13 Nv'2011 46-49

History

See also

Congress Socialist Party

SOCIALIST Party (India)

Building the Socialist Party (India). D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(18) 5 Je'2011 4-6

Draft policy statement for proposed Socialist Party. *Janata* 65(34) 5 De'2010 8-15

Formation of Socialist Party. Prem Singh *Janata* 66(18) 5 Je'2011 7-8

The formation of the Socialist Party is a welcome decision. Rajindar Sachar *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 12-15

Policy statement at a glance : Released on the occasion of the foundation conference of (India). *Janata* 66(18) 5 Je'2011 9-10

Socialist Party; a welcome decision. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 66(26) 31 Jl'2011 8-11+

Socialist Party (India) objectives—Constitution and rules. *Janata* 66(18) 5 Je'2011 11-12

To fight the neo-colonial onslaught on Indian economy, polity and culture, and to establish a socialist order : The Socialist Party (India) is formed. *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 11-12

SOCIOLOGY**Gujarat****History**

History and sociology of central Gujarat : Ideology and reality. A.M. Shah *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 407-24

India

Anthropology in the East : Founders of Indian sociology and anthropology. Patricia Uberao and others. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 552 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 436-40

Sociology in India : Intellectual and institutional practices. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, ed. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2010, xvi, 406 p. *Book Rev soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 612-14

See also

Pocock, David F. (1928-2007)

History

Historical anthropology. Saurabh Dube, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiv, 427 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 431-34

SOCIOLOGY, Rural**South Africa**

Livelihood strategies of rural communities in South Africa. Elias Cebekhulu *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) Jl-De'2010 111-25 bibliogr

SOCIOLOGY, Urban

(Re)searching Gothenburg : Essays on a changing city. Helena Holgersson and others,

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

383

- eds. Hassleholm, Glanta Produktion. 2010.
Book Rev
Loyola J soc Sci 24(2) JI-De'2010 205-16
India
 Urban studies. Sujata Patel and Kushal Deb,
 eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, x, 486 p. Rs 595
Book Rev
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 452-55
- SODHA, Mahendra Singh and Soni, Rashmi**
 Rethinking the science PhD programme. *Univ*
News 49(50) 12 De'2011 137-39
- SODHI, Meena**
 From Krishna to Allah : The experiencing self in
 Kamala Das. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 12-22
- SOFISM**
See Sufism
- SOGARWAL, Ruchi and Bachani, Damodar**
 Awareness of women about STDs, HIV/AIDS
 and condom use in India : Lessons preventive
 programmes. *Health and Population* 32(3)
 JI-Se'2009 148-58
- SOHAIL INAYATULLAH**
 The Arab spring : What's next ? *World Affairs*
 15(3) JI-Se'2011 36-46
 Emerging world scenarii for triggered by the
 global financial crisis. *World Affairs* 14(3)
 JI-Se'2010 48-69
- SOIL erosion**
Assam
 Rohmoria's challenge : Natural disasters,
 popular protests and state apathy. Siddhartha
 Kumar Lahiri and Juli Borgohain. *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 31-35
- SOIL fertility**
Andhra Pradesh
 Dynamics of soil fertility management practices
 in semi-arid regions : A case study of AP. B.
 Suresh Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3)
 15 Ja'2011 56-63
 Farmers' perception of soil fertility
 management in semi-arid regions; an empirical
 analysis : A case of Andhra Pradesh. B.
 Suresh Reddy *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010
 105-22
- SOILS**
Fertilization
See Soil fertility
- SOLAR energy**
 Consumer awareness and satisfaction towards
 solar heater system. R. Ganapathi and G.
 Sangeetha *Org Management* 27(2)
 JI-Se'2011 30-37
 Tapping the Sun : Solar energy for 20,000 MW
 of power. Joydeep Gupta *India Perspectives*
 24(3) 2010 52-55
 Walking barefoot to a sustainable future. Nupur
 Asher *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011
 13-14
India
 India's solar mission : Procurement and
 auctions. Ranjit Deshmukh and others *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(28) 9 JI'2011 22-26 ft-n
 Renewable energy; the answer is blowing in the
 wind. Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 874
 18 Se'2011 65-70
- SOLAR power**
See Solar energy
- SOLDIERS**
India
See also
 Women soldiers—India
- SOLICITORS**
See Lawyers
- SOLOMON, Leela**
 Endosulfan : Centre in denial. *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 21-24
- SOLZHENITSYN, Aleksandr**
 Suffering and creation : Autobiographical
 elements in Solzhenitsyn's Cancer Ward. C.A.
 Lal *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 147-54
- SOM, Ashok**
 The luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business
 need a rethink; a debate. *Vikalpa* 36(1)
 Ja-Mr'2011 75-77
 — and Sinha, Piyush
 The luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business
 need a rethink; a debate. *Vikalpa* 36(1)
 Ja-Mr'2011 87
- SOM, Reba**
 Rabindranath Tagore : The singer and his song.
 New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 291 p. Rs 599
Book Rev
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 10
 The relevance of Tagore's music today. *Seminar*
 623 JI'2011 49-51
- SOM, Sucharita**
 The Nyaya definition of Akamksa. *JICPR* 26(4)
 Oc-De'2009 57-86
- SOM, Suparna and others**
 Do socio-economic development and
 improvement of health go together ? A
 comparison among Indian states. *soc Change*
 40(4) De'2010 525-43
- SOMALIA**
See also
 Hijacking of ships—Somalia
- SOMANATHAN, Rohini**
 Suresh Tendulkar and his Delhi school
 family. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011
 114-15
- SOMASEKHARAN NAIR, K.G.**
 Karat's 'Poverty of Philosophy' and Indian Left
 on the Kerala scene. *Mainstream* 48(50)
 4 De'2010 30-34
 M.N. Govindan Nair—Evaluation of a neighbour
 on his birth centenary. *Mainstream* 49(9)
 19 Fe'2011 33-39
- SOMASUNDARAM, V.K.**
See Muthukumaran, T. and others jt.
 auths.

SOMORENDRO SINGH, N.

State of education in Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 12-13

SON, Navin Kumar

See Vij, Rajeev jt. auth.

SONAGARA Cauhana dynasty

See Chauhan dynasties

SONAJE, N.P.

University-industry interface. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 197-200

SONDHI, Madhuri Santanam

Dealing with the Chinese menace. *Organiser* 62(7) 22 Ag'2010 13-15

What future for communism in India's democracy? *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 16-18

SONI, Rashmi

See Sodha, Mahendra Singh jt. auth.

SONI, Swati and others

Generational differences in work commitment of software professionals : Myth or reality? *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 30-42 bibliogr

SONKAR, Vineet

See Mittal, N. jt. auth.

SONKER, Sharad Kumar

See Satyanarayana, N.R. and others jt. auths.

SONOWAL, Monmee

See Sarmah, Marinal jt. auth.

SONTAKKE, Pandurang and others

Obstetric morbidity among currently married women in selected states of India. *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 17-26

SOOD, Pooja, ed.

The khoj book (1997-2007) : Contemporary art practice in India. Noida, Collins. 2010, 655 p. Rs 5999 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 27-28

— and Sharma, Vinay

Adoption by married woman. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 140-43

SOOD, Smriti

See Gupta, Dinesh K. and others jt. auths.

SORABJEE, Soli J.

World of all human rights : Soli J. Sorabjee, a festschrift. R.N. Trivedi, ed. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 283 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 13

SORGHUM

Quality indices, preferences and quality rating method for sorghum grain as derived from their relationship to grain market price. V.K. Chaturvedi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 115-26

SORNAM, S. Aily

See Jacob, Ancy jt. auth.

SOUL

See also

Reincarnation

SOURABH KUMAR

A review of the IMF's experience in economic

development. *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 60-70

SOUTH AFRICA

See also

Begging—South Africa
Electric utilities—South Africa
Futures market—South Africa
Interpersonal violence—South Africa
Rural poor—South Africa
Sociology, Rural—South Africa
Sports for women—South Africa
Stock exchanges—South Africa
Textile designs—South Africa

Foreign relations

Pretoria's ERICS diplomacy : The road ahead. Sanusha Naidu *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 46-49

Brazil

India-Brazil-South Africa (IBSA) in the new global order : Interests, strategies and values of the emerging coalition. Daniel Flandes *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 401-21

India

India-Brazil-South Africa (IBSA) in the new global order : Interests, strategies and values of the emerging coalition. Daniel Flandes *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 401-21

Industries

See also

Textile industry—South Africa

Religions

Belief across borders : Religion as networked social capital. Maheshvari Naidu *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 461-76

SOUTH AMERICA

See also

Refugees—South America

Politics

Border languages : Rumors and (Dis)placements of (Inter)national politics. Carolina Moulin *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 347-71

SOUTH ASIA

See also

Agriculture—South Asia
Digital divide—South Asia
Elections—South Asia
Islam—South Asia
Life span, Productive—South Asia
Regionalism—South Asia
Rural development—South Asia
Service industries—South Asia
Sufism—South Asia
Temple architecture—South Asia
Water rights—South Asia
Women—South Asia
Women and peace—South Asia

Commerce

Integrating services in South Asia—Trade, investment and mobility. Rupa Chanda. New

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

385

- Delhi, OUP. 2011, 348 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 38-40
- Trade in services in South Asia : Opportunities and risks of liberalization. Saman Kelegama, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xiv, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Int Stud 46(4) Oc'2009 476-77
- Defences**
- South Asia security. Manan Dwivedi. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2009, 352 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(2) Je'2010 233-36
- Economic conditions**
- The poor half billion in South Asia : what is holding back lagging regions ? Ejaz Ghani. Delhi, OUP. 2010, xviii, 342 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 33-36
- Economic history**
- See also*
- Consumption (Economics)—South Asia—History
- Economic relations**
- Can South Asian states cooperate ? Bharat Warriavwala *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 1-6
- Regional economic stability : Principal prerequisite for peace and security. Kamal Monnoo *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 143-48
- Foreign relations**
- China*
- China in SAARC : Evaluating the PRC's institutional engagement and regional designs. Jagannath P. Panda *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 299-310
- The long years of China's South Asia policy. G.P. Deshpande *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 193-99
- Nuclear policy**
- Nuclear proliferation in South Asia : Crisis behaviour and the bomb. Sumit Ganguly and S. Paul Kapur, eds. New York, Routledge. 2009, 252 p. \$ 75 *Book Rev*
Int Stud 46(3) Jl'2009 364-67
- Social conditions**
- See also*
- Muslims in South Asia
- SOUTH Asian Free Trade Area**
- An approach to prune India's sensitive lists under SAFTA. Nisha Taneja and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 15-18
- SOUTHER, Kay, ed.**
- See Raja Ira jt. ed.*
- SOVEREIGN wealth funds**
- Risk management and sovereign wealth funds. Harnita Chowdhary *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 656-59
- SOYINKA, Wole**
- "The slumbering chrysalis of the word" : The metaphysical quest in Wole Soyinka's *The Road*. Vijay Nair *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 37-41
- SPANKING**
- See Corporal punishment*
- SPECIAL Economic Zones**
- India*
- Special Economic Zones for rapid industrialisation and regional development : Progress and concerns. D. Nagayya and T.V. Rao *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 65-87
- SPECIAL libraries**
- See also*
- Scientific libraries
- Technical libraries
- Tamil Nadu**
- See also*
- Law libraries—Tamil Nadu
- SPECULATION**
- See also*
- Hedging (Finance)
- SPEECH**
- Multilevel analysis in analyzing speech data. Vasudeva Guddattu and Y. Krishna *Indian J appl Linguistics* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 45-54
- SPEECH communication**
- See Oral communication*
- SPICE trade**
- India*
- A study on export performance of major Indian spices—An economic analysis. P. Sivadasan and C.V. Suganthamani *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 3-9
- SPINK, John**
- The challenge of intellectual property enforcement for agriculture technology transfers, additives, raw materials, and finished goods against product fraud and counterfeiters. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 183-93
- SPINOZA, Benedict**
- Walking with spinoza and polishing our stubborn lenses. Ananta Kumar Giri *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 399-409 bibliogr ft-n
- SPIRITUAL life**
- Four simple exercises. Swami Tyagananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) Jl'2011 333-37
- Spiritual progress. Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 132(12) Se'2011 7-12
- See also*
- Meditation
- Mysticism
- SPIRITUALISM**
- Privatizing enlightenment in the re-emergence of religion. Gabrielle M. Wood *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 431-44
- The spiritual path and the phoenix mystery. Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 132(6) Mr'2011 7-12
- SPIRITUALITY**
- The role of spirituality in gnosticism. Gabrielle M. Wood *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 73-86

Science and spirituality. S.K. Nanda
Theosophist 132(11) Ag'2011 33-34

Spirituality in organizational life : An empirical study of spirituality and job attitudes. Arindam Chatterjee and Farah Naqvi *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 18-29 bibliogr

Spirituality. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 13-16

SPONSORSHIP of sports

See Sports sponsorship

SPONTANEITY (Philosophy)

Spontaneity. Swami Kritarthananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 461-66

SPORTS

The myth of pyramid power. Peter Donnelly
Biblio 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 16-17

Law and legislation

India

Need for sports law in India. Francis Kurlakose and Deepa Kylasam Iyer *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 28-30

India

Beijing : A watershed for Indian sports. Boria Mazumdar *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 5-7

The changing face of sports in India. Jaideep Ghosh *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 18-20

Educating the sports leaders of tomorrow. Aditya Kumar *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 12-14

Moment of reckoning for Indian sports. Harpal Singh Bedi *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 8-11

A promising future for Indian sports. V. Krishnaswamy *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 21-23

What ails Indian sports. Kaushalya Bajpayee *Yojana* 54 Se'2010 24-26

See also

Commonwealth Games, Delhi, 2010

SPORTS for women

South Africa

Missing in action : The portrayal of women in sport in the print media. Veena P. Rawjee and others *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 177-90

SPORTS sponsorship

Ambush marketing—Need for legislation in India. Rukmani Seth *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 455-63

SREEDHAR, M. and Naidu, R. Vijaya Krishna

Jurisdiction, process and procedure of divorce—A study in Anantapur district. *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 61-78

SREEDHARAN, Sunita K.

Agricultural research vis-a-vis the cresting IPR wave in the 21st century. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 124-30

SREEKALA, N.

Syncretism as identity : The "Shamsis" in M.G. Vassanji's novels. *Littcrit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 111-18

SREEKUMAR, N. and Dixit, Shantanu

Challenges in rural electrification. *econ and Pol*

Wkly 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 27-33

SREEKUMAR, S.S.

Climate change : The challenges facing developing countries. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 39-43

SREELATHA

Champk trees. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 176-83

SREENIVAS, Ashok

Urban transport planning : Lessons from the proposed Pune Metro Rail. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 27-32

SREENIVASAN, Ramya

The many lives of a Rajput queen : Heroic pasts in India, c. 1500-1900. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 276 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 412-14

SREENIVASA RAO, Behera

See Subba Rao, M.V. jt. auth.

SREENIVASA RAO, K. and others

Deprivation of needs among the lonely aged. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 392-404

SRI LANKA

See also

Banks and banking—Sri Lanka

Democratic dynasties—Sri Lanka

Foreign exchange rates—Sri Lanka

Irrigation—Sri Lanka

Local elections—Sri Lanka

Money—Sri Lanka

Poverty—Sri Lanka

Protectionism—Sri Lanka

Public health—Sri Lanka

Tanks—Sri Lanka

Commerce

India

India-Sri Lanka bilateral trade : A general equilibrium approach. Chandrima Sikdar *South Asia econ J* 11(2) Se'2010 155-80

Commercial policy

Para-tariffs and Sri Lanka's new protectionism. Garry Pursell *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 31-34

Economic conditions

Post-LTTE Sri Lanka : The challenge of reconstruction and reconciliation. K.M. de Silva *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 237-50

Economic development

Sri Lankan economy in transition : Progress, problems, and prospects—A tribute to Jayantha Kelegama Ajitha Tennakoon, ed. Sri Lanka. Sri Lanka, Vijitha Yapa Pub. 2009, xxi, 625 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 342-45

The politics of market reform at a time of civil war : Military fiscalism in Sri Lanka. Rajesh Venugopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 67-75

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

387

Economic policy

The politics of market reform at a time of civil war : Military fiscalism in Sri Lanka. Rajesh Venugopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 67-75

Economic relations*India*

Cultural cousins. Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 848 6 Se'2010 80-87

Foreign relations*China*

China's relations with Sri Lanka and the Maldives: Models of good relations among big and small countries. Sithara N. Fernando *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 285-97

India

A win-win partnership. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 28-31

History, Modern

Sri Lanka in the modern age : A history of contested identities. Nira Wickramasinghe. London, Hurst & Co. 2006, 360 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 269-72

Surveying and mapping in colonial Sri Lanka. Ian J. Barrow. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 211 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 269-72

Politics and government

Is post-war Sri Lanka following the 'military business model' ? Darini Rajasingham-Senanayake *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 27-30

Jaffna in 1981 : Days of terror. Santasilan Kadirgamar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 27-30

Just war tradition and Buddhism. Laksiri Jayasuriya *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 423-38

Last days of the LTTE : India's dubious role. Apratim Mukarji *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 21-22

Militarizing Sri Lanka : Popular culture, memory and narrative in the armed conflict. Neloufer de Mel. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 329 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

int Stud 47(1) Ja'2010 85-86

On the tragic situation in Sri Lanka. Rajindar Sachar *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 10-11

SRI RAM, N.

Theosophists in truth. *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 17-18

A word to the student. *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 21-22

SRI SARADA Math, Dakshineswar

Sri Sarada Math, Dakshineswar. *Samvit* 64 Se'2011 7-11

SRIDHAR, M.

What makes a language ? What makes a nation ? : A reading of Meena Kandasamy's

poems. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 71-78

SRIKANTH, C.V.L.

See Subbarao, P. Srinivas and others jt. auths.

SRIKRISHNA, Ch.

See Suneetha, S. jt. auth.

SRINIVAS, G.

Revamping funding pattern in higher education. *Univ News* 49(45) 7 Nv'2011 8-9

Strengthening Indian higher education. *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Jl'2011 1-3

SRINIVASA, K.S.

See Praveena, K.B. jt. auth.

SRINIVASA, S.

See Mahendra Kumar, S. jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, M.

Life in Mahabharatha. *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 15-17

SRINIVASAN, M.R.

See Subbiah, M. jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, M.S.

See Dani, Om Prakash jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, P. and Muthumanickam, R.

An innovative computer-assisted instructional programme. *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 33-41

SRINIVASAN, Rama

'Gaylords' of Bollywood : Politics of desire in Hindi cinema. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 73-78

SRINIVASAN, Sandhya

Clinical trial industry : No accountability ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 19-22

SRINIVASAN, T.N., ed.

The future of secularism. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 327 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 284-87

— and Vani Archana

Determinants of export decision of firms. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 49-58

SRINIVASAN, Vasanthi

Gandhi's conscience keeper : C. Rajagopalachari and Indian politics. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2009, 278 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 414-16

See also Valk, Reimara jt. auth.

SRINIVASA RAO

Computing machines and consciousness : A look from a Sankhyan perspective. *JICPR* 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 1-10

Invading the sacred : An analysis of Hinduism studies in America; a review article. *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 133-51

SRINIVASRAO, Mouneshwara

Evolution of panchayati raj system in India. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 72-80

SRINIVAS SUBBARAO, P. and others

Building blocks to a successful public private partnership. *Management Accountant* 46(3)

- Mr'2011 209-13
- SRINIVASULU, K. and others**
Srikrishna Committee : Thorough but unviable.
econ and Pol Wkly 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 16-18
- SRIVARAHAN, K.R.**
Risk management in commercial banks : A glimpse. *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 663-65
- SRIVASTAVA, Amit**
Aspects of the Kashmir dispute. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 72-91
A solution to the Middle East dispute. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 166-82
- SRIVASTAVA, Anil Kumar**
See Srivastava, V.K.L. jt. auth.
- SRIVASTAVA, Anupama and Bhatnagar, Pallavi**
In search of self narrative analysis of autobiography of an 'Illegitimate'. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 348-54
- SRIVASTAVA, D.K.**
See Rangarajan, C. jt. auth.
— and Bhujanga Rao, C.
Reforming indirect taxes in India : Role of environmental taxes. *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2010 52-82
- SRIVASTAVA, Gouri**
Women and technology : The Indian scenario. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 127-36
- SRIVASTAVA, Jaya**
The relevance of Gandhian thought for contemporary management systems. Newai, Navjeevan. 2010, 148 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 33(2) Jl-Se'2011 271-72
- SRIVASTAVA, K.K.**
Firaq Gorakhpuri and Stephen Gill as poets. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Jl'2010 41-45
Kurt F. Svatek's Don't come too close to the shore : An appraisal; a review article. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 145-47
- SRIVASTAVA, Kavita**
Human rights and civil liberties. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 47-50
- SRIVASTAVA, Lalima**
Reproductive tract infections among women of rural community in Mewat, India. *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 519-38
- SRIVASTAVA, Nidhi and Srivastava, Shalini**
An empirical study on intrapreneurship in India : Relationship with organisation system, rewards and leadership. *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 10-17
- SRIVASTAVA, R.**
Bibliometrics : New dimensions and latest trends. New Delhi, Alfa Pub. 2010, 224 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 49(2) Je'2011 181-82
- SRIVASTAVA, Rahul**
See Echanove, Matias jt. auth.
- SRIVASTAVA, Rajendra P.**
See Gao, Lei jt. auth.
- SRIVASTAVA, S.C. and others**
Value added horticultural products. *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 29-33
- SRIVASTAVA, S.K.**
See Pal, Kavita jt. auth.
- SRIVASTAVA, Sanjay**
'Revolution forever' : Consumerism and object lessons for the urban poor. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 103-28
- SRIVASTAVA, Shalini**
See Srivastava, Nidhi jt. auth.
- SRIVASTAVA, Swami Prakash**
Global climate change and its impact on Indian agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 401-02
- SRIVASTAVA, V.K.L. and Srivastava, Anil Kumar**
Problems of child labour in India : A case study of silk saree industry of Varanasi Nagar Nigam. *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 81-89
- SRIVASTAVA, Vinay Kumar, ed.**
See Sachchidananda jt. ed.
- SRIVASTAVA REDDY, Aparna**
A driving holiday through Lahaul. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 2-15
- SRIVATSAN, R.**
See Shukla, Rajan and others jt. auths.
- STACK access in libraries**
See Open and closed shelves
- STAHLER-SHOLK, Richard**
The Zapatista social movement : Innovation and sustainability. *Alternatives* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 269-90 ft-n
- STANDARD of value**
See Money
- STANDING, Guy and others**
Social income and insecurity : A study in Gujarat. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 618 Fe'2011 67-69
- STAR India Private Ltd.**
A star is reborn. Parthasarathi Swami *Business India* 844 12 Jl'2010 56-64
- STARVATION**
Ending indifference : A law to exile hunger ? Harsh Mander *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 45-50
Pace of inclusive growth in global set-up : In context of hunger-nutrition-productive employment perspectives. Mukulika Hitkari and Upajna *Varta* 31(1) Ap'2010 33-40
- STATE and education**
See Education and state
- STATE and higher education**
See Higher education and state
- STATE and labour**
See Labour policy
- STATE Bank of India**
See Banks and banking, Central—India

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

389

STATEMENTS, Financial*See* Financial statements**STATES, Small****Economic conditions**

Leadership and governance in small states : Getting development right. Winston Dookeran and Akhil Malaki, eds. Saarbrücken, VDM Verlag Dr. Müller Aktiengesellschaft. 2008, ix, 158 p. *Book Rev*

int Stud 46(4) Oc'2009 477-80

STATES (India)*See also*

Education and state—States (India)
Elections—States (India)
Irrigation—States (India)
Public health—States (India)
Rationing—States (India)
Transportation, Road—States (India)
Violence—States (India)

Economic development

Do socio-economic development and improvement of health go together ? A comparison among Indian states. Suparna Som and others *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 525-43

Economic policy

Institution of politically motivated policy certainty of government on economic growth : A study among major Indian states. Debnarayan Sarker and Debraj Das *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 48-56

Industries*See also*

Manufacturing industries—States (India)

Politics

Electoral politics in Indian states. Ashutosh Kumar *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 77-83
The great transformations of Indian states. Patrick Heller *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 72-76
Transitions, stagnations and transformations. Yogendra Yadav and Suhas Palshikar *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 14-20
Varieties of comparative state politics research in India. K.K. Kailash *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 66-71 bibliogr

Reorganization

Articulation of regional identity and demand for separate statehood in India. Sheeja Kuriyakose *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 43-68

Statehood and the politics of intent. Louise Tillin *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 34-38

STATESMEN**India***See also*

Legislators—India

STATISTICAL bibliography*See* Bibliometrics**STEEL Authority of India Ltd.**

Vision 30 : 20. Rakesh Joshi and Lancelot

Joseph *Business India* 868 26 Je'2011 50-56

STEEL industry and trade**India**

Trends and progress in corporate dividend of selected steel companies in India. N. Yesodha Devi and others *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 4-8

See also

Steel Authority of India Ltd.

Odisha

Revoke the illegal clearance to the POSCO Project; demand at press conference in New Delhi. *Mainstream* 49(20) 7 My'2011 4+

See also

Posco Steel Project

STEM cell

Medicine's new frontier. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 58-63

STOCK dividends*See* Dividends**STOCK exchange***See* Stock exchanges**STOCK exchanges**

Capital asset pricing models and performance measures in the downside risk framework. Chokri Mamoghli and Sami Daboussi *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 95-130
It's a small world... Roy Pinto and others *Business India* 860 6 Mr'2011 48-56
Macroeconomic effects on emerging market sector indices. Alexander Schatz *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 131-69

Africa

Stock returns and exchange rate volatility spillovers in the MENA region. Mohamed Abdelaziz Eissa and others *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 257-84

Banja Luka

Herd behaviour, illiquidity and extreme market states : Evidence from Banja Luka. Vasileios Kallinterakis and others *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3) De'2010 305-24

Europe

CAPM in up and down markets : Evidence from six European emerging markets. Jianhua Zhang and Clas Wihlborg *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(2) Ag'2010 229-55

India

Causal relationship between macro-economic variables and stock market : A case study for India. Dharmendra Singh *Abhigyan* 29(1) Ap-Je'2011 18-27

Driving growth. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 70

Dynamic interrelationship between stock and foreign exchange markets : Evidence from India. P. Sakthivel and B. Kamaiah *Prajnan* 40(3) Oc-De'2011 193-214

Estimating the tails : Application of EVT in Indian

capital market. Malay Kanti Roy and others
Prajnan 40(3) Oc-De'2011 215-32 bibliogr
ft-n

The influencing factors on cash turnover of
National Stock Exchange—An empirical study.
Ranjan Dasgupta and Sujit Dutta *Management
Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1055-62

On the Jalan Committee Report. Rajesh
Chakrabarti *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011
14-17

The race is on. Daksesh Parikh *Business India*
876 16 Oc'2011 48-56

Risk, regulation and competition : A different
view on the Jalan Committee Report. B.B.
Chakrabarti and Mritunjoy Mohanty *econ and
Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 72-75

The rumblings after. Roy Pinto and Lancelot
Joseph *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 49-51
The September effect. Daksesh Parikh
Business India 849 20 Se'2010 70-74

Share trading in India : A historical perspective
and the present situation. L.C. Gupta *Prajnan*
39(4) Ja-Mr'2011 299-308

New York

Does foreign market listing results into greater
foreign institutional ownership and better market
co-integration : Evidence from Indian
companies listed on New York stock exchange.
Himanshu Joshi and Vinay Dutta *Abhigyan*
29(1) Ap-Je'2011 1-9

South Africa

Evaluating stock index return value-at-risk
estimates in South Africa : Comparative
evidence for symmetric, asymmetric and long
memory GARCH models. David McMillan and
Pako Thupayagale *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(3)
De'2010 325-45

STOCK markets

See Stock exchanges

STOCK prices

See Stocks—Prices

STOCK trading

See Stocks

STOCKS

Prices

Forecasting stock price with artificial neural
networks. Rudra P. Pradhan *Prajnan* 39(4)
Ja-Mr'2011 263-85

Valuation

See Companies—Valuation

India

Stock selection behaviour of Indian retail
investors : An empirical analysis. P. Ganesan
and others *Org Management* 26(3)
Oc-De'2010 45-51

STODDART, Brian

Common wealth, common games, common
history? *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 14

STOJANOVIC, Isidora

Meaning, context and logical truth. *JICPR* 27(2)

Ap-Je'2010 13-26 bibliogr

STONE, David R.

The United States and the negotiation of the
Indus Waters Treaty. *USI J* 140(579)
Ja-Mr'2010 75-87

STORES, Department

See Department stores

STORES, Retail

India

See also

Department stores—India

STRACHAN, Janice M.

Intellectual property rights for plants in the United
States. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011
84-87

STREET people (Street vendors)

See Street vendors

STREET vendors

Andhra Pradesh

Urban street vending in Andhra Pradesh. V.
Deepa Nair *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011
31-46

India

Legal protection for street vendors. Sharit
Bhowmik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51)
18 De'2010 12-15

STRESS (Physiology)

Influence of stress on physiological factors of
breast cancer patients (BCP) and cervix cancer
patients (CCP). C. Balakrishnamurthy *J
Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010
382-86

Stress : A potential threat to physical and
emotional well being. A.K. Agnihotri *Univ News*
48(52) 27 De'2010 23-28

Stress and coping strategy among IT and ITes
employees : A comparative study. Sumagna
Bhowmick *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011
107-26

STRESS (Physiology) in adolescence

See Stress in adolescence

STRESS (Psychology)

Demographic characteristics and organizational
sources of stressors. Jayashree Nayak and
others *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3)
Nv'2009 364-76

See also

Post traumatic stress disorders

STRESS disorder, Post traumatic

See Post traumatic stress disorders

STRESS in adolescence

Stress management strategies for establishing
peace in adolescence. Rachna Rathore
Edutricks 10(12) Ag'2011 23-25

STRESS in teenagers

See Stress in adolescence

STRESS management

Stress management among working women. Arti
Durani *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3)
Nv'2009 377-89

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

391

STRESS management for children

Education stress and its management.
Sangeeta K. Barwal *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011
15-16

STRIKES

Other forms of strike. Anupam Kishore Sinha
and Srishti Gupta *Indian Worker* 55(1)
1 Ja'2011 3

India

Other forms of strike. *Indian Worker* 54(24)
16 De'2010 3

Reports from the states on 7th Sept., 2010; strike
call given by INTUC and other CTUs. *Indian
Worker* 54(19) 1 Oc'2010 3

A time for labour reforms. Rakesh Joshi
Business India 864 1 My'2011 42-48

STRUCTURALISM

Structure and the history of religions : Some
Bhakti examples. Charles S.J. White
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009
241-76

STRYDOM, Piet

New horizons of critical theory : Collective
learning and triple contingency. Delhi, Shipra
Pub. 2009, xxxi, 332 p. Rs 350; \$ 17.50 *Book
Rev*

JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 123-29

STUCKELBERGER, Christoph and Mugambi, Jesse N.K., eds.

Responsible leadership : Global and contextual
ethical perspectives. Nairobi, WCC Pub. 2009,
358 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 337-39

STUDENT achievement

See Academic achievement

STUDENT adjustment

Academic adjustment in schools. Najma Unnisa
Edutracks 10(12) Ag'2011 19-21

Andhra Pradesh

Adjustment of university students to the hostel
environment. M.V.R. Raju and others *J
Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011
71-81

STUDENT ethics

CBSE and state school students' values of
nationalism, internationalism and social justice.
K. Abdul Gafoor *J Community Guidance Res*
27(2) 2010 202-10

STUDENT movements**India**

Student movements in the time of liberalization.
Kavita Krishnan *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011
34-38

STUDENT protest

See Student movements

STUDENT teachers

Emotional maturity and social adjustment of
student teachers. A. Hameed and K.K. Thahira
Edutracks 10(3) Nv'2010 29-31

Improving study skills among trainee teachers.

Sukhjiwan Kaur and Sarbjeet Kaur *Edutracks*
10(10) Je'2011 12-16

Student teachers' personal stories—Identity,
social class and learning : A life history
approach. Michael M. van Wyk *Loyola J soc
Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 141-61 bibliogr

Tamil Nadu

Influence of emotional intelligence on attitude
towards teaching of student-teachers. R.
Sahaya Mary and Manorama Samuel
Edutracks 9(12) Ag'2010 42-46

STUDENT teaching

Attitude of the B.Ed. student-teachers towards
teaching and academic achievement. R.
Sahaya Mary and Manorama Samuel
Edutracks 10(6) Fe'2011 28-35

See also

Interns (Education)

STUDENT unrest

See Student movements

STUDENTS**Attitude**

Attitude of tribal and non-tribal high school
students towards studies. Vimal Kishor and
Neha Mahant *Experiments in Educ* 38(2)
Ap'2010 25-26

Mental health

Effect of gender, locality of residence and level
of education on mental health status among high
school and college going students. A.V. Kiran
Kumar and S. Viswanatha Reddy *J Community
Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 216-22

Personality

See Students—Psychology

Psychology

Sociometric status in relation to personality
characteristics and intelligence of high school
students. Bimal Charan Swain and Ashok
Kumar Parida *J Community Guidance Res*
27(3) Nv'2010 352-61

Rating of

See also

Educational tests and measurements

India

See also

Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad

STUDY, Method of

See Study skills

STUDY habits

Study habits of the secondary and higher
secondary school students. Vanita N. Kale
Edutracks 10(10) Je'2011 37-38

STUDY methods

See Study skills

STUDY skills

Effect of study skills on academic achievement.
K. Abdul Gafoor *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007
17-22

Improving study skills among trainee teachers.
Sukhjiwan Kaur and Sarbjeet Kaur *Edutracks*

- 10(10) Je'2011 12-16
- SUAR, Damodar and others**
Social indicators affecting post-tsunami trauma of survivors. *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 483-500
- SUBBARAM, N.**
Organisation development (OD) and STUs. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 134-43
Organisational leadership and STUs. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(4) Oc-De'2010 312-18
- SUBBA RAO, M.V. and Sreenivasa Rao, Behera**
Career guidance through libraries in higher educational institutions. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 391-97
- SUBBA RAO, P. Venkata**
See Venkata Subba Rao, P.
- SUBBARAYALU, Y.**
See Karashima, N. and others jt. auths.
- SUBBA ROW, Yeela Pragada**
Subba Row : The man who killed diseases. Vaidehi Nathan *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 62-63
- SUBBA ROW GARU, T.**
The reticence of T. Subba Row. Seymour D. Ballard *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 23-25
T. Subba Row Garu. Josephine Ransom *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 18-22
- SUBBIAH, M. and Srinivasan, M.R.**
Need and relevance of Bayesian methods in Indian higher educational analytics. *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 37-48
- SUBBURAMAN, R.**
Women education and development—Camp approach. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 33-34
- SUBCONSCIOUSNESS**
The play of the unconscious : Classical yoga and Jungian analytical psychology. Audrius Beinorius *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 173-205 bibliogr ft-n
- SUBHADRA, C.R.**
Bhamaha's kavyalamkara : A critical study and edition. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2008, 276 p. Rs 255 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 358-60
- SUBHASH CHANDER and Mehra, Vishakha**
Impact of corporate attributes on intangible assets disclosure : Evidence from Indian companies. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(2) De'2010 35-56
- SUBJECT analysis**
See Content analysis (Communication)
- SUBRAHMANYAM, P.V.V.**
Municipal finance : Pattern and performance—A case study. *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 46-61
- SUBRAHMANYAN, Korada**
Theories of language. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, 172 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 154
- SUBRAMANIA BHARATI, C. (1882-1921)**
Bharati on Tagore. A.R. Venkatachalapathy *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 25-29
- SUBRAMANIAN, Ajantha**
Shorelines : Space and rights in South India. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 613 Se'2010 93-94
- SUBRAMANIAN, Dilip**
Telecommunications industry in India : State, business and labour in a global economy. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2010, xiii, 685 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 27-30
- SUBRAMANIAN, K.**
Deregulation or destabilisation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 21-24
- and others
An analysis of invisibles on India's balance of payments current account since 1991, *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 38-50
- SUBRAMANIAN, K.S.**
K.G. Kannabiran : A memorable human being and social activist. *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 33-36
S.R. Sankaran : A path-breaking civil servant. *Mainstream* 48(46) 6 Nv'2010 17-19
Truth behind the fire in Sabarmati Express (Godhra, February 27, 2002). *Mainstream* 49(16) 9 Ap'2011 11-14
- SUBRAMANIAN, N. and others**
Study of information needs and reading habits of users in public library of Yercaud tribal area in Salem district, Tamil Nadu. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 116-25
- SUBRAMANIAN, S.**
'Inclusive development' and the quintile income statistic. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 69-72
- SUBRAMANIAN, T.S.R.**
Governance in post-independent India. *Dialogue* 13(2) Oc-De'2011 44-54
- SUBRAMANIAN, Vivek**
See Mahapatra, Gopal jt. auth.
- SUBRAMANYA, Pailoor and others**
Effect of yoga on tasks for manual and tweezer dexterity. *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 9-12
- SUBRAMANYAM, K.**
Impact of emotional intelligence and study skills of high school students. *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 36-38
- SUBRAMANYAN, K.G.**
K.G. Subramanyan. R. Siva Kumar *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 95-99

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

393

SUBSIDIES

India

See also

Agricultural subsidies—India

SUBSIDIES, Farm

See Agricultural subsidies

SUCCESS

See also

Academic achievement

SUDAN

Politics and government

A referendum for peace; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 8The South Sudan referendum. Dev Nathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 25-27

SUDERSHAN REDDY, B.

Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's contributions to civil liberty. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 19-27

SUDHA KUMARI and Jafri, Sadaf

Level of organizational commitment of male and female teachers of secondary schools. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 37-47

SUDHAMAYI, P.

See Sreenivasa Rao, K. and others jt. auths.

SUDHANSHU BHUSHAN

A plea for liberal education. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011 19-23

SUDHARSHAN RAO, S.

Need for reforms in the examination system in higher education in India : Impressions of an academic administrator. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 209-11+

SUDHIER, K.G.

Aging and obsolescence studies in library and information science : A review of literature. *ILA Bull* 46(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 28-36Enhancing network applications in a university campus : A case study of the campus lan at the University of Kerala. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 383-93

—, ed.

See Humayoon Kabir, S. jt. ed.

— and George, Anitha Mary

Information needs and use pattern of engineering graduates : A case study at the College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 337-51

SUDHIR CHANDRA

Gandhi's twin fasts and the possibility of non-violence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 37-42

SUDHIR KUMAR

Whose cultural studies ? Rethinking cultural studies in India : Some reflections on culture, language, knowledge and power. *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 169-86 ft-n

SUETSUGU, Marie

Dividing practices, subjectivity, subalternity. *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 401-23

SUFFERING

Suffering. Keshwar S. Dastur *Theosophist* 132(10) Ji'2011 30-36

SUFFLA, Shahnaaz and others

Peace, its indices and implications for swaraj. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 439-57

SUFIAN, Fadzlan and Habibullah, Muzafar Shah

Bank-specific, industry-specific and macroeconomic determinants of bank efficiency : Empirical evidence from the Thai banking sector. *Margin* 4(4) Nv'2010 427-61

SUFISM

Sri Ramakrishna's Sufi Sadhana. Mubarak Karim Jawahar *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 171-76Sufism and society in medieval India. Raziuddin Aquil, ed. New Delhi, OUP. (Debates in Indian history and society series). 2010, 184 p. *Book Rev**soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 94-97

Sufism as an offshoot of Islamic imperialism.

Ravi Verma *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 15Sufism in Indian thought. Manatosh Choudhury *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(6) Je'2011 301-08

Delhi

The war that wasn't : The Sufi and the Sultan. Fatima Hussain. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2009, 245 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) 83 2009-2010 139-41

Iran

The dialectic of love in early Persian Sufism. William C. Chittick *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 99-113

Punjab

Sufism in Punjab : Mystics, literature and shrines. Surinder Singh and Ishwar Dayal Gaur, eds. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 470 p. Rs 1195
*Book Rev**Punjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 191-94

South Asia

Sacred spaces : A journey with the Sufis of the Indus. Samina Quraeshi. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010, 280 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 30-31

SUGANTHAMANI, C.V.

See Sivadasan, P. jt. auth.

SUGANYADEVI, S.

Bael—Tree of enlightenment. *Kisan World* 38(7) Ji'2011 20-21

SUGAR

Prices

Sugar : The bitter story of Indian reforms. M.R. Venkatesh *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 15

SUGAR-cane

Tamil Nadu

Economics of sugarcane production using ecofriendly technology in Cuddalore district,

Tamil Nadu. R. Thennarasu and V. Banumathy
Indian J agric Econ 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 88-96

Uttar Pradesh

Problems and prospects of new ICT interventions
in sugarcane extension in Uttar Pradesh. A.K.
Sharma and others *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3)
Jl-Se'2011 537

SUGAR free confectionary

India

Sugar free, case analysis. *Vikalpa* 36(1)
Ja-Mr'2011 103-17
Sugar free. Preeti H. Vyas *Vikalpa* 36(1)
Ja-Mr'2011 89-102

SUGAR industry and trade

India

Indian sugar industry : The decade past and
the decade ahead. N.A. Ramaiah *Kisan World*
38(2) Fe'2011 18-23; 38(3) Mr'2011 14-17

SUGITHA

See Binodh, Asish K. jt. auth.

SUGUMAR, V.

See Jahitha Begum, A. and others jt.
auths.

SUHRUD, Tridip

An autobiography or the story of My Experiments
with Truth : A table of concordance. New Delhi,
Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 614 Oc'2010 58-60
Reading Gandhi with Lelyveld. *Seminar* 621
My'2011 70-73

—, ed.

See Sharma, Suresh jt. ed.

SUICIDE

Death, killing and self-killing. Pradyot Kumar
Mukhopadhyay *Bl Ramakrishna Mission Inst*
Cult 62(4) Ap'2011 211-17
Protection of life vis-a-vis extinction of life. S.
Jaswal and Subhash C. Baseen *Civil & Military*
Law J 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 86-98

India

Agrarian crisis and farmer suicides : Land
reforms in India. R.S. Deshpande and Saroj
Arora, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. vol. 12.
2010, xxi, 436 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011
142-46

A cry for help; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(12) 19 Mr'2011 8

Kerala

Peasant suicide in Wynad, Kerala. A.
Munuswamy *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011
34-37

Socio-psychological factors and suicide related
behaviours among farmers. Justin P. Jose and
others *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010
69-84

Punjab

Farmers' suicides in Punjab : A census survey
of the two most affected districts. R.S. Sidhu
and others *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)*

46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 131-37

Farmers' suicides in Punjab : A discriminant
analysis approach. Prabhjeet Kaur and others
Indian J Econ 89(3) Ja'2011 543-50

Indebtedness and suicides : Field notes on
agricultural labourers of Punjab. Vishav Bharti
econ and Pol Wkly 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 35-40

SUICIDE bombings

Lebanon

Lebanese and Palestinian perspectives on
suicide bombings : An empirical investigation.
Simon Haddad *int Stud* 46(3) Jl'2009
295-318

Palestine

Lebanese and Palestinian perspectives on
suicide bombings : An empirical investigation.
Simon Haddad *int Stud* 46(3) Jl'2009
295-318

SUJA KURUP, P.L.

Mayilamma : Oru Jeevitham, an autobiography
of a community. *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 65-70

SUJATHA, S.

Aravind Adiga's *The White Tiger* : The Albino
amongst political fiction. *Littcrit* 35(1-2)
Je-De'2009 69-75

Journey inward : Self exploration in Maya
Angelou's *I know why the caged bird sings*.
Littcrit 36(1) Je'2010 155-62

Redefining the ideology of storytelling in Amitav
Ghosh's *Sea of Poppies*. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010
59-63

SUKAI, Tarun Bikash

Millennium development goals and child health.
soc Welfare 57(11) Fe'2011 14-17

SUKHJIWAN KAUR and Sarbjeet Kaur

Improving study skills among trainee teachers.
Edutracks 10(10) Je'2011 12-16

SUKHPAL SINGH

Controlling food inflation : DO supermarkets
have a role ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30
Ap'2011 19-22

FDI in retail : Misplaced expectations and half-
truths. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011
13-16

See also Prabhjeet Kaur and others jt. auths.;
Sidhu, R.S. jt. auth.

SUKLA, A.C.

Interculturality in intellectual practices : Art,
politics, philosophy and worldview; a review
article. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics*
32(1-2) 2009 89-93

SUKUL, Nirmal Chandra

See Sukul, Soma and others jt. auths.

SUKUL, Soma and others

Homeopathic potencies and their mixture with
sucrose show differences in their fourier
transform infrared spectra. *J Asiatic Soc*
(Bengal) 52(3) 2010 25-32

SULEHRIA, Farooq

Pervez hoodbhoy " 'Miracles are needed to

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

395

- rescue Pakistan'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5)
29 Ja'2011 25-27
- SULLIVAN, Robert E.**
Macaulay : The tragedy of power. New Delhi,
Orient Blackswan. 2010, 624 p. Rs 795 *Book*
Rev
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 5
- SUMA DEVI, S. and Eswaran, Sathyapriya**
Consumer preference and satisfaction towards
health drinks. *Org Management* 26(3)
Oc-De'2010 52-54
- and others
A study on customer satisfaction for Arokya
Milk—A study with reference to Tirupur city. *Org*
Management 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 39-41
- SUMAN, Mrinal**
Women in the armed forces : Misconceptions
and facts. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010
96-104
- SUMANJEET SINGH and Nagpal, Chirag**
The Right of Children to Free and Compulsory
Education Act 2009 : Promises and perils.
World Affairs 14(4) Oc-De'2010 118-34
- SUMOD, M.**
See Nalaji, V. jt. auth.
- SUMOD, S.**
See David, Bindhu jt. auth.
- SUN BO**
On the general meaning of the sage : The theory
of Confucianism (Rujia) in Han studies
transmitted by Mr. Xu Fancheng. *China Report*
46(4) Nv'2010 333-51
- SUN YAT-SEN**
Socialism, revolution and non-violence : A
comparison of Mahatma Gandhi and Sun Yat-
sen's response to socialism and the Russian
Revolution of 1917. Huang Yinghong *Gandhi*
Marg 32(2) Ji-Se'2010 221-34
- SUNDAR, A.**
See Angles, S. and others jt. auths.
- SUNDAR, Nandini**
Interning insurgent populations : The buried
histories of Indian democracy. *econ and Pol*
Wkly 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 47-57
See also Deshpande, Satish and others jt. auths.
auths.; Uberoi, Patricia and others jt. auths.
- SUNDARAM, Jomo Kwame**
Global food price increases and volatility. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(22) 28 My'2011 20-23
- SUNDARAM, K.**
Suresh Tendulkar : An economist's life. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 110-12
- SUNDARAM, N. Meenakshi and Anand, E.**
Financial performance of a handloom weavers
cooperative society—A study. *J Extn Res*
9(1-2) Ja'2007 46-49
- SUNDARAM, Ravi**
Pirate modernity : Delhi's media urbanism. New
Delhi, Routledge. 2010, xiv, 224 p. Rs 495
Book Rev
- econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011
35-37
- SUNDARAM, S.**
The light which lighteth every man. *Theosophist*
132(8) My'2011 13-18
- SUNDARAM, Vivan**
Vivan Sundaram. Akansha Rastogi *India*
Perspectives 24(6) 2010 147-51
—, ed.
Amrita Sher-Gil : A self-portrait in letters and
writings. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2 vols. 2010,
821 p. Rs 5750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 24-26; *Marg*
62(4) Je'2011 98-100
- SUNDARAPANDYA**
Sundara Pandya—An early Advaitacarya. S.
Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr*
Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 1-56
- SUNDARARAJ, R.**
Total cost management—Strategic management
tool. *Management Accountant* 46(7) Ji'2011
568-70
- SUNDARARAJAN, S. and Mahadevan, A.**
Impact of ERP in service organization : A study
with special reference to BSNL, Tamil Nadu
Telecom Circle, Erode SSA. *Org Management*
26(3) Oc-De'2010 40-44
- SUNDARESWARAN, N.K.**
Mantraprasna and Mantra-Brahmana : Some
observations. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)*
72-73 2008-2009 277-95 bibliogr
- SUNDER RAJAN, Rajeswari**
The semester system : Pros and cons. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(29) 16 Ji'2011 19-22
See also Needham, Anuradha Dingwaney jt.
auth.
- SUNEETHA, S. Srikrishna, Ch.**
Triguna personality theory : Classical
representation and modern research. *J Indian*
Psychol 27(1-2) Ja-Ji'2009 35-46
- SUNIL**
Socialism of the new century. *Janata* 65(19)
22 Ag'2010 3-13; 66(1) 30 Ja'2011 10-15
- SUNIL KUMAR**
Issues and challenges of Indian library education
and service in a knowledge society. *Libr Herald*
48(4) De'2010 309-19
Some reflections. *Seminar* 624 Ag'2011
66-70
- SUNIL SAGAR**
See Ravi, Jayanti and others jt. auths.
- SUNILAM**
Capt. Abbas Ali on socialist movement; an
interview. *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 13-15
Interview with veteran freedom fighter and
socialist leader Capt. Abbas Ali. *Otherside*
24(3) Mr'2011 41-44
Issues in the Bihar assembly elections.
Otherside 23(11) Nv'2010 13-16
Some impressions of the Northeast of India.

Janata 65(22) 12 Se'2010 7-9

Surendra Mohan. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 32-33

SUNIRMALANANDA, Swami

A bird's-eye view of the Ramakrishna Mission. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 457-64

The many shades of truth. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(5) My'2011 249-61

Religious studies : Some recent trends in the West. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 474-76+

SUNIT KAUR

T.S. Eliot's criticism of romanticism and major romantic poets. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 75-79

SUNITHA

See Padmamma, S. and others jt. auths.

SUNNY, Dolly

Imparting administrative skills in higher echelons of academia : An update in the age of globalisation. *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 1-8; 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 16-20

Ways of mentoring college administrators of the new millennium. *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 6-12

SUNNY, Yemuna

The teacher, society and the modern school. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(17) 23 Ap'2011 26-31

SUPERSTITION

Nepal

Changing periods : Fighting superstition. *Sudeshna Sarkar soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 23-25

SUPPLY chain management

See Business logistics

SUPREET KAUR and Satnam Singh

Ghulam Mohi-ud-Din's Futuhat Namah-i-Samadi: A brief introduction to early eighteenth century history of the Punjab. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(4) 2010 85-96

SURANA, Pannalal

Anna Hazare and central government. *Janata* 66(29) 21 Ag'2011 4-5

How to bridge the Gandhi—Ambedkar divide ? *Janata* 65(30) 7 Nv'2010 3-4

SURAT SINGH

Causality between total expenditure on education and economic growth : A case study of Haryana. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 1-8

—, ed.

See Ranbir Singh jt. ed.

SURAYYA, Teki

See Sehgal, P.C. jt. auth.

SURE, Heng

Coming for the meditation but staying for the bowing. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 142-48

SURE, Sharad

See Krishnan, Dhanya jt. auth.

SURENDRA MOHAN (1926-2010)

The Armed Forces Special Powers act; editorial. *Janata* 65(28) 24 Oc'2010 1-2

Betrayal of the democratic struggle in Burma. *Janata* 65(17) 8 Ag'2010 3+

Brij Mohan Toofan. *Janata* 65(28) 24 Oc'2010 3

Conscience of a liberal India. Uday Dandavate *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 39-42

Economic collapses in Europe. *Janata* 65(34) 5 De'2010 3+

End of an era. Tribute to Surendra Mohan (1926-2010). Qurban Ali *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 34-35

A fitting tribute. G.G. Parikh *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2010 37-38

A Gandhian titan departs; editorial. *Janata* 65(32) 21 Nv'2010 1-2

An ideal political and social activist. Pushkar Raj *Janata* 65(40) 16 Ja'2011 15

Lohia's extension of Gandhian thought. *Janata* 65(24) 26 Se'2010 7-11

Dr. Lohia's insights. *Janata* 65(29) 31 Oc'2010 12-13

Nepal's polity under strain; editorial. *Janata* 65(23) 19 Se'2010 1-3

Obama's overtures to India; editorial. *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 1-2

Socialism of the future. *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 35-36

Surendra Mohan : A lifetime spent for the poor. Prem Singh *Janata* 65(39) 9 Ja'2011 13-15

Surendra Mohan December 4, 1926—December 17, 2010. *Janata* 65(36) 19 De'2010 4-5; 65(37) 26 De'2010 13-15; 65(38) 2 Ja'2011 13-14

Surendra Mohan—End of a socialist era 1926-2010. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 44

Surendra Mohan. Sunilam *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 32-33

Torch-bearer of socialist movement. Somnath Chatterji *Janata* 65(36) 19 De'2010 6-7

SURENDRA NARAYAN

The nature and role of love in life ; some reflections. *Theosophist* 132(11) Ag'2011 11-14

SURENDRAN, P.

Indoors. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 159-61

SURENDRAN, R.

My life, my work; an interview. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 117-21

SURESH, A.

See Ramasundaram, P. and others jt. auths.

SURESH, K.G.

Beijing blames Pakistan of inciting Muslim terror in its restive western region : China wary of Pak perfidy. *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 5

Telangana violence exposes the feud in

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

397

- Congress. *Organiser* 63(2) 17 Jl'2011 7
UP farmers' protest; Mayawati's Singur in the making Congress perfidy; with Maya in Delhi, opposing her in UP. *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 6
UPA is out to destroy India's famed institutions. *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 4
- SURESH, R.**
Regional rural banks and prudential norms—An overview. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 484-92+
- SURESH, Rishab**
The luxury roundtable : Does the luxury business need a rethink; a debate. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 77-79
- SURESH, T.G.**
Contract labour in urban constructions : The making of new labour regimes in India and China. *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 431-54
- SURESH, V. and Nagasaila, D.**
The colossus of human rights jurisprudence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 26-29
- SURESH BABU, R.**
See Venkatramaraju, D. jt. auth.
- SURESH KUMAR**
India-Africa cooperation : The cotton factor. *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 54-61
Post-1990s democratic winds of change : Blowing from South to North. *Africa quart* 50(4) Nv'2010-Ja'2011 34-43
- SURESH KUMAR, P.K.**
Information products and services of university libraries in Kerala : An analytical view. *Kelpro Bull* 15(1) Je'2011 25-46
- SURESH KUMAR, T.V.**
ICT and empowerment of the weaker sections of society : A study with special reference to the Akshaya Project in Kerala. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3) Oc-De'2010 421-32
- SURESH REDDY, B.**
Dynamics of soil fertility management practices in semi-arid regions : A case study of AP. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 56-63
Farmers' perception of soil fertility management in semi-arid regions; an empirical analysis : A case of Andhra Pradesh. *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 105-22
- SURGERY**
India, Ancient
Surgery in ancient India. S. Padmanabhan *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 58-60
- SURI, K.C.**
Politics of democracy, development and welfare. *Seminar* 920 Ap'2011 51-55
—, ed.
See Shastri, Sandeep and others jt. eds.
- SURI, Navdeep**
Remarks at concluding session. *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 83-86
- SURIAKANTHI, A.**
Framework for realizing child rights. *soc Welfare* 57(11) Fe'2011 9-11
- SURIE WILSON, Meena and Hoole, Emily**
Developing leadership : India at the crossroads. *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 1-8
- SURINDER KAUR and Sharma, Aruna**
Acculturation of values among teacher education. *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 18-21
Effect of abacus technique on achievement in mathematics at elementary stage. *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 25-28
- SURINDER SINGH and Gaur, Ishwar Dayal, eds.**
Sufism in Punjab : Mystics, literature and shrines. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 470 p. Rs 1195 *Book Rev*
Panjab Past and Present 40(2) Oc'2009 191-94
- SURJIT SINGH**
See Mohanakumar, S. jt. auth.
— and Thukral, Praveen
Emotional maturity and academic achievement of high school students. *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 89-93
- SURVEYS**
See also
Economic surveys
- SURYAKANT and Shekhar Singh, O.S.**
The digital library : Its future has arrived. *Libr Herald* 48(3) Se'2010 255-62
- SURYA NATH SINGH and Joshi, Priyamwanda P.**
Creation of repository of traditional biomedical knowledge (human viral diseases) in Maharashtra, India : A pilot study. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 100-18
- SURYAPRAKASH, S.**
Rapporteur's report on climate change—Its impact on agriculture productivity and livelihood: The policy response. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 572-81
- SUSEELAN, Babu**
Analysing Kerala's recent election : Battle for the soul of Kerala. *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Jl'2011 14
- SUSTAINABLE agriculture**
Agrobiodiversity in sustainable production. S.K. Kaushik and others *Kisan World* 38(7) Jl'2011 35-38
- SUSTAINABLE development**
Global warming, sustainable development and WTO. Debesh Bhowmik *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-14
Income inequality in the context of sustainable development : Interrelations and empirical evidence. Pooja Sikka *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 1-18
Increasing awareness and participation ESD is essential. Jubilee Padmanabhan and Manjula

- P. Rao *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 21-24
Sustainable development and an outline of environmental accounting. Pranab Nag
Management Accountant 46(10) Oc'2011 916-22
- India
- Climate change and environment protection for sustainable development : Prescription and practices in the Indian context. Neelima Deshmukh *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 28-43
Sustainable development and its legal dimensions in India. Chittaranjan Mohanty *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 277-82
- SUSTAINABLE economic development**
See Sustainable development
- SUSTAINABLE houses**
See Ecological houses
- SUTHERMAN, S. and Vasanthi, A.**
Study habits and academic achievement of XI standard students in Palani educational district. *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 39-42
- SUTTEE**
See Sati
- SUVARNA, A.**
See Vasanta, D. and others jt. auths.
- SUVARNA RAJU, T.J.M.**
See Raju, M.V.R. and others jt. auths.
- SUVIRANANDA, Swami**
Disaster relief : Valuable experiences. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 297-301
- SUYAMBUKANNI, N.**
See Anbalagan, P. jt. auth.
- SVATEK, Kurt F.**
Kurt F. Svatek's Don't come too close to the shore: An appraisal; a review article. K.K. Srivastava *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 145-47
- SWADESHI**
Swadeshi, self-reliance and globalization : Conjunctions and disjunctions. Asha Kaushik *Gandhi Marg* 32(2) Jl-Se'2010 203-20
- SWAIN, Bimal Charan and Das, Rajalakshmi**
Academic staff colleges and professional development of teachers in higher education : A research perspective. *Univ News* 49(48) 28 Nv'2011 23-26
- and Parida, Ashok Kumar
Sociometric status in relation to personality characteristics and intelligence of high school students. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 352-61
- SWAIN, Dilip K.**
See Panda, B.P. and others jt. auths.
- and Mahapatra, Rabindra K.
Technologies and trends of digital preservation: An appraisal. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(3) Je'2011 305-16
- and Panda, K.C.
An overview of digitization of information resources. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 30-38
- SWAIN, Jharana**
Life skills education for youth. *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 5-7
- SWAIN, Mrutyunjay**
Impacts of banking sector reforms on institutional credit flow to priority sectors in India. *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Jl-De'2011 36-54
- SWAIN, P.K.**
Strategic role of CMAs in credit card industry. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1014-18
- SWAIN, Rabindra K.**
Susurrus in the skull. Delhi, Authors Press. 2008, 68 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 204-06
- SWAIN, Ranjula Bali and Varghese, Adel**
Reassessing the impact of SHG participation with non-experimental approaches. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 50-57 ft-n
- SWAIN, Satya Ranjan**
See Tabrez Ahmad jt. auth.
- SWAMI, Parthasarathi**
A star is reborn. *Business India* 844 12 Jl'2010 56-64
- and Seshan, Sekhar
The mind of Rajiv Bajaj. *Business India* 874 18 Se'2011 46-54
- and others
The big fight. *Business India* 855 13 De'2010 50-52
Ruffled feathers. *Business India* 852 1 Nv'2010 58-66
A time to rebuild. *Business India* 859 20 Fe'2011 46-54
- SWAMINATHAN, J.**
J. Swaminathan. S. Kalidas *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 80-83
- SWAMINATHAN, L.P.**
Review of the eleventh plan—Implementation and impact study at state/district level with special reference to agriculture and rural development. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 74-75
- SWAMINATHAN, M.S.**
Opportunities for young entrepreneurs. *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 32-34
- SWAMINATHAN, Madhura**
See Ramachandran, V.K. and others jt. auths.
- SWAMY, N.V.C.**
The story of scientific freedom. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 539-42
- SWAMY, Raju Narayana**
Organisations other than the government and RTI Act. *Univ News* 49(2) 10 Ja'2011. 7-15
- SWAMY, Subramanian**
Fundamentals of the battle for Sri Ram temple. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 36-39
Sanction to prosecute Ms. Sonia Gandhi.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

399

- Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 8-12
- SWAPNA, K.O.**
Trial by media and juvenile justice act. *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 34-41
- SWARAN SINGH**
Limitations of India-China economic engagement. *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 285-99
- SWARNAJAYANTI Gram Swarojgar Yojana**
Impact of Swarnajayanti Gram Swarojgar Yojana (SGSY) on women's decision making agency across socio religious communities. Arghya Kusum Mukherjee *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 137-55
SGSY implementation in India : Can eastern region match the southern region ? B.C. Das *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 117-21
- SWE, Tint**
Burma : Tyrant junta and the tyrant election commission. *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 37-37
- SWEDEN**
Politics and government
Retrieving the Swedish model. D.K. Giri *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 7-8
- SWITCHING (Linguistics)**
See Code switching (Linguistics)
- SYAMALAMMA, K.**
See Krishna Mohan Reddy, P.
- SYAMALAMMA, K. and Mohan Reddy, Krishna**
East Asian identity. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 20-35
- SYRIAN CHRISTIANS**
Kerala
Gender and right to inheritance of property among the Syrian Christians of Kerala. Susan Mathew *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 51-76
- SZTUMSKI, Wieslaw**
The technological perfecting and biological degradation of humans. *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 86-93
- SZYMANIK, Jakob**
See Isaac, Alistair jt. auth.

T

- TCM**
See Total Cost Management
- TRIPS**
See Trade Related Intellectual Property Rights
- TABREZ AHMAD and Swain, Satya Ranjan**
Celebrity rights : Protection under IP laws. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(1) Ja'2011 7-16
- TADANANDA, Swami**
Kashmir Shaivism in the light of Sri Ramakrishna's teachings. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 86-91
- TADASAD, P.G.**
See Janet Jyothi, I.D. jt. auth.
- TADVALKAR, Nayana M.**
Parsi chalk. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 105-14
- TAGORE, Abanindranath**
The alternate nation of Abanindranath Tagore. Debashish Banerji. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010, 136 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 22-23
- TAGORE, Rabindranath**
Bharati on Tagore. A.R. Venkatachalapathy *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 25-29
Cameos. *Mainstream* 49(20) 7 My'2011 9-11 Repr
A cultural reading of Tagore's Mukta-Dhara. V.B. Vinod *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 21-23
Discovering Tagore : Some unpublished poems. Nilanjan Banerjee *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 80-84
Drenching the dust. Ruchir Joshi *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 62-65
Drishtidaan : The gift of vision. *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 71-79
The essence of Gitanjali in Tagore's life. Aju Mukhopadhyay *Poetcrit* 24(2) Jl'2011 1-6
The essential Tagore. Fakrul Alam and Radha Chakravarty, eds. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 623 Jl'2011 93-97
Exploring Untouchability : A critique of Chandali (1933). Amrit Sen *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 93-101
Going back to Gora. Amiya Dev *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 99-100
Ideal and waste : Char adhyay reread. Amiya Dev *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 31-34
In defence of freedom : The role of Rammohun Roy and Rabindranath Tagore. Subrata Mukherjee *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 5+
Inheritor of Tagore and Gandhi. *Mainstream* 49(20) 7 Mr'2011 20-22
The last testament. Rudrangshu Mukherjee *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 57-61
The legacy for tomorrow. *Mainstream* 49(20) 7 My'2011 11-13
The making of India's education : A tribute to Tagore. Sutapa Chaudhuri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 171-79
My Rabindranath is different. Bishwajit Sen *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 18
Of desire and dissensus. Brinda Bose *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 21-24
On the Tagore trail. Sumana Roy *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 35-39
Pathos in the short stories of Rabindranath Tagore. K.V. Dominic. New Delhi, Sarup bk Pub. 2009, x, 140 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Poetcrit 23(2) Jl'2010 166-67
The problem; editorial. Ananya Vajpayi *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 12-16

Rabindranath Tagore : The singer and his song.
Reba Som. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 291 p.
Rs 599 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 10

Rabindranath Tagore's vision of India and China:
A twenty-first century perspective. Nirupama
Rao *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 28-31
The relevance of Tagore's music today. Reba
Som *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 49-51

The rustle of language. Rosinka Chaudhuri
Seminar 623 Jl'2011 66-70

Scatter and flow : Selections from Chhinnapatra.
Aveek Sen *Seminar* 623 Jl'2011 85-88

Symbols and metaphors in Tagore's drama.
Utpal K. Banerjee *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010
124-40

Tagore and China. Tan Chung and others, eds.
New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011. *Book Rev*
Seminar 623 Jl'2011 97-98

Tagore and Nehru. P.C. Mahalanobis
Mainstream 49(20) 7 My'2011 23-24

Tagore as the intimate 'other'. Sudeep Sen
Seminar 623 Jl'2011 44-48

Tagore, Kabir and underhill. Peter Friedlander
Seminar 623 Jl'2011 40-44

Three novellas : Nashtanir, Dui Bon, Malancha.
New Delhi, OUP. 2010. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 196-98

Transformations. Amit Chaudhuri *Seminar* 623
Jl'2011 17-20

Travels to the West. Somdatta Mandal *Seminar*
623 Jl'2011 89-92

Two roads to decolonisation : Tagore and
Gandhi. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(31) 30 Jl'2011 23-26

The universal is personal. William Radice
Seminar 623 Jl'2011 30-34

The untimely Tagore. Prathama Banerjee
Seminar 623 Jl'2011 52-56

Upanishadic mantras as key to understanding
Rabindranath. Sauri P. Bhattacharya *Bull*
Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(11) Nv'2010
512-19

Photographs

"The simple grace of his being" : E.O. Hoppe's
photographs of Rabindranath Tagore.
Pratapaditya Pal *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 72-83

TAHA HUSAYN

Autobiography of Dr. Taha Husayn and its impact.
Badiur Rahman *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3)
2010 11-24

TAHIR, Sobia

Categorical imperative, super-ego and Dharma:
A comparative study of Kant, Freud and
Bhagavad-Gita. *JICPR* 26(3) Jl-Se'2009 124-30

TAHIRA KHATOON

See Mahmood, Sadia jt. auth.; Sharma,
Manika jt. auth.

TAIMNI, I.K.

Buddhi. *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 6-7

TAIWAN

See also

Human rights—Taiwan

Indigenous peoples—Taiwan

Insurance, Automobile—Taiwan

TAIWANESE in China

Reformation of Taiwanese indigeness and
transmigration to China. Hsiang-Chieh Lee
Alternatives 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 241-58

TAJ, Haseen

Constructivistic approach to teaching and
learning. *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 3-7

— and Shaik Masthan, N.

Women and human rights : A historical
perspective. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 35-38

TAKSANDE, Gautam

See Mendhe, Ravindra and others jt. auths.

TAKSANDE, Pratibah

See Mendhe, Ravindra and others jt. auths.

TALAB, Seyed Mohammad Ghaemi and Mokshapathy, S.

The impact of ICT on human resource
development in university libraries. *SRELS J*
Inf Management 48(2) Ap'2011 153-64

TALBOT, Ian and Gurharpal Singh

The partition of India. New Delhi, Cambridge
Univ Press. 2009, xvii, 206 p. Rs 695 *Book*
Rev

soc Scientist 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 90-93

TALIBAN

Taliban : The true story of the world's most feared
Guerilla fighters. James Fergusson. London,
Corgi bks. 416 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(51) 26 Je'2011 13

TALUKDAR, Kallol Das

See Chatterjee, Amitabha jt. auth.

TALUKDAR, Shudip

Conserving history. *India Perspectives* 24(4)
2010 58-61

TALWAR, Tanuja and Sareen, Pooja

Role of cost and management accountant (CMA)
in pharmaceutical sector. *Management*
Accountant 45(11) Nv'2010 880-83

TALWAR OLDENBURG, Veena

Sidelines : The courtesans of Lucknow. *Marg*
62(4) Je'2011 93-97

TAMANG, Anisha

Enhancing emotional intelligence through yoga.
Experiments in Educ 38(3) Jl'2010 31-35

TAMBOLI, P.M. and Nene, Y.L.

Revitalising higher agricultural education in India:
Journey towards excellence. Secunderabad,
Asia Agri-History Foundation. 2011, xv, 316p.
Rs 500 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(41) 8 Oc'2011
43-45

TAMIL (Indic people)

Religion

See also

Tamil Siddhas

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

401

TAMIL fiction**Translations into English**

Manasarovar. Ashokamitrán. New Delhi,
Penguin. 2010, 179 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(6) Nv-De'2010 172-74

TAMIL literature

See also

Jayakanthan
Lakshmi, C.S.

TAMIL motion pictures

See Motion pictures, Tamil

TAMIL NADU

See also

Academic libraries—Tamil Nadu
Agricultural labourers—Tamil Nadu
Art—Tamil Nadu
Brand choice—Tamil Nadu
Cassava—Tamil Nadu
Clothing workers—Tamil Nadu
College students—Tamil Nadu
College teachers—Tamil Nadu
Companies—Tamil Nadu
Consumer goods—Tamil Nadu
Crops and climate—Tamil Nadu
Dairying—Tamil Nadu
Dance—Tamil Nadu
Drug stores—Tamil Nadu
Dry farming—Tamil Nadu
Elections—Tamil Nadu
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Tamil Nadu
Farmers—Tamil Nadu
Guava—Tamil Nadu
Handicraft—Tamil Nadu
Information sciences—Tamil Nadu
Information services—Tamil Nadu
Insurance, Health—Tamil Nadu
Internet—Tamil Nadu
Job satisfaction—Tamil Nadu
Law libraries—Tamil Nadu
Librarians—Tamil Nadu
Library legislation—Tamil Nadu
Library science—Tamil Nadu
Microfinance—Tamil Nadu
Milk consumption—Tamil Nadu
Music—Tamil Nadu
Panchayats—Tamil Nadu
Post-traumatic stress disorders—Tamil Nadu
Poultry—Tamil Nadu
Public libraries—Tamil Nadu
Railways—Tamil Nadu
Reading interests—Tamil Nadu
Rice—Tamil Nadu
Rubber tappers—Tamil Nadu
Rural libraries—Tamil Nadu
Rural poor—Tamil Nadu
Rural women—Tamil Nadu
Saivism—Tamil Nadu
Self perception in adolescence—Tamil Nadu
Shipment of goods—Tamil Nadu

Student teachers—Tamil Nadu
Sugar-cane—Tamil Nadu
Telecommunication—Tamil Nadu
Temple architecture—Tamil Nadu
Temples—Tamil Nadu
Tourism—Tamil Nadu
Transportation—Tamil Nadu
Tsunamis—Tamil Nadu
Women in panchayats—Tamil Nadu

Economic development

Growth of unorganised sector in Tamil Nadu,
2001-06. B.S. Prakash and A. Balu *Man and*
Devel 33(3) Se'2011 127-34

History, Modern

The making of Adi Dravida politics in early
twentieth century Tamil Nadu. Raj Sekhar Basu
soc Scientist 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 9-41 ft-n
Working class in 'Quit India' movement : Madras
Presidency, 1942. K. Venugopal Reddy *Indian*
Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 275-89

Industries

See also

Agricultural industries—Tamil Nadu
Cement industry and trade—Tamil Nadu
Coir industry—Tamil Nadu
Food industry and trade—Tamil Nadu
Manufacturing industries—Tamil Nadu

Politics and government

Church eats into Dravidian parties. Radha Rajan
Organiser 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 51-54
Debate in Tamil Nadu and West Bengal : Misuse
of civil service for partisan interests. P.R.
Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011
9-10
Dravidian; promoting a divisive agenda. Radha
Rajan *Organiser* 62(41) 17 Ap'2011 18
New times in Tamil Nadu. M.S.S. Pandian
Seminar 620 Ap'2011 25-28
Not by patronage alone : Understanding Tamil
Nadu's vote for change. J. Jeyaranjan and M.
Vijayabaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22)
28 My'2011 13-15

TAMIL NADU Agricultural University

Past and present status of Tamil Nadu
Agricultural University. L.D. Vijendra Das *Kisan*
World 38(4) Ap'2011 41-43

TAMIL poetry**Translations into English**

Give us this day a feast of flesh. N.D. Rajkumar.
New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 112 p. Rs 180
Book Rev
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 36-37
Waking is another dream : Poems on the
genocide in Eelam. Cheran and others. New
Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 68 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 36-37

TAMIL Saivite literature

See Saivite literature, Tamil

TAMIL short stories

See Short stories, Tamil

TAMIL Siddhas

'Entering the universe of fire and light' the life and philosophy of Pokar from Pokar Elayiram. Kanchana Natarajan *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 147-64 ft-n

TAMILARASI, K. and Nithya, R.

A study of purchase pattern of consumers at big bazaar. *Org Management* 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 10-15

TAMILMANI, B.

See Ramesh, R. jt. auth.

TAMRAZ, Mary Anna

Lady Liberty and the Vivekananda Rock Memorial. *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 20-26

TAN CHUNG and others, eds.

Tagore and China. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2011. *Book Rev*

Seminar 623 Jl'2011 97-98

TAN YUNSHAN

The plea for Asia Tan Yunshan, Pan-Asianism and Sino-Indian relations. Brian Tsui *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 353-70

TANDEL, Vaidehi

See Pethe, Abhay and others jt. auths.

TANDON, Anjali

See Nataraj, Geethanjali jt. auth.

TANDON, Sharad and Landes, Rip

The sensitivity of food security in India to alternate estimation methods. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 92-99

TANDON, Tanu

See Nidhi Bala jt. auth.

TANDON, Vinay

CMAs in hospitality management. *Management Accountant* 46(9) Se'2011 757-59

CMAs in service sector. *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 1000-05

Role of CMAs in business valuation. *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1147-51+

TANEJA, Nisha and Kalita, Pallavi

Most favoured nation : New trade opportunities for India and Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 14-17

— and others

An approach to prune India's sensitive lists under SAFTA. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 15-18

Issues in India-Pakistan trade negotiations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 24-28

TANKS**Sri Lanka**

Restoration of small tank cascades : Environmentally sustainable approach to develop irrigation infrastructure in dry zone Sri Lanka. D.L. Chamila Jayashantha *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 107-26

Telangana

Irrigation in Telangana : The rise and fall of tanks. Gautam Pingle *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)*

46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 123-30

TANNERIES**India**

Leather tanneries and environment. K. Govindarajulu and P. Priya *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 48-51

TANTRIC Buddhism

Esoteric Buddhism at Dunhuang : Rites and teachings for this life and beyond. Matthew T. Kapstein and Sam van Schaik. Leiden, Brill, E.J. 2010, 252 p. *Book Rev*

Bull Tibetology 45(1) 2009 79-83

TANTRISM

Re-visioning Sri Ramakrishna tantra. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 92-103

TANTRISM, Buddhism

See Tantric Buddhism

TANZANIA

See also

Education, Primary—Tanzania

TARA, Shelly

Private space in public transport : Locating gender in the Delhi Metro. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 71-74

TARAFDAR, Suman

Dengue, delays distress Delhi. *Business India* 848 6 Se'2010 76-78

Meet and greet exotically. *Business India* 860 6 Mr'2011 65-76

Quickened peace. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 120

Script changed. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 100

See also Pant, Garima and others jt. auths.; Yadav, Kiran jt. auth.

TAREEN, J.A.K.

Higher education needs structural changes during XII plan. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 12-13

TATA Gold Plus

Tata GoldPlus : The success story of the 'Nano' of the jewellery market. Anu Singh Lather and Puja Khatri *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 119-30

TATA Housing Development Co. Ltd.

Building growth. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 876 16 Oc'2011 80-84

TATA Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai

Life as a journey. Purnima Mane *Univ News* 48(32) 9 Ag'2010 21-24

TATA RAO, D.

Global climate change : Its impact on agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Jl-Se'2011 395-96

TATHAGATANANDA, Swami

The Baranagore Math : A laboratory for discovering divine life. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(3) Mr'2011 160-64

The basic ideas of Hinduism and how it is transmitted. New York, Vedanta Soc of NY.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

403

- 2009, 255 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(6)
 Je'2011 323-24
- Sri Ramakrishna and his mother Kali. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(10) Oc'2011 465-73
- TATRAY, Dara**
 The scientific basis of universal brotherhood.
Theosophist 132(6) Mr'2011 20-25
- TATTOOING**
Chhattisgarh
 Godna in Bastar's Muria tribes: Religious belief and adorn. Rupendra Kavi *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 127-30
- TATTOOS (Body marking)**
See Tattooing
- TAVERNS (Inns)**
Goa
 The old inns: A journey through a slice of Goan heritage. Ramchander Pentuker *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 13-19
- TAWHEEL, Abeer Q.**
 Grice's irony in 'The yellow wallpaper'. *Language Forum* 37(1) Ja-Je'2011 143-59
- TAX on added value**
See Value added tax
- TAX on value added**
See Value added tax
- TAX planning**
Nilgiris
 A study on awareness of salaried class investors on tax planning in the Nilgiris district. C. Krishnamoorthi *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 23-29
- TAX policy**
See Fiscal policy
- TAX treaties**
See Double taxation—Treaties
- TAXATION**
See also
 Double taxation
- Treaties**
See Double taxation—Treaties
- Europe**
 Taxing the financial sector. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 12
- India**
 Reforming indirect taxes in India: Role of environmental taxes. D.K. Srivastava and C. Bhujanga Rao *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2010 52-82
- The subaltern tax payer—Tax hide-and-seek in budget 2011. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(4) Ap'2011 290-95
- See also*
 Direct Tax Code Bill, 2009
- TAXATION, Double**
See Double taxation
- TAXATION, Local**
See Local taxation
- TAXATION of income**
See Income tax
- TAYLOR, Mark Zachary**
See Watkins, James Mitchell jt. auth.
- TAYLER, William**
 Our crisis or three months at Patna during the insurrection of 1857. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 161 Jl-Se'2010 21-96
- TAYLOR, Charles**
 A critique of India's political secularism. Arun K. Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 19-22
- TEA**
 Consumers' preference of tea with reference to Coimbatore city. R. Ganapathi and Anbu Malar *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 11-18
- TEA industry and trade**
Assam
 Assam tea industry and its crisis. Moon Moon Hussain and Sumee Dastidar Hazarika *Dialogue* 12(1) Jl-Se'2010 166-74
- TEACHER appraisal**
See Teachers—Rating of
- TEACHER education**
See Teachers—Training of
- TEACHER empowerment**
 Empowering teachers for institutional development. Sarat Kumar Sahoo and Pratima Pradhan *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 16-20
- TEACHER evaluation**
See Teachers—Rating of
- TEACHER morale**
 Factors determining teacher morale. R.S. Mani and N. Uma Devi *Univ News* 49(8) 21 Fe'2011 7-10
- Relevance of ethical codes in teaching profession. Pooja Loomba and Kapil Loomba *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 82-87
- TEACHER stress**
See Teachers—Job stress
- TEACHERS**
 Emerging perspectives before teachers. J.S. Rajput *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 121-32
- Roles and responsibilities of a teacher as an architect of the nation. Jahnabee Lahkar Boruah *Univ News* 49(36) 5 Se'2011 18-21
- The teacher: Indian vis-a-vis western intellectual tradition. Achla Bhatia *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 20-21
- The teacher's status. S. Rajyalakshmi *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011 8-11
- Value patterns and teaching aptitude of pupil teachers—An empirical study. Sarah Basu *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 27-31
- A writer in the role of a teacher. Ramesh Chandra Shah *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 133-38

See also

College teachers

Student teachers

Job stress

Effectiveness of secondary school teachers in relation to emotional intelligence and life satisfaction. Sambit K. Padhi and Jyoti Verma *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 20-25

Emotional intelligence and occupational stress of special education teachers working in the schools for hearing-impaired children. R. Poornima and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 27-33

Impact of occupational stress on transactional styles : Role of B.Ed. colleges. Jyotika Gupta and Kanupriya Sharma *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 40-43

Mental health

An investigation of mental health status of the DIET teacher trainees. P. Mahendran *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 405-14

Rating of

Relationship between emotional intelligence and teacher competency. Rhoda S. David and Ruma Roy *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 191-201

Role of general teachers' in integrated school. H. Venkat Lakshmi *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 121-26

Teacher : A professional with a blend of numerous personality ingredients. Harish Kumar *Univ News* 49(13) 28 Mr'2011 8-10

Training of

Academic achievement of the B.Ed. student teachers in relation to their socioeconomic status. S.A. Annie Isabella *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 27

Acculturation of values among teacher educators. Surinder Kaur and Aruna Sharma *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 18-21

Areas of research for quality enhancement in teacher education. Sunita Khanduja and Sonika Rajan *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 22-26

Competency-based teacher education : Teacher competency. Shashi Chittora *Edutracks* 10(5) Ja'2011 31-34

Concept mapping as a technological tool to facilitate teacher education programme and enhance e-learning. Renu Rai and Sweta Dvivedi *Univ News* 48(32) 9 Ag'2010 14-18

Development of teachers through tech-mode to meet the goal and universal primary education: Proposed NTERCs model for India. P. Vijayalakshmi Pandit *Univ News* 49(44) 31 Oc'2011 7-11

Effects of participatory-learning technique on attitude towards and achievement in educational statistics of B.Ed. students. R.P. Rai *Edutracks* 10(3) Nv'2010 32-35

Impact of teacher training on teacher competencies. I. Anand Pawar *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Jl'2011 14-17

Influence of intelligence of adjustment of teacher-trainees. Naushad Husain *Edutracks* 10(7) Mr'2011 34-39

An innovative computer-assisted instructional programme. P. Srinivasan and R. Muthumanickam *Edutracks* 9(12) Ag'2010 33-41

Readiness towards the use of metacognition among prospective secondary teachers : A survey with reference to gender and academic stream. Mahesh Narayan Dixit *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010 21-24

Research in teacher education : Comparison between British rule and free India. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 49(48) 28 Nv'2011 1-13

Role of ICT in teacher education . Deepak Jaiswal *Edutracks* 10(11) Jl'2011 9-10

Teacher education in India and United States of America : A study. Rainu Gupta *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 11-16

Trends and problems in research on teacher education. A. Pameela *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 14-16

What prevents teacher education institutions from being innovative. B.C. Das *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 3-8

See also

Student teaching

Curricula

Role of work education, work experience in B.Ed. curriculum. Rajendra Kumar *Edutracks* 10(6) Fe'2011 21-24

India

From ideating to praxis : A perspective on teacher education. Jayanti Ravi and others *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 174-78

Nero's sublime flute-recital : Teaser for teacher education in India. Dev N. Pathak *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 26-29

Odisha

Attitude of pupil teachers towards distance teacher education programme in Orissa. Kalpalata Patri and Sradhanjali Nanda *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Jl'2011 9-13

Punjab*See also*

College teachers—Punjab

Uttar Pradesh*See also*

Women teachers—Uttar Pradesh

TEACHERS, Rating of*See Teachers—Rating of***TEACHERS, Training of***See Teachers—Training of***TEACHING**

Effect of making of familiar strange (MFS) approach to synectics model of teaching on

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

405

creativity, academic achievement and achievement motivation of learners. Sesadeba Pany *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 71-81

Enhancing teaching through learning styles. Mihir Kumar Mallick and Sarbjit Kaur *Edutracks* 10(10) Je'2011 7-9

Role of general teachers' in integrated school. H. Venkat Lakshmi *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 121-26

Value patterns and teaching aptitude of pupil teachers—An empirical study. Sarah Basu *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 27-31

Aids and devices

Enhancing teaching : Learning with technology. Ranjana Bhatia *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 13-15

Use of information and communication technologies for teaching. Restituta Mushi and others *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Jl-De'2011 239-56 bibliogr

TEACHING internship

See Interns (Education)

TECHNICAL education

To adopt new visions of new world : Establishment of technology parks. B.M. Naik and others *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 117-24
Innovation-centric teaching and learning processes in technical education. Om Vikas *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 1-5; 49(5) 31 Ja'2011 8-15

See also

Agricultural education

Chhattisgarh

Development of technical education in Chhattisgarh. H.L. Vishwakarma and B.C. Mal *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 125-26

India

Panchtatva of higher technical education : The five vital connects for quality and excellence. P.B. Sharma *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 98-100

Recent storm on falling standards of IIT education. Chandra Mohan *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 115-16+

TECHNICAL assistance, Indian**Africa**

A new paradigm : Building capacity and institutions. Gurjit Singh *Africa quart (Special Number)* 51(1) 2011 24-29

TECHNICAL innovations

See Technological innovations

TECHNICAL libraries

See also

Agricultural libraries

Engineering libraries

Use studies

Status of user education in selected libraries of technical institutes of Assam : A qualitative analysis. R.K. Barman and Pranjit K. Thakuria

IASLIC Bull (Conference Number) 2009 445-54

Kerala

See also

Fishery libraries—Kerala

Odisha

See also

Engineering libraries—Odisha

TECHNOLOGICAL change

See Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL change in agriculture

See Agricultural innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL change in education

See Educational innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL innovations

From biological to technological evolution. Jose Luis Cordeiro *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 86-99

Grassroots innovators go unrecognised. Anil Gupta *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 5-7

Ideas whose time has come. *One India One People* 14(6) Ja'2011 19-20+

See also

Agricultural innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL transfer

See Technology transfer

TECHNOLOGY

The technologies not invented. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(1) Ag'2011 17-20

See also

Educational technology

Information technology

Social aspects

The technological perfecting and biological degradation of humans. Wieslaw Sztumski *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 86-93

China

Status of China in science and technology as reflected in its publications output, 1997-2007. B.M. Gupta and others *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 301-41

Technological super power China. Jon Sigurdson and others. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2005, 347 p. £ 90 *Book Rev*

China Report 46(4) Nv'2010 482-84

India

See also

Indian Institute of Technology

Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi

Information Technology—India

TECHNOLOGY, Rural**India**

Technology transfer for rural development. D.A. Nithya Shree and others *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 52-53

TECHNOLOGY and civilization

Rethinking the critical triangle between humans, nature and technology. Sirkka Heinonen *World*

Affairs 14(3) JI-Se'2010 126-47

TECHNOLOGY and women

India

Women and technology : The Indian scenario.
Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 49(50)
12 De'2011 127-36

TECHNOLOGY in education

See Educational technology

TECHNOLOGY transfer

The competition-IP dichotomy : Emerging challenges in technology transfer licenses.
Aditya K. Kutty and Sindhura Chakravarty *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 258-66
Participatory communication process in the transfer of appropriate technologies. G. Vijayalakshimi *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 90-91

Japan

The future evolution of humanity : A view from Japan. Kazuo Mizuta *World Affairs* 14(3) JI-Se'2010 70-85

TEENAGE girls

Karnataka

Social empowerment of rural adolescent girls for quality life. P.B. Khadi and K.V. Ashalatha *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 39-42

Uttar Pradesh

Reproductive health of adolescent girls in an urban population of Meerut, Uttar Pradesh. Kajal Jain and others *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 204-09

TEENAGE marriage

Relationship between emotional maturity and attitude towards marriage of adolescent girls. S.P. Goyal and Monika Gupta *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 362-66

TEENAGE pregnancy

Pregnancy and teenagers. Ajitha Menon *soc Welfare* 57(10) Ja'2011 27-28

TEENAGERS

Psychology

See Adolescent psychology

Haryana

Nutritional status of adolescents in rural and urban Rohtak, Haryana. B.M. Vashist and others *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 190-97

TEFERA, Tewodros and others

Participation for change—A case study of participatory varietal selection from Ethiopia. *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 274-87

TEJ PARTAP

Hill agriculture : Challenges and opportunities. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 33-52

TEJANI, Shabnum

Indian secularism : An intellectual and social history 1890-1950. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, 302 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 272-75

TEJPAL, Tarun

The story of my assassins. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2009, 522 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 5

TELANGANA

See also

Irrigation—Telangana

Tanks—Telangana

TELANGANA Movement

Justice Srikrishna Committee report and statehood for Telangana. C.H. Hanumantha Rao *Mainstream* 49(15) 2 Ap'2011 5+

Justice Srikrishna Report : No solution to Telangana imbroglio : Opposition dubs it meaningless, demands bill on Telangana. N. Nagaraja Rao *Organiser* 62(31) 6 Fe'2011 16

Lessons of Telangana. Balraj Puri *Janata* 66(2) 6 Fe'2011 9-10; *Otherside* 24(2) Fe'2011 16-18

Regional disparities, smaller states and statehood for Telangana. C.H. Hanumantha Rao. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2010, 150 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 258-64

The revival of agitation for a separate Telangana state and its implications for the state and the Indian nation. Rathnam Indurthy *Indian J Politics* 44(4) De'2010 268-304 ft-n

Srikrishna Committee on Telangana : Recommendations at variance with the analysis. C.H. Hanumantha Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 33-36

Srikrishna Committee : Thorough but unviable. K. Srinivasulu and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 16-18

Telangana issue on the backburner; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 8

Telangana turmoil; it's the centre responsibility. Mothe Ganga Reddy *Otherside* 24(10) Oc'2011 9-12

Telangana violence exposes the feud in Congress. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 63(2) 17 JI'2011 7

TELECOM

See Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION

India

Corporate social responsibility in Indian telecom sector—A study. Suvarun Goswami *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 974-77

Cost and management accountant in telecom sector. I. Mohamed Ibrahim *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 964-66

Crisis management in telecom infrastructure in

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

407

- India. Ashish Varma and others *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 358-61
- Emerging role of management accountant in the telecom space. P. Saravanan and N. Sivasankaran *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 967-70
- How Bharti made a call. Sushma Ramachandran *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 34-35
- Indian telecommunication sector and role of cost and management accountant. Sukamal Datta and Abhik Datta *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 985-88
- Kapil Sibal's pack of lies rebutted : NDA took telephones to the masses; UPA made it a medium of loot. Rashmi Singh *Organiser* 63(4) 31 Jl'2011 4
- On the rise. Misbah Nayeem Quadri *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 110
- Ringling out the old. Dakshesh Parikh *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 88-92
- Role of cost and management accountants in telecom sector. Sudarshan Maity *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 981-83
- The role of telecom in financial inclusion—A sunrise opportunity for the CMA in India. C.R. Shiv Kumaran *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 971-73
- Telecom mergers and acquisitions. Puneet Jain *Management Accountant* 46(8) Ag'2011 693-95
- Telecom sector : Business risks and management. P.K. Sinha and Sanchari Sinha *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 960-63
- Telecom sector in India : The way ahead. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 45(12) De'2010 978-80
- Telecommunications industry in India : State, business and labour in a global economy. Dilip Subramanian. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2010, xiii, 685 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
- econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 27-30
- 2G spectrum row haunts UPA : Biggest scandal in post-independent India. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 62(3) 25 Jl'2010 2
- 3G spectrum auctions in India : A critical appraisal. Alok Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 121-29

Tamil Nadu

- Impact of ERP in service organization : A study with special reference to BSNL, Tamil Nadu Telecom Circle, Erode SSA. S. Sundararajan and A. Mahadevan *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 40-44

TELECOMMUNICATION in education

- 3G mobile learning : Innovation in education. V.K. Jibin and C. Naseema *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 28-31

TELEFEATURES

- See Made for TV movies

TELEMOVIES

- See Made for TV movies

TELEPHONE**India**

- See also

Indian Telephone Industries Ltd.

TELEPHONE stations

- See also

Call centres

TELEPHONES, Cellular

- See Cellular telephones

TELEVISION**India**

- See also

Star India Private Ltd.

TELEVISION advertising

- A study on effectiveness of television advertisement. R. Nithya and S. Shylaja *Org Management* 27(2) Jl-Se'2011 14-17

West Bengal

- An empirical study of the consumers' channel—Switching behaviour during television commercials. Sourav Banerjee *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 95-107

TELEVISION audiences

- See Television viewers

TELEVISION broadcasting**Finance**

- Study of capital structure and pecking order dimension and shareholders' interest in media industry—A comparative study of Zee TV and NDTV. Sandeep Goel *Abhigyan* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2011 19-29

TELEVISION fans

- See Television viewers

TELEVISION films

- See Made for TV movies

TELEVISION viewers

- Development of TV viewing preference record scale. Hemant Lata Sharma and Sanjeev Tomar *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 139-46

- Televiwing and academic activities of children. Mala Handique and Minoti Phukan *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 223-35

TELLES, Shirley

- See Nilkamal Singh jt. auth.; Subramanya Pailoor and others jt. auths.

TELTUMBDE, Anand

- Corruption and injustice. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 43-47

- Dalit capitalism and pseudo Dalitism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 10-11

- Dismantling 'Dali' with a poisonous PIL. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 10-11

- Fasts, hunger and hunger strikes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 10-11

- Imperial justice and Indian frenzy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 10-11

- Occupy movement and India. *econ and Pol Wkly*

46(51) 17 De'2011 10-11

Real issue, surreal solution. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 10-11

Retrograde verdict rewards Hindutva zealots. *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 11-14

Satyam's Raju and Satyam Babu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 10-11

TELUGU fiction

Translations into English

Captive imagination : Letters from prison. Varavara Rao. New Delhi, Penguin-Viking. 2010, 193 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 29-31

TELUGU language

Discourse analysis

Discourse devices in Telugu. A. Usha Rani *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 63-71

Fluent aphasia in Telugu : A case comparison study of semantic dementia and stroke aphasia. Suvarna Alladi and others *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 133-46

Sonority effects in Telugu aphasics. D. Vasanta and others *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 159-69

TELUGU literature

See also

Varavara Rao

TELUGU short stories

See Short stories, Telugu

TEMPLE architecture

Alayam : The Hindu temple. G. Venkataramana Reddy. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2010, 128 p. Rs 110 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(7) JI'2011 366-67

Andhra Pradesh

Living beyond death : Chola sepulchres. Pradeep Chakravarthy *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 22-35

Bengal

Temple to love : Architecture and devotion in seventeenth-century Bengal. Pika Ghosh. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2005, 255p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 275-78

Goa

Mahadeva Temple at Tambdi Surla, Goa. Kumud Kanitkar *Marg* 62(3) Mr'2011 58-65

Madhya Pradesh

The riddle of the circular temple of Mitaoli. A.K. Singh *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 79-94 ft-n

Nepal

Golden peaks and tinkling bells : Gilt metal craft in Kathmandu valley architecture. Raimund O.A. Becker-Ritterspach *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 36-49

Odisha

Heliocentric planetary system in Indian archaeology : A report from Sri Brahma Temple at Bhubaneswar. Deepak Bhattacharya and P.C. Naik *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 53(1) 2011 19-26

Rajasthan

The case of the Bhim ki Chauri ruins at Mukandara. Jagat Narayan and K.L. Mankodi *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 80-91

South Asia

Archaeology and text : The temple in South Asia. Himanshu Prabha Ray, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 87, 311 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev* *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 158-59

Tamil Nadu

Living beyond death : Chola sepulchres. Pradeep Chakravarthy *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 22-35

Living rocks of Mamallapuram. Benoy K. Behl *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 13-21

TEMPLES

Andhra Pradesh

Hindu temples : Temples should be liberated from political control. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 62(25) 26 De'2010 9; 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 18

Kerala

Lord Padmanabha's wealth belongs to him only Let's not meddle with it. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 63(2) 17 JI'2011 5

Sri Padmanabhaswamy Temple : The richest Hindu shrine. V.N. Gopalakrishnan *Organiser* 63(4) 31 JI'2011 15

Sri Padmanabhaswamy : The wealthy God get wealthier : Only devout Hindus have a right to speak on the temple wealth. Pushpanjali *Organiser* 63(2) 17 JI'2011 4

Temple treasures, claimant pressures : Heritage and the commons. K.G. Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 JI'2011 10-11

Tamil Nadu

Thousand years of Brihadeeswara temple : An architectural wonder; a proud reminder of the Hindu glory. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 6

Vijayanagar

Krsnadevaraya's grants and constructional activities related to his Kalinga war (A.D. 1513-1517). Anila Verghese *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 115-27

TENANTS

See Landlord and tenant

TENDULKAR, Sachin

Being Sachin. Ayaz Memon *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 10-11

TENDULKAR, Suresh

A mentor beyond D-school. S. Mahendra Dev *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 113-14

Suresh Tendulkar : An economist's life. K. Sundaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32)

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

409

- 6 Ag'2011 110-12
Suresh Tendulkar and his Delhi school family. Rohini Somanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32)
6 Ag'2011 114-15
A teacher, a colleague, and a friend. Ashwini Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32)
6 Ag'2011 112-13
- TENDULKAR, Vijay**
Dalit consciousness in Vijay Tendulkar's play Kanyadaan. Archana D. Tyagi *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 14-22
Predatory intents and pornographic messages: Writing "Orient" in Ghasiram Kotwal. Vanashree *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 193-209 ft-n
Social realism in Vijay Tendulkar's plays : A study. D. Vani *Triveni* 80(3) JI-Se'2011 48-50
- TENNAKOON, Ajitha, ed.**
Sri Lankan economy in transitions : Progress, problems, and prospects—A tribute to Jayantha Kelegama. Sri Lanka, Vijitha Yapa Pub. 2009, xxi, 625 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(2) Se'2010 342-44
- TENSION (Physiology)**
See Stress (Physiology)
- TERHUNE, Lea**
I favor living dangerously... *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 31-34
- TERRACOTTAS**
India
History
Reading archaeological evidence : Ceramic and terracotta production at Indor Khera, Uttar Pradesh. (200 BCE-500 CE). Jaya Menon and Supriya Varma *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 187-216
- TERRORISM**
Confronting terrorism. Maroof Raza, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 201 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124-25
India's weak-kneed stance against terror draws global flak. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 62(5) 8 Ag'2010 2
Rise of global terrorism. Sudhir Hindwan *Mainstream* 49(32) 30 JI'2011 22-24
Terrorism, counter terrorism and human rights : An Indian experience. Sandip Kumar Ghatak *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 39-54
See also
al-Qaeda
- Chhattisgarh**
See also
Hostages—Chhattisgarh
India
Deprived of liberty and justice; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 7
The fight against jihadi terror : Is the government serious ? Manmohan Vaidya *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 15
Godse's children : Hindutva terror in India. Subhash Gatade. New Delhi, Pharos Media & Pub. 2011, 400 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(47) 12 Nv'2011 33-35
National security and terrorism : A fit case for constitutional amendment and legislative endeavour. Anurag Deep *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 152-59
Only way to crush terrorist attacks on India. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 63(5) 7 Ag'2011 14
Osama's hidden supporters in India : UPA protecting the culprits of terror on India. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 4
Paradigm shifts by the RSS ? Lessons from Aseemanand's confession. Christophe Jaffrelot and Malvika Maheshwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 42-46
RSS to protect against Congress conspiracy to link it to terror. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 62(19) 14 Nv'2010 2+
The state, democracy and anti-terror laws in India. Ujjwal Kumar Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 345 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 437-40
Jammu and Kashmir
Omar Abdullah's terrorist rehabilitation policy is a ploy to swell militant ranks in J & K. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 63(5) 7 Ag'2011 7
Paradise lost in terror. S.K. Dutta *Mainstream* 48(43) 16 Oc'2010 27-28
Mumbai
Cynical Congress terror politics. G.V.L. Narasimha Rao *Organiser* 63(3) 24 JI'2011 3-4
India again proves soft target for terrorists : PM, as usual, clueless; Mumbai serial blast death toll 21. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 63(3) 24 JI'2011 1
New terror architecture in South Asia : 26/11 Mumbai attacks inquiry. Saroj Kumar Rath *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 359-81
26/11 Mumbai attacks. India is hamstrung. Saroj Kumar Rath *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 36-71
Wounded Mumbai. Kalpana Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 JI'2011 12-14
Norway
The intimate enemy. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 26-29
Pakistan
Pakistan's double game : Supporting and opposing terrorism. Saroj Kumar Rath *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 92-105
Punjab
Enforced disappearances and secret mass cremations in Punjab during counter terrorism era : A ruthless violation of human rights. Satnam Singh Deol *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 73-81

Uttar Pradesh

Terror takes infants' lives; 39 injured, macabre scenes at Ganga Aarti Ghat. *Organiser* 62(24) 19 De'2010 3-4

TERRORISM in art

The artist and the terrorist, or the paintable and the unpaintable : Gerhard Richter and the Baader-Meinhof Group. Alex Danchev *Alternatives* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 93-112 bibliogr

TERRORISM in literature

Lex terroris. Rukmini Bhaya Nair *Biblio* 15(7-8) Ji-Ag'2010 22-24

The other side of terror : An anthology of writings on terrorism in South Asia. Nivedita Majumdar. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xlv, 324 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 199-201

TERRORISTS

See also

al-Qaeda

TESTS

See Examinations

TETER, Sohan Raj

The Jaina doctrine of Karma and the science of genetics. Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*

JICPR 26(2) Ap-Je'2009 129-31

TEWARI, Ratna

See Bijli, Heena K. jt. auth.

TEWARI, S.K.

See Bardhan, D. jt. auth.

TEXT-books**India**

Big howlers in NCERT textbooks. Himanshu Shekhar Jha *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 18

Forging a vocabulary for the nation : A feminist reading of language textbooks. Dipta Bhog and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(19) 7 My'2011 51-59

TEXTILE design**South Africa**

Changing work in the context of globalisation : Working life stories of textile designers in South Africa. Debby Bonnin *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Ji-De'2011 191-215 ft-n

TEXTILE fabrics**India, Northeastern**

Fabric and tradition—Textiles of the Northeast. Lotika Varadarajan *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 20-35 bibliogr

TEXTILE industry and trade**India**

State of fabric producing units in India. Jatinder S. Bedi and Radheshyam Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 61-68

Trends in international competitiveness of Indian textile industry : A comparative study of pre and post-WTO period. Rajni Narula and

Paramjit Nanda *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 104-21

South Africa

Changing work in the context of globalisation : Working life stories of textile designers in South Africa. Debby Bonnin *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Ji-De'2011 191-215 ft-n

THAHIRA, K.K.

See Hameed, A. jt. auth.

THAILAND

See also

Banks and banking—Thailand

Elections—Thailand

Portfolio management—Thailand

THAKKAR, Natwar

Mahatma Gandhi and the Gandhians in the North-East. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 189-200

THAKUR, Atul Kumar

Comrade in conversation; an interview. *Mainstream* 49(29) 9 Ji'2011 15-18

THAKUR, D.R.

See Nitika and others jt. auths.

THAKUR, Deepak

Sea of poppies as petrofiction. *Poetcrit* 23(2) Ji'2010 53-57

THAKUR, Harish, ed.

Gandhi, Nehru and globalization. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 242 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 98-101

THAKUR, Kshama

See Verma, Maya jt. auth.

THAKUR, Minni, ed.

Women empowerment through panchayati raj-institutions. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 150 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 81(3) Ji-Se'2011 106-09

THAKUR, Ram Kulesh and Singh, R.K.

'Sarcasm' as a tool of poetic communication : A comparative study of Maha Nand Sharma and I.K. Sharma. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 27-32

THAKUR, Shweta

See Deshta, Sunil and others jt. auths.

THAKUR, Sumeet

In defence of Indian federalism. *Janata* 66(26) 31 Ji'2011 11-14

THAKURIA, Nava

Assam : When a routine street demonstration turns violent. *Organiser* 63(1) 10 Ji'2011 6

Gogoi plays the Hindu card, assures Bangla Hindu migrants to be treated as refugees. *Organiser* 62(48) 5 Je'2011 7

Hoping against hope : Reangs return to Mizoram. *Organiser* 62(45) 15 My'2011 7

THAKURIA, Pranjit K.

See Barman, R.K. jt. auth.

THAMPI, Madhavi

Current historical thinking in the PRC. *China Report* 45(4) Nv'2009 343-48

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

411

Indian traders in Xinjiang in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 371-85

THAMPY, Ashok

Financing of SME firms in India; interview with Ranjana Kumar, former CMD, Indian Bank, Vigilance Commissioner, Central Vigilance Commission. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(3) Se'2010 93-101

THANE**Transit systems**

Trip-end models for the city of Thane—A comparative study. Vaibhav Aggarwal and Ashish Verma *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 96-110

THANKI, Jyotiben

See Ravi, Jayanti and others jt. auths.

THANUSKODI, S.

Library use and information seeking behaviour of law faculty members of Central Law College, Salem. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(6) De'2010 689-98

THAPA, Manjushree

Seasons of flight. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 226 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 11

THAPLIYAL, S.V.

Information warfare : The latest Chinese thrust area. *USIJ* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 59-67

THAROOR, Shashi

Shashi Tharoor's Riot : Rewriting the 'Nation' in a globalized world. Tirthankar Das Purkayastha *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 52-58

THARU, Susie, ed.

See Satyanarayana, K. jt. ed.

THAYIL, Jeet, ed.

60 Indian poets. New Delhi, Penguin. 2008, 414 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 18-19; *soc*

Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 90-93

THEATRE**India****History**

Performing women/performing womanhood. Nandi Bhatia, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 58 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 206-11

Theatre in colonial India : Play-house of power. Lata Singh, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 354p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 90-93

Manipur

Manipur's theatre of the absurd. Pradip Phanjoubam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 36-37

THEATRES

..

India

Theatres of India : A concise companion Ananda Lal, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 462 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Biblio 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 34-35

THENNARASU, R. and Banumathy, V.

Economics of sugarcane production using ecofriendly technology in Cuddalore district, Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 88-96

THEOLOGIANS

See also

Abhishikthananda

THEOLOGY

Revelation-reason-faith : Perspectives in fundamental theology. Mathew Vekathanam, Bangalore, Asian Trading Corp. 2009, 303p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 224

THEOLOGY of liberation

See Liberation theology

THEOPHILUS, Emmanuel

A river, for now. *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 53-57

THEORY of knowledge

See Knowledge, Theory of

THEOSOPHICAL Society

The founding of the modern Theosophical Society. Jesse D. Alto *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 19-25

Freedom of thought : It is essential ? Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 8-14

The future of the Theosophical Society. C.W. Leadbeater *Theosophist* 132(11) Ag'2011 21-23

The heresy of separateness. Patrizia Moschin Calvi *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 7-11

The last grain of sand. Elisabeth Schmidt *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 26-29

The life-path of a theosophist. Vinayak Pandya *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 32-36

The light which lighteth every man. S. Sundaram *Theosophist* 132(8) My'2011 13-18

Opening the door to the eternal mysteries. Bhupendra R. Vora *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 13-17

A philosophic look at the organization. N.C. Ramanujachary *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 23-24

The significance of a lodge of the Theosophical Society. Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 132(8) My'2011 7-12

The TS as a deeply humanitarian society. Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 132(3) De'2010 7-12

The TS on probation. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 12-16

Theosophists in truth. N. Sri Ram *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 17-18

Tread the path—the theosophical way. R. Revathy *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 25-29

The watchful eye that observes. C.A. Shinde *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 7-12

Why is there a Theosophical Society ? Fay Van Ierlant *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 12-15

THEOSOPHICAL Society, Adyar

Adyar Day, 2010. S. Ramu *Theosophist* 132(5) Fe'2011 30-33

Presidential address, 2010

Presidential address to the 135th annual convention of the Theosophical Society Adyar, 26 December 2010. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 132(4) Ja'2011 3-13

THEOSOPHY

The attitude of the enquirer. C.W. Leadbeater *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 22-28

Our attitude and debt to science. Edi D. Bilimoria *Theosophist* 132(8) My'2011 31-35

Plato and the origins of theosophy. Ricardo Lindemann *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 17-22

The promulgation of theosophy. *Theosophical Movement* 3(7) Nv'2011 3-8

The roots of modern theosophy. Pablo D. Sender *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011 25-31

The secret doctrine commentaries : The unpublished 1889 instructions. Helena Petrovna Blavatsky. Hague, I.S.I.S. Foundation. 2010. *Book Rev*

Theosophist 132(5) Fe'2011 34-37

Theosophy as the path. Svitlana Govrylenko *Theosophist* 132(7) Ap'2011 30-35

The Watchful eye that observes. C.A. Shinde *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 7-12

A word to the student. N. Sri Ram *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 21-22

THERAPEUTICS

See also

Music therapy

THESES

See Dissertations, Academic

THILAGARAJ, A. and Nattar, S.

Higher education : Demands of a knowledge economy. *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 4-7

THINLEY, Jigmi Y.

A vision of common purpose. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 14-18

THIRUMAL, P. and Lalrozami, C.

On the discursive and material context of the first handwritten Lushai newspaper 'Mizo Chanchin Laishuih', 1898. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) Jl-Se'2010 377-403

THIYAGU, K.

See Muthuchamy, I. jt. auth.

THOMAS, Alex M.

See Omkarnath, G. and others jt. auths.

THOMAS, M. Benson

Demographic dividend and health concerns in India. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 33-34

THOMAS, Resmi Ann and Kamalanabahan, T.J.

The role of personality traits, social competence, impression management and entrepreneurial orientation in entrepreneurial success. *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 1-18 bibliogr ft-n

THOMAS, Rosy

Rosy Thomas : Life lived in a lush green literary valley of high peaks. N.A. Karim *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 59-62

THOMAS, Sindhu Sarah

Divergent trajectories of self-definition : A study in contrast of the women protagonists in Toni Morrison's *Tar Baby* and Gita Hariharan's *The Thousand Faces of the Night*. *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 42-46

THORAT, Amit

Ethnicity, caste and religion : Implications for poverty outcomes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 47-53

THORAT, Sukhadeo

Growth, inequality and poverty linkages during 1983-2005 : Implications for socially inclusive growth. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-32

THOREAU, H.D.

The quotable Thoreau. Jeffrey S. Gramer, ed. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 492 p. \$ 19.95 *Book Rev*

Organiser 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 14

THORNTON, Songok Han

See Thornton, William H. jt. auth.

THORNTON, William H. and Thornton, Songok Han

Why India matters : The making of a Delhi consensus. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 36-59

THOUGHT and thinking in children

See Cognition in children

THRESIA, C.U. and Mohindra, K.S.

Public health challenges in Kerala and Sri Lanka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Jl'2011 99-107

THUKRAL, Praveen

See Surjit Singh jt. auth.

THUPAYAGALE, Pako

See McMillan, David jt. auth.

TIBET

An encouraging move; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 9

See also

Art, Buddhist—Tibet

Religious biography—Tibet

TIC disorders

Tic disorder—Nature, Diagnosis, treatment and prevention. H.R. Purushotham *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 117-20

TICS

See Tic disorders

TIDRICK, Kathryn

Gandhi : A political and spiritual life. London, Tauris, I.B. 2008, xv, 380 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 30-32

TIGERS

Forest of tigers : People, politics and environment in the Sundarbans. Annu Jalais. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 245 p. Rs 645

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

413

- Book Rev*
Biblio 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 33-34
 India's tiger counts : The long march to reliable science. K. Ullas Karanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 22-25
 The white tigers of Govindgarh. M.A. Haque *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 23-32
India
 The great Indian tiger show. C.R. Bijoy *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 36-41
Kerala
 Symbiotic metamorphosis through empowerment: A case from Periyar Tiger Reserve, India. K.R. Pillai *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 149-61
TILAK, Balgangadhar
 Jinnah and Tilak : Comrades in the freedom struggle. A.G. Noorani. Karachi, OUP. 465 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(24) 19 De'2010 14
TILLIN, Louise
 Statehood and the politics of intent. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 34-38
TINNA, Anju
 An ergonomic survey on the use of computers in schools. *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 50-55
TIPU SULTAN
 Portuguese Goa and Tipu Sultan : A political and economic study. Rita Braganza *Indica* 47(2) Se'2010 143-53
TISHEHYAR, Mandana
 See Koolae, Elaheh jt. auth.
TIWARI, A.K.
 See Yadava, R.C. and others jt. auths.
TIWARI, Manish, ed.
 See Anand Kumar jt. ed.
TIWARI, Pragya
 See Chatterjee, Madhusree jt. auth.
TIWARI, Praveen
 See Kansal, Purva jt. auth.
TIWARI, Rakesh and others
 MGNREGA for environmental service enhancement and vulnerability reduction : Rapid appraisal in Chitradurga district, Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 39-47
TIWARI, S.C. and others
 Mahua, (*Madhuca indica*)—The tree of poor. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 114-16
TIWARI, Shivani
 See Krishnan, Gopee jt. auth.
TABACCO manufacture and trade
India
 Public policies and the tobacco industry. Upendra Bhojani and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Jl'2011 27-30
TOLA, Fernando and Dragonetti, Carmen
 Buddhist positiveness : Studies on the Lotus Sutra. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2009, xiv, 272 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-09 387-88
TOLERANCE, Religious
 See Religious tolerance
TOLERATION
 Tolerance. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 132(3) De'2010 20-22
TOLSTOY, Leo
 The relationship between Leo Tolstoy and Mahatma Gandhi—A historical review. Y.P. Anand *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 141-55
TOMAR, D.P.
 See Jha, Sanjeev Kumar jt. auth.
TOMAR, Sanjeev
 See Sharma, Hemant Lata jt. auth.
TOMATOES
 Reaping profits despite loss with tomatoes. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 14-15
TOOFAN, Brij Mohan
 Brij Mohan Toofan. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(28) 24 Oc'2010 3
TOPPO, Mathias
 Tradition and innovation : Dynamics in tribal life. *Sevartham* 36 2011 21-34
TORU DUTT
 The uneasy alliance of biography and autobiography : A study of Harihar Das's Life and Letters of Toru Dutt. Mallika A. Nair *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 44-49
TOSCANO, Roberto
 Paths to a multicultural modernity; an interview. Nicola Missaglia *Seminar* 621 My'2011 45-47
TOTAL cost management
 TCM for sustainable performance excellence. P.K. Jayaram *Management Accountant* 46(7) Jl'2011 571-76
 TCM—The most powerful tool. Muthamizh Vendan Murugavel *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 143-45
 Total cost management : A never-ending need for redefinition. Sujit Kumar Roy *Management Accountant* 46(7) Jl'2011 586-91
 Total cost management and its relevance in current day business scenario. Meena Ramji *Management Accountant* 46(7) Jl'2011 577-80
 Total cost management. Sekhar Ranjan Guha *Management Accountant* 46(7) Jl'2011 562-67
 Total cost management—Strategic management tool. R. Sundararaj *Management Accountant* 46(7) Jl'2011 568-70
TOURISM
 Meet and greet exotically. Suman Tarafdar *Business India* 860 6 Mr'2011 65-76
 See also
 Ecotourism

India

CMAs quantum leap role in service sector industry in an agile competitive economic environment—Tourism as a service sector industry open doors for women and linking with cultures—An empirical study. Madan Mohan Jana *Management Accountant* 46(11) Nv'2011 988-93

Marketing strategy of tourism industry. A. Lingappan and N. Abdul Haneef *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 55-57

Riding high. Arzoo Dina *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 106

Tourism entrepreneurship in India : Its perspective and prospects. S.S. Khanka *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 89-105

See also

Medical tourism—India

Rajasthan

Ship of the desert : A camel safari in Rajasthan. Kishore Singh *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 26-31

Tamil Nadu

Tourism and economic development—A study of Kanyakumari. V. Balaji and M. Sumod *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 147-54

TOURISM, Green

See Ecotourism

TOURIST trade

See Tourism

TOWNS

See Cities and towns

TOWNSHIP government

See Local government

TRADE

See Commerce

TRADE names

See Business names

TRADE regulations**India**

Restrictive practices. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 56-59

TRADE Related Intellectual Property Rights

GATT, TRIPS, WTO and CBD—Relevance to agriculture. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 176-82

TRIPS, WTO and IPR : Recent happenings in WTO. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 267-69

TRADE unions

See Labour unions

TRADITION (Philosophy)

Tradition and truth : Writings in Indian and Western philosophy; a review article. Amitabha Das Gupta *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 151-65

TRADITIONAL medicine**Karnataka**

Ethno-medicinal plant record of soliga ethnic group of Karnataka state, India. D.C. Nanjunda

and others *Vanyajati* 58(3) Jl'2010 23-27

Ladakh

Sowa rigpa—The ethno-medical system of Ladakh. X. Janifer Raj and M. Pal Murugan *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011 55-58

TRAINING of teachers

See Teachers—Training of

TRANSFER of technology

See Technology transfer

TRANSLATIONS

Gendered intervention and translation : Phaniyamma and Breaking ties. Vijaya Guttal *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 63-68

Towards an Indian theory of translation. Indra Nath Choudhuri *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 113-23

TRANSPLANTATION of organs, tissues, etc.**India**

Organ transplantation law in India : It's legal and ethical issues. Seema Rathi *Civil & Military Law J* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2011 52-57

TRANSPORTATION**India**

See also

Railways—India

Tamil Nadu

Application of balanced score card method for measuring service productivity in passenger transport industry : Empirical evidence. S. John Manohar and P. Gurunathan *Indian J Transport Management* 34(4) Oc-De'2010 285-311

bibliogr

United States

See also

Postal service—United States

TRANSPORTATION, Road**Andhra Pradesh**

See also

Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation

India

Coming of age. Anoop Babani *Business India* 866 29 My'2011 57-76

Organisation development (OD) and STUs. N. Subbaram *Indian J Transport Management* 34(2) Ap-Je'2010 134-43

See also

Bullock cart

Rajasthan

See also

Rajasthan State Road Transport Corporation

States (India)

Organisational leadership and STUs. N. Subbaram *Indian J Transport Management* 34(4) Oc-De'2010 312-18

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Uttar Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation

TRAUTMANN, Thomas, ed.

The Madras School of Orientalism producing

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

415

knowledge in colonial South India. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 334 p. Rs 875 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(2) De'2010 325-27

TRAWLS and trawling**India**

Trawling the shorelines. Aaron Savio Lobo and Rohan Arthur *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 24-28

TRIAL practice**Himachal Pradesh**

Hostile witnesses, judicial interactions and out-of-court narratives in a north Indian district court. Daniela Berti *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 235-63

TRIALS (Rape)**Gujarat**

Justice is a secret : Compromise in rape trials. Pratiksha Baxi *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 207-33

TRIALS (War crimes)

See War crime trials

TRIBAL women

See Women, Tribal

TRIBES**Education**

The challenges and problems of education for tribals. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 58(4) Oc'2010 3-6

Saakshar Bharat and literacy among tribes : The road ahead. Raju Narayana Swamy *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 25-35

Tribal education in the context of the 73rd constitutional amendment : A case study. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 1-13+

Kerala

Education and socio-cultural reproduction : Development of tribal people in Wayanad, Kerala. Susamma Isac *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(1-2) De'2011 1-30

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

The Jarawa Tribal Reserve Dossier : Cultural and biological diversities in the Andaman Islands. Pankaj Sekhsaria and Vishvajit Pandya, eds. Paris, Unesco. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 613 Se'2010 89-91

Andhra Pradesh

Globalization and tribals development—Some issues and challenges : An empirical study in two tribal villages in Karimnagar district of Andhra Pradesh. Gundeti Ramesh *Vanyajati* 58(4) Oc'2010 7-12

See also

Lambadas, The
 Yerukulas, The

Assam

See also

Karbi Anglong, Assam
 Karbis, The

Gujarat

Being tribal. Shereen Ratnagar. New Delhi,

Primus bks. 2010, xiii, 111 p. Rs 825 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 46(39) 24 Se'2011 34-36

Socio-economic analysis of tribal farms of middle Gujarat. Y.C. Zala and others *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Jl-De'2011 1-19

India

How can 'Beautiful' be 'Backward' ? Tribes of India in a long term demographic perspective. Arup Maharatna *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 42-52 ft-n

Mocking Adivasi concerns; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 7-8

Out of this earth : East India Adivasis and the aluminium cartel. Felix Padel and Samarendra Das. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 742p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 37

The plight of Adivasi domestic maids : A call to liberating praxis. Leena Augustine *Sevartham* 36 2011 49-57

Policy—Framework for tribal development in India. Davender Singh Hooda *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 15

Tradition and innovation : Dynamics in tribal life. Mathias Toppo *Sevartham* 36 2011 21-34

Tribal development since independence. S.N. Chaudhary, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 399 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

Rajagiri J soc Devel 2(1) De'2010 101-02

Tribals in transition : Upward or downward movement ? John Mundu *Sevartham* 36 2011 7-20

History

The Adivasi peasantry of Chotanagpur and the nationalist response (1920-1940s). *soc Scientist* 39(7-8) Jl-Ag'2011 55-64

Jharkhand

The Adivasis of Jharkhand : Contemporary issues and responses. Cyril Hansa *Sevartham* 36 2011 35-48

Conservation of tribal heritage in Jharkhand : An anthropological perspective. Shamsheer Alam *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 3-11

Human rights and the tribals. V.N. Dinesh *Vanyajati* 58(4) Oc'2010 13-18

Impact of old age home among the tribal people of Hazaribag district. Vinay Kumar and Chaturbhuj Sahu *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 12-14

In the shadows of the state : Indigenous politics, environmentalism, and insurgency in Jharkhand, India. Alpa Shah. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2010, xiii, 273 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 25-28

Manipur

See also

Kukis, The

Odisha

See also
Khonds, The

West Bengal

Socio-economic transition of tribal in Maharajpur, a village in the district of West Midnapur : An anthropometric study. Bulbul Purkait and others *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 9-16

TRIKHA, Pradeep

Multiple celebrations, celebrating multiplicity : Girish Karnad. Ahmer, ARAW L II Pub. 2009, 96 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 36(1) Je'2010 165-66

TRIKHA, Rajkumari

Mahabharat mein vijnan darsan aur samaj. Delhi, Abhisekaprakasan. (H). 2008. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 52(2) 2010 93-94

TRILOCANADITYA

Natyalocanam of Trilocanaditya—An introduction. A.S. Pathak *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 63-69

TRILOCHAN SINGH

The pen and the sword of Guru Gobind Singh. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(4) Ap'2011 218-22

TRIPATHI, Amarnath

See Jha, Brajesh jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, Manorama and Jeevan, V.K.J.

Equitable library services and information support for distance education. *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 48-62

TRIPATHI, Narendra Kumar

Scarcity dilemma as security dilemma : Geopolitics of water governance in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 67-72

TRIPATHI, Savitri

The literature of Tulsidas and Shakespeare : Its relevance in present scenario. *Poetcrit* 24(2) Ji'2011 62-66

TRIPATHI, Shalini N.

See Siddiqui, Masood N. jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, Sneha

See Sarkhel, Juran Krishna jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, Surya Kant, pseud.

See Nirala

TRIPATHI, Tulika

See Mishra, Nripendra Kishore jt. auth.

TRIPATHY, A.K. and Paricha, A.K.

Regional cooperation in South Asia : Challenges ahead. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 62-82

TRIPATHY, P.K.

See Mohanty, D.P. jt. auth.

TRIPURA

See also

Women, Tribal—Tripura

TRIPURA University, Tripura

Multidisciplinary holistic approach to education :

The need of the hour. Pratibha Devi Singh Patil *Univ News* 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 24-25

TRIVEDI, Harish

Agyeya and his Shekhar : The second greatest novel in Hindi ? *Indian Lit* 55(1) Ja-Fe'2011 79-83

The Commonwealth and I. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 122-33

TRIVEDI, R.N., ed.

World of all human rights : Soli J. Sorabjee, a festchrift. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 283 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 13

TROOPS, Command of

See Command of troops

TRUTH

Tradition and truth : Writings in Indian and Western philosophy. S.P. Banerjee. New Delhi, ICPR. 2009, 352 p. Rs 490 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 367-68

Religious aspects

Jainism

Truth is multidimensional. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(148-149) Ji-De'2010 64-69

TSAL, Kellee S.

Friends, family or foreigners ? The political economy of diasporic FDI and remittances in China and India. *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 387-429

TSE-PING DONG and Chun-Hsien Sung

Exuberance or bubble ? Study of nano-based herbal medicine patents in the PR China. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 225-34

TSHERING, Sonam

A new economic agenda. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 45-47

TSUI, Brian

The plea for Asia Tan Yunshan, Pan-Asianism and Sino-Indian relations. *China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 353-70

TSUNAMIS

Tsunami and education. D. Raja Ganesan *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 3-4 (Repr)

Tamil Nadu

Social indicators affecting post-tsunami trauma of survivors. Damodar Suar and others *J Health Management* 12(4) De'2010 483-500

TUBERCULOSIS

A unique quest. Archita Bhatta *Indian Perspectives* 25(7) Oc'2011 32-34

TUCKER, Todd and Ghosh, Jayati

WTO conflict with financial re-regulation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 75-79

TULASI DAS, V. and Noorbasha Abdul

Micro financing and poverty alleviation issues and initiatives. *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 53-64

TULSIDAS

The literature of Tulsidas and Shakespeare : Its relevance in present scenario. Savitri Tripathi

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

417

Poetcrit 24(2) JI'2011 62-66**TUNISIA****Politics and government**

Jasmine revolution : Lessons learnt challenges ahead. Arvind Kumar *Mainstream* 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 7-8

When peace prevails : The management of political crisis in Ecuador, Madagascar, Tunisia, and Venezuela. Wenche Hauge *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 469-93

TURKEY*See also*

Health services administration—Turkey

Physicians—Turkey

Foreign relations*Africa*

Turkey's rise and Africa's opportunity. Sandeep Chakravorty *Africa quart* 50(3) Ag-Oc'2010 50-53

TURMERIC**Marketing**

Marketing of turmeric in Erode. A.T.N. Abubacker *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 21-25

TUSHINDER PREET KAUR*See* Amarjeet Singh jt. auth.**TUTEJA, Usha**

Benefits of agricultural input subsidies to weaker socio-economic group of farmers in India : An assessment. *Artha-Vikas* 47(1) Ja-Je'2011 19-37

Growth and instability in global trade of peas. *Indian J Econ* 91(1) JI'2010 189-203

TYAGANANDA, Swami

Dimensions of inner freedom. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 534-37

Four simple exercises. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(7) JI'2011 333-37

— and Vrajaprana, Pravrajika

Interpreting Ramakrishna : Kali's child revisited. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2010, xxii, 410 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 116(1) Ja'2011 224-27

TYAGI, Archana D.

Dalit consciousness in Vijay Tendulkar's play *Kanyadaan*. *Poetcrit* 24(2) JI'2011 14-22

TYAGI, Mamta*See* Gullapalli, Sailaja jt. auth.**TYAGI, Santosh**

Users and uses of archive library material. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 209-12

U**ULFA***See* United Liberation Front of Asom**UPSRTC***See* Uttar Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation**UBEROI, Patricia**

Father India and the emergence of the global nation. Ravi Vasudevan *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 11-32

Introduction : Honouring Patricia Uberoi. Satish Deshpande and others *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 1-9

Patricia Uberoi : A personal tribute. Aradhya Bhardwaj *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 179-81

— and others

Anthropology in the East : Founders of Indian sociology and anthropology. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 552 p. *Book Rev* *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(3) JI-Se'2010 436-40

UCHIKAWA, Shuji

Linkage between organised and unorganised sectors in Indian machinery industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 45-54

Small and medium enterprises in the Indian auto-component industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(25) 18 Je'2011 51-59

UDASI, Sewa Das

Evaluation of Gurbilas Patshahi Chhevin and Parchian Sewa Das. Kavita Rani *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 16-21

UDAYA REKHA, M.

Emotional intelligence and education. *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 11-13

UDAY BHASKAR, C.

China and India in the Indian Ocean region : Neither conflict nor cooperation preordained. *China Report* 46(3) Ag'2010 311-18

UDEAJA, Elias A.*See* Udoh, Elijah jt. auth.**UDOH, Elijah and Udejaja, Elias A.**

Microfinance, rural employment and poverty reduction in Nigeria : Promoting sustainable access to credit for rural enterprises. *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 491-506

UDUPA, Sahana

Print communalism : The press and the non-Brahmin movement in early Mysore, 1900-30. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(3) Oc'2010 265-97

UITs*See* Mutual funds**UJJWAL KUMAR SINGH**

The state, democracy and anti-terror laws in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 345 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 437-40

ULLAS KARANTH, K.*See* Karanth, K. Ullas**ULLEKH, N.P.**

Riyas Komu. *India Perspectives* 24(6) 2010 124-28

ULYSES (Greek mythology)*See* Odysseus (Greek mythology)

- UMA, Alladi**
Dalit voices : Problematic of translation. *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 7-15
- UMA, K.**
Skyrocketing price of vegetables—An analysis. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 32-33
- UMA DEVI, N.**
See Mani, R.S. jt. auth.
- UMA RANI**
See Belser, Patrick jt. auth.
- UMARANI, R. and Ramachandran, A.**
Perception of the proprietors of MSMES on the purpose of financial assistances offered by the lending institutions in Coimbatore district. *Sajosps* 11(1) Jl-De'2010 122-26
- UMAIRA, Wamiq**
See Chandra, Kanchan jt. auth.
- UMAMOHAN, Ch. and Naganna, A.**
Educational attainments and empowerment of a stigmatized scheduled tribe. *Vanyajati* 58(3) Jl'2010 15-22
- UMAR, M. and Kanna, A.S.**
Widows as victims in Mahaswethadevi's statue, Dhoulai and Chinta. *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011 24-26
- UMASHANKAR, V.**
See Hegde, Ganesh jt. auth.
- UMESH, K.B.**
See Shashi Kiran, A.S. and others jt. auths.
- UMMED SINGH**
Goods and services tax model for India. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 57-64
Issues and options for taxation of services in India. *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 122-36
- UNCONSCIOUS (Psychology)**
See Subconsciousness
- UNCONSCIOUSNESS**
See Subconsciousness
- UNDERDEVELOPED areas**
See Developing countries
- UNDERGROUND economy**
See Informal sector (Economics)
- UNEMPLOYMENT**
See Employment and unemployment
- UNICAMERAL legislatures**
See Legislative bodies
- UNIFORM Civil Code**
Uniform Civil Code required under different personal laws. Amit Kashyap *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 99-105
- UNIQUE Identification Number**
Aadhaar : A platform for inclusive growth. Vishnu Makhijani *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 62-65
The myth of the technology fix. Usha Ramanathan *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 110-14
The UID project and welfare schemes. Reetika Khera *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 38-43
- Unique Identification for Indians : A divine dream or a miscalculated heroism ? Rajanish Dass *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 1-14
- Unique identification project will provide a system of political patronage and authoritarian governances. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 16-17
- Unwarranted pessimism on UID. Ashwini Kulkarni *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 79
- UNIT trusts**
See Mutual funds
- UNITED ARAB Emirates**
See also
Investments, Indian—United Arab Emirates
Economic relations
India
See also
Investments, Indian—United Arab Emirates
- UNITED Liberation Front of Asom**
Assam : Peace talks or the fall of the curtain of ULFA ? Udayon Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 10-12
- UNITED NATIONS**
Global leadership and global systemic issues : South, North and the United Nations in a 21st century world. Boutros Boutros-Ghali and Branislav Gosovic *Mainstream* 49(19) 30 Ap'2011 23-35; 49(20) 7 My'2011 25-36
bibliogr ft-n
- Corruption**
United Nations convention against corruption. *Otherside* 24(5) My'2011 41-45
- Human rights**
Human rights day message of UN Secretary General. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(6) Ja'2011 16-21
- Human Rights Council**
Rhetorical inaction ? Compliance and the Human Rights Council of the United Nations. Mathew Davies *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 449-68
- Security Council**
Back in the United Nations Security Council. Anirudh Bhattacharyya *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 27-31
UN Security Council reforms : The future process. M.H. Faridi *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 26-28
- Afghanistan**
Failures of western countries and UNO in Afghanistan. Gilbert Etienne *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 9-10
- India**
An opportunity at the United Nations; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 9
- Kosovo**
The United Nations peacebuilding in Kosovo : The issue of coordination. Yeshe Choedon *int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 41-57

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

419

Nepal

U.N. news on Nepal. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(7) Fe'2011 22-23

UNITED NATIONS Green Climate Fund

Green climate fund : Unanswered questions.
Anwar Sadat *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15)
9 Ap'2011 22-25

UNITED STATES

See also

Auditing—United States
Companies, Indian—United States
Companies, International—United States
Disclosure accounting—United States
Hinduism—United States
Intangible property—United States
Investments, Foreign—United States
Medical care—United States
Patent laws and legislation—United States
Portfolio management—United States
Postal service—United States
Pressure groups—United States

Commerce

India

Indo-US intra industry trade : A case of agriculture. Nidhi Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 81-87

Description and travel

Roadrunner : An Indian quest in America. Dilip D'Souza. Noida, HarperCollins Pub. 2009, 331 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 18

Economic conditions

America's economic and political prowess now parallels with Britain's slump after World War II. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(5) De'2010 13-16

Debt as bargain counter. C.P. Chandrasekhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 10-11
Double impact. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 873 4 Se'2011 42-48

Impact of globalisation on the poor in USA : A comparison between 'Reaganomics' and structural adjustment programme in India. Mathew Aertthayil *Mainstream* 49(24) 4 Je'2011 20-26

Implications of US downgrade. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(2) Se'2011 17-18

Economic policy

A bipartisan Plutocracy. Sankaran Krishna *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 26-30

Economic relations

India

Obama's visit : An economic mission wrapped in rhetoric, aspirations. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 5

Pakistan

See also

Economic assistance, American—Pakistan

Foreign relations

From policy research to political advocacy :

Differentiating think tanks from pressure groups in American politics. Mohammed Rahat Hasan *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 287-302

Obama's wars. Bob Woodward. New York, Simon & Schuster. 2010, 441 p. \$ 30 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 23-28

Afghanistan

The coming American debacle in Afghanistan. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(1) Ag'2011 21-24

Africa, Northern

Are American interests behind the "Spontaneous" revolts in North Africa ? Kerry Raymond Bolton *World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 12-35

Arab states—History

The Arabs have the US over the oil slick : An incisive study of the Saudi shenanigans to control politics, economy, lifestyle for Islamic hegemony; a review article. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 61(15) 17 Oc'2010 5

India

Connecting Indian and American aspirations. Manish Chand *India Perspectives* 24(5) 2010 42-53

Echoes of Obama from Indian parliament. D.K. Giri *Janata* 65(32) 21 Nv'2010 8-9+

India and the Washington consensus. Girish Mishra *Mainstream* 49(9) 19 Fe'2011 14-16
Obama is right on India, wrong on Pakistan. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 62(20) 21 Nv'2010 7

Mr. Obama, what can you offer India ? Vishal V. Sharma *Otherside* 23(11) Nv'2010 26-29
Obama's overtures to India; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 1-2

Pak civilian regime not separate from terror outfits : Obama has a faulty premise. Balbir K. Punj *Organiser* 62(21) 28 Nv'2010 7

The sum and substance of the Obama visit. S. Visvam *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 7-8

US President's visit could be harbinger of change : India can benefit more if the govt plays the cards well. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 62(19) 14 Nv'2010 7

The United States and the negotiation of the Indus Waters Treaty. David R. Stone *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 75-87

Islamic countries

The US approach to the Islamic world in post-9/11 era. Chintamani Mahapatra. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 203 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(2) Je'2010 228-30

Mongolia

The impact of China and Russia on United States—Mongolian political relations in the twentieth century. Alicia Campi and Ragchaa Baasan. New York, Edwin Mellen Press. 2009,

628 p. \$ 149.95 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(3) Se'2010 322-24
Pakistan

Deadly embrace : Pakistan, America and the future of the global jihad. Bruce Riedel. Noida, HarperCollins. 180 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(48) 5 Je'2011 12
South Asia

U.S. policy towards South Asia : Focus on sixty years. M. Saleem Kidwai, ed. New Delhi, Acad Excellence. 2008, 285 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(3) Jl'2009 359-60

Industries

See also

Pharmaceutical industry and trade—United States

Politics and government

From policy research to political advocacy : Differentiating think tanks from pressure groups in American politics. Mohammed Rahat Hasan *India quart* 66(3) Se'2010 287-302

Presidents

See also

Obama, Barack

UNITHIRI, N.V.P., ed.

Indian scientific traditions (Professor K.N. Neelakantan felicitation volume). Calicut, Univ of Calicut. (Calicut Univ Sk series No. 19). e2. 2006, 352 p. Rs 230 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 361-62

UNIVERSE

See Cosmology

UNIVERSITIES and colleges

Creating a world class university : Conditions and indicators. Umrao Singh Chaudhari *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 9-11

Decolonising knowledge systems. Srinivasan Ramani *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 17-19

Innovation universities with world class standards. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 49(46) 14 Nv'2011 1-4

Administration

Challenges and prospects of university management. V. Rajeswari *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 9-12

e-Governance in universities : Case studies from India. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 63-69

Imparting administrative skills in higher echelons of academia : An Update in the age of globalisation. Dolly Sunny *Univ News* 49(1) 3 Ja'2011 1-8; 49(2) 10 Ja'2011 16-20

Media's assessment on governance of higher education : A critique. Dharmesh Dhawankar *Univ News* 48(50) 13 De'2010 1-6

Organisational climate : A key to success of reforms in higher education. V. Anitha Christy and T. Vijayakumar *Univ News* 48(50)

13 De'2010 7-14

Participative decision making in higher education: A tool for effective governance. Deepa Mehta *Univ News* 49(32) 8 Ag'2011 11-16

Ways of mentoring college administrators of the new millennium. Dolly Sunny *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 6-12

Admissions

Reservation issues

An assessment of reservation in admissions for OBCs in central universities. K.P. Singh and Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 5-8

Dissertations

See Dissertations, Academic

Faculty

Faculty shortage in higher educational institutions. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 49(51) 19 De'2011 1-3

Research institutes

See Research institutes

Assam

Academic growth in accredited colleges under Assam University : Quality assurance perspective. Niranjana Roy *Univ News* 49(6) 7 Fe'2011 22-27+

Gujarat

See also

Dharmasinh Desai University, Naidad
 Ganpat University, Kherva

India

Affiliation system : A hard look on the 160 years old legacy. A. Gnanam *Univ News* 49(39) 26 Se'2011 11-14

Need for quality assessment of higher education institutions. P. Krishna Rao *Univ News* 49(27) 4 Jl'2011 1-3+

Universities at the crossroads. Andre Beteille. New Delhi, OUP. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 624 Ag'2011 71-72

University education : Employability and professionalization. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 179-83

We can also have Harvard and Oxford, but...C.P.S. Chauhan *Univ News* 49(11) 14 Mr'2011 1-9+

See also

Assam University, Silchar

Baba Saheb Ambedkar Technological University, Lonere

Cochin University of Science and Technology
 Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband

G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar

Gautam Budh Technical University, Lucknow

Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur

Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla

Jamia Millia Islamia University

Jawaharlal Nehru University

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

421

Kalinga Institute of Industrial Technology
University, Bhubaneswar
Mangalore University, Mangalore
Manipal University, Manipal
Martin Luther Christian University, Shillong
Mohanlal Sukhadia University
North Eastern Hill University, Shillong
Pandit Ravishankar Shukla University
Periyar Manniammai University, Thanjavur
Ranchi University, Ranchi
Tamil Nadu Agricultural University
Tripura University, Tripura
University of Agricultural Sciences, Raichur
University of Hyderabad
University of Mysore

Odisha

Academic orientation in autonomous colleges of
Orissa. D.P. Mohanty and P.K. Tripathy *J Extn
Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 13-14

Rajasthan

See also

Banasthali Vidyapith
Maharaja Ganga Singh University, Bikaner
Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and
Technology, Udaipur

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband

UNIVERSITY Archive of University of North Bengal

Initiatives for setting up university archive : A
case study of University of North Bengal.
Shubhrangshu Kumar Mistri *IASLIC Bull
(Conference Number)* 2009 733

UNIVERSITY autonomy**India**

Autonomous colleges in India : Analysis and
innovations. S. Jeelani *Univ News* 49(33)
15 Ag'2011 24-27

Concerns about autonomy and academic
freedom in higher education institutions. Ved
Prakash *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011
36-40

Institutional autonomy : A mission that failed to
take off. M.R. Kurup *Univ News* 49(39)
26 Se'2011 15-21

Need for introducing college autonomy.
Abraham George *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011
1-5

UNIVERSITY extension

Third mission of universities : Community
engagement and extension education. Pradeep
Dwivedi and others *Univ News* 49(48)
28 Nv'2011 19-22

UNIVERSITY-industrial collaboration

See Academic industrial collaboration

UNIVERSITY libraries

See Academic libraries

UNIVERSITY News (Periodical)

University News : A bibliometric study. P.

Balasubramonian *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010
189-92

UNIVERSITY of Agricultural Sciences, Raichur
Food for all and food for ever : Important targets
for agriculture. S. Ayyappan *Univ News* 49(32)
8 Ag'2011 17-23

UNIVERSITY of Burdwan**Dissertations**

Research productivity of the mathematics
department, the University of Burdwan during
1960-2000 : A bibliometric study. Amitava
Nandi and Amit Kumar Bandyopadhyay *IASLIC
Bull* 56(1) Mr'2011 23-40

UNIVERSITY of Hyderabad**Web sites**

Webometric indicators for ranking of accredited
Indian universities : An evaluatory study. Samir
Kumar Jalal and others, *IASLIC Bull
(Conference Number)* 2009 668-80

UNIVERSITY of Mysore

University of Mysore : A profile. *Univ News*
49(33) 15 Ag'2011 1-5

UNIVERSITY teachers

See College teachers

UNNI, Jeemol and Naik, Ravikiran

Rural structural transformation : The case of
the services sector in India. *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 196-200

UNNI, R.

A pedestrian named Badushah. *Indian Lit* 54(6)
Nv-De'2010 51-54

UNNIKRISHNAN, G. and others

Impact factor and cost of scientific articles : A
study on their relationship. *SRELS J Inf
Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 123-30

UNNISA, Najma

Academic adjustment in schools. *Edutracks*
10(12) Ag'2011 19-21

UNTOUCHABILITY**India**

Bhimayana : Experiences of untouchability
incidents in the life of Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkar,
Durgabai Vyam and Subhash Vyam. New
Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 108 p. Rs 995 *Book
Rev*

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 22-23

Untouchability in rural India. Ghanshyam Shah
and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 216p.
Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 195-96

UPADHYAY, Anvita

See Pandya, Rameshwari jt. auth.

UPADHYAY, Jai Prakash

See Gautam, Vinayshil jt. auth.

UPADHYAY, M.P. and Bajpai, R.P.

State of primary school libraries in Uttar Pradesh:
A study of Azamgarh district. *Libr Herald* 48(3)
Se'2010 230-47

UPADHYAY, Niteesh Kumar

Corporate social responsibility need of

- mandatory contribution laws. *Janata* 66(24) 17 JI'2011 12-15; 66(25) 24 JI'2011 7-10
- UPADHYAYA, Makarand**
See Soni, Swati and others jt. auths.
- UPADHYE, Rekha P. and others**
Scientometric dimensions of the nuclear physics division at Bhabha Atomic Research Centre. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 437-48
- UPAJNA**
See Hitkari, Mukulika jt. auth.
- UPANISHADS**
Upanishadic mantras as key to understanding Rabindranath. Sauri P. Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(11) Nv'2010 512-19
What India owes to her Upanishads. Swami Ranganathananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 445-53
See also
Kena Upanishad
- UPPAL, Priscila**
To whom it may concern. New Delhi, Penguin. 342 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 55(2) Mr-Apr'2011 203-05
- URA, Karma**
Dialogue; an interview with Ross McDonald. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 48-52
Measuring happiness. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 19-23
- URBAN development**
See Urban renewal; Urbanization
- URBAN economics**
India
Formality and functionality in Indian cities. Partha Mukhopadhyay *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 98-104
- URBAN politics**
See Municipal government
- URBAN poor**
Chandigarh
Role of community development societies in empowering the urban poor : A case study of Chandigarh slums. Manjeet Paintal and Sonali Chauhan *Man and Devel* 32(4) De'2010 31-42
China
Poverty in China's urban communities : Profile and correlates. Zhiming Cheng *China Report* 46(2) My'2010 143-73
Delhi
'Revolution forever' : Consumerism and object lessons for the urban poor. Sanjay Srivastava *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 103-28
- URBAN renewal**
India
Redefining the inclusive urban agenda in India. Debolina Kundu and Dibyendu Samanta *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 55-63
Punjab
Implementing Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission (JNNURM) in Ludhiana : A critique. Ramanjit Kaur Johal and Jaswinder Kaur *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 5-22
- URBAN-rural income transfers**
See Migrant remittances
- URBAN sociology**
See Sociology, Urban
- URBAN transportation**
Delhi
Equity considerations in transportation. N. Mittal and Vineet Sonkar *Indian J Transport Management* 34(3) JI-Se'2010 197-209
- URBANIZATION**
Managing cities in developing countries : The theory and practice of urban management. Meine Pieter van Dijk. Glos, Edward Elgar Pub. 2006, 212 p. *Book Rev*
Artha-Vikas 47(2) JI-De'2011 83-90
India
Branded and renewed ? Policies, politics and processes of urban development in the reform era. Darshini Mahadevia *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 56-64
Bypassing the squalor : New towns, immaterial labour and exclusion in post-colonial urbanisation. Rajesh Bhattacharya and Kalyan Sanyal *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 41-48 ft-n
City never sleeps. Anoop Babani *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 116
A sustainable vision for urban India. A.K. Jain. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2008, 475 p. Rs 1260
Book Rev
Local Govt quart 80(4) Oc-De'2010 89
Urban development and metro governance. K.C. Sivaramakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 49-55
Urban development and population displacement : Indian experience. Mrutyanjaya Sahu *Local Govt quart* 81(2) Ap-Je'2011 33-45
- URDU drama**
Translations into English
Urdu drama and stage. Syed Masood Hasan Rizvi *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 79-89
- URDU literature**
Changing images of Muslim women in colonial Punjab : Some reflections in Urdu Adab. Suman Bharti *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 101-11
- URDU literature**
See also
Faiz, Faiz Ahmed
Gorakhpuri, Firaq
Manto, Saadat Hasan
Mohammed Iqbal, Sir
- URDU short stories**
See Short stories, Urdu

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

423

USE studies of libraries*See* Library use studies**USHA, B. and Geetha, K.T.**

Stress and cope-up strategies : A case study of odd hour women employees. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 545-62

USHA, K.R.

Monkey-man. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 259 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(7-8) JI-Ag'2010 33; *Indian Lit* 54(5) Se-Oc'2010 207-10

USHA, P.*See* Kuruvilla, Moly jt. auth.**USHA, V.**

Pupils with special needs—A comparative study. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 27-29

USHA DEVI, M.D.

Foreign universities in India : Challenges before the Indian government. *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 14-15

Higher education reforms in India : Sustaining rural degree colleges amidst rapid expansion. *Univ News* 48(51) 20 De'2010 1-3+

USHA KIRAN, P.*See* Purna Chandra Rao, P. jt. auth.**USHA RANI, A.**

Discourse devices in Telugu. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 63-71

USHA RANI, M.*See* Jhansi Rani, N. jt. auth.**USHA SRI, V.**

Biotechnology as vocational course at higher secondary level. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 8-12

UTILIZATION of land*See* Land use**UTTAR PRADESH***See also*

Agricultural credit—Uttar Pradesh

Agriculture—Uttar Pradesh

Child labour—Uttar Pradesh

Crops and climate—Uttar Pradesh

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Uttar Pradesh

Goats—Uttar Pradesh

Internet and the libraries—Uttar Pradesh

Land, Acquisition of—Uttar Pradesh

Land use—Uttar Pradesh

Married women—Uttar Pradesh

Maternal health services—Uttar Pradesh

Medical libraries—Uttar Pradesh

Poisoning—Uttar Pradesh

Reproductive health—Uttar Pradesh

Rural health services—Uttar Pradesh

Sarees—Uttar Pradesh

School libraries—Uttar Pradesh

Sugarcane—Uttar Pradesh

Teenage girls—Uttar Pradesh

Vegetables—Uttar Pradesh

Weavers—Uttar Pradesh

Women teachers—Uttar Pradesh
Antiquities*See also*

Indor Khera—Antiquities

History, Modern

Region, nation, 'Heartland' : Uttar Pradesh in India's body politic. Gyanesh Kudaisya. New Delhi, Sage Pub. (Sage series in modern Indian history-X). 2006, xxvi, 471 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 462-64

Reorganization

Reorganisation or grandstanding; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 9

UTTAR PRADESH State Road Transport Corporation

Profitability analysis of State Road Transport Undertakings : A case study of RSRTC and UPSRTC. R.K. Agarwal and Pramod Bhargava *Indian J Transport Management* 34(3) JI-Se'2010 181-96

UTTARAKHAND*See also*

Female infanticide—Uttarakhand

Hydroelectric power plants—Uttarakhand

Smoking—Uttarakhand

Economic development

Centre discriminating Uttarakhand; an interview. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 62(46) 22 My'2011 15

Protect nature for all-round development, sustainable growth—Dr. Ramesh Pokhriyal 'Nishank'; an interview. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 9

UZODIKE, Ufo Okeke and Whetho, Ayo

Exhausted nationalism, (Mis)governance and ascendant pentecostalism in Nigeria. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) JI-De'2011 217-37

— and others

Making Nigerian federalism work : Fixing the democracy deficit. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(2) JI-De'2010 161-85

V**VAT***See* Value added tax**VAANANEN, Jouko**

A taste of set theory for philosophers. *JICPR* 27(1) Ja-Mr'2010 143-63

VACCINES

Immunity creators. Kiran Yadav *Business India* 869 10 JI'2011 60-64

VACCINES industry**India**

Vaccine policy and advance market commitments. Jacob Pullyel *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(44-45) 5 Nv'2011 18-19

VACKAYIL, J.

Disinvestment appears to be latest bone of

contention between Congress and its two biggest allies. *Indian Worker* 53(13) 1 Jl'2009 11

VADUTHALA, T.K.C.

The veiled biography of the Dalit: A critical study of "Chankranthi Ada" and other important stories. by T.K.C. Vaduthala. K.R. Girijakumariamamma *Littcrit* 36(1) Je'2010 85-91

VAGRI dialects

The phonological, morphological, lexical and semantic impact of 'Vagari' on English. A.K. Paliwal *Teacher Today* 52(4) Oc-De'2010 78-84

VAIDYA, Bharati

The walking stick. *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 9-12

VAIDYA, Manmohan

The fight against jihadi terror: Is the government serious? *Organiser* 63(10) 4 Se'2011 15

VAIDYA-CHAUDHARI, Shobha

See Chaudhari, Umrao Singh jt. auth.

VAIDYANATHAN, R.

A dummy's guide to tax havens and black money. *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 26-28

The India growth story is propelled by black money. *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 22-23

VAIKUNTHE, L.D.

See Sheshagiri, B. jt. auth.

VAJPEYI, Ananya

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 615 Nv'2010 12-16; 623 Jl'2011 12-16

VAKIL, Sunita

Khap panchayats are a national shame. *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 13-14

VAKIL, Sushil

Fast unto death—Tide has begun to turn against the UPA. *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 8-9

VALENTINE, Simon Ross

Islam and the Ahmadiyya Jama'at: History, belief, practice. New York. Columbia Univ Press. 2008, 260 p. \$ 55 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 33

VALIATHAN, M.S.

Healing in the Ramakrishna tradition. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(11) Nv'2011 533-36

VALK, Reimara and Srinivasan, Vasanthi

Work—Family balance of Indian women software professionals: A qualitative study. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 39-50

VALUE added tax

The shape of things to come: Revised concept paper on service tax. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(12) De'2011 1155-56+

Value added tax: Taxman's horrorscope. K.R. Sakthi Devi and M. Jayanthi *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 19-24

India

Between a rock and a hard place: Tax overlaps between central excise and service tax laws. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(3) Mr'2011 219-22

Carnival of the tax gods: Service tax concept paper ahead of the goods and services tax—Wide menu at the long table. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(10) Oc'2011 884-87+

Goods and services tax: A Gorilla, Chimpanzee or a genus like 'Primates'? M. Govinda Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 43-48

Issues and options for taxation of services in India. Ummed Singh *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 122-36

Of high tea, technical assistance and the pilgrims progress—Interpretation of words and phrases in service tax law. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 140-42

VALUES in adolescence

Reactionism-radicalism attitudes and the moral judgement of adolescents. P.G. Jayasree and Roshnichandran *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 310-15

Self-concept, personality type and ethical values among adolescents. Namita Mohanty and Lipsamayee Bal *J Community Guidance Res* 27(3) Nv'2010 324-30

VANAHA, A. and Waheed, Ma.

'My story' of Kamala Das. *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011 19-21

VANASHREE

Predatory intents and pornographic messages: Writing "Orient" in Ghasiram Kotwal. *Indian Lit* 54(4) Jl-Ag'2010 193-209 ft-n

VANI, B.P.

See Rajeev, Meenakshi and others jt. auths.

VANI, D.

Social realism in Vijay Tendulkar's plays: A study. *Triveni* 80(3) Jl-Se'2011 48-50

VANI ARCHANA

See Srinivasan, T.N. jt. auth.

VANITA

Sri Ramakrishna and Sikhism. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 167-70

— and Rawail Singh

Our beloved Dr. Sutinder Singh Noor. *Indian Lit* 55(2) Mr-Ap'2011 35-37

VANITHA, S.

See Ganapathi, R. jt. auth.

VARADARAJA

The Laghusiddhantakaumudi of Varadaraja. Kanshi Ram, tr. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. Vol. 1. 2010, xxi, 622 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev* *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 370-71

VARADARAJAN, Lotika

Fabric and tradition—Textiles of the Northeast. *Marg* 62(1) Se'2010 20-35 bibliogr

- VARADARAJAN, Siddharth**
A new paradigm for nuclear liability. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 50-53
- VARANASI**
See also
Weavers—Varanasi
- VARAVARA RAO**
Captive imagination : Letters from prison. New Delhi, Penguin-Viking. 2010, 193 p. Rs 350
Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 29-31
- VARDHINI, Vijaya**
See Ghanta, Ramesh and others jt. auths.
- VARELA, Oscar**
See Mahfuzul Haque jt. auth.
- VARGHESE, Adel**
See Swain, Ranjula Bali jt. auth.
- VARGHESE, K. George**
Rethinking social sciences and humanities in the contemporary world. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 91-98
- VARGHESE, Mariamma A.**
University education : Employability and professionalization. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 179-83
- VARGHESE, Titto**
See Khatik, S.K. jt. auth.
- VARKEY, Joy, ed.**
See Mathew, K.S. jt. ed.
- VARMA, Daya Ram**
The art and science of healing since antiquity. USA, Xlibris Corpn. 2011, 413 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(31) 30 Ji'2011 27-29
- VARMA, Ishika**
See Varma, Ashish and others jt. auths.
- VARMA, Raja Ravi**
Raja Ravi Varma—Painter of colonial India, Rupika Chawla. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2010, 360 p. Rs 3950 *Book Rev*
Biblio 15(5-6) My-Je'2010 18-19
- VARMA, Ravi**
Sufism as an offshoot of Islamic imperialism. *Organiser* 62(26) 2 Ja'2011 15
- VARMA, Satya Vrat**
Observations on Samkhya-karika, verses 69-72. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(2) 2010 41-46
- VARMA, Supriya**
See Menon, Jaya jt. auth.
- VARMUDY, Vigneshwara**
Cocoa : Vast scope for expansion. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 26-27
- VASANT, S.K.**
See Rao, Prabhat jt. auth.
- VASANTA, D. and others**
Sonority effects in Telugu aphasics. *Indian J appl Linguistics* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 159-69
- VASANTHA, K.**
See Radhapriya, D. jt. auth.
- VASANTHI, A.**
See Sutherman, S. jt. auth.
- VASANTHI, Nimushakavi**
Addressing paid domestic work : A public policy concern. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 85-93
- VASAVI, A.R.**
Beyond corruption in mining : A derailed democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 14-17
- VASHISHTH, Amba Charan**
BJP is on a come back trail; an interview with Nadda. *Organiser* 63(7) 21 Ag'2011 19
A UPA ploy to destabilise Gujarat : Complainant as judge. *Organiser* 63(12) 18 Se'2011 14
UPA's one scam a day syndrome. *Organiser* 62(52) 3 Ji'2011 15
- VASHISHTH, C.P.**
Building library collection in e-environment : Challenges and opportunities. *Libr Herald* 49(1) Mr'2011 15-33
- VASHIST, B.M. and others**
Nutritional status of adolescents in rural and urban Rohtak, Haryana. *Health and Population* 32(4) Oc-De'2009 190-97
- VASSANJI, M.G.**
Syncretism as identity : The "Shamsis" in M.G. Vassanji's novels. *N. Sreekala Litterit* 35(1-2) Je-De'2009 111-18
- VASTANVI, G.M.**
Some aspects of the Vastanvi episode in Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband. *Syed Shahabuddin Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 7-9
- VASUDEVAN, Parvathi**
Democracy in Nigeria. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(20) 14 My'2011 26-27
- VASUDEVAN, Ravi**
Father India and the emergence of the global nation. *Contr Indian Sociol* 44(1-2) Je'2010 11-32
- VASUDEVAN, T.M.**
See Shabna, T.P. jt. auth.
— and Amrutha, K.G.
Preservation and conservation of manuscripts: A analytical study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 48(2) Ap'2011 231-38
- VASUDEVAN NAIR, M.T.**
The poetic radiance in Malayalam screenplays : A study of the film-scripts of M.T. Vasudevan Nair. Anand Kavalam *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 51-58
- VASUDEVA REDDY, T.**
A critical note on T. Vasudeva Reddy's Gliding Ripples. *K.V. Raghupati Poetcrit* 23(2) Ji'2010 35-40
- VATSALA, V.M.**
See Zareena, S.K. jt. auth.
- VATSYAYAN, Kapila**
Science and culture. *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 146-70

VATTA, Kamal

See Sidhu, R.S. and others jt. auths.

— and Sidhu, R.S.

Rural non-farm employment, income distribution and poverty : Micro level evidence from Punjab. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 693-709

VAUX, Tony

Experience of communal violence. *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 24-28

VED, Rajani R., ed.

See Shiva Kumar, A.K. and others jt. eds.

VED PRAKASH

Concerns about autonomy and academic freedom in higher education institutions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 36-40

VEDANTA

Aspects of Vedanta. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2009, 414 p. Rs 130 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(4) Ap'2011 235-37

The doctrine of Bhakti in Vallabha Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2009, 128p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 364; *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 227-28

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 496-99

Mimamsa and Vedanta : Interaction and continuity. Johannes Bronkhorst, ed. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007, xii, 260 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 372-74

Moksa in Vedanta. T.P. Ramachandran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 57-62

Sri Ramakrishna and the experiential basis of Vedantic religious pluralism. Jeffery D. Long *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 182-88

Tattvanusandhanam. R. Sankar, ed. Chennai, Kuppaswami Sastri Res Inst. 2008, xxxiv, 292p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 369-70

Vedanta-sara. Swami Bhaskareswara *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(8) Ag'2010 500-02; 115(12) De'2010 683-86

Vijnanabhiksu : The Samkhya-yoga-Vedantacarya. T.S. Rukmani *JICPR* 27(3) Ji-Se'2010 21-38

VEDANTA group of companies

Value creator. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 847 23 Ag'2010 60-64

VEDAS

Indo-Aryan origins and other Vedic issues. N. Kazanas. New Delhi, Aditya Pra. 2009, 374 p.

Rs 700 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 347-49

On antiquity of the Vedas. *Theosophical Movement* 3(5) Se'2011 22-26

Srutarthamuktavali. V.K. Narayana Bhattathiri. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2008, 120p.

Rs 80 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 384-86

Vedarthavicara. V.K. Narayana Bhattathiri. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. (Calicut Univ Sk series, 27). 138 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 380-82

Vedas : Traditional and modern perspectives. V. Kameswari, ed. Chennai, Kuppaswami Sastri Res Inst. 2007, xx, 311 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 72-73 2008-2009 368-69

Rites and ceremonies

Vedic practices in the society of the Ramayana age. Manjula Devi *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 52(3) 2010 1-10 ft-n

VEDIC mythology

See Mythology, Hindu

VEERABHADRAPPA, K.

The tortoise-incarnation. *Indian Lit* 54(6) Nv-De'2010 90-100

VEERAAIAH, P.

See Ghanta, Ramesh and others jt. auths.

VEERAMANI, C. and Saini, Gordhan K.

Impact of ASEAN-India preferential trade agreement on plantation commodities : A simulation analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(10) 5 Mr'2011 83-92

VEERA RAGHAVALU, M.

See Raghavalu, M. Veera

VEERAVALLI, Anuradha

Swaraj and sovereignty. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(5) 29 Ja'2011 65-69

VEGETABLES

See also

Beet root

Law and legislation**India**

Scientific expertise in a representative democracy : Bt Brnjal. Fatima Alam *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 106-11

Marketing

Constraints in the marketing of fruits and vegetables in Punjab. Shallu Gupta *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 14-17

Vegetable retailing in India : An organised evolution. D. Venkatramaraju and R. Suresh Babu *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 50-51

Prices

Skyrocketing price of vegetables—An analysis. K. Uma *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 32-33

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

427

Storage

Storage of fresh fruits and Vegetables. V. Meenakshi and V. Ganesaraja *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 33-35

India

Fruits and vegetables processing and exports. A. Shyamala *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 17-20

Uttar Pradesh

Adoption of mass media information for decision-making among vegetable growers in Uttar Pradesh. Jabir Ali *Indian J agric Econ* 66(2) Ap-Je'2011 241-54

VEHICLES

See also

Bicycles

VEILS**France**

Understanding the French ban on the veil. Marieme Helie Lucas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 25-27

VEKATHANAM, Mathew

Revelation-reason-faith : Perspectives in fundamental theology. Bangalore, Asian Trading Corpn. 2009, 303 p. *Book Rev J Dharma* 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 224

VELIATH, Cyril, ed

See Kawemura, Shinzo jt. ed.

VELLAPAN NAIR, Nisha

Participatory planning and gender mainstreaming : Case study of a village panchayat in Kerala. *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 187-215 bibliogr ft-n

VELUTHAT, Kesavan

R.S. Sharma—A.tribute. *soc Scientist* 39(9-10) Se-Oc'2011 83-86

VENDAN MURUGAVEL, D. Muthamizh

See Murugavel, D. Muthamizh Vendan

VENEZUELA**Politics and government**

When peace prevails : The management of political crisis in Ecuador, Madagascar, Tunisia, and Venezuela. Wenche Hauge *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 469-93

VENKATACHALAM, L.

Hidden failure of 'Successful Institutions' : Community management of CPRs. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(29) 16 Ji'2011 103-07

VENKATACHALAPATHY, A.R.

Bharati on Tagore. *Seminar* 623 Ji'2011 25-29

VENKATACHALIAH, M.N.

Human endeavour must find expression in human well being. *Univ News* 49(28) 11 Ji'2011 18-22

VENKATARAMAIAH, M.S.

Contemporary poets-2009. Bangalore, Bizz Buss Pub. 2009. *Book Rev Poetcrit* 23(2) Ji'2010 169

VENKATARAMAIAH, P.

Financial status of universities in Karnataka and

other states in the country. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 224-25

VENKATARAMAN, Leela

Aharya in classical dances. *India Perspectives* 24(4) 2010 67-79

Mother and daughter : Where dance is life. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 90-99

Nrityagram and the passion for dance. *India Perspectives* 24(1) 2010 22-31

VENKATARAMAN, N.S.

Urgent need to focus on agro chemical industry. *Kisan World* 38(3) Mr'2011 34-35

VENKATARAMAN, Vidya

See Bhojani, Upendra and others jt. auths.

VENKATARAMANA REDDY, G.

Alayam : The Hindu temple. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2010, 128 p. Rs 110 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 62(7) Ji'2011 366-67

VENKATASUBBAIAH, M. and Singh, R.P.

* Causes of agricultural overdues. *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 29

VENKATA SUBBA RAO, P.

Challenges of community education in the municipal governance : Issues and concerns. *Local Govt quart* 81(4) Oc-De'2011 47-49

Local bodies in France : A review. *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 38-42

VENKATESAN, S. and Purushotham, P.

Validation of item pool on number competencies in preschool and primary school children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(1) 2010 5-12

VENKATESH, M.R.

Sugar : The bitter story of Indian reforms. *Organiser* 62(28) 16 Ja'2011 15

VENKATESH KUMAR, B.

Governance, autonomy and social science research. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 37-38

VENKATESWARA RAO, Adusumalli

Engel curve analysis for agricultural households : A case study in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 93-116

VENKAT LAKSHMI, H.

Role of general teachers' in integrated school. *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 121-26

VENKATARAMARAJU, D. and Suresh Babu, R.

Vegetable retailing in India : An organised evolution. *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 50-51

VENTURE capital**India**

Venture capitalists—Entrepreneurs behind the entrepreneurs. M.P. Shiva Kumar *Sedme J* 37(4) De'2010 33-52

venu, P.

See Reddy, B.S. Kumar jt. auth.

venu gopal, D.V.

See Das, G.M. Archana jt. auth.

VENUGOPAL, K.R.

National food security Bill 2010. *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 577-600

VENUGOPAL, N.

A humane philosopher. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 23-26

VENUGOPAL, Rajesh

The politics of market reform at a time of civil war : Military fiscalism in Sri Lanka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 67-75

VENUGOPAL REDDY, K.

Working class in 'Quit India' movement : Madras Presidency, 1942. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 275-89

VENUGOPAL REDDY, Y.

Microfinance industry in India : Some thoughts. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(41) 8 Oc'2011 46-49

VERBAL communication

See Oral communication

VERGANI, Matteo

Clashes among past, present and future in contemporary Afghan visual stories. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) Ji-De'2011 115-39

VERGHESE, Abraham

Cutting for stone. Noida, Random H. 2009, 541p. Rs 595 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 15

VERGHESE, Anila

Krsnadevaraya's grants and constructional activities related to his Kalinga war (A.D. 1513-1517). *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 115-27

VERGHESE, B.G.

First draft : Witness to the making of modern India. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2010, 573p. Rs 695 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 9-10

VERMA, A.K.

Anna's anti-Congressism. *Mainstream* 49(44) 22 Oc'2011 15-16

Farmers' suicides and statehood demand in Bundelkhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(28) 9 Ji'2011 10-11

VERMA, A.R.

Climate change impact on onion production and marketing in Indore district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 392-93

VERMA, Anil and Gurinder Kaur

An analysis of remittances by migrant agricultural labourers : A case study of Punjab. *Panjab Past and Present* 41(1) Ap'2010 50-59

— and others

Analysis of determinants, trends and factors associated with migration—A case study of Punjab agricultural sector. *Panjab Past and Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 141-53

VERMA, Ashish

See Aggarwal, Vaibhav jt. auth.; Bhaskara,

Tejaswi E. jt. auth.

— and others

Crisis management in telecom infrastructure in India. *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 358-61

Empowerment through education in India : Narrowing the urban-rural, male-female and affluent-poor divide. *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 116-18

VERMA, Bimla

Kantha : An artistic stitchcraft. *India Perspectives* 24(3) 2010 62-67

VERMA, Deepak

Remembering Lohia in the birth centenary year: This was a man. *Janata* 66(12) 24 Ap'2011 27-28

VERMA, Jyoti

See Padhi, Sambit K. jt. auth.

VERMA, Mahadevi

Gheesa. *Pratibha India* 26(2) Ja-Mr'2009 23-28

VERMA, Maya and Thakur, Kshama

Citation analyses of doctoral dissertations in botany submitted to Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University. *IASLIC Bull* 55(3) Se'2010 176-81

VERMA, Radheshyam

See Bedi, Jatinder S. jt. auth.

VERMA, Richa and Mathur, Gul

Effect of movies on value orientation in adolescence. *J Community Guidance Res* 26(3) Nv'2009 267-75

VERMA, Sarita

Inclusive education preparing teachers to meet the demands of inclusive education. *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 13-17

VERMA, Satish and Saini, Rohit

Structure, conduct and performance of commercial banks in India. *Prajnan* 39(2) Ji-Se'2010 83-108 bibliogr

VERMA, Shilpi

See Mahawar, K.L. and others jt. auths.

VERMA BAJAJ, Richa

Default and transition analysis of corporate debt rating. *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 38-46

VERONESE, Giovanni

See Patnaik, Ila and others jt. auths.

VETERANS**India**

National role of India's veterans—Learning from USA's veterans. S.G. Vombatkere *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 27-31

VIBHANSHU SHEKHAR

India and Australia in the twenty-first century : Emerging parameters of strategic engagement. *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 397-412

VICTIMS of crimes**Chhattisgarh**

See also

Hostages—Chhattisgarh

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

429

- VICTOR, Nithie, ed.**
Efflorescence 2009. Chennai, Chennai Poets' Circle. 2009, 113 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 173-76
- VICTORIA DEVI, Kangjam and Rajeswari, Visalakshi**
Women in silk processing activities in Manipur. *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 51-53
- VIDYA, M.G.**
Lessons from Karnataka. *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 6
- VIETNAM**
Economic policy
Vietnam : Voting for continuity in a time for change. Ly Thuong Kiet *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 41-47
- VIEWERS, Television**
See Television viewers
- VIGNESH, M.**
See Ravichandran, M. jt. auth.
- VIJ, Rajeev and Son, Navin Kumar**
The thriving library : Successful strategies for encouraging user participation for the collection development at INMAS library. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 157-68
- VIJAPUR, Abdulrahim P.**
Human rights and India's foreign policy at the United Nations. *Indian J Politics* 45(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 181-92
- VIJAY KUMAR, R.**
Education for all key reflections. *Edutracks* 10(9) My'2011 7-10
Information mapping : An innovative pedagogy in education. *Univ News* 49(40) 3 Oc'2011 23-25+
Technology : A catalyst of teaching-learning process. *Edutracks* 10(11) JI'2011 3-5; *Univ News* 48(32) 9 Ag'2010 19-20+
- VIJAY KUMAR SINGH**
The impact of Nadisodhana Pranayama on blood haemoglobin. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 252-57
- VIJAY KUMAR REDDY, G.**
See Krishna Mohan Reddy, P.
- VIJAY SHANKAR, P.S. and others**
India's groundwater challenge and the way forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(2) 8 Ja'2011 37-45
- VIJAYA, R.**
Gender, emotional intelligence and academic achievement of students in XI standard. *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 31-36
— and Natesan, N.
Self awareness : A survey among students of standard XI in Kovilpatti. *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) JI'2010 25-30
- VIJAYABASKAR, M.**
Global crises, welfare provision and coping strategies of labour in Tiruppur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(22) 28 My'2011 38-45
- See also Jeyaranjan, J. jt. auth.
- VIJAYA KRISHNA NAIDU, R.**
See Naidu, R. Vijaya Krishna
- VIJAYAKUMAR, J.**
See Satyanarayana, M. and others jt. auths.
- VIJAYAKUMARI, N.C.**
See Ravichandran, M. and others jt. auths.
- VIJAYA KUMARI, R.**
See Lavanya, S. jt. auth.
- VIJAYALAKSHMI, G.**
Participatory communication process in the transfer of appropriate technologies. *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 90-91
- VIJAYAN, O.V.**
O.V. Vijayan's Thalamurakal : Social discrimination and the quest for identity. Kishore Ram *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(2-3) Ap-Se'2010 93-99
- VIJAYANAGAR**
See also
Temples—Vijayanagar
History, Medieval
See also
Krsna Deva Raya
- VIJENDER SINGH**
See Desai, Nimesh G. and others jt. auths.
- VIJENDRA DAS, L.D.**
Past and present status of Tamil Nadu Agricultural University. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 41-43
- VIJI, B.**
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.
- VIJNANABHIKSU**
Vijnanabhiksu : The Samkhya-yoga-Vedantacarya. T.S. Rukmani *JICPR* 27(3) JI-Se'2010 21-38
- VIKAS, Sona**
See Lather, Anu Singh and others jt. auths.
- VIKAS, Vidyarthi**
Small farmers : Decline or persistence ? A policy response. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 316-17
- VIKAS NATH and Goswami, S.**
Brand management through the lens of knowledge : A study of brand choice of laptops by management students. *Abhigyan* 28(3) Oc-De'2010 1-17
- VIKRAMAN, S.**
Stretch NPS umbrella. *Indian Worker* 54(8) 16 Ap'2010 9
- VILLAGE libraries**
See Rural libraries
- VILLAGES**
Andhra Pradesh
Socio-economic surveys of three villages in Andhra Pradesh : A study of agrarian relations. V.K. Ramachandran and others. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2010, xxii, 230 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(4) Oc-De'2010

799-803

Assam*See also*

Panchayats—Assam

India*See also*

Panchayats—India

Maharashtra

Anna Hazare's development code. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(2) Se'2011 12-14

VIMAL KISHOR and Mahant, Neha

Attitude of tribal and non-tribal high school students towards studies. *Experiments in Educ* 38(2) Ap'2010 25-26

— and Rana, Kalpana

Achievement motivation among secondary school students. *Experiments in Educ* 38(4) Oc'2010 23-25

VIMALA, P.

Marine exports of Kerala—An evaluation. *Org Management* 26(3) Oc-De'2010 36-39

VIMALATMANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna in contemporary eyes. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 53-63

VINAY KUMAR and Sahu, Chaturbhuj

Impact of old age home among the tribal people of Hazaribag district. *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2011 12-14

VINAY KUMAR, E.S.

See Padmamma, S. jt. auth.

VINAY KUMAR, K.S.

See Sachindra, G.R. and others jt. auths.

VINCENT, Filipa

The Goan historian Jose Gerson Da Cunha at the Bombay branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1870-1900) : Representing what was "Portuguese" at the British India institution of knowledge. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 128-36

VINEETH, Francis

Life and language : Sign of authenticity in what people speak. *J Dharma* 35(3) Ji-Se'2010 277-91

VINEETH, V.F.

An outline for eco-theology. *J Dharma* 36(3) Ji-Se'2011 243-56

Revival of mysticism and contemplative prayer in religion. *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 393-412

VINOD, V.B.

A cultural reading of Tagore's Mukta-Dhara. *Triveni* 79(1) Ja-Mr'2010 21-23

VINOD KUMAR

Innovative loan products and agricultural credit: A case study of KCC scheme with special reference to Alwar district of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 477-78

— and Mehar Singh

FDI in India's retail sector : Problems and

prospects. *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 20-25

VINOSHETER, K.V.

See Sankaranarayanan, S. jt. auth.

VIOLENCE*See also*

Family violence

Nonviolence

India

Violence and its victims : A challenge to philosophizing in the Indian context. Ivo Coelho, ed. Bangalore, Asian Trading Corpn. 2010, vi, 380 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 36(2) Ap-Je'2011 221-23

See also

Family violence—India

Jammu and Kashmir

Kashmir : Endgame or violent rebirth ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(4) Nv'2010 14-19

Kashmir—Unending conflict, what is the way out. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 10-11

Revolt of stone-pelting teenagers in Kashmir. Balraj Puri *Janata* 65(16) 1 Ag'2010 8-9; *Otherside* 23(8) Ag'2010 15-17

Karnataka*See also*

Family violence—Karnataka

States (India)

Why is democracy in India so violent ? Kanchan Chandra *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 21-24

VIOLIN

The origin and evolution of violin as a musical instrument and its contribution to the progressive flow of Indian classical music : In search of historical roots of violin. Sisirkana Dhar Choudhury. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Vedanta Math. Pt. I. 2010, 192 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(11) Nv'2010 523-24

VIRENDER KUMAR

Agriculture in Himachal Pradesh : Issues for the twelfth five year plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 279-88

VIRMANI, Arvind and Debabrata Patra, Michael

IMF reforms 2010 : Do they mirror global economic realities ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Ji'2011 53-61

VIRTUAL libraries*See* Digital libraries**VIRTUE**

Virtue ethics and partiality to oneself : Organ donation within families. Barbro Froding *JICPR* 27(3) Ji-Se'2010 1-20

VIRUS diseases**Maharashtra**

Creation of repository of traditional biomedical knowledge (human viral diseases) in

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

431

- Maharashtra, India : A pilot study. Surya Nath Singh and Priyamwanda P. Joshi *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 100-18
- VISA Inc.**
Pitching for plastic. Nupur Sinh *Business India* 871 7 Ag'2011 46-54
- VISARIA, Leela**
India's sex ratio : Misplaced advocacy ? *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 105-09
— and Bhat, Meera
Public provisioning of health and decentralisation in Gujarat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 59-66
- VISHARADANANDA, Swami**
Spiritual values in the Gita. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 314-17
- VISHAL, Anoothi**
Options for supper. *Business India* 872 21 Ag'2011 78-82
- VISHAL SINGH and others**
Storage and use of information resources in electronic library environment. *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 309-17
- VISHWAKARAMA, Harshita and Chengti, Shivakumar S.**
Effect of hypertension on psychological well being and social support in the older persons. *Res & Devel J* 17(2) My'2011 20-28
- VISHWAKARMA, H.L. and Mal, B.C.**
Development of technical education in Chhattisgarh. *Univ News* 49(50) 12 De'2011 125-26
- VISION disorders in children**
Patients
See Children with visual disabilities
- VISUALLY handicapped children**
See Children with visual disabilities
- VISVANATHAN, Shiv**
The Bt. brinjal goes politicking. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 64-74
Chasing rainbows. *Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 23-25
Hazare vs Hazare : A scenario as a warning. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 15-16
The necessity of corruption. *Seminar* 625 Se'2011 63-69
Reading Gandhi with Lalyveld. *Seminar* 621 My'2011 68-70
- VISWAM, S.**
Cricket for VIPs only ? *Janata* 66(6) 6 Mr'2011 7
Perfidious Pakistan. *Janata* 66(15) 15 My'2011 1-3
The sum and substance of the Obama visit. *Janata* 65(31) 14 Nv'2010 7-8
Suu Kyi ki jai! *Janata* 65(32) 21 Nv'2010 3+
A vote for change. *Janata* 66(16) 22 My'2011 1-2+
- VISWAMBHARAN, P.**
Kerala : The circle is complete. *Janata* 66(17) 29 My'2011 4-6
- Socialism of future—A comment. *Janata* 65(25) 3 Oc'2010 4-5+
- VISWANATHAPPA, G.**
See Borzabad, Parviz Aghaie jt. auth.
- VISWANATHA REDDY, S.**
See Kiran Kumar, A.V. jt. auth.
- VITTAL, N.**
Can one Lokpal Bill weed out corruption ? *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 11-13
- VIVEKANANDA, Swami**
Celebrating Swami Vivekananda. Balmiki Prasad Singh *Mainstream* 49(26) 18 Je'2011 19-20
Celebrating Swami Vivekananda. Prasad Singh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(8) Ag'2011 398-400
Freedom and love. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 487-89
Freedom is the watchword. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 513-14
Freedom, O freedom! is the song of the soul. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 451-56
Freedom—The Indian context. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 549-50
The many shades of truth. Swami Sunirmalananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 62(5) My'2011 249-61
Mary Tappan Wright : Swamiji's first western chronicler. Somenath Mukherjee *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 302-05
Mukti—The worthiest gain of man. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 579-81
Some facets of Swami Vivekananda and Indian nationalism. Sabari Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(10) Oc'2010 474-78
Swami Vivekananda and a new definition of freedom. Swami Atmarupananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(12) De'2010 481-85
Swami Vivekananda and his teachings on the divinity of man. Swami Sarvapriyananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(11) Nv'2010 493-96
Swami Vivekananda and human dignity. Benulal Dhar *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(12) De'2010 676-79
Swami Vivekananda's voice recording ? A note on voice recordings of speeches given at the parliament of religions held in Chicago in 1893. M.S. Nanjundiah *Vedanta Kesari* 97(8) Ag'2010 292-93
- VIVEKANANDA Rock Memorial**
Lady Liberty and the Vivekananda rock Memorial. Mary Anna Tamraz *Samvit* 63 Mr'2011 20-26
- VIVEKANANDAN, B.**
Socialism of the future. *Janata* 65(19) 22 Ag'2010 23-29
- VIVEKAPRANA, Pravrajika**
Spiritual dimensions of freedom. *Vedanta Kesari*

97(12) De'2010 497-500

VOCATIONAL education

Elements of vocational education in the Upanishad. Mohammad Shaheer Siddiqui *Univ News* 49(5) 31 Ja'2011 21-27

Assam

See also

Manual training—Assam

India

Vocational education and training : A road map for the success of India. Krishan Khanna *World Affairs* 14(4) Oc-De'2010 136-45

Vocational education in India : Problems and prospects. Ramesh Ghanta and others *Edutracks* 11(2) Oc'2011 3-7

Vocationalization of education; issues and solutions. Rameshwari Pandya and Anvita Upadhyay *Teacher Today* 52(3) Jl-Se'2010 40-55

VOCATIONAL guidance

Career guidance through libraries in higher educational institutions. M.V. Subba Rao and Behera Sreenivasa Rao *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 391-97

Socio-economic status and vocational preference of school students. Sanjeev Kumar and Amit Kumar *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 32-46

See also

Vocational interest

VOCATIONAL interests

Gender differences in parental aspirations in the choice of vocation of their children. Kashmiri Baruah and Minoti Phukan *J Community Guidance Res* 27(2) 2010 211-15

VOCATIONAL training

See Vocational capital; Vocational education

VOELCKER, Ina and Gorman, Mark

Drivers of ageing policy change—What motivates policy makers to support action on ageing? *Res & Devel J* 16(3) Oc'2010 9-13

VOGEL, Jean Philippe (1872-1958)

A vision of splendour : Indian heritage in the photographs of Jean Philippe Vogel, 1901-1913. Gerda Theuns-de Boer. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2008, 192 p. *Book Rev*

Marg 62(3) Mr'2011 98-101

VOHRA, Ashok

Ideal of education in traditional Indian thought. *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 98-104

VOHRA, Neharika and Bhatnagar, Deepti

Leadership development in organizations in India: The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 61-118

VOHRA, Ranjana and Sharma, Aarti

Preservation and conservation of manuscripts: A case study of A.C. Joshi Library, Panjab University, Chandigarh. *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 158-70

VOMBATKERE, S.G.

Fukushima nuclear accident—Sobering reflections. *Mainstream* 49(13) 19 Mr'2011 4

Into that heaven of freedom from corruption, let my country awake. *Mainstream* 49(36) 27 Ag'2011 23

Narmada Bachao Andolan—25 years of resistance and reconstruction. *Mainstream* 49(1) 25 De'2010 71-76

National role for India's veterans—Learning from USA's veterans. *Mainstream* 49(6) 29 Ja'2011 27-31

VONIER, Dom Anscar

Sacred signs as universal phenomena in the thought of Anscar Vonier. Sudhir Kumar Kujur *Sevartham* 36 2011 71-79

VORA, Bhupendra R.

All is Brahman. *Theosophist* 131(11) Ag'2010 7-11

Indian systems of philosophy—Samkhya darsana. *Theosophist* 133(3) De'2011 15-20

Opening the door to the eternal mysteries. *Theosophist* 132(10) Jl'2011 13-17

VORA, Rajiv

Experiment with Hind Swaraj. *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 103-14

VOTING

India

Indian Muslims—Problems and voting pattern. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 65(14) 4 Jl'2010 3-4

VOYAGES around the world

The way of the world. Nicolas Bouvier. New York, Rev of Books. 2009, 336 p. \$ 16.95

Book Rev

Biblio 15(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 19

VRAJAPRANA, Pravrajika

Finding the explanation : Interpreting Sri Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 190-202

See also Tyagananda, Swami jt. auth.

VYAM, Durgabai and Vyam, Subhash

Bhimayana : Experiences of untouchability incidents in the life of Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkar. New Delhi, Navayana. 2011, 108 p. Rs 995

Book Rev

Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 22-23

VYAS, Aditi

See Mahalingam, Ashwin jt. auth.

VYAS, B.M.

Leadership development in organizations in India: The why and how of it (Part I). *Vikalpa* 36(3) Jl-Se'2011 65-70

VYAS, Preeta H.

Sugar free. *Vikalpa* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 89-102

VYAS, S.D. and Rai, Priya

Electronic databases : Provisions of protection. *Libr Herald* 49(2) Je'2011 110-23

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

433

VYAS, Sheetal

Impact of education on rural women about preparing ORS and SSS : A study of the primary health centre, Uvarsad, Gandhinagar. *Health and Population* 32(3) JI-Se'2009 124-30

W**WTO**

See World Trade Organization

WAGES

Global wage report 2010-11 : Wage policies in time of crisis—ILO study. *Indian Worker* 55(1) 1 Ja'2011 1

Domestics

Addressing paid domestic work : A public policy concern. Nimushakavi Vasanthi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 85-93

Minimum wage

See Minimum wage

Servants

See Wages—Domestics

Tea plantation workers**West Bengal**

Wages and ethnic conflicts in Bengal's tea industry. Sharit Bhowmik *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 26-29

India

NREGA wages : Ensuring decent work. Kamala Sankaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 23-25

See also

Minimum wage—India

WAGHMARE, M.N. and Rahane, R.K.

Role of ICT in the agriculture sector in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 532

WAGNER, Christian

India's soft power : Prospects and limitations. *India quart* 66(4) De'2010 333-42

WAHEED, Ma.

See Vanaja, A. jt. auth.

WAHEED, Mirza

The collaborator. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2011, 308 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 13-14

WAJAHAT HABIBULLAH

Holding government to account. *Janata* 66(40) 6 Nv'2011 7-9

WALDRON, Tony

Palaeopathology. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. \$ 28.99 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 52(4) 2010 127-28

WALKER, Alice

The Color Purple : Multilayered patterns of transforming sensibilities. Bhumika Sharma *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 68-74

WALL Street movement

Occupy movement and India. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 10-11

Reading the signs at the Occupy Movement.

Anjun Jayadev *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(49) 3 De'2011 28-31

Wall Street—No longer unchallenged; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 8-9

WALLING, Limakumba

See Omkarnath, G. and others jt. auths.

WALLY-DIMA, Lillian

See Mbekomize, Christian J. jt. auth.

WALMIKI, R.H. and others

Libraries' response to changing information environment : A study of Karnataka state university libraries. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(4) Ag'2010 449-63

WANGCHUK, Lungten Z.

See Dukpa, Zangley jt. auth.

WANGDI, Chime Paden

One village at a time. *Seminar* 614 Oc'2010 41-44

WANI, M.H.

Hill agriculture in India : Problems and prospects of mountain agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 66(1) Ja-Mr'2011 64-66

WANKHEDE, Harish S.

Agenda of social justice and the two distinct UPA regimes. *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 16-19

Between Anna Hazare and Baba Ramdev : Understanding the civil society. *Mainstream* 49(28) 2 JI'2011 13-16

WAR

Peace as war. Necati Polat *Alternatives* 35(4) Oc-De'2010 317-45 ft-n

Religious aspects**Buddhism**

Just war tradition and Buddhism. Laksiri Jayasuriya *int Stud* 46(4) Oc'2009 423-38

WAR and Buddhism

See War—Religious aspects—Buddhism

WAR and religion

See War—Religious aspects

WAR crime trials**Bangladesh**

The 1971 genocide : War crimes and political crimes. Jalal Alamgir and Bina D'Costa *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 38-41

WARMING, Global

See Global warming

WARRIAVWALA, Bharat

Can South Asian states cooperate ? *Man and Devel* 33(3) Se'2011 1-6

WARSII, Mohammad J.

See Al-Saidat, Emad M. jt. auth.

WARYAM SINGH

Remembering Acharyaji. *Janata* 66(39) 30 Oc'2011 7

WASEEM IKRAM

See Zaman, Khalid and others jt. auths.

WASHBROOK, David

The Maratha Brahmin model in South India : An afterword. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(4) Oc-De'2010 597-615

WASSERSTROM, Jeffrey N.

Global Shanghai, 1850-2010. New York, Routledge. 2008, 224 p. \$ 39.95 *Book Rev China Report* 46(2) My'2010 178-81

WATER**Pollution**

Impact of water pollution. Amaresh Das *Kisan World* 38(8) Ag'2011 47-48

Religious aspects**Jainism**

Water in Jaina philosophy and modern science. Jeoraj Jain *Jain J* 43(4) Ap'2009 141-54

WATER, Underground

See Groundwater

WATER harvesting**India**

Water harvesting traditions and the social milieu in India : A second look. Shri Krishan *econ and Pol Wkly (Suppl)* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 87-95

WATER in agriculture

See also

Irrigation

WATER power

See also

Hydroelectric power plants

Uttarakhand

See also

Hydroelectric power plants—Uttarakhand

WATER power electric plants

See Hydroelectric power plants

WATER purification equipment industry**India**

Here's to health. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 846 9 Ag'2010 55-60

WATER resources development

Once upon a time water...V.N. Sharma *Janata* 66(43) 27 Nv'2011 11-13

Water management : Future perspectives. K. Revathi *Kisan World* 38(5) My'2011 24-26

India

Addressing agricultural water management challenges in the twelfth plan : Some pointers. M. Dinesh Kumar and others *Indian J Agric Econ* 66(3) Ji-Se'2011 289-300

National water policy : An alternative draft for consideration. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(26-27) 25 Je'2011 201-14

Water as a natural resource : Right versus need debate. Ruchi Shree *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 1-24

Maharashtra

Women and decentralised water governance : Issues, challenges and the way forward. Seema Kulkarni *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 64-72

History

Water management system at Kanheri. Suraj A. Pandit *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 83 2009-2010 27-45

WATER rights**Bangladesh**

See also

Ganga River—Water-rights

India

See also

Ganga River—Water-rights

Indus Waters Treaty

WATER rights**South Asia**

Scarcity dilemma as security dilemma : Geopolitics of water governance in South Asia. Narendra Kumar Tripathi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 67-72

WATER supply**India**

Water crisis and water management in India. V. Sylviya Johnsi Bai and J. Kamala Juliet Isaac *Management Accountant* 46(5) My'2011 355-57

WATER Supply, Rural**India**

Realisation of the fundamental right to water in rural areas : Implications of the evolving policy framework for drinking water. Philippe Cullet *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 56-62

WATERS, Geoff

Street beggars in Central Durban : Negligible or neglected members of a South African post-apartheid city ? *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 7-20

WATERSHED management**India**

Watershed management and rural development. V. Divyathejomurthy *Kisan World* 38(2) Fe'2011 49-52

WATERSHEDS**Management**

See Watershed management

Maharashtra

Watershed development inputs and social change : Understanding the changing culture of child nutrition. Apoorva Pandit. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2010, 168 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 614-17

WATHIONGO, Ngugi

Resisting neocolonialism : Ngugi's Wizard of the Crow. Hima S. Madhu *Littcrit* 36(2) De'2010 47-51

WATTKINS, James Mitchell and Taylor, Mark Zachary

Intellectual property protection and US foreign direct investment in emerging economies. *J Intellect Prop Rights* 15(6) Nv'2010 415-28

WEAGEL, Deborah

The creole quadrille in Simone Schwarz-Bart's

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

435

Ton beau capitaine : A postcolonial perspective.
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 32(1-2) 2009
 13-23

WEALTH

See also

Poverty

WEAPONS industry

India

The great Indian arms bazaar. Pavan Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 40(15) 9 Ap'2011 27-28

WEAVERS

India

Socio-economic status of handloom weavers.
 L.P. Ramalingam *Kisan World* 38(1) Ja'2011
 29-31

Rajasthan

Traditional artisans in global market : Experience
 of weavers' collective from Western Rajasthan.
 Jaya Kritika Ojha and Binod Mishra *Rajagiri J
 soc Devel* 2(2) Je'2011 195-206

Uttar Pradesh

The warp and the weft : Community and gender
 identity among Banaras weavers. Vasanthi
 Raman. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 384 p.
 Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 48(46) 6 Nv'2010 37-39

Varanasi

The warp and the weft : Community and gender
 identity among Banaras weavers. Vasanthi
 Raman. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 384 p.
 Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(9) 26 Fe'2011
 35-37

WEB (World Wide Web)

See World Wide Web

WEB services

Technological march from web 1.0 to web 3.0 :
 A comparative study. K.P. Singh and others
Libr Herald 49(2) Je'2011 146-57

WEB sites

See also

Library web sites

Weblogs

WEBER, Thomas

The Shanti Sena : Philosophy, history and
 action. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2009,
 290 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(3) Oc-De'2010 449-51

WEBLOGS

Creation and implementation of library blog portal
 bu using wordpress for online information
 service. Subarna K. Das and Rajesh Das
IASLIC Bull (Conference Number) 2009
 527-38

Web-based information service through virtual
 library : A need based approach in digital
 environment. Indirajit Pan and Subarna K. Das
IASLIC Bull (Conference Number) 2009
 572-77

Web based library pathfinders for consumer

outreach endeavour : The library 2.0 contexts.
 Promila *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)*
 2009 551-64

Kerala

Information professionals on the blogosphere.
 V. Jalaja *Kelpro Bull* 14(2) De'2010 1-9

WEBSTER, John, ed.

See D'Silva, Joyce jt. ed.

WEI-BIN ZHANG

A monetary multi-regional economic growth
 model with the CIA approach. *Indian J Econ*
 89(3) Ja'2011 611-32

WEIDEMANN, Doris, ed.

See Muhn, Michael jt. ed.

WELFARE economics

Himachal Pradesh

See also

Economic security—Himachal Pradesh

WELIGAMAGE, Susima

See Karamjeet Singh jt. auth.

WELL-known people

See Celebrities

WENDEL, Francis Xavier

Francis Xavier Wendel's observations on Banda
 Singh Bahadur. K.S. Bajwa *Panjab Past and
 Present* 40(2) Oc'2009 28-32

WENQI LIU

A critical review of China's approach to limitation
 of the internet service provider's liability : A
 comparative perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights*
 16(3) My'2011 235-45

WEST and East

See East and West

WEST Bank

History

Palestinian uprising, 1987-

See Intifada

WEST BENGAL

See also

Academic libraries—West Bengal

Agricultural innovations—West Bengal

Aids (Diseases)—West Bengal

Anemia in pregnancy—West Bengal

Communist Party (Marxist, India)—West Bengal
 unit

Corporal punishment—West Bengal

Ecotourism—West Bengal

Education, Elementary—West Bengal

Education, Rural—West Bengal

Elections—West Bengal

Equality—West Bengal

Feminism—West Bengal

Forest conservation—West Bengal

HIV infection—West Bengal

Information services—West Bengal

Maoist insurgents—West Bengal

Panchayats—West Bengal

Political violence—West Bengal

Poverty—West Bengal

Rural credit—West Bengal

Television advertising—West Bengal

Tribes—West Bengal

Wetland management—West Bengal

Wildlife conservation—West Bengal

Women in forestry—West Bengal

Economic development

Plea for an alternative development plan for West Bengal. Barun Das Gupta *Mainstream* 49(12) 12 Mr'2011 23-24

History, Modern

The spoils of partition : Bengal and India, 1947-1967. Joya Chatterji. New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 203 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 47(3) JI-Se'2010 418-22

Industries

See also

Cellular telephone services industry—West Bengal

Politics and government

After utopia : Modernity, socialism, and the postcolony. Aditya Nigam. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2010, x, 282 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(14) 2 Ap'2011 32-34

Bucking the trend. Saroj Nagi *Seminar* 622 Je'2011 31-36

The coming tectonic powershift. Kanchan Gupta *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 28-30

Debacle in Tamil Nadu and West Bengal : Misuse of civil service for partisan interests. P.R. Dubhashi *Mainstream* 49(27) 25 Je'2011 9-10

Great change awaiting the Bengal Marxists. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 36-39

'Hoodlum years' : A rerun on the anvil; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 8

The Left does not work : But will Bengal work without the Left ? Sumit Mitra *Business India* 863 17 Ap'2011 44-50

Left politics in Bengal : Time travels among Bhadrakol Marxists. Manobina Gupta. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 272 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev*

Biblio 15(11-12) Nv-De'2010 41

Mamata turns West Bengal green. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 62(40) 10 Ap'2011 25-26

Rebuff after a long union; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 7-8

Regime change in the offing ? Rajat Roy *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 29-33

Urgent tasks before the new government. Debabrata Bandyopadhyay *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 3-4

West Bengal's next quinquennium, and the future of the Indian Left. Sumanta Benerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 14-19

Rural conditions

Armed conflict and local livelihoods of forest-based communities : A micro-level analysis of estimated impacts in the short run. Neela Mukherjee and M. Parihari *IASSI quart* 29(3-4) JI-De'2010 83-102

Can Mamata Banerjee make a new beginning in rural Bengal ? Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 49(23) 28 My'2011 9-10

WESTERBEEK, Hans

Driving away white elephants. *Biblio* 15(9-10) Se-Oc'2010 22-25

WESTERN, Jon, ed.

See Paus, Eva and others jt. eds.

WETLAND management

West Bengal

Woman participation in terms of their livelihood around natural resource, in case of floodplain wetland in West Bengal. Malabika Biswas Roy and others *Survey* 50(3-4) JI-De'2010 108

WETLANDS

Management

See Wetland management

WHEAT

India

Characteristics and determinants of contract design of wheat seed farming in India : A basis of decision making. Shiv Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 621-38

Factor demand and output supply of wheat in Western India. P.C. Meena and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(4) Oc-De'2010 739-46

Food for thought. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 865 15 My'2011 56-60

Isn't climate change affecting wheat productivity in India ? Brajesh Jha and Amarnath Tripathi *Indian J agric Econ* 66(3) JI-Se'2011 353-64

WHETHO, Ayo

See Uzodike, Ufo Okeke and others jt. auths.

WHILBORG, Clas

See Jianhua Zhang jt. auth.

WHITE, Charles

Structure and the history of religions : Some Bhakti examples. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 241-76

WHITE collar workers

Bengal

History

See also

Clerks—Bengal—History

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North

The rhythm of education Alfred North Whitehead. Beena Indrani and Uma Rani Sharma *Edutracks* 11(1) Se'2011 16-19

WHITEHEAD, Ann, ed.

See Cornwall, Andrea and others jt. eds.

WICKRAMASINGHE, Nira

Sri Lanka in the modern age : A history of contested identities. London, Hurst & Co. 2006,

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

437

360 p. *Book Rev**Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(2) Ap-Je'2010
269-72**WIDOW suicide***See also*

Sati

WIKILEAKSThe media's authoritarianism and WikiLeaks.
Glenn Greenwald *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010
28-32The new secret. Shaj Mohan and Anish
Mohammed *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13)
26 Mr'2011 13-15Questioning the credibility of wikipedia as a
source of information : Review of a few
empirical studies. Bulu Maharana and Mamata
Mishra *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009
23-29**WILBER, Charles K.***See* Krishna Dutt, Amitava jt. auth.**WILD, Nicolas**Kabul disco, Noida, HarperCollins. 145 p.
Rs 325 *Book Rev**Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 7**WILDLIFE conservation**Conservation refugees : The hundred-year
conflict between global conservation and native
peoples. Mark Dowie. Cambridge. MIT Press.
2009, 341 p. \$ 27.95; £ 20.95 *Book Rev**Biblio* 15(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 32-33Managing parks across geography; an interview
with G.V. Reddy. Mahesh Rangarajan and M.D.
Madhusudan *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 14-18**Assam**Forest-farm frontiers. Kashmira Kakati *Seminar*
613 Se'2010 58-60*See also*

Kaziranga National Park

IndiaBlack sheep and gray wolves. Nitya Sambamurti
Ghotge and Sagari R. Ramdas *Seminar* 613
Se'2010 38-43Conservation at the crossroads : Science,
society, and the future of India's wildlife.
Ghazala Shahabuddin. Ranikhet, Permanent
Black. 2010. *Book Rev**Seminar* 613 Se'2010 79-81Conservation, power and democracy. Shankar
Gopalakrishnan *Seminar* 613 Se'2010 66-70Democratizing nature : Politics, conservation
and development in India. Ashwini Chhatre and
Vasant K. Saberwal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006.
*Book Rev**Seminar* 613 Se'2010 83-85Making governance effective. Sanjay Gubbi
Seminar 613 Se'2010 61-65Project now leopard. Yash Veer Bhatnagar
Seminar 613 Se'2010 44-48Sprint of the blackbuck : Writings on wildlife and
conservation in South India. S. TheodoreBaskaran, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010. *Book
Rev**Seminar* 613 Se'2010 86-89Voices in the wilderness. Prema Singh Bindra.
New Delhi, Rupa. 2010. *Book-Rev**Seminar* 613 Se'2010 91-93*See also*

Kanha National Park

KeralaSymbiotic metamorphosis through
empowerment: A case from Periyar Tiger
Reserve, India. K.R. Pillai *Man and Devel* 33(3)
Se'2011 149-61**Madhya Pradesh**The white tigers of Govindgarh. M.A. Haque *One
India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 23-32**Maharashtra**Children helping to save Bhimashankar Wildlife
Sanctuary. Smita Deodhar *soc Welfare* 57(11)
Fe'2011 20-22**West Bengal**Forest of tigers : People., politics and
environment in the Sundarbans. Annu Jalais.
New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev**Seminar* 613 Se'2010 81-83**WILDLIFE literature****Periodicals**Growth of journals in wildlife science : A
quantitative study. Madan S. Rana *IASLIC Bull
(Conference Number)* 2009 662-67**WILKS, Lauren**Missionary medicine and the 'Separatist
Tradition' : An analysis of the missionary
encounter with leprosy in late nineteenth-century
India. *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011
48-66 ft-n**WILSON, Jon E.**The domination of strangers : Time, emotion
and the making of the modern state in colonial
India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Ji'2011
45-52**WILTER, Frank and Wooldridge, Michael**Temporal and dynamic logic. *JICPR* 27(1)
Ja-Mr'2010 249-76 bibliogr**WIND energy***See* Wind power**WIND power**Wind power—A green power. T. Palaneeswari
and V. Meenakshi *Kisan World* 38(7) Ji'2011
47-50**India**Sustainable future. Sarosh Bana *Business India*
874 18 Se'2011 72-75**WINDING up of companies***See* Liquidation**WIRELESS phones***See* Cellular telephones**WISDOM**Live the life and you will come to the wisdom.
Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 133(2) Nv'2011

8-13

Wisdom in the twenty-first century : A theory of psycho-social evolution. Thomas Lombardo
World Affairs 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 132-57

WITNESSES

See also

Examination of witness

WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig

Making sense of metaphysical nonsense : Investigating the *Tractarian* paradox. Vikram Singh Sirola *JICPR* 26(4) Oc-De'2009 105-20

Mystical experience, language and truth : Philosophical investigations after Wittgenstein. Jose Nandhikkara *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 87-98

Wittgenstein on the foundations of language : A non-foundational narration. Enakshi Mitra *Stud In Humanities and Soc Sci* 16(1-2) 2009 165-200

WOFFORD, Harris

I favor living dangerously...Lea Terhune
Otherside 24(3) Mr'2011 31-34

WOMEN

Gender and modernity. Ruchira Gupta *Seminar* 621 My'2011 48-52

International women's day : Women need an 'identity' revolution. Anupam Hazra *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 8-11

It's women's day and it's back to basics. Rajashri Dasgupta *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 5-7

Making up for lost complexity. Mariella Gramaglia *Seminar* 621 My'2011 53-57

Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia's concern for women. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 24(3) Mr'2011 17-21

See also

Aged women

Rural women

Civil rights

See Women's rights

Crimes against

Custodial violence of women. Aarti Singla *Civil & Military Law J* 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 123-27

Education

Education : Key for women empowerment. Niharika Panda *Edutracks* 10(12) Ag'2011 11-15

Education, media and women empowerment from feminist perspective. G.P. Pandey and others *Univ News* 49(35) 29 Ag'2011 14-26

Employment of women through education. Sanjay Kumar Bharadwaj and Sangeeta Rani *Univ News* 49(31) 1 Ag'2011 16-22

Impact of education on the health of rural women: A case study. Taniya Mojumder and others *Univ News* 49(9) 28 Fe'2011 20-23

Post independence Indian perspective on girls' education. Anita Nuna and Poonam Agrawal *Dialogue* 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 159-66

Role of education for empowerment of women.

S. Baluchamy and C. Senthil Kumar *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 30-32

Teachers' attitude towards education of girl children : A survey. Beno P. Kurien and M.D. Panda *Experiments in Educ* 38(1) Ja'2010 9-13

Women education and development—Camp approach. R. Subburaman *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 33-34

Tanzania

Gender equity in primary education in artisanal mining communities : Lessons from Kahama district in rural Tanzania. Samwel J. Kabote and Elliott P. Niboye *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(1) Ja-Je'2011 21-37

Tripura

Education and health status of females in Tripura: An intertemporal comparison of Garjanmura village (2002-2010). Ruma Saha *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2011 157-66

Emanicipation

See Feminism

Employment

Gender differentials in professional education, employment and women empowerment—A study with reference to rural urban divide. Ritishigda Panigrahi *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 651-71

Opportunity of women employment in tea and rubber plantation. Sukanta Sarkar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 292-96

The 'Quiet revolution' and women's proletarianisation. Anamika Priyadarshini *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(6) 5 Fe'2011 73-78

Slow march to self-help. Manipadma Jena *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 16-17

India

Gender dimensions : Employment trends in India, 1993-94 to 2009-10. Indrani Mazumdar and N. Neetha *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 118-26

Latest trends in Indian employment sector for women : Some social imperatives. Poonam Gulalla *Univ News* 49(4) 24 Ja'2011 9-19

Karnataka

Self-help groups in Bellary : Microfinance and women's empowerment. Lakshmi Ramachandar and Pertti J. Pelto *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 1-16

Empowerment

Conceptualising women's agency, autonomy and empowerment. Nripendra Kishore Mishra and Tulika Tripathi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(11) 12 Mr'2011 58-65

Dynamics of women's participation and empowerment in 21st century. M.H. Farid and Ghazala Parveen *Mainstream* 49(11) 5 Mr'2011 25-28

Empowerment of women : Gaps in technology diffusion. Manju Singh *soc Change* 40(4)

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

439

- De'2010 563-76
 L3 women : A technology enhanced life long learning strategy for gender equality and empowerment of women. P. Vijayalakshmi Pandit *Univ News* 49(43) 24 Oc'2011 10-13+
 Role of education for empowerment of women. S. Baluchamy and C. Senthil Kumar *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 30-32
 Women upliftment through self-help groups in Virudhunagar district. P. Dhavamani *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 75-80
- Health and hygiene**
 Health as human right : Gender focused strategy summary of an international width. S.D. Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 47(2) Ap-Je'2011 108-19
 Mainstreaming gender perspective in the national health programmes : The challenges ahead. L.K. Piang and others *Health and Population* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2010 34-41
 Understanding the status of women health in 21st century India through application of theoretical models. Anjali Chauhan and Amarjeet Singh *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 24-30
 Women's health, population control and collective action. Harini Narayanan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(8) 19 Fe'2011 39-47 ft-n
Tripura
 Education and health status of females in Tripura: An intertemporal comparison of Garjanmura village (2002-2010). Ruma Saha *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Ji'2011 157-66
- History**
 The power of gender and the gender for power: Explorations in early Indian history. Kumkum Roy. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 386 p. Rs 850
Book Rev
soc Scientist 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 99-102
- Hygiene**
See Women—Health and hygiene
- Occupation**
See Women—Employment
- Political activity**
See Women in politics
- Portraits**
 Amrita Sher-Gil : "Two girls", 1939. Latika Gupta *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 78-83
 Feminine beauty in Indian art and literature. T.N. Mishra. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2007, 82 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Marg 62(4) Je'2011 101-02
- Framing women : Gender and modernity in colonial India. Niharika Dinkar *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 12-15
- Orientalizing gender, sexuality, and identity : Photographs of the seventh Nizam's Zenana. Gianna M. Carotenuto *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 41-53
- Photographing the feminine. Suryanandini Narain *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 31-39
- Rang rasiya : Conversation with Ketan Mehta. Niharika Dinkar *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 73-77
- Reform and sartorial styles in 19th-century Bengal. Malavika Karlekar *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 66-71
- Setting gender roles in early Indian print advertisements. Yousuf Saeed *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 85-91
- Sidelines : The courtesans of Lucknow. Veena Talwar Oldenburg *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 93-97
- Staging the self : Photographic representations of Benodini Das. Swati Chattopadhyay *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 16-29
- Rights of women**
See Women's rights
- Sports**
See Sports for women
- Study and teaching**
See Women's studies
- Delhi**
See also
 Muslim women—Delhi
- Himachal Pradesh**
See also
 Rural women—Himachal Pradesh
- India**
 Women in contemporary India. Padmasha Jha *Univ News* 49(10) 7 Mr'2011 21-22
- Kerala**
 The enigma of the Kerala woman : A failed promise of literacy. Swapna Mukhopadhyay, ed. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2007, xii, 189p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol 44(1-2) Je'2010 197-99
- Informed by gender ? Public policy in Kerala. Seema Bhaskaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(43) 22 Oc'2011 75-84
- Meghalaya**
 Women and livelihood issues in India's North-East : With special reference to Meghalaya. Patricia Mukhim *Dialogue* 12(2) Oc-De'2010 20-23
- Pakistan**
See also
 Mukhtar Mai
- South Asia**
 Women of South Asia and the green economy. Uchita de Zoysa *Otherside* 24(8) Ag'2011 44-66
- Tamil Nadu**
See also
 Rural women—Tamil Nadu
- WOMEN, Bhutanese**
 Bhutanese women : A socio-economic study. Madhu Rajput *Dialogue* 12(3) Ja-Mr'2011 143-62
- WOMEN, Kurichiyan**
 Age at menarche and menopause among the

Kurichiyan women of Wayanad district, Kerala State. P. Shibu and M.R. Gangadhar *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 79-84

WOMEN, Muslim

See Muslim women

WOMEN, Tribal

India

The plight of Adivasi domestic maids : A call to liberating praxis. Leena Augustine *Sevartham* 36 2011 49-57

Tribal women in Chipko Movement—An appraisal. Debasree De *Man and Life* 37(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 17-28

Tripura

Gender, space and development : Tribal women in Tripura. Biswajit Ghosh and Tanima Choudhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(16) 16 Ap'2011 74-78

WOMEN and peace

Building a feminist peace. Swarna Rajagopalan *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 52-55

Doosri azadi. Reema Nanavaty *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 19-23

No women, no 'democratic' peace. Rita Manchanda *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 47-51

Afghanistan

Peace building in Aghanistan. Jayant Prasad *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 29-33

Andhra Pradesh

Possessed by peace. Derek Mitchell and Radhika Borde *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 38-41

India

Women, micro-finance and peace. Vinod Rai *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 34-37

South Asia

Regional perspectives. Sheel Kant Sharma *Seminar* 619 Mr'2011 42-46

WOMEN and technology

See Technology and women

WOMEN and water utilities

'They are not of this house' : The gendered costs of drinking water's commodification. Kathleen O'Reilly *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 49-55

Religious aspects

Caste, gender and the rhetoric of reform in India's drinking water sector. Deepa Joshi *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 56-63

Women and water : Issues of gender, caste, class and institutions. Maithreyi Krishnaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 37-39

Maharashtra

Women and decentralised water governance : Issues, challenges and the way forward. Seema Kulkarni *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 64-72

WOMEN as consumers

See Women consumers

WOMEN as soldiers

See Women soldiers

WOMEN as teachers

See Women teachers

WOMEN authors, Asian

Speaking for myself : An anthology of Asian women's writing. Sukrita Paul Kumar and Malashri Lal, eds. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 557 p. *Book Rev*

JSL 13 Spr'2010 164-66

WOMEN authors, Dalits

Caste, gender and Dalit women's discourse of difference : Reading Bama's Sangali and Sivakami's The Grip of Change. Arunima Ray *JSL (New series)* 15 Aut'2011 58-65

WOMEN bar dances

Mumbai

Beautiful thing : Inside the secret world of Bombay's dance bars. Sonia Feleiro. New Delhi, Penguin. 216 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 14

WOMEN computer industry employees

Bengaluru

Work—Family balance of Indian women software professionals : A qualitative study. Reimara Valk and Vasanthi Srinivasan *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 39-50

WOMEN consumers

Kolkata

Working wives' behaviour in family purchase decision making—A study based on Kolkata. Rajib Dasgupta and Anupam Karmakar *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 51-89 *bibliogr ft-n*

WOMEN employees

Job stress

Stress and cope-up strategies : A case study of odd hour women employees. B. Usha and K.T. Geetha *soc Change* 40(4) De'2010 545-62

WOMEN entrepreneurs

See also

Businesswomen

WOMEN fishers

Turning the tide : Women's lives in fisheries and the assault of capital. Nilanjana Biswas *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 53-60

WOMEN in advertising

India

Privileging the privileged—Gender in Indian advertising. Sharada J. Schaffter. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2006, 308 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 55(4) De'2010 85-87

WOMEN in agriculture

Gender and productive assets : Implications for women's economic security and productivity. Govind Kelkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(23) 4 Je'2011 59-68 *ft-n*

WOMEN in art

Indian life and landscape by western artists. Natasha Eaton *Marg* 62(2) De'2010 102-09

WOMEN in business

See Businesswomen

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

441

WOMEN in economic development

Feminisms in development : Contradictions, contestations and challenges. Andrea Cornwall and others, eds. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2008, vii, 253 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol 44(3) Oc'2010 428-31

Kerala

Participatory planning and gender mainstreaming: Case study of a village panchayat in Kerala. Nisha Vallepan Nair *Gandhi Marg* 33(2) Ji-Se'2011 187-215 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN in forestry

Gender and green governance : The political economy of women's presence within and beyond community forestry. Bina Agarwal. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 488 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(7) 12 Fe'2011 37-38

India

Gender and green governance : The political economy of women's presence within and beyond community forestry. Bina Agarwal. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 488 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
Biblio 16(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 37-38

West Bengal

Guardians of the greens. Soma Mitra Mukherjee *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 24-26

WOMEN in information technology**Kerala**

Understanding gender equality in the software industry of Kerala through the capability approach. Nirmala Padmanabhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(12) 19 Mr'2011 70-75

WOMEN in motion pictures

Letter from an unknown woman : The film actress in late colonial Bombay. Debashree Mukherjee *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011 54-65

India

Wanted cultured ladies only ! Female stardom and cinema in India, 1930s-1950s. Neepa Majumdar. Chicago, Univ of Ill Press. 2009, \$ 65 *Book Rev*

Marg 62(4) Je'2011 102-04

WOMEN in moving-pictures

See Women in motion pictures

WOMEN in panchayats

Women in panchayats : Towards greater food security. L.C. Jain *Otherside* 24(1) Ja'2011 28-31

Andhra Pradesh

Representation of women in panchayat raj institutions—A case study of Kadapa district. P. Hari Prasad and B.V. Chalapathi *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 74-81

Chhattisgarh

Woman sarpanch enforces prohibition. Shuriah Niazi *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 23-24

India

Women empowerment through panchayati raj-

institutions. Minni Thakur, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 150 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 81(3) Ji-Se'2011 106-09

Mizoram

Women in village councils : Grassroots democracy in Mizoram. Harendra Sinha and Irene Colbert *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 90-97

Tamil Nadu

Profile of performance of village panchayat women presidents with reference to Theni district, Tamil Nadu. K.R. Gunasundara Devi and M. Maria Rose Poomathi *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 65-72

WOMEN in politics

Democracy, media and gender : An interface. Dolly Phukon *Sajosps* 11(1) Ji-De'2010 40-49

Politics of representation : Reservation as an instrument of women's empowerment. Minakshi Sethy and Prabir Sethy *Janata* 66(22) 3 Ji'2011 12-15

A woman's political work is never done. Nan Khin Htway Myint *Organiser* 23(3) Mr'2010 26-27

See also

Women Reservation (108th Constitutional Amendment) Bill, 2010

India

Electoral participation of women in India : Key determinants and barriers. Praveen Rai *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(3) 15 Ja'2011 47-55

Political empowerment of women in India : Some perspectives. D. Pulla Rao *Local Govt quart* 80(4) Oc-De'2010 66-73

Women of substance. Agatha Sangma *One India One People* 14(11) Je'2011 15-17

See also

Women Reservation Bill

WOMEN in the military

See Women soldiers

WOMEN migrants labour**India**

Gender and international migration : The profile of female migrants from India. Rashmi Sharma *soc Scientist* 39(3-4) Mr-Ap'2011 37-63

WOMEN refugees

Women refugees in a conflict situation : A transnational perspective. Bharti Chhibber *Dialogue* 12(1) Ji-Se'2010 147-57

WOMEN Reservation (108th Constitutional Amendment) Bill, 2010

Women empowerment through Women Reservation (108th Constitutional Amendment) Bill. Krishan Kumar Kajal *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 17(67) Ap-Je'2011 200-05

WOMEN scientists**India**

India's brave new women scientists. Ajitha Menon *soc Welfare* 57(12) Mr'2011 33-34

WOMEN silk industry workers**Manipur**

Women in silk processing activities in Manipur. Kangjam Victoria Devi and S. Visalakshi Rajeswari *Kisan World* 38(9) Se'2011 51-53

WOMEN soldiers**India**

Women in the armed forces : Misconceptions and facts. Mrinal Suman *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 96-104

Women in the paramilitary forces; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(9) 26 Fe'2011 9

WOMEN teachers**Uttar Pradesh**

Level of organizational commitment of male and female teachers of secondary schools. Sudha Kumari and Sadaf Jafri *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 37-47

WOMEN water engineers

Questioning masculinities in water. Margreet Zwartveen *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 40-48

WOMEN with mental disabilities**Bengal****History**

Is insanity a 'Female Malady' ? Lunatic women in the asylums of Bengal in the nineteenth century. Debjani Das *soc Scientist* 39(5-6) My-Je'2011 23-47 ft-n

WOMEN's autobiography

See Autobiography—Women authors

WOMEN's education

See Women—Education

WOMEN's health services**Uttar Pradesh**

See also

Maternal health services—Uttar Pradesh

WOMEN's lib

See Feminism

WOMEN's liberation

See Feminism

WOMEN's liberation movement

See Feminism

WOMEN's movement

See Feminism

WOMEN's Reservation Bill

Solidarity with justice seekers—For Women's Reservation Bill. Jyotsna Chatterji *Religion and Soc* 55(4) De'2010 54-63

WOMEN's rights

Gender justice and human rights. Sali Narayanappa and others *Local Govt quart* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2011 98-100

India

Women and human rights : A historical perspective. Haseen Taj and N. Shaik Masthan *J Extn Res* 9(1-2) Ja'2007 35-38

WOMEN's studies

The power of gender and the gender of power: Explorations in early Indian history. Kumkum

Roy. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xiv, 386 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 46(33) 13 Ag'2011 39-41

India

Women's studies in academia : The discipline and its concerns. Manvinder Kaur and Ameer Sultana *Res J soc Sci* 17(2) My-Ag'2009 31-46

WOOD, Gabrielle M.

Privatizing enlightenment in the re-emergence of religion. *J Dharma* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 431-44

The role of spirituality in gnosticism. *J Dharma* 36(1) Ja-Mr'2011 73-86

WOODWARD, Bob

Obama's wars. New York, Simon & Schuster. 2010, 441 p. \$ 30 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 49(8) 12 Fe'2011 23-28

WOOLDRIDGE, Michael

See Wilter, Frank jt. auth.

WORK

Work and its impact on occupational and social behavior. Vanilla Bhaskaran *J Community Guidance Res* 28(1) Mr'2011 159-66

Work culture—Concepts, measurement and development. P.S.V. Menon. Palakkad, PMA Management Educ. 2010. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Org Management 26(1) Ap-Je'2010 52

Law and legislation

See Labour laws and legislation

WORK ethic

Work : Its origin, law and ethical human obligations. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 49(3) 17 Ja'2011 13-17

WORK experience

See Vocational education

WORK life

See Life span, Productive

WORK satisfaction

See Job stress

WORK standardization

See Performance standards

WORK stoppages

See Strikes

WORKERS participation in management

See Management—Employees participation

WORKING capital

Relationship between working capital management and profitability of selected companies : With special reference to power and automobile sector. Rahul Abhipsa and others *Survey* 50(3-4) Jl-De'2010 77-94

Working capital management with reference to XYZ Ltd., Coimbatore. C. Nateson and others *Org Management* 26(4) Ja-Mr'2011 47-59

India

Financing of working capital under the new era of financial liberalisation in India. Debdas Ganguly *Survey* 51(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 137-44

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

443

WORKING life*See* Life span, Productive**WORLD Cup (Cricket)**Cricket : Victory as crisis; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(15) 9 Ap'2011 7-8**WORLD Economic Forum, Davos**Rising India, falling snow. *India Perspectives* 25(1) Mr'2011 24-27**WORLD economics**The coming revolution in global supply chains and logistics. Vladimir I. Yakunin *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 14-35The crisis and the global South : From development to capitalism. Hugo Radice *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(48) 26 Nv'2011 27-31Emerging world scenarii triggered by the global financial crisis. Sohail Inayatullah *World Affairs* 14(3) Jl-Se'2010 48-69From Asian to global financial crisis : An Asian regulator's view of unfettered finance in the 1990s and 2000s. Andrew Sheng. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2010, 479 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev**econ and Pol Wkly* 45(51) 18 De'2010 34-36Global economic crisis and labour : Need for broadening the boundaries and frontiers of labour laws. Binoy Joseph *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 2(1) De'2010 25-42The global economic crisis and its aftermath. Zorawar Daulet Singh *World Affairs* 15(1) Ja-Mr'2011 32-47Global economic governance : Need of the hour. K. Kannusamy *Management Accountant* 46(2) Fe'2011 150-56IMF reforms 2010 : Do they mirror global economic realities ? Arvind Virmani and Michael Debabrata Patra *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(30) 23 Jl'2011 53-61Of terminal beasts, crouching dragons and sloth bears : Geo-politics of the presentday international economic crisis. Kobad Ghandy *Mainstream* 49(34) 13 Ag'2011 27-34Social crisis ahead : World Bank, IMF. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(10) My'2011 9-11The world economy in a gloomy age. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 53(1) Ag'2011 13-15World economy splutters : Dark clouds on the horizon. Kobad Ghandy *Mainstream* 49(17) 16 Ap'2011 23-27**WORLD order***See* International relations**WORLD politics**Global leadership and global systemic issues : South, North and the United Nations in a 21st century world. Boutros Boutros-Ghali and Branislav Gosovic *Mainstream* 49(18) 23 Ap'2011 13-29The post-American world. Fareed Zakaria. New York, Norton, W.W. 2009. *Book Rev**World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 150-61The power curse : Influence and illusion in world politics. Giulio M. Gallarotti. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2010, 205 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev**int Stud* 47(1) Ja'2010 73-76**21st century**The coming revolution in global supply chains and logistics. Vladimir I. Yakunin *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 14-35**WORLD Trade Organization**GATT, TRIPS, WTO and CBD—Relevance to agriculture. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(2) Mr'2011 176-82Global warming, sustainable development and WTO. Debesh Bhowmik *Pol Econ J India* 20(1-2) Ja-Je'2011 1-14TRIPS, WTO and IPR : Recent happenings in WTO. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 16(3) My'2011 267-69Unbridgeable political gap in for final nail in the Doha trade talks' coffin. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(11) Je'2011 24-26WTO conflict with financial re-regulation. Todd Tucker and Jayati Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(51) 17 De'2011 75-79WTO does not promote but controls global trade. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(8) Mr'2011 6-8**WORLD Uyghur Congress****Secretary General***See also*

Isa, Dolkun

WORLD War, 1939-1945Churchill's secret war : The British Empire and the ravaging of India during World War II. Madhushree Mukerjee. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2010, 352 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev**Biblio* 16(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 6Representing local participation in INA-Japanese Imphal campaign : The case of the Kukis in Manipur, 1943-45. Jangkhomang Guite *Indian Hist Rev* 37(2) De'2010 291-309**WORLD Wide Web**Web credibility in India—An overview. S. Nattar *IASLIC Bull (Conference Number)* 2009 8-13**WORLD Wide Web serials (Electronic publications)***See* Electronic journals**WRIGHT, Richard**The treatment of racism in Richard Wright's native son. K.M. Arun *Contemporary Vibes* 6(23) Ap-Je'2011 19-20**WRITERS' Chain Translation Workshop, Neemrana Fort-Palace, Rajasthan, 2009**Coming face to face with our own humanity. Sampurna Chattarji *Biblio* 14(3-4) Mr-Ap'2009 16-18

WRITING (Authorship)

See Creative writing

WRONKA, Joseph

Human rights and social justice. Calif, Sage Pub.
2008, 335 p. *Book Rev*

Gandhi Marg 32(2) JI-Se'2010 279-82

WUJING YANG

See Fenrong Liu jt. auth.

WWW (World Wide Web)

See World Wide Web

WYK, Micheal M. van

Student teachers' personal stories—Identity, social class and learning : A life history approach. *Loyola J soc Sci* 25(2) JI-De'2011 141-61 bibliogr

X**XAVIER PAUL RAJ, M.**

Inter-cropping of soybean with tapioca. *Kisan World* 38(4) Ap'2011 28-29

XU FANCHENG

On the general meaning of the sage : The theory of Confucianism (Rujia) in Han studies transmitted by Mr. Xu Fancheng. *Sun Bo China Report* 46(4) Nv'2010 333-51

XUEZHONG ZHU

See Junli Chang jt. auth.

Y**YADAV, Ashok and Ansari, Khalid Anis**

Notes on forbesganj violence. *Mainstream* 49(30) 16 JI'2011 9-13

YADAV, Bhupender

Deconstructing the verdict. *Organiser* 61(14) 10 Oc'2010 3-4

Mirchpur : Assertion and retaliation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(31) 30 JI'2011 10-11

— and Banerjee, Vikramjit

Questioning 'faith' in the Ramjanmabhoomi judgement is to obfuscate facts. *Organiser* 62(18) 7 Nv'2010 44-47

YADAV, Dharam Pal Singh

See Ajai Shankar jt. auth.

YADAV, Kiran

Building capacities. *Business India* 862 3 Ap'2011 56-58

A guarantee, to work. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 129-32

Immunity creators. *Business India* 869 10 JI'2011 60-64

Kishori Lal too has health insurance. *Business India* 868 26 Je'2011 63-65

Might of the media. *Business India* 861 20 Mr'2011 98

See also Joshi, Rakesh jt. auth.; Pant, Garima and others jt. auths.

— and Tarafdar, Suman

Survey green buildings. *Business India* 865 15 My'2011 62-78

YADAV, Ritu

See Narang, Vaishna and others jt. auths.

YADAV, Surendra S.

See Dixit, Alok and others jt. auths.

YADAV, Yogendra

Corruption and the Lokpal. *Janata* 66(28) 14 Ag'2011 8-9

Decline of political judgement. *Seminar* 617 Ja'2011 30-34

—, ed.

See Shastri, Sandeep and others jt. eds.

— and Palshikar, Suhas

Transitions, stagnations and transformations. *Seminar* 620 Ap'2011 14-20

YADAVA, R.C. and others

Indirect measurements of total fertility rate. *J Family Welfare* 55(2) De'2009 70-73

YADAVENDU, Vijay Kumar and Deepak Kumar

Bioethics, medicine and society : A provocative trilogy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(1) 1 Ja'2011 13-17

YAGI, Hironori

See Piya, Sujana and others jt. auths.

YAKUNIN, Vladimir I.

The coming revolution in global supply chains and logistics. *World Affairs* 15(2) Ap-Je'2011 14-35

YAN TAN

Resettlement in the three Gorges Project. Hong Kong, Hong Kong Univ Press. 2008, 310 p. *Book Rev*

China Report 45(4) Nv'2009 374-77

YAN ZHOU and others

The digital divide in rural South Asia : Survey evidence from Bangladesh, Nepal and Sri Lanka. *IIMB Management Rev* 23(1) Mr'2011 15-29

YANTRAS

Sri Yantra and solomon's seal. *Theosophical Movement* 2(8) De'2010 16-21

YASHODA RANI and Dhiman, Anil Kumar

Resource sharing among libraries in internet era. *IJILIS* 23(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 6-15

YASHVENDRA SINGH

Towering business. *Business India* 844 12 JI'2010 70-75

YASOTHAPRIYA, M.

The role of ICT in improving the quality of education. *Edutracks* 10(4) De'2010 19-22

YEATS, W.B.

Sailing to Byzantium viewed in the light of Rasa theory. Raj Kumar Mishra *Poetcrit* 23(2) JI'2010 81-85

YECHURY, Sitaram

Neo-liberalism, secularism and the future of the Left in India. *soc Scientist* 39(1-2) Ja-Fe'2011 11-19

YEDDYURAPPA, B.S.

Bharadwaj plays the Congress agent : Tries to divert focus from UPA corruption at centre.

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

445

- Yeddyurappa wronged by Governor : Need not resign. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(31) 6 Fe'2011 5
- Karnataka's landmine; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 7-8
- Lessons from Karnataka. M.G. Vaidya *Organiser* 63(8) 28 Ag'2011 6
- The trouble with Yeddyurappa. James Manor *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(13) 26 Mr'2011 16-19
- YELAMANCHILI, Viadehi**
See Lingam, Lakshmi jt. auth.
- YEMEN**
Politics and government
Yemen : A critical review : The scope for legitimate intervention by states in the internal affairs of other states to prevent terrorist attacks. Dominic Goodsell *World Affairs* 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 72-86
- YERUKULAS, The**
Educational attainments and empowerment of a stigmatized scheduled tribe. Ch. Umamohan and A. Naganna *Vanyajati* 58(3) Jl'2010 15-22
- YESODHA DEVI, N. and others**
Trends and progress in corporate dividend of selected steel companies in India. *Org Management* 26(3) Ja-Mr'2011 4-8
- YESUDASAN, T.M.**
Poetics of integration and politics of representation. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 30(3-4) Jl-De'2009 82-97
- YHOME, K.**
Myanmar : Right time to lift sanctions ? *Otherside* 23(12) De'2010 33-34
- YIING LUEN SIM**
See Lin-Yhi Chou and others jt. auths.
- YILDIRIM, Turkan**
See Akbulut, Yasemin and others jt. auths.
- YOGA**
Cumulative impact of yoga practice on trigunas and on their autonomic nervous system correlates. N. Jhansi Rani and M. Usha Rani *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 1-8
- Diabetes and yoga. B. Devika Rani and B. Nagarathamma *J Community Guidance Res* 27(1) Mr'2010 113-22
- Effect of yoga on tasks for manual and tweezer dexterity. Pailoor Subramanya and others *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 9-12
- Enhancing emotional intelligence through yoga. Anisha Tamang *Experiments in Educ* 38(3) Jl'2010 31-35
- Growth of yoga in early Upanisads. Draupadi Singh *Yoga and Total Health* 56(7) Fe'2011 15-17
- Heart rate variability and state anxiety in hypertensives and diabetes after one week of yoga. Nilkamal Singh and Shirley Telles *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 13-20
- Language and reality : Explorations in Patanjala Yoga. K.N. Neelakantan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 297-328 ft-n
- Maharsi Patanjali and the concept of Klesas. K.S. Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 279-84
- The play of the unconscious : Classical yoga and Jungian analytical psychology. Audrius Beinorius *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 173-205 bibliogr ft-n
- The philosophy of Patanjali's yoga. *Theosophical Movement* 2(5) Se'2010 9-13
- The practice of modern yoga : Sri Ramakrishna's four contributions. Christopher Key Chapple *Prabuddha Bharata* 116(1) Ja'2011 121-30
- Sahajayoga and quality of life : An empirical study. Anuradha Palta *J Indian Psychol* 27(1-2) Ja-Jl'2009 21-34 bibliogr ft-n
- Scientific evaluation of Pranayama—A review. Laxmipriya Padhi and Sanjib Patra *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 243-51
- Understanding the technique of Pavanamuktasana—A textual survey. J.P. Oak and others *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 285-302
- Vijnanabhiksu : The Samkhya-yoga—Vedantacarya. T.S. Rukmani *JICPR* 27(3) Jl-Se'2010 21-38
- Yoga and renunciation. Jayadeva Yogendra *Yoga and Total Health* 57(4) Nv'2011 5-6
- Therapeutic use**
Effect of Suryabhedana pranayama and Kapalabhati on logical memory of college girls. Rudra Bhandari and Gitika Kohli *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 258-63
- Effect of yoga programme on anxiety and mental health among adolescents. Radha G. Shet and Aarti Pasarkar *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 271-78
- The impact of Nadisodhana Pranayama on blood haemoglobin. Vijay Kumar Singh *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 252-57
- Learning the art of relaxation. Ananda Bhavanani *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 303-14
- Yoga for agility and balance of slum school students. J.M. Hotkar *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(3) Oc'2009 264-70
- Yoga therapy in managing children with multiple disabilities. Neeradha Chandra Mohan and D. Barani *Disabilities and Impairments* 24(2) 2010 83-86
- YOGA, Hatha**
Hatharatnavali of Srinivasa Yogi. M.L. Gharote and others, eds. Lonavala, Lonavala Yoga Inst. 2002, xxxiii, 196 p. Rs 248; \$ 12 *Book Rev Brahmvaidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 72-73 2008-2009 386
- YOGA, Raja**
Rajayoga, R.S. Bhattacharya. *Yoga and Total Health* 56(6) Ja'2011 6-7

YOGASUTRA

A Christian reading of Patanjali's Yoga-Sutra.
Thomas Kochumuttom *J Dharma* 35(3)
Jl-Se'2010 233-57

YOGENDRA, Jayadeva

Yoga and renunciation. *Yoga and Total Health*
57(4) Nv'2011 5-6

YOGENDRA SINGH

Indian social sciences : Historicity and changes.
Dialogue 12(4) Ap-Je'2011 55-69

YOGIC therapy

See Yoga—Therapeutic use

YONEJIRE, Noguchi

Rediscovering Noguchi Yonejire. Janashruti
Chandra *JSL* 14 Aut'2010 18-23

YOO, Yong Keun

See Huan, Sam and others jt. auths.

YOUD VIR SINGH

Binding the universities through knowledge
networks : Need of the day. *Univ News* 49(33)
15 Ag'2011 28-32

YOUNG, Julian

Friedrich Nietzsche : A philosophical biography.
New York, Cambridge Univ Press. 649 p. \$ 45
Book Rev

Organiser 62(35) 6 Mr'2011 12

YOUSUF SAEED

Setting gender roles in early Indian
print advertisements. *Marg* 62(4) Je'2011
85-91

YOUTH

See also

Teenagers

Psychology

See also

Identity (Psychology) in youth

YU YONGDING

Rebalancing the Chinese economy. *econ and*
Pol Wkly 46(35) 27 Ag'2011 86-91

YU-CHIEH TANG

See Lin-Yhi Chou and others jt. auths.

YUKTATMANANDA, Swami

Dimensions of freedom in the Bhagavad Gita.
Vedanta Kesari 97(12) De'2010 522-25

YUNUS, Shariqua

See Nandan, Deoki jt. auth.

YUVARANI, R.

See Maruthamuthu, K. jt. auth.

Z**ZACHARIAH, Arun Babu**

Awareness of and receptivity to Gandhian ideals
and religious pluralism : The case of a village
panchayat in Kerala. *Gandhi Marg* 32(3)
Oc-De'2010 433-42

ZAFAR EQBAL and Gaurav

Statutory framework for winding-up of
companies : A historical development. *Civil &*
Military Law J 46(2) Ap-Je'2010 132-36

ZAGAR, Dusan

Practical brotherhood in everyday life.
Theosophist 132(4) Ja'2011 25-26

ZAHAID HUSSAIN

Frontline Pakistan : The path to catastrophe and
the killing of Benazir Bhutto. London, Tauris,
I.B. 2010, 220 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(4) De'2010 413-16

ZAIDI, S. Akbar

Is Pakistan collapsing ? *econ and Pol Wkly*
46(25) 18 Je'2011 16-20

Who benefits from US aid to Pakistan ? *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(32) 6 Ag'2011 103-09

Who is a Muslim ? Identities of exclusion—North
Indian Muslims, c. 1860-1900. *Indian econ soc*
Hist Rev 47(2) Ap-Je'2010 205-29

ZAKARIA, Fareed

The post-American world. New York, Norton,
W.W. 2009. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 15(3) Jl-Se'2011 150-61

ZAKIR HUSAIN

Health of the National Rural Health Mission. *econ*
and Pol Wkly 46(4) 22 Ja'2011 53-60

ZALA, Y.C. and others

Socio-economic analysis of tribal farms of
middle Gujarat. *Artha-Vikas* 47(2) Jl-De'2011
1-19

ZALTA, Edward

Logic and metaphysics. *JICPR* 27(2)
Ap-Je'2010 155-84 bibliogr

ZAMAN, Khalid and others

The study of trade-poverty nexus in Pakistan :
Under investigation of pro-poor trade index
(PPTI). *Indian J Econ* 89(3) Ja'2011 561-75;
91(1) Jl'2010 73-88

ZAMBON, Stefano

See Mukherjee, Shibashish jt. auth.

ZAPATISTA Rebellion, Mexico, 1994

See Chiapas (Mexico)—History—Peasant
Uprising, 1994

ZAREENA, S.K. and Vatsala, V.M.

Adjustment problems, time management and
effect of parents' socioeconomic and
educational status on students' achievement.
Edutracks 10(11) Jl'2011 23-25

ZARNI, Maung

Burma's political dinosaurs. *Seminar* 622
Je'2011 52-56

ZAW, Aung

Speaking truth to Burma. *Otherside* 24(2)
Fe'2011 26-27

ZAYAPRAGASSARAZAN, Z. and others

E-learning in medical education. *Univ News*
49(32) 8 Ag'2011 7-10

ZEHRABI

See Lakshmi, V.N. jt. auth.

ZHIMING CHENG

Poverty in China's urban communities : Profile
and correlates. *China Report* 46(2) My'2010
143-73

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

447

ZIN, Monika

Narrative reliefs in Kanaganahalli : Their importance for Buddhist studies. *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 13-21

ZINTA, Roshan Lal

See Manjul, Meera jt. auth.

ZOFFANY, Johann (1733-1810)

Johann Zoffany : The last supper, 1787.

Pradip Kumar Das *Marg* 63(1) Se'2011 50-55

ZUHARA, B.M.

Hajiar's wife. *Indian Lit* 54(4) JI-Ag'2010 114-19

ZWARTEVEEN, Margreet

Questioning masculinities in water. *econ and Pol Wkly* 46(18) 30 Ap'2011 40-48

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

- A.S.V.R. Jain Pathashala.** Acharyadev Shrimad Vijay Ramachandrasuriswarji Jain Pathashala, 9 Siddhachal Vatika, Ramnagar, Sabarmati, Ahmedabad 380 005 Gujarat
- Aakar bks.** Aakar Books 28 E, Pocket-IV, Mayur Vihar. Phase-I, Delhi 110 091
- Acad Foundation.** Academic Foundation, AF House, B-5 Chandra Nagar, Delhi-UP Border, THA Ghaziabad 201 011; 24-A Sriram Road, Civil Lines, Delhi 110 054
- Aditya Pra.** Aditya Prakashan, 4829/1, Prahalad Lane, 24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Allen Lane.** An imprint of Penguin Books Ltd., 80 Strand, London, WC2R OR1, England
- Allied.** Allied Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 17, Chittaranjan Avenue, Kolkata 700 013
- Amrit Pra.** Amrit Prakashan, Gwalior 474 009, Madhya Pradesh
- Ananthacharya Ind Res Inst.** Ananthacharya Indological Research Institute, Mumbai
- Arawali Pub.** Arawali Publications, Ajmer, Rajasthan
- Ashgate Pub.** Ashgate Publishing Ltd., Gower House, Croft Road, Aldershot, Hampshire, GU11 3HR, U.K.
- Asia Media Forum.** Kathmandu, Nepal
- Asian Trading Corpn.** Asian Trading Corporation, 150 Brigade Road, Bangalore 560 025
- Authors Press.** E-35/103, Shree Ganesh Complex, Jawahar Park, Laxmi Nagar, Delhi 110 092
- Alfa Pub.** Alfa Publications, 4398/5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Ashgate Pub.** Ashgate Publishing Ltd., Gower House, Croft Road, Aldershot, Hampshire, GU11 3HR, U.K.
- Asian Civilisations Museum.** Singapore
- Bagchi, K.P.** K.P. Bagchi & Company, 286, B.B. Ganguly Street, Kolkata, 700 012
- Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan.** Race Course Road, Bangalore 560 001; Kulapati Munshi Marg, Mumbai 400 007
- Book Rev Lit Trust.** The Book Review Literary Trust, Vasant Enclave, New Delhi
- Book Well Pub.** Book Well Publications, 4800/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Brill, E.J.** Firma E.J. Brill, Oude Rijn 33-a-35, Leiden, The Netherland
- CRRID.** Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, 2A, Sector 19-A, Madhya Marg, Chandigarh 160 019
- California Univ Press.** California University Press, California, USA
- Cambridge Univ Press.** Cambridge University Press, 8, Cambridge House, 4381/4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002; Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, NE 1, U.K.
- Cedar bks.** Cedar Books, J-3/16, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Chowkhamba Pub.** Chowkhamba Publishers, Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi 110 007
- Christ Univ Pub.** Christ University Publications, Bengaluru 560 001
- Clarendon Press**
See OUP
- Collins.** (An imprint of HarperCollins publishers Pvt Ltd.). Plot No. 11, DLF Industrial Estate-II, Faridabad 121 003; A-53, Sector-57, Noida 201 301, U.P.
- Columbia Univ Press.** Columbia University Press, 562W, 113th St., New York 10025, USA
- Concept Pub.** Concept Publishing Company, A/15-16, Commercial Block, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059
- Corgi bks.** c/o Trans World Publishers, 61-63 Uxbridge Road, London, W5 5SA, England
- D.K. Printworld.** D.K. Printworld (P) Ltd., 'Srikunj', F-52 Bali Nagar, Ramesh Nagar Metro Station, New Delhi 110 015
- Dept of Language and Culture.** Department of Language and Culture, Himachal Pradesh, Shimla 171 001
- Duke Univ Press.** Duke University Press, London, U.K.
- Earthscan.** Earthscan Ltd., Dunstan House, 14a St. Cross Street, London EC 1N 8XA, U.K.
- Edward Elgar Pub.** Edward Elgar Publishing, Glensanda House, Montpellier Parade, Cheltenham, Glos, GL 50 1 UA, United Kingdom
- Ess Ess Pub.** Ess Ess Publications, 4837/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Faber and Faber.** Faber and Faber Ltd., 24 Russel Sq., London, W.C.1, Great Britain
- First Forum Press.** Boulder, Colorado, USA
- Flamingo.** (An imprint of HarperCollins), 77-85 Fulham Palace Road, London W6 8 JB, U.K.
- Foundation bks.** Foundation Books (An imprint of Cambridge University Press India Pvt. Ltd.), Cambridge House, 4381/4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Fourth Estate.** Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Gujarat Dalit Sahitya Akad.** Gujarat Dalit Sahitya Akademi, Ahmedabad, Gujarat
- Gyan bks.** Gyan Books Pvt. Ltd., Gyan Kunj, 23, Main Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Hachette.** Hachette Book Publishing India Pvt. Ltd., 612-614 (6th Floor), Time Tower, M.G. Road, Sector-28, Gurgaon 122 001, Haryana
- Hamish Hamilton.** (An imprint of Penguin Books Ltd.), Bath Road, Harmondsworth, Middlesex, U.K.
- Har-Anand Pub.** Har-Anand Publications Pvt Ltd., E-49/3, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 100 020
- HarperCollins.** HarperCollins Publishers Pvt. Ltd., Plot No. 11, DLF Industrial Estate-II, Faridabad

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

449

- 121 003; A-53, Sector-57, Noida 201 301;
77-85 Fulham Palace Road, London W6 8JB,
U.K.
- Harper Perennial.** A-53, Sector-57, Noida
201 301
- Harvard Univ Press.** Harvard University Press,
Publishing Department, Kittedge Hall, 79, Green
Street, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, Mass
92138, UK.
- Hey House.** Hey House Publishers (India) Pvt.
Ltd., Muskaan Complex, Plot No. 3, B-2 Vasant
Kunj, New Delhi 110 070
- Hong Kong Univ Press.** Hong Kong University
Press, Hong Kong
- ICPR.** Indian Council of Philosophical Research,
Darshan Bhawan, 36, Tughlakabad Institutional
Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi
110 062
- IIAS.** Indian Institute of Advanced Study,
Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171 005
- IISS.** International Institute for Strategic Studies,
London, U.K.
- Idarah-i-Adabiyat-i Delli.** 2009, Qasim Jan Street,
Delhi, 110 006
- Ind Res Centre.** Indological Research Centre,
Post Box No. 35, B-34/115, Sukul Pura, Near
Durga Kund, P.O. Mahmoorganj, Varanasi
221 010
- Indiana Univ Press.** Indiana University Press,
Bloomington USA
- Inst Southeast Asian Stud.** Institute of Southeast
Asian Studies, Singapore
- JLN Memorial Fund.** Jawaharlal Nehru Memorial
Fund, Teen Murti House, New Delhi 110 001
- Jossey-Bass.** (An imprint of Wiley), 605, 3rd-4,
New York 10016, USA
- Kalpaz Pub.** Kalpaz Publications, C-30 Satyawati
Nagar, Delhi 110 052
- Kanishka Pub.** Kanishka Publishers and
Distributors, 4696/5, 21, Ansari Road,
Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst.** The Kuppuswami
Sastri Research Institute, Mylapore, Chennai
600 004
- L.D. Inst Indology.** L.D. Institute of Indology,
Navrangpura, Ahmedabad 380 009
- Lancer Pub.** Lancer Publishers & Distributors,
2/42 (B), Sarvapriya Vihar, New Delhi 110 016
- Lancer's bks.** Lancer's Books, 56 Gautam Nagar,
New Delhi 110 049
- Leftword bks.** Leftword Books, 12, Rajendra
Prasad Road, New Delhi 110 001
- Little, Brown.** Little, Brown and Company, 1271,
Avenue of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10020,
USA; 100 Victoria Embankment, London,
EC4Y 0DY, UK
- Lonavala Yoga Inst.** Lonavala Yoga Institute,
Lonavala, Maharashtra
- M.I.T. Press.** Massachusetts Institute of
Technology Publication Office, (M.I.T) Press, 77
Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge 39, Mass,
USA
- Macmillan.** Macmillan India Limited, 2/10, Ansari
Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Manak Pub.** Manak Publishers & Book
Distributors, B-162, Fateh Nagar, Jail Road,
New Delhi 110 018
- Manohar Pub.** Manohar Publishers & Distributors,
4753/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi
110 002
- Mapin Pub.** Mapin Publishing Pvt. Ltd., 31
Somnath Road, Near Aroka School,
Usmanpura, Ahmedabad 380 014
- Melville H. Pub.** Melville House Publishing,
Brooklyn, NY, New York, USA
- Mittal Pub.** Mittal Publications, A-110, Mohan
Garden, New Delhi 110 059; 4594/9, Daryaganj,
New Delhi 110 002
- Motilal Banarsidass.** Motilal Banarsidass
Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 41UA Bungalow Road,
Jawahar Nagar, Delhi 110 007
- Munshiram Manoharlal.** Munshiram Manoharlal
Publishers Pvt. Ltd., Post Box 5715, 54, Rani
Jhansi Road, New Delhi 110 055
- NBT.** National Book Trust, India, Nehru Bhawan,
5, Institutional Area, Phase-II, Vasant Kunj, New
Delhi 110 070
- Nat Gandhi Mus.** National Gandhi Museum,
Rajghat, New Delhi 110 002
- Navayana.** Navayana Publishing, 54, 1st Floor,
Savarirayalu Street, Pondicherry 605 001
- New Age Bks.** New Age Books, A-44, Naraina
Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 028
- New Century Pub.** New Century Publications,
4800/24, Bharat Ram Road, Ansari Road,
Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Niyogi bks.** Niyogi Books, D-78, Okhla Industrial
Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 020
- Norton, W.W.** W.W. Norton & Company, Inc.
Publishers, 500, 5th Ave., New York, NY,
10036, USA
- OUP.** Oxford University Press, 2/11 Ansari Road,
Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002, 167 Vidyanagari
Marg, Kalina, Santacruz (East), Mumbai
400 098; Plot No. A1-5, Block GP, Sector V,
Salt Lake Electronics Complex, Kolkata
700 091; Oxford House, 289 Anna Salai,
Chennai 600 006; 198, Madison Avenue, New
York, NY 10016, USA
- Ohio Univ Press.** Ohio University Press, Athens
- Orient Blackswan.** Orient Blackswan Pvt. Ltd.,
1/24, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002;
3-6-272, Himayat Nagar, Hyderabad 500 029
- Orient Pub.** Orient Publishing, 5A/8, Ansari Road,
1st Floor, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- PMA Management Educ.** PMA Management
Education Foundation, Management House,
Palakkad 678 007, Kerala
- Palgrave Macmillan.** Goundmills, Basingstoke
Hampshire, RG21 6X5, U.K.; 175, Fifth Avenue,

- New York, NY 10010, USA
- Papyrus.** 2, Gyanendra Mitra Lane, Kolkata 700 004
- Pearson - Longman.** Pearson - Longman Publishers Ltd., 3/4 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Penguin.** Penguin Books Ltd. Bath Road, Harmondsworth Middlesex, England, 11, Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017
- Pentagon Press.** 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Permanent Black.** D-28, Oxford Apartments, 11, I.P. Extn., Delhi 110 092
- Portfolio Penguin.** 80, Strand, London WC2R ORL, England
- Prakash bk Depot.** Prakash Book Depot, Bara Bazar, Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh
- Princeton Univ Press.** Princeton University Press, 41, William Street, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, USA; 6 Oxford Street, Woodstock, Oxfordshire OX 20 ITW, U.K.
- Promilla & Co.** Promilla & Company, 190E, Kalkaji, New Delhi 110 019
- Public Affairs.** New York
- Purple Peacock bks.** Purple Peacock Books and Arts Pvt. Ltd., Kolkata
- Quercus.** c/o Penguin India, 11, Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017
- Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult.** Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Kolkata 700 029
- Ramakrishna Vedanta Math.** Gol Park, Kolkata 700 029
- Random H.** Random House Publishers India, 301-A World Trade Tower, Adjacent to Hotel International Ground, Barakhamba Lane, New Delhi 110 001
- Rawat Pub.** Rawat Publications, Satyam Apartments, Sector-3, Jain Temple Road, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302 004; G-4 4832/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Readers Paradise.** The Readers Paradise, 4787/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Readworthy Pub.** Readworthy Publications (P) Ltd., A-18, Mohan Garden, Near Nawada Metro Station, New Delhi 110 059
- Roli bks.** Roli Books Pvt. Ltd., M-75, Greater Kailash-II Market, New Delhi 110 048
- Routledge.** Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74, Cater Lane, London, EC4, U.K.; 4737/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Rupa.** Rupa & Company, 7/16, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Sage Pub.** Sage Publications Inda Pvt. Ltd., B1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; 1 Oliver's Yard, 55 City Road, London, EC1Y 1 SP, U.K.
- Sahitya Akad.** Sahitya Academy, 'Swati' Mandir Marg, New Delhi 110 001
- Sarasvati Res Centre.** Sarasvati Research Centre, 2785 Prince Harold St., Herndon VA 20171, USA
- Seagull bks.** Seagull Books, 31ASP Mukherjee Road, Kolkata 700 025; 26 Circus Avenue, Kolkata 700 017
- Serials Pub.** Serials Publications, 4830/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Shipra Pub.** Shipra Publications, 115-A, 3rd Floor, Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092
- Simon & Schuster.** Rockefeller Centre, 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020, USA
- Singh Bros.** Singh Brothers, Bazar Mai Sewa, Amritsar 143 006, Punjab
- Soc Sci Press.** Social Science Press, 69, Jor Bagh New Delhi 110 003
- Sophia Univ Press.** Sophia University Press, Tokyo, Japan
- Springer.** Spriger Publishing Co. Inc., 200 Park Av., S. New York, NY 10003, USA
- Sri Ramakrishna Math.** Mylapore, Chennai 600 004
- Stanford Univ Press.** Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA
- State Univ of NY Press.** State University of New York Press, New York, USA
- Sterling.** Sterling Publishers, A-59, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020
- Stree Pub.** Stree Publications, 16, Southern Avenue, Kolkata 700 026
- Swaminarayan Aksharpith.** Ahmedabad, Gujarat
- Tata McGraw-Hill.** Tata McGraw-Hill Education Pvt. Ltd., B4, Sector-63, Noida 201 301, U.P.
- Thema.** 46, Satish Mukherjee Road, Kolkata 700 026
- Theosophical Pub H.** The Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chennai 620 020, Tamil Nadu
- Transcript.** Bielefeld, Verlag
- Tulika bks.** Tulika Books, 35A/1 (Third Floor), Shahpur Jat, New Delhi 110 049; R-271, (Lower Ground Floor), Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048
- UBS Pub.** UBS Publishers' Distributors Pvt. Ltd., 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Unesco.** United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization, 7, Place de Fountenoy Paris, 75700, France
- Univ of Calicut.** Publication Division, University of Calicut, Calicut Kerala
- Univ of Chicago.** University of Chicago Press, Chicago, USA
- Univ of Ill Press.** University if Illinois Press, Chicago, USA
- Univ of Michigan Press.** University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, USA

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

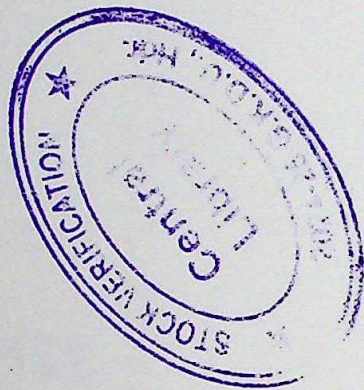
451

- Univ of Minnesota Press.** University of Minnesota Press, Minnesota, USA
- Univ of World Economy and Diplomacy.** University of World Economy and Diplomacy Tashkent
- Universal Law Pub.** Universal Law Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., C-FF-1A, Dilkhush Industrial Estate, G.T. Karnal Road, Delhi 110 033
- VOI.** Voice of India, 2/18, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Vadehra Art Gallery.** Connaught Circus, New Delhi 110 001
- Vedanta Soc of NY.** The Vedanta Society of New York, New York, USA
- Vidyavanam Pub.** Vidyavanam Publications and Preshitha Communications, Bengaluru
- Vikas Pub.** Vikas Publishing House (P) Ltd., 567, Masjid Road, Jangpura, Bhogal, New Delhi 110 014
- Vision bks.** Vision Books, 36-C, Connaught Place, New Delhi 110 001
- Vitasta Pub.** Vitasta Publishing Pvt. Ltd., 2/15, First Floor, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Viva bks.** Vika Books Private Limited, 4737/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Women Unlimited.** K-36, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016
- Writers Workshop.** 162/92, Yale Gardens, Kolkata 700 045
- Yale Univ Press.** Yale University Press, New Heaven, USA
- Yoda Press.** G-93, Connaught Circus, New Delhi 110 001
- Zed bks.** Zed Books, 57 Caledonian Road, London
- Zubaan Pub.** Zubaan Publications, (An imprint of Kali for Women), K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

132024

Central Library
 Gurukul Kangri University
 Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

१०८८



ISSN 0017-5285

Regd. No. R.N. 7454/63



INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE

887/5, PATEL NAGAR, GURGAON-122 001, INDIA